

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

Angaataha New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Matiyuho	4
Maakiho	63
Rukiho	98
Jonihō	154
Aposerihiya	199
Romihiya	252
1 Korindihiya	279
2 Korindihiya	308
Garesiyaahiya	328
Epesaasihiya	338
Piripaihiya	347
Korosihya	354
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	362
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	367
1 Timoteho.....	371
2 Timoteho.....	379
Taitaasiho.....	385
Pirimoniho	389
Ibiruhiya.....	391
Jemisiho.....	418
1 Pitaaho	427
2 Pitaaho	437
1 Jonihō	443
2 Jonihō	450
3 Jonihō	452
Judiho	454
Piwiha Ausaimaninjaha	457

Matiyuho

Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Pwiha Nesipihaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuho ko sawahomi isihya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Awiwi ami piwiha Girikihaara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihya awaisawihya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi isihya awaisawihya kiyai iwinjatohiyihya siyohitimandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aih sandi kandapi Matiyuho satati Jisaasiho so akitinihi Mesaiyaaho Kiŋiho Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi piwiha jiji timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Aih Autaahaatiho komi isihya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawithomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuho komi piwiha kimo utipimoaatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Aŋaatihiyaani piwaatohirihireti nine tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati titihi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noaasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Pwiha Napimasahaare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1–2:23)
 Joniho Isihiyai Bwaawusisiho Pwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)
 Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha (3:13–4:11)
 Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12–18:25)
 Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandahapihi Naintihandapiha (19:1–20:34)
 Jisaasihomi Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapiha (21:1–27:66)
 Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kiraisihomi Saisatoyaami Ambihaiwe (Rukiho 3:23-38)

1 Kimiya Jisasi Kiraisihomi saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawithomi jitiipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Aih ami Daawitho soaisangi Abiraahamihomi jitiipati napipatetapi noaipahore.
² Aih Abiraahamihohi so Aisaakihomi sapihore. Aih Aisaakihohi so Jekopihomi sapihore. Aih Jekopihohi so Judaahomuni komi saingo saahoyaa-muni sapihore.
³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiya Jeraayaami sapihore. Aih kurami sanaati Tamaarihaate. Aih Peresiho so Esironihomi sapihore. Aih Esironihohi so Ramihomi sapihore.
⁴ Aih Ramihohi so Aminataapihomi sapihore. Aih Aminadaapihohi so Naasonihomi sapihore. Aih Naasonihohi so Sarimonihomi sapihore.
⁵ Aih Sarimonihohi so Boasihomi sapihore. Boasihomi sanaati Rehepihaate.

Aih Boasihohi so Obetihomi sapihore. Obetihomi sanaati Rutihate.

Aih Obetihohi so Jesihomi sapihore.

⁶ Aih Jesihohi so awaisihohi Daawithomi sapihore.

Aih Daawithohi so Sorimonihomi sapihore. Iyataati Sorimonihomi sanaati jihura Yuraiyaahomi apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataati Sorimonihohi so Reoboaamihomi sapihore.

Aih Reoboaamihohi so Abaisaahomi sapihore.

Aih Abaisaahohi so Asaahomi sapihore.

⁸ Aih Asaahohi so Jehosapatihomi sapihore.

Aih Jehosapatihohi so Joramihomi sapihore.

Aih Joramihohi so Usaiyaahomi sapihore.

⁹ Aih Usaiyaahohi so Jotamihomi sapihore.

Aih Jotamihohi so Ahaisihomi sapihore.

Aih Ahaisihohi so Esikaiyaahomi sapihore.

¹⁰ Aih Esikaiyaahohi so Manasehomi sapihore.

Aih Manasehohi so Emonihomi sapihore.

Aih Emonihohi so Josaiyaahomi sapihore.

¹¹ Aih Josaiyaahohi so Jekonaiyaahomuni komi saingosaa-hoyaamuni sapihore. Isimiya siya awaisawihiyaimatiwi kiyaaami isihya Judaahiyai winjaawi bimaami napiwi

ipotaataatiho iwinja bimihisi isihiya Babironihya napiwi Judaahiyaami aunahipati niyapi tipi numwaasi kaanihi wapihi nuwi yapipati Babironihanda napuhohu-randaise.

¹² Aihisi Isiraherihya Babironihanda napwitiwi bimohuraapi isihiya siya saiwi namoyaati mi nowaayopo. Namoyaati mi nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaaritiyerihomi sapihoematataise.

Aihisi Siyaaritiyeriho so Serapaperihomi sapihore.

¹³ Aihisi Serapaperiho so Abaiyaatihomi sapihore.

Aihisi Abaiyaatiho so Eraiyakimihomi Sapihore.

Aihisi Eraiyakimihomi so Asorihomi (Esorihomi) sapihore.

¹⁴ Aihisi Asorihomi so Satokihomi sapihore.

Aihisi Satokihomi so Akimihomi (Ekimihomi) sapihore.

Aihisi Akimihomi so Eraiyaatihomi sapihore.

¹⁵ Aihisi Eraiyaatiho Eriyaserihomi sapihore.

Aihisi Eriyaseriho so Matanihomi sapihore.

Aihisi Mataniho so Jekopihomi sapihore.

¹⁶ Aihisi Jekopihomi so Josepihomi sapihore. Aihisi Josepihomi so Mariyaahaatami warihore. Aihisi Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanini kopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore taati ambihitihaato.

¹⁷ Aihisi Abiraahamihoaapihapi isihiya sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami muritihi muritihi 14 kaiwi siyahaiwaara namoyaati mi napiwi Daawitihoaapihi noaipawaayopo. Aihisi ami Daawitihoaapihapi sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami muritihi muritihihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyati mi nasauhi isihiya Babironihya Isiraherihyai tipi numwaasi nuwi Babironihanda napuhauhi napwitu-hura noaipawaayopo. Aihisi ami sura napwitiwi bimohuraapi sapiyauni ami mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami muritihi muritihihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyati mi napiwi Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho noaipasurandaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisasi Kiraisihoai Namwindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasi Kiraisiho noaipasitihandapi piwiha siyate. Jisaasihomi sanaati Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaatitihihura Josepihohai namaatito tiwi aimi kati-wosauhihaate. Aihisi kaati Mariyaahaati sangi Josepihohaisati nanoti nehi bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi kaati aimi gwisindaise. ¹⁹ Aihisi kaatami wariho Josepihomi sandapi mmonataati ami utaaho gaahosi Mariyaahaati mawihandi namunyati bipi noasati kaatisinihi namaitotati gwinyaataise. Aihisi Josepihomi Mariyaahaati bipi namaitotati taati siyati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Gwinyaasihi yapepataahi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nehi koai wo Josepihohapihi noaipati koai saundataase. "Josepo Daawitihomihonje, kinyi Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tipi windi gimunyaape. Aimbisi atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisihatihi aimi kipwindisonyimonji Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi kipotosihonje. ²¹ Isi Mariyaahaati maaha woho namwitaise.

Namwonihi ko noaipati komi isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundapi Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde," undati kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyati noaipasitimandi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai Awaisiho neti giwunyaasihi piwiha wa katisiha akaaha titihi noaipatandi sandi kiyataise. Aihisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa sata kandaase.

²³ "Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati windi namohaati gwisitati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihi kiya Imaanuhelihoe tiwi ambihitihaapo,"

Aisaiyaaho 7:14

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare. Iyataati sati ambihitami tanyaa-haari, "Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise," tawaawi "Imaanuhelihoe," tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihisi Josepihomi nanomatati nepati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nehi koai wo kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi kiyataise. Titihi kiyati Josepihomi komi apwataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josepihomi kaatisati windi maasi dahomaise. Nehi koai yandihisi bimaami noti kaati maaha namwihihurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha woho namwihisi Josepihomi ambipati Jisaasihoe tati ambipati nusoaasataise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Ipiho Noaipasipihapihiya Napiwi Jisaasihoi Usohohitihandapihaare

2 Aihisi sura Erotiho awaisihoematati bimihisi Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Piropinjihandi Judiyaa-handami aunahipati Betirehemihanda namotaise. Aimi namoti bimihihura isihiya usa ipiho noaipasipihapihiya kaumbwaati noaipati tihoaasihi mmoniwi nepi awitohiyihya (ami kaumbwaati asamaati waati noaipati tihoaasihi iwinjamapi) Jerusaremihaanda nasawaayopo. ² Napiwi kiya satawaatopo, "Metihonji wonji kimbihisi noaipasonyonji sonji Judaahiyaami awaisihoematandihosi maahapihe kaumbwaati waati konjapi noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipihapi nyahi usonaamapi iwinjawaatewainjami nasahaayono konjapi atotipiwesaati gaapundaati mepi autahemwaitihaawo," tawaatopo. ³ Satiwi katauhi awaisiho Erotiho piwiha atisataati sata gwinyaataise wo awaisiho waniho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aihisi isihiya Jerusaremihaandahiyaisangi Erotihomataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴ Aihisi awaisiho Erotiho namati pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihomi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya pirihihiyaisuni ami isihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. "Utaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho ahiwisiho aunahipati maahiwita noaipataise?" tati kiyai nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihisi kiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, "Kimati yapipati Judiyaa-handami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipataise. Iy-

ataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo piwiha wa satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihyaate sami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahtitaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noaipati nisi isihiya Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,'

Maikaaho 5:2

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare,"

undiwi Erotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aih i awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanihi noaipasih i mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjesih i kiya wihooanjiha kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jai-wita saundataase. "Ningimaawi nundi kopi gaapunditi mepi autaaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmoniwi kaiwise. Aiwi sonji metonji daapi usoniwimapi ningi napiwi kanditaatiwe," undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasih i kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipipih i usoniho-haamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aih i kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jih i naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipih i namihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipih i noti namihaasih i kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih i kiya anjaani mihatih i nandaapi metihonjisuni sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaaahiwawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ikih i naahapihahapi wapa nawih o awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati sameraihiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahuniho tapaiphomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoi nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aih i yapepataahi Autaahaatih o kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya namapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namihaapi wira nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Josepiho Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoisuni Numwaasi Yanihimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihaare

¹³ Aih i isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai aimi niyauhi Autaahaatihomi enjerih o otipipatih o yamihapataatih i bimisiho nehi koai wo yapepataahi Josepihoapihi noaipati saundataase: "Kinyi keti dosis metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanihimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso," undataase. ¹⁴ Aih i Josepiho atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatih i numwaasi yanihimati kaanihi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josepiho noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aih i Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihura komi piwiha atisati neti

ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titih i noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatih o sandaase, "Nisi Maasih o Isipihanda bimih i nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,"

Oseyaa ho 11:1

tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Katih i Metihonyai Tingatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihaare

¹⁶ Aih i isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai Erotihoai jai-wundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowih i namati ko tingatihaisahiyai natausaasih i kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahuni aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwiwaraahuni metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatiwapihapi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai nunjesih i kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aih i piwiha wa Autaahaatih o komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸ "Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami njaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasih i isihiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserihati kaatami metihonya konyanihi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihiya windi nepi napaisaatumaamitaapo,"

Jeremiyaah o 31:15

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomi maahomwaanapi katisihaare.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatih i Metihonjitih i Japihi Nasotihandapihaare

¹⁹ Aih i ipotihura Erotiho aimi napwih i Isipihanda Autaahaatihomi enjerih o otipipatih o yamihapataatih i bimisiho wo nasati Josepihoapihi noaipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. ²⁰ "Isihiya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyih i aimi napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise," undataase. ²¹ Aih i Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. ²² Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapiho Erotihomi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatih o yapepataahi piwiha jihaati Josepihoai kaundihi namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. ²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi maiphonji Nasarethando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyih i jihura piwiha satiw i katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopi satawaatopo: "Ko Nasarethandaahapihore, tiwi ambihititaapo," tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni Piwiha
Ausaasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 1:2-8; Rukiho 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)

3 Aihijisaasiho Nasaretihandani aimi gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandihoni noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandani yapipati ipati iwiwiriho owehapihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata ausaati isihiyai saundataase. ² "Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaiso," tati piwiha ausaataise. ³ Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaatiho katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase: "Isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihapi utaaho wo piwiha satati gandaase. 'Awaisihopi daihira daawupwi titihepumapise. Titihepumapi baiwise'"

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Joniho so maasapiho kamerihandani atihagwiniwiha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipataapatihouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. ⁵ Aihisura isihiya Jerusaremihandahapihiyauni ami yapipati Judiyaahandahapihiyauni ami aunahipihaiwa kapihawaapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihiyauni nuwi Jonihoapihi noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jonihoapihi noaipapi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanihaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihisihiya taahiyihya Parisihyauni ami Satiyusihiyauni waapoho naitaatiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise. [†] Aihijonihokiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi akwiraniho tataapwinihomi mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandani nemapi yanihimaitihaawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawi owetise. ⁸ Isi sahi saiwi satiwi, 'Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimi namawaati akitinihi nepemaitaati Autaahaatihoenda aimi akitinihi nasihaayo,' tiwi isihiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihi daiwise. ⁹ Isi sahi sami maarihoatihapi satiwi, 'Nyahi Abiraahamihomi mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaanisi Autaahaatihomihyaanane. Isi Autaahaatiho nga nyangi nehi nanihiyati nanyamaitaise,' maatiwise ami sahihimetisi Autaahaatihohi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati mwisaha ipatami tambipihoni aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihoni biyati gaaho windi namingohonihati Autaahaatiho tibatati sisihapihi tihoaitaise," ^{††} undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami isihiya Satiyusi-

[†] Parisiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa nga japepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyapihiyaare. Aihisatiyusihiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyapihiyaare. ^{††} Isihiya Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiwu komi asimwaatitihoni pinamaayohiyihya nemaitaise tahaase.

hiyaisuni kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati isihiya nahatiyaisi saundataase, "Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyaataati sahi nepemaitotihandani nasisati nehi waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi ami utaaho nisi ipoti napisiho so Itipihoni Gaahoraahuni ami Itipihoni komi sisihawatihihaaraahuni otihatise ma yutihiraahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asuipati nehi otipipatiho kaipatamataindi nga nambindi niwusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahoninimaahae. ¹² Iyati nisi ipoti napisiho isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotaati maipihapa napipati nemasipatamatiyati kaitando. Nemati nandapa akipipa anihandani nandapaapi animatindhandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitihoni nemasipipa neti sisihani kaanihi namaayotati tihisihaapihi tihoaitaise. Isi ami sahi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito," undati Joniho isihiya koenda nasohiyihya kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:9-11; Rukiho 3:21-22)

¹³ Aihisuraanihi Jisaasiho Jonihoni ikwiraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonihoapihi nasati waapihaati Joritaanihaataini noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aihijonihojisaasihoai niwisapuwitotati saundataase. "Kinyi ningisi waapohora baanusitaapisi ami nini gisi baahusitandi kinyi nisenda napaapi napise?" undataase. ¹⁵ Undihi Jisaasihomiha saundataase. "Gaasi nini katohimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaatiho titihi maaritati gwinyaasimumwaanji kaitihaawo," undataase. Undihi Joniho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihijisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi nehahaati notataise. Notati bitosihoni yamihapati kopi tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamasihoni ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni koho dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapi Jisaasihomihasinini nasataise. ¹⁷ Aihiyamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho piwiha wa sata kandaase. "Kimo nisi Maasihoni akohoe. Maasihhotihi Koaisi nini maariho aungwohandi nunyati maariho koai wiwitiho," tati piwandaase.

**Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomi
Piwiha Nemaitandi Nunjesitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 1:12-13; Rukiho 4:1-13)

4 Aihisura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahoni numwaasi isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi notaise. ² Noti apatihoni otapihaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihoni asisihani 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihoni Jisaasihoai apipaahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. ³ Aihibwaasirihirini nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: "Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaahi ye nini kimikonine tipini ningi

nepi nanisapi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa biretihandimatonihini kinyi nepi nandaapi kaunde," undataase.

⁴ Undihi Jisaasihomiha saundataase, "Owe! Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase. 'Nehi nandapa biretihandihini isihiyai kiya asiyaimitiwi bimi-taatiwihandi windi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahatewa komi maahomwaanapi katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepihirauhi isihiyai kiya asiyaimitiwi bimitaatiwihandi nunyataise,' ndaase," undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihi namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahipati apipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapi notaise. Noti anji awaindahandami mihaati niwaataati aundetihoaasini ahiwisataise.

⁶ Ahiwisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kinyi apipaahi akitihihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjita-paapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatiindiso.

'Nini kinyapi nisi enjerihya otipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyai nandusoasisanihi kiya kiyaami ikwiraatihi gi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi auhiria sundipihoisangi windi asundimusoaitaise,'

Aunihihiri 91:11-12; Winihapipa 8:2

tati piwiha aimi jipatiindisi naapwaate," undataase.

⁷ Undihi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sandaase.

'Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tipi namunjenime,'

Winihapipa 6:16

daase," undataase.

⁸ Aihini Bwaasirihiri ami Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisiho wo apipaahi utarihoaasini niyataise. Niyati autaahi mihasini bitondaati isihya kahatamatiponjawihyaami yapipati aunahipati gaahaiwa nahatewa maariho doti ami ambipati piwiha gimunyaatihaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kinyi nisapi maarinitipi atotipiniwesapi mepi autahepinimasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahimito ami kaiwa kinyi jatitapo," undataase.

¹⁰ Undihi Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri saundataase. "Bwaasirihirane kinyi ahe. Kiranjinihi numbimape. Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

'Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi naasoaisaahihini nepi mepi autahemape. Aimbini otipipati naasohi komihatihini kawime,'

Winihapipa 6:16

tati ahondaise," tati Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihini Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai anditiwawawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipipati Namasati Kaindahandapihaare

(Maakihho 1:14-15; Rukihho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jonihopi atisataati Jonihoi Erotihoi maipihandi kaihi itihundindihandapi aimi isipi nepi wirapi napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahapi notaise. ¹³ Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda namasi

noti yapihauri Sepiyuraanihomihyaamihataahuni Napitaarahomihyaamihataahuni aunahipa witi Kapaniyaamihandami deti durihiri Garirihandaini ahetihihata noti bindataise. ¹⁴ Aihini Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa Komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi katisiha Jisaasihomi otipipati kaiwai-waara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ "Yapipati Sepiyuraanihomihyaamihatamuni yapipati Napitaarahomihyaamihataahi durihiramihihooanji waapihaati Joritaanihaati nahaitiwi wihini mihihinuni ami Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaami yapipati Garirihandami wihoanjihata noaipasihini aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati isihya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindihandaatihi bimohiyihyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapihi isihya asihatindihandaatihi bimohiyihya nausainjitihandi awaindahandi noaipasihini aimi mmonihohipatamataiwi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha atihomihohiyihya atiwi mmoniwi naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindihandaatihi bimohiyihyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise,"

Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tati Aisaiyaaho katisiha Jisaasiho kapihi otipipati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isihya Murimurisi Sahi Ningi Nanipinjawise Undihi Kiyai Koai Niwipinjawayopo

(Maakihho 1:16-20; Rukihho 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aihini suraapi Jisaasiho komi otipipati namasati piwiha ausataise. Ausataati satati ausataise, "Autaahaatihoi isihiyai iwinja bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaisi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepe-maitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise," tati Jisaasiho piwiha ausataise.

¹⁸ Aihini Jisaasiho durihiri Garirihandaini taati daimi no-taati utaahuri wuri saingihoi saaho bitosihini usonataise. Kurami womi ambipati Saimonihore. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihomi ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utasuri kurami otipipati araiho noaitaatimihati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatihini araihopi ikihini timasihini usonataise. ¹⁹ Aihini kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sahuraahi ningi nanipinjai namise Autaahaatihomi isihyaimatitaatiwihiyai numwaitaatihi nini kaindisasitaano," undataase. ²⁰ Undihi keti kuraanini kuri kurami ikihini araihopihini namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aihini Jisaasiho kapihi namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingihoi bimihini usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyi Joniyaare. Aihini kurami sapiho Jepetihore. Aihini kuritihini sapiho Jepetihotihini mausasi kopuhoti bindawa taawi kusasami ikihini araiho nohohihini titihemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase. ²² Aihini kuri keti komi piwiha atimimapi sapihoaisuni kopuhoaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

tandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kahapaamapi-pa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹ Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinja bi-mindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japep-hirati ami isihiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japep-hiriwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatiho sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatiji otihatihemwanda maahomwaanji neti ahiwitaise. ²⁰ Aihini nini sangi akitinini sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemapi autaahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatiho windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

**Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komi Isihya
Daitaatiwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji
Ahondaise
(Rukiho 12:57-59)**

²¹ "Iyataati winihapipa isihiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwiha anditiwiwiha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate: 'Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,'

Japihi Numwaasiho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17

tiwiha atiwihiyaate. ²² Ami ninihi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijijhopi apousataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijijhoai sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihya piwiha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijijhoai kinyi api-paahi naharimbi amitiha owehonge undataataahi so sisiha maipihati tihoatitandihama peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

²³ Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundi komi ambipati nuwimaitapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwiha ahotaniho bimonihini gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwiha titihemapi napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwapi numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwiha piwaati-taatiwihapipahi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwiha napaisiha kaundi maariho naasohitanihi keti piwiha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihini ami ko netati tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihini ami tingaatihaisahiya nepawi napwitohitihandaatihimaita-

wo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohitihandaatiji bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoapaitaise, hititi akitinini waapihindi kahitataato," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa piwiha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, "Piwiha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihini aimi atiwihiyaate:

'Kinyi usihya asihya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,'

Japihi Numwaasiho 20:14; Winihapipa 5:18

tati piwiha aimi ahotihini atiwihiyaate. ²⁸ Ami ninihi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹ "Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanji maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatiji nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihini kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotito.

³⁰ Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihini kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi
Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakiho 10:11-12; Rukiho 16:18)

³¹ "Iyataati piwiha jihura siyaha noaipaitaise. 'Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanihya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipitaatiwihandi nunyati natausaasane,' taha piwiha jihura noaipaitaise. ³² Aihini ami ninihi piwiha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati wariho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati wariho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatinihini bimitaatiwihandi neti nopisatasaise.

³³ "Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

'Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisapi akipipa kaime,'

Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi 30:2; Winihapipa 23:21

taha aimi jihura noaipasihini sahi atiwihiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhihandi kandi nini sangi sandi kasatataato, 'Aho-muni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,' tipi piwiha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi 'yamihapataatihapito maatime.' Ami sapihini Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipihihiso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi ami 'yapipataahapito maatime,' ami sapihini Autaahaatihomi auhirimasipihihiso. Iyapaapi ami 'aunahipati Jerusaremihandaahapito maatime,' sati isihyaami Kijihoni Mitihoni Awaisihoni aunahipatiso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi ami 'kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,' tipi piwiha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisiha windi kihoeppihemapi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawa-

wise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utaarihandi pihita gaapundimi naisaihi atinyitotwi utaarihaiwa gaapundiwhiyaare. ⁸ Sami Japiho Autaahaatihoi sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa jihii aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehiiyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹ "Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundiwise 'Nyami Apihonji yamihapataatiji Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahitewaamaitaano.

¹⁰ Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamihi nyahi kinyi maaritingirihireti mihaati autaahi yamihapataatiji japepihrohapatamatiyaati maapi yapimbatapihisangi japepihiritaano. ¹¹ Nandapa wani ipimo ki-moetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. ¹² Aimbis isihiya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamaimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. ¹³ Aimbis kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatiji nanyamaasi namumwe. Kai-waatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihonje. Kinyi saasanotahonje. Korjinihi saimbis bindapaise. Akite.'

¹⁴ "Baiwi atiwise. Isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatiji Bimisiho ami sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.

¹⁵ O ami isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwhandapihaare

¹⁶ "Iyataati sahi nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi bindawaahura isihiya otaatapihiya isihiya usa nyangi nyasondotiwi kiyohipatamataiwi isemetiwise. Akitinihi sandi kasatataato isihiya siyohiyihiya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami wihooanjihapa aimi nesihiyaare. ¹⁷ O kinyi nandapa namaaniwi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaaaji itatamanipi bausanipi misisiha tiwihaatipi napipatipi nanihaimbi bime. ¹⁸ Saimbi nanihaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimbi bimisamihi isihiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaitaatiwo. Iyonihis kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimisihis kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noaasandihihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noaasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihooanjihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwhandapihaare

(Rukiho 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi-pa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiiho naapiho nanatuni yosoaamatatuni ami anjaaji nawitapi ikonjailihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapi-pa gaahaiwa nopisasina owetitaise. Iyonihis sami maarihoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. ²⁰ Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapi-pa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahihi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoi nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahiiho naapiho namaanati

yosoaamaamatati isihiya anjaaji nawatapi ikomaaniwi nga biyati ahisisotitaise. ²¹ Isi ami sami maarihoaisangi sami kahapaamapi-pa gaahaiwa ahoyohipipihisapihi kapihi maawi ahisisotitaise.

²² "Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisihaa-matiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahan-daataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise.

²³ O ami kinyi ndiha sisiha niyotisihaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihata-maitaise. Isi kinyi omanjitihis maarihoaitihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴ "Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahihi maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapi-pa nawihomuni otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi-pa Owetihis Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohitihandapihaare

(Rukiho 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Aihis nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa nawa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihis sami ambipatisangi nasamihhatisi ko kati nunyawis anditiwiwitaatiwhapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwhapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipihis ahoya nanahomaahis. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihis bimisihis kohi nehi nanihiyahoai sawaho komi ikwiraatihis anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatapihiyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utarihi biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati ki-naungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatihis sawahomihande.

²⁸ "Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihis napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihis otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromoniho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihis Soromonihoai nusatipihis autaahi tandipihis neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandipihis woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihis tisatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandipihis woyiha saiwaisi Autaahaatihis iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihis maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihis sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso? ³¹ Isi sami naniwi niyoaitaatiwhapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwiha windi samaatiwise: 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihaawe? Iyataati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihihaawe?' tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise.

³² Sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihō sapi kiya sai-waapi nenoaahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaa-hore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihomapi gwinyaitaatiwhaiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jiji yeye tiwi Autaahaatihōai nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihī ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitirihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahihi jasamana nasonihī kireti japepihiriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatihō kaiwa japepihōhiwaiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoaahitiwai-wa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihi ketapihaiwa naanjihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatihi Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

7 Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatihōaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ² O sandi apaapimaasato, ami Autaahaatihō sahi isihya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondahandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. ³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihi matoaatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaatihi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandihandī kandi kisaahōaisi nisaahōje, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihō ahingotihī nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵ Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jiji nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihō ahotisiho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati sahi sami maariho apohipataatihapi nasitimana api-paahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihya kihya kihiyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihya nandapa nunyauhihiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maariho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatihōmi piwiha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihya kihiyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihōai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipiwa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Nunjeniwī Daapi Maasomwaanji Tiwi-taatiwhandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahi wapa nusetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihōaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatihō nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatihō nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸ Isi isihya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihōaisi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai kapa nunjenohipipa Autaahaatihō numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataahi Autaahaatihō kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanji tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatihō niwuwitaise.

⁹ “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihōai nandapa biretiandapi nunjenihonihī nawiha nemwitaiso? Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihōaisi araiho napopihopi nunjenonihī akwiraniho nemwitaiso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanjititihī maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihoniyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihōhi isihya wapaapi koai nunjenohiyihiyai titihi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaise. ¹² Isi ami sahi isihya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiwī gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihi winihapipa sapi Autaahaatihō Mosesihōai numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihōmi piwiha atiwī nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwhandi Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwhati Apipaahi Maipihinjaatihe
(Rukiho 13:24)

¹³ “Naanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwhapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihī isihya titaahiyihya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihi naiwise. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwhati api-paahi maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi naitaatiwhira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi isihya ninaasiyaahihī onepati maipihinjaatihi mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Piwiha Jaiwitiwiha Ausaitaatiwhandapihare
(Rukiho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Isihya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihōmi piwiha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatihī maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anjini napitaapo. Nasaihi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati

tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyaami omanjititihisi isihiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare.

¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaataawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandipihohi dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihini nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihohi woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihini nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipihohi gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipihohi ami maipihohi ningoaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipihohi maipihohi windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihini ami ipati maipihati yandipihohi gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁹ Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihohi windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisahaapihi tihooaitaapo. ²⁰ Isi ami ipatami yandipihohi mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi isihiyai piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyihiyai setahiyaataawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

²¹ "Iyataati isihiyai jinjapihi ningisi Awaisihone ndiwi kandohiyihiyai nahatiya yamihapataatihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi windi namindaaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihiyai Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihrohohiyihiyai siyaahihini nisi Apiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi nandaaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisiha ipotiheti isihiyai taahiyihiyai usihiyai asihiyai ningi sandaitaapo. 'Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihohi maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,' ndaitaapo. ²³ Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titihini saundito. 'Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi maasisotihiyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahihini kaiwihiyaate. Isi sahi ningi nanimasi nawisawitiwi nuwise,' undito.

Kima Piwima Daihira Yatiwi Anjaani anjimatitaitiwihiraapihaare

(Rukiho 6:47-49)

²⁴ "Isi isihiyai usa nini sangi nisi piwiha kandisasohiwi maiwa baiwi atiwi japepihirawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjaani anjimatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasiha baahi mihaapi anitisati mihotati anjimatipatamataiwihiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjaani saani anitiwi yasiha baahi mihaapi mihotiwi watipihani anjimatihu wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindihandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya ikipindihini anjaani saani windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami isihiyai usa nisi piwiha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihrohohiyihiyai siya utaaho wo biyati gimunyaati naharisaho anjaani aripati napaipataatihi anjimatishomataiwihiyai. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho anjaani siyati aripati napaipataatihi anjimatihini wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyaati saiwa saani anjaangi neti kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipindamasihini niyati noatiwoti kiritoan-

dahinji timahiyataise," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piwiha kataunjati osasepihaasihi isihiyai wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandi apaapimaahe, ami Jisaasiho piwiha ausaati kataunjimuwanaani isihiyai winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyai piwiha ausaapi katiwunjohimuwanaani amusaati komi watipihandisati kataunjihini kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:40-44; Rukiho 5:12-14)

8 Aihini Jisaasiho sisihooasini namasi noatipasihi isihiyai apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihini utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimaiwa nepinimaitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepinimape, nini noaipati gaahoninititaano?" tati nunjenataise. ³ Aihini Jisaasiho asaaha pisapipaisahoi ikwiri ahwisataati saundataase. "Kinyi noaipati gaahonimatitaapi nini maaritataayoni kinyi pisapipa owetanihi kinyi noaipati gaahonimate," undataase. Undihini keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetihini ko noaipati gaaho popitihomatataise. ⁴ Aihini ko noaipati gaahotisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. "Kinyi asaaha pisapipa nini nehimahohitimandapi isihiyai nehihiyai ausaapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehi titihini konihini numbwi pirihihiya isihiyai nandapa tihwiw Autoahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai noaipape. Numbwi noipasamihini kiya kinyi pisapipa akitihini owendaiso tiwi baiwi gisopi nangisapise. Aihini kinyi asaaha pisapipa akitihini owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autoahaatiho nisi asaaha timbipa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamihini kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwanaani kamwanaani kinyapi tihwiw Autoahaatihoai numwito," undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyai Mitihomi Otipipatihomi Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Rukiho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aihini Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasihi utaaho wo isihiyai Romihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai 100 kaiwihiyai mitihini nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoi nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ "Awaisihone, nisi otipipatihohi komi ikwauhira biwateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawihini konihini nanototihini kahitataato," undataase. ⁷ Undihini Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Gaasi nini nundi koai titihiwitaano," undataase. ⁸ Undihini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai mitihini Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyi nisi anjipihini nambi nandaaitaapi nini gaahoninimaahe. Gaasi nehini piwiha katisamihini nisi otipipatihohi timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninisangi isihiyai usa awaisawihiyai

ninjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otitih bindataahonine. Iyataati ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usa nisi otitih bimauhi nini kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho woaisi, 'kinyi numwe!' undonaahi atisa notaise. Aihhi ami utaaho woaisi, 'kinyi namme!' undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai 'kinyi kimate otipipati kaime,' undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwiha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonjithi nini aimi gwinyaataayo," undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati piwiha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati isihya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihiyai saundataase. "Isihya usa utaamo kimo biyati giwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi giwunyaapihiya titihhi akitinihi Isiraherihiyai nini windi akitinihi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ "Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatihi isihya taahiyihya yapihhi nahandahapihiya Abirahamiho, Isaakiho ami Jekopiho siyaisawi maasi nandapa naniwi nahoaiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisaahihhi iwinja bimitais. ¹² Iyati Autaahaatiho jihura isihiyai iwinja bimitota timanja ahiwisawihiyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaatihemahonihhi gwiwi mangiri gitipaitaapo," tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai tihapundisihoai saundataase. "Gaasi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe, kinyi giwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino," undataase.

Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:29-31; Rukiho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aihhi Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipipihhi nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaani nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisiha nusoaipati yaawihhi nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahiwisa sisiha timbipa nemwa titihhiwataise. Aihhi kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihati koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihho Maipihapai Nemwa Isihya Taahiyihiyai Titihhiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:32-34; Rukiho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aihhi asihataahura isihya taahiyihya itipihho maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihihi nasawaayopo. Aihhi Jisaasiho nehi komi piwihaaraahi itipihho maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami isihya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihhiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoi kaundihi ko atisati neti sata katisiha wani akaaha noaipataise.

"Ko nyami anditahi kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimati nenyamataise,"

Aisaiyaaho 53:4

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi Yaawati Naanjwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aihhi Jisaasiho mmonata isihya durihiramataiwi ni maaniwi komihini ahoyanimi nasauhi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. "Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo," undataase. ¹⁹ Aihhi utaaho winihapipa kataunjisiho nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, "katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito," undataase. ²⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihooanjiha saundataase. "Suhiri ainjihirihiri kirami akosiha yomumwaanji nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoaisangi nanoaitandiha itihha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehahaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anjaani owehonine," undataase. ²¹ Aihhi utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwiha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apiho napwonihhi yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?" undataase. ²² Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Isihya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi owehiya kiyaami napohiyihiyai sawana nepi yamwaapise. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:36-41; Rukiho 8:22-25)

²³ Aihhi Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawi niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itinambitihiri apipaahi aungwohandi durihiraatihhi noaipataise. Noaipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasihi waapihaati sisiho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saili Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasihi komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoenda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimi deti waapoho nana owetitihawiyono," undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, "Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maahitihe?" undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durihirisuni yatihitipi owete undihhi ami itinambitihiruni durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaanji atiwisa kandinihhi apipaahi yatihita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saili Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanji atiwisa asimwaatitihhi sanaindimando?" nawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi
Itipihho Maipihaiwa Nemwasitihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 5:1-17; Rukiho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihayaisawi durihiri nahaitiwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gataarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipihho maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauihuri akosiha isihya napohiyihiyai ahiyohipihini bindamaahuri kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihuritihi isihya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare. ²⁹ Aih suri utaasuramihatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisiha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noaipasi napaapi nambihorje?" undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aih sapihi onih wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa naniwi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aih itipihho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. "Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi nepinyamaitapaahi maasamaiwaatihi nowa nandaitaani natipinyoaaase," undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipiwai sata kaundataase, "Kiyonaahi nuwise," undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undih itipihho maipiwai kuri utaasuraatihapi noaipasi kapihi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatihi nandaawaayopo. Itipihho maipiwai maasapihaiwaatihi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooateteti ainjihariwi namañindi nuwi durihiraatihi naapwaatiwi waapoho naniwi nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aih isihya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahapi yanihimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho utaahuramihatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwasihini kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satiw kaundauhi atiwimapi isihya aunahipati nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwasururisuni iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwasururisuni baiwi usoniwi gaamawaayopo. Usowi kaiwosawi Jisaasihoai isihya aunahipataahapihiya giwusepi napaasaatundiwi nyami yapipati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwauhiri
Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 2:1-12; Rukiho 5:17-26)

⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durihiraatihira nahaita komi aunahipati Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasihi isihya usa Jisaasiho titihiwitotiw giwinyapenawaawi utaaho wo komi ikwauhiri apipaahi biwatesihi windi dosi dahomaayaho gwitihoti autaahi nanototihhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami

sawahopi giwunyaahohitihandi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. "Nisi maasiho andititipi maariho wihitane. Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimateaayono," undataase.

³ Aih isihya usa winihapi katiwunjohiyihya kiyaami omanjititih maarihoatihapi sawana sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwathonine tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase," nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjititih maarihoatihapi usonatosati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi saiwa maipimaiwa napindapi taawi gwinyapehopo? ⁵ Piwiha kimairami maahiwaanini usaayataise? Nini satitandimaaro? 'Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimateaayo titandimaaro e kinyi timbipa nehimateaayoni dosi numwe,' titandimaaro? ⁶ Isi ami Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihi isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisohore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindi nasisitaano," undati isihyaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. "Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihiri gwaasiha nesi kinyi anjipihapi numwe," undataase. ⁷ Saundihi utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti anditimitisih nepati dosi komi anjipihapi notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti napwisihoi titihemwasitimandi isihya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatihho isihya yapipataapihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi maaritiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autahemwawaayopo.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoi Gaatati
Numwasitihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 2:13-17; Rukiho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapihi anjipihini namasi taati daihira no-taati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihapi nawiho isihya nahatiyaami nehohihonini anaanj nisi opisihandaapihi bimonihini ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho ningi sandataase. "Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje," ndih nini dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho nisi anjipihini taati nandapa nainjih isihya taahiyihya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihyauni isihya maipihya maasaimaarihiyauni napiwi Jisaasihoaisawuni ami komi otipatihayaisawuni nandapa maawi nanawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih saiwi nanihauhi isihya usa Parisihya Jisaasiho isihya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihyaaisatuni isihya maatimaatapi maipihya maasaimaarihiyaisati nandapa nainjih iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihya Jisaasihomi otipatihya nuwipinjohiyihyai satiw nunjenawaayopo. "Sangi kiyasisihho nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihyaaisatuni isihya maipihya maasaimaarihiyaisatuni napaapi nandapa nainje?" undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho atiwisatosati kiyaami piwiha neti saundataase. "Isihya ainahiyihyaanini timbi-maayaahiyaanine tiwihya siya dokitaahoaapihi nowamaayopo. Isihya mmotiniwi timbiyaahiyaanine

tiwihyaahihi dokitaahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³ Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha nini kasatitandiyohi-maami tanyaaha napondaase tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

'Sahi ningi maariho naninyawi isihiyai iwitatamaniwi maariho wiwihohitihandapaanyise sami kohasipihonandapa tihiwi sisandipapi nanimitaatiwihapaapi-maanyise.'

Oseyaahe 6:6

tisihaapito. Iyataati nini isihiya satiwi nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titihi gaahiyaanine tohiyihiyai gandi numwait-andi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Isihiya satiwi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maipihyaanine tohiyihiyai gandi numwaitandi napitihonine," undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwihandapi Nasenohitihandapihaare (Maakiho 2:18-22; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusisihoi nuwipinjohiyihya Jisaasihoenda napiwi sawana kiyauni Parisihyauni asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaaniwi onaayohitihandapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Nyahuni Parisihyauni nyamihati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatihopi gaapundaati koaisa piwaatindaahura asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaayahaayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyimiya napaapi nandapa wonji masihonjisangi apipaahi onamaayopo?" undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. "Nini woninimesanihura nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi maariho asipaitaatiwihyaasi wani nini kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwi nanipinjoyimiya nandapa onaamaiwi nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ "Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiri namandipati jahirihiri napwirinonihireti timaamahiwati windi ngimundaise. Ami timaamahiwati gwinihonaahi yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjihipihi mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaatihatopi isihiya windi nuhaapi wimiwitaapo. † O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainihandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanihi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisasindaise. O ami wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise," tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Anjaani Piwihaapi Ahoyandaatiwihandi Ja Bimisiho Mitihomi Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihomi Uti Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihi Judaahiyaami anjaani piwihaapi ahoyanoahaanjaani ja bimisiho mitiho Jisaasi-

† *Judaahiya maasapiho sipisipihandami atitati nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyawi awasahi nataniwi gwiniwi waapoho wainihandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawi naniwihiyaare.*

hoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. "Nisi maasihaama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahiwisapi ahowimasahi nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme," undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipipihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonihi apopaati waati jitipati api-paahi namandarisati kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitih auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawihiti jitimainjihaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoatihi sata gwinyaataate. "Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohiti-mandi owenetitaise," tate. ²² Siya iwisihi Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. "Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginun-yaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owe-sendaio," undataase. Aihi keti kuraanihi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasipipa gausendaio. ²³ Aihi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi anjaani nandataise. Nandaati anjaani mmonata isihiya maariho tundihi awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, "Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatih nehi nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise," undataase. Saundihi kiya isihiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwiwi bimohiyihya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akittatino undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi isihiya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anjaani nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasahi napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihi sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasahi jahira gaata ahowimasahi nepasitimandapi piwiha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndiha Nusorihaitihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihi anjipipihiti taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiha maipita asihatihiti windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaio. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Daawitihomi mwaahoni awaisihone, yihooanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime," undimi kaahaundamaio. ²⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho aimi noti anjitihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. "Sihooahi nini sihoasami ndiha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitihiti baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?" unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihi ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Ye Awaisihonye, yihooani siyaha ghunyaahaayo," undamaase. ²⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. "Sihooahi nisapi ginun-yaasirihireti sihoasami ndiha nasorihaitonihiti jasamise," undataase. ³⁰ Saundihi kurami ndiha jahira

nusorihatihi jamaise. Jasihi Jisaasiho kuri piwiha watipihana nunya saundataase. "Sihoaahi nini sihoaasami ndiha nadorihaahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise," undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihandi kandi kurihi numwi sapihi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi Maahomwaanji Niwusaasitihandapihaare

³² Aihi utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorihasu-ruri taami naihi isihiya usa utaaho wo itipihoma maipihoma isihyaami piwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwusa-pusihiki piwaamaatiwihoma niwindaasihiki piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napup-wasihomi omanjitihapi Jisaasiho itipihoma maipihoma isihyaami piwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwusa-pusihiki piwaamaatiwihoma neti ipaahaapi natausaasihiki noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwiha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjihiki piwaatihiki isihiya Jisaasiho niwusaasihiki iwinjahohiyihiya awaindahandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. "Nyahi siyaahandi jiki windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasihiki monaahiyaaaine," tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aihi ami Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. "Itipihoma maipihaiwaami awaisihoma Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoi watipihandi numwihiki ko saiwa itipihoma maipimaiwa nemataise," tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Maariho Asipiyati Tundindahandapihaare

³⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho noti nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwai-waaraahuni gwiharaahaiwaaraahuni japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanji piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihiki kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihoma nyainja bimindahandi isihyaanami otihatihiki nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihiya timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihiwiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihiya taahiyihiyai isihyauni itipihoma maipihaiwauni naanjihaiwa nunyawiki iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanjihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihiya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihiya owetihiki maasapihoma sipisipihandi satihoma owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maariho awaindahandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihi Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. "Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihiya yahingwaasihihe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satihoma Awaisihoma daati otipipatihya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawahoma natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindahandapihaare (Maakihoma 3:13-19; Rukihoma 6:12-16)

¹⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihyaani ikwi-maindimwitihiki auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi itipihoma maipihaiwa nehahaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihyaamihetapi newaamaati titihiwiwitihaaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawihyaani aposerihiyoma tohiyihyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonihoma komi ambipati witi Pitaahotihiki komi saingihoma Endiruhotihiki Sepetihomi mwaahuri saahosaingihoma Jemisiyi Joniye. ³ Aihi Piripihotihiki, Batomiyuhotihiki, Tomaasihotihiki ami nini Matiyuhonini nawihoma takisihandi jihura nehohihoninithiki, Aripiaasihomihoma mwaahoma Jemisihotihiki ami Tatiyaasihotihike. ⁴ Aihi ami Saimonihoma wo Judaahyaani Romihandaahyaami otitihiki bimitihaaawi pohipiyohiyihyaanamihotihiki ami Judaasihoma aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihoma Jisaasihoi ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotihiki siyaane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerihyaani Ikwi-maindimwitihiki Auhirami Yahuritaahyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindahandapihaare (Maakihoma 6:7-13; Rukihoma 9:1-5)

⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaani ikwimaitimwitihiki auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahyaanangi piwiha winihapi-pa sata kanyatati sawahomihoma otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoasataise. "Sahi wuwaninithiki namasawiki kiyawaawi Isiraherihyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyaamihatihuni ami isihiya Samariyaahandaahyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawi sahi nehiki isihyaati Isiraherihyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami isihiya Isiraherihya maasapihoma sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyihyaapihiki nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. ⁷ Saiwi nuwi piwiha sahi satihiki ausaapise: 'Autaahaatihoma sangi jainja bimindahandi aimi samihatihiki nasati kimandi detindaise,' undihiki kaundiwise. ⁸ Aihiki isihyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyihiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyaami pisapipa nepumapi isihyaamihatihiki itipihoma maipihaiwa niwindaaasihaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawihoma namunyawiki nehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwa nehohiwaiwa nawihoma namepi isihiyai nehiki nunyawise. ⁹ Saiwi nowaawi nawihoma wo mipi jisiho tuhwinipihoaaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyihyaati nuwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aihiki yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehiki niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanihiki nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyawihiki neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihyaatiki sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahi-

pataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

¹¹ "Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaa-hataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwiha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwiha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwiha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihangi sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapihi koaisawaahi bimambiwi nutaatihura komi anjaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise.

¹² Ami sahi anjaani windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanami saisa satoyai saundiwise. 'Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjititihangi napaisaatisamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,' undiwise. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya sandi anjindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwiha kiyai saundohiha Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatiho neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaami anjipipihangi namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akitihandi napaindihandi Autaahaatiho jahira kiyaamihetapi neti sawanaatangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihi kapihi sami auhireti ikwaatipihangi asisotisiho tuwihaapi nemapise Autaahaatiho sahi namepemaitohitihandangi sangisi siyati ahosisamaitaise undiwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi kiamandi baiwi gwinyapeniwise. Sihi asisaha isihyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaitandihura isihya aunahipati Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi windi awaindihandi ahosumwa manditimaawitaise. Iyataati ami isihya aunahipiwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi ahosisamahohiwaiwai Autaahaatiho naanjihaiwa jiji Sotomihiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mitaahi aungwohandi nunyati manditititaise," nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoasisawihyaani aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaanangi Nyahi Naanjihaiwa Naitihaahaiwaapi Jiji Timanja Kanyatindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 13:9-13; Rukiho 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosi Jisaasiho piwiha bihiwainja sanyatataase. "Atiwise. Nini sangi maasapiho sipisipihandamatawi anditimitiwi napaisaati nanihaiwihyaatangi isihya suhiri ainjihiriramataniwi tipi ikiwi tahamaniwi nopisawihyaamihatihi nandisoasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiranihomatawi mihopi mihaapi japepinjawi gwinyaapi mmotiniwi ami koho dipihomatawi nehi anjini napaisaati otipipati kaiwi daiwise. ¹⁷ Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi kaisaihihaiwaapi isihya piwiha samihetemapi itihisatiwi kiyaami anjaani piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi wirihirigupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi isihya kiyaami awaisawihyaapihi kahapihepisamapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatapisiatiwi naanjati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi

tisapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni isihya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni sahi nini kaindi kaindunjati kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi nasapuwitaatiwi piwiha waapihisasaihi sahi piwiha maahiwa napititaati kaunditihawe tiwi awaindihandi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi katitaatiwihura timetanihi piwiha katitaatiwiha sami Japiho Autaahaatiho neti gisunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati piwiha sami maahomwaanapi katitaatiwiha samihametitaise. Owetise. Sami Japihomi Itipihomi sami maahomwaanapi neti piwiha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gimunyaapise.

²¹ "Iyataati ningi maariho naninyawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyihiyai sawanaami naisihya sawitaapo. Isihya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami sanyaapihi kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti sawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyai sanyapihiya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²² Saiwi nisapi satiwi isihya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi no-taataahi asisaha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise. ²³ Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherihyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nini Isihyaami Saa-honini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninihi nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanihimapi nisi piwiha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴ "Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihatihi asimwaatitihangi bindata mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipihangi daahemwahomaahae. Ami utaaho waisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawihomihandihangi nehi kawisataaho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatipihahoe. ²⁵ Saisi kiya mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maariho biya witane. Iyonihi ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipatihomihangi komi awaisihomihamwaanapi noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonihi itipihomihangi maipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawi kasatitaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaanangi Aposerihyaanangi Nehi Autaahaatihopahihangi Yaiwise Nyatindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosi nyangi sanyatataase, "Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwiha gaahaiwa isihyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Iyati isihya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami

sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi dai-wise. ²⁷ Piwiha nehi sawanaatangisaahi isihyaapi noaatiti kasatonih atiwi nehohiwaiwa isihya nahatiyai ausaapi otihaati ndiheti kaundiwise. ²⁸ Iyawaawi sahi isihya sami maarihoai windi timapi nehi sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sami ambipatuni maarihouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sisihaapihi tihaitandihopaahihi yai-wise.

²⁹ "Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya isihya windi napaitiwi tusihaniwi namaitaapo. O tusihaniwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi nawiho nehi njisiho tiwinipihohihi naitaapo. Isihya siyauhahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisataaise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kosisinyaami wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatiho sawaho timahiyane tonaahihi timihaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimisi ami sangisaahi autaaahi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaatiho awitatu aimi jasose.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanine
Titihahandapi Katindihandapihaare**
(Rukiho 12:8-9)

³² "Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati isihyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihonine tishoai tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi ndimaahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nisihoe saati nisahaate unditi nisi Apihoai kaundito. ³³ Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihonine maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kandi nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoai so nisihoe saati nisahaate unditi windi kamundito.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi
Napitihoninimahe Namatana Pwisipiyaipa Nesi
Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare**
(Rukiho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Sahi windi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwana timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniwi bimitaatiwhandi nesi napitihoninimahe. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi napitihonine. ³⁵ Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya sanya saisa saisatoya ahosimatiwi itihinniwi tunniwi tipitapaatiwi nopisasindaatiwhandi nesi napitihonine. ³⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo ningi komi maariho naninya nanipinjisihoai sawahomihya sanya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahi awaindihandi mimapiwiwi aho-sumwaitaapo.

³⁷ "Ami utaaho wo sanya sapiyaisaahihi komi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati

namaanimiso so nisi maariho wiihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahihi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maariho wiihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naanjihaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipi titihi atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitati nisi kandi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandi nini windi namumwaito. Owetitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamasiho ko ningisati jinjapihi bisotitandihandi ko windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nisihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamasiho so ningisa biya jinjapihi bimitandihandi ko naitaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nisihyai Iwi-
tatamasiho Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 9:41)

⁴⁰ "Iyataati isihya usa sangi napaitiwi maariho wi-saiwi nasamaapi nisi piwiha sahi ausaahohiha atisisaihaahi nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwi napaitiwi maariho winipi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ningi natanoaasisihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa nesi napisiho piropetihoai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi nasahoso tati komi anjaaji numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatanataataahi ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisati nusesi napisiho piropetihoai numwiwaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo utaaho titihi gaaho woai titihi gaahoso tati komi anjaaji numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatanataataahi ami Autaahaatiho utaaho titihi gaahoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatiho numwitaise. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihya usa ambipati owehiyaami woai nisapi giwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaahaatiho siyohiyihyaapi gaahaiwa timanja ahiwiiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitihihi naitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepihaataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihyai Baawu-
sisihouni Kurami Otipipati Kaiwaiwaapihaare**
(Rukiho 7:18-35)

11 Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerihyaanangi piwiha winihinyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapih namasi kapih aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihyai kataunja piwiha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aih Joniho Isihyai Baawusihosi ko napwitati bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasih nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi

Joniho satati Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjandihaiwa nesi napitaise tisihoji kongo? E wopi nyahi jatitahaawo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, "Kahapaamapipa nini kandi kiyonihi sahi taawi atiwi mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihiya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nini nusorihahonihi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihiya ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonihi gaawimainjihi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihiya asaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonihi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihiya atihiri niwisapwinjihi atihomishohiyihiyai nuriwatahonihi atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya aimi napomahohiyihiyai animwaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati nisi maariho ditihiri nunyonihi nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya jamaanjaniji taanahiyihiyai kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kahaapaamapipa gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanihandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maari-tane," undataase.

⁷ Aih Jonihomi otipipatihiya atiwiwapi sapihi namasi taawi niyauhi isihiya wirisandiwi niyohiyihiyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. "Sahi isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi Jonihoenda niyohitindi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maariho kipwinati piwiha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatati nehi isihiya atitaatiwi maaritohirihireti awaatipihho itipihho neti ahoaihi noti nasataisihomatiya piwiha katati noti nasataihohoi iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahiri niyoti bitosihoai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihyaahi awaisawihiyaisawi awaisawihyaami anjipihim bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihho wo sapihi bitosihi koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitinihe. Akitinihindaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai nusatipihati sawahopi kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihomatataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati piwiha kaiwa kiya katohiwaiwami neti akaahemasih Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipatipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho sandaase: 'Nisi piwiha nisiho kimbihim kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jihim koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,'

Marakaiho 3:1

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati jipatipindataise. ¹¹ Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho nini otipipati kaitandihura timetihim noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai nusatipihahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihahotihihandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaatiho iwinjatisawihyaami utaaho wo yatihim otitihapiho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatipihahore.

¹² "Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, 'Autaahaatiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,' undisuraapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanimim napinjati wani kimuraisangi taati gwinyanimim notaise. Aihim isihiya watipihiya mwitetiwi tipindinaniwi nipinjaniwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihi nandaapi kandi maaritiwi namaandihim newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomim piwiha winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomim piropetihiya komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihauhi Autaahaatiho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimim nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwematim ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomim piwihauni Autaahaatihomim piropetihiya piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamim piwihauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahim piwiha satati, 'Awaisihho napitandi asisihim detitanihi Eraijaaho jahira jihim nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,' tisihi atitaapo. Atisawaawim Jonihomim Eraisaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahim samihandisi piwiha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahim atiwi nepise

¹⁶ "Ami isimiya baiwi atihomim gimunyaapi wani kimuraapimiyapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawim ikwaatipihooatihi isohiyihyaamataiwihiyeh. Iyawaawim usa sasaahoyim usai saundohiyihyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ 'Nyahim apwitihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihi sahi nyangisawim maaritiwi windim waipwaapi namaawesinihoho. Iyaati ami nyahim etitaatiyaati awiritihim awiritonihi sahi nyangisawim maariho asipaiwi windim gomaatopo,' nniwi kanohiyihyaamataiwihiyeh. ¹⁸ Siyati sirim kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihhoaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihim wainihandi windim namaanataise. Namainjihim isihiya kopim satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kimo koai api-paahim wipetahosi wapa itipihim maipihapa niwindaataise,' tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawim ami Nini Isihyaamim Saahonim Jihonim noaipati nandapa onaamaindim jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandi nanihonihi isihya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihim taupwimatim nipinja nanati waapoho watipihim naharitaatiwihim pihim nanahore. Iyati isihiya apipaahim maipihya nawihom takisihandi newaawim katihapi sawanaapiho nawihom ikonihohiyihyaaisatuni ami isihiya kiyaamim usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawim yihooanyamim otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihooanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kuramim otipipati kaiwaiwa

titihī Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinihi kiya-
maise, 'tiwi mmondaapo,' undati Jisaasiho isihiyai
kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemaito-
hiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihaare**
(Rukiho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihya aunahipihaiwa komi
watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihi kiyaami maipihai-
waatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihyaapi itihindaase.
²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Beti-
saitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati
naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato.
Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihī
nini kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya
Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaamihatihī saiwa
kaisanaahi kiya jihī aimi keti waatipati tihooamwitipati
nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwiwi maariho asipaiwi
kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitauhe. ²² Isi
sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti
tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihō isihya Tayaahiyaisuni
Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanjihandi yatihī wamwaanji
nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasami-
taise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Au-
taahaatihō maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise.
Kohi sisihaapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami
watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihya au-
nahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami
maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi windi
owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi ki-
mandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapai-
tandihura Autaahaatihō isihya Sotomihiyai yaawati
naanjihandi yatihī wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi
apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise," tati Jisaasiho
isihyaapi itihindaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiwi Ikinewise
Tindihandapihaare**
(Rukiho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namihaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase.
"Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi
gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihya yapipatambi amitihā
awaisihaisahyaapi nepi noasapi isihya manyinyaa-
mataiwi nanihaiwihiyai nepi nunjinihi kandapi nini gisi,
'gaare, gaahone,' hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi
saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipī
maaringitihanda kiyapaise," ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami
sandaase, "Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa
nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiho
Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninihi windi biyati maanose.
Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo
mambiho nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini
Komi Mwaahonini niwahoninihe. Niwahoninindaati
ami isihya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaaho-
hitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihiyaahihī
usondaapo.

²⁸ "Isihyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanjihapa
wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi

maariho ambipati nepi nopisasiniwi naanjasisa
nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi
nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise.
²⁹ Napiwi nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi
sawanaatamihetemapi ami nisihetapi kaiwa mmowi
kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonini na-
paisihonini nisi maarihoaatihī yatihī ipatisanitihoninisi
ami sahi nisihetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami
nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga
sami ikotihaasini tipwititaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi
nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjihapaasi
sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo," ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikin-
daatiwiha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami
Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 2:23-28; Rukiho 6:1-5)

12 Aihī asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha
ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura)
Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjo-
hiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipi-
patihiyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihī kiya kapihi
osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwiwi iwatoipi nepi
nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihya kiyai iwinjaposawi
Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi
otipipatihya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanami
winihapipa sehimwaapi asisiha ikindihaha
Sapaatihandi † nepi nanyopisasiwihandi kiyawaayopo,"
undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata
kaundataase. "Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihya
naisihyauni jaumwasihī kaindihandapi apipaahi windi
awimitiwihyaatitamaitawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasihī Daaw-
itihō komi isihyaaisa Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihan-
daatihī nandaati nandapa biretinhādi Autaahaatihomi
ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohiha pirisihyaami mitihō pirisi-
ho nemwihi ko netati komi isihiyai neunyati nainje. Iy-
ataati sapa nandapa biretindapi winihapipa watipihā-
pa satai, 'Nehi pirisihyaahihī nandaatiwihande,' tati
ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihandi kandi
jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisatati Daawitihō nan-
dapa biretinhādi komi isihiyai neunyati nainje. ⁵ Aisi
ami piwiha waisangi Mosesihomi winihapipaatihī aho-
tisiha sahi apipaahi awimitiwihyaato? Piwiha siya-
haapito, asisiha ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti
pirisihya Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihī otipi-
pati kiyawaawi asisiha ikindaatiwiha (Saararehura)
Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisasopo. Nopisa-
sawaahandi kandi piwiha naanjihā kiya windi name-
hopo. Autaahaatihō kiyaisi nehī nanihiyati iwinjase.
⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbihī samihatihī nini utaahonini
anji awaindihandisuni kandami pirisihya isihyaapi
otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindihandi daahemwati
nusatipihāatihonini kimbihī kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iy-
ataati Autaahaatihō komi piwiha jipatipindisihāatihapi
sandaase:

† Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

'Nini sahi isihiyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniwi maariho asipiwitaatiwhandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipisipihandhi kohasipihho tipi jitipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi maarititi gimunyaaho,'

Oseyaahe 6:6

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihiya ainahiyihiyai sahi windi mimai-pi-maawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapimaato, nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandhi † ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisiha Sapaatihandeti isihiya wapa kaitaatiwhapa nini niwahonini jatataayo," undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 3:1-6; Rukiho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandhi) angaapi piwihaapi ahoyanohitihandatihi noti nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimihhi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Judaahiyaanami asisiha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandhi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwawaawaahi winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasawaayowo e owetiso?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenihohitindi komiheti piwiha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatiwhapaapi daawaawe. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Ami sami woni kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandhi bitohoni ami kandi asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi witonaahi noaitaino e owetitaiso?" ¹² Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandhi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonihhi nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanjitihaahandapo," undataase. ¹³ Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihumwanjime," undataase. Undihhi ami ikwiri biwatesiho komi ikwiri mbati dihumwasihhi kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noipati gaahirita wihoanjihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴ Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandhi watipihandhi kaihihandhi kandi ami Parisihiya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwhandapi piwiha timaniwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi

† Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare †† Sapaatihandeti isihiya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapipa ahondahanditihhi kandapi Jisaasihoai isihiya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

notaise. Namasi naihi isihiya wirisandihandhi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihiyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwiha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwiwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. "Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasisohiwimaiwaapi isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundiwise," unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho isihiyai titihiwisitihandapuni nisapuni ausaapi isihiyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapimaahhe, jihura Autaahaatihho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwiha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi Autaahaatihho sata kandaase:

¹⁸ "Kimbihhi kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maariho nunyati ami nini koai bairidi maariho wiwitiho. Maariho wiwitiho nini koai anditiwhonihhi kaitandihho nisi Itipihho nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasanihi ami ko isihiya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi nishiyaaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi nisenda napiwi ginunyaapi titihhi gaahiya noaipaitaatiwhihira daihira nanunjitaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ko piwiha utarihandhi isihiyaisati pwisipatahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatati ami windi kaahaamaatati ami windi piwiha waapihita aunahipatami daihira isihiya nasisoaari ahoyanohhipipihhi windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise.

²⁰ Iyataati isihiya apwiritami detihho apipaahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwi isihiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipi uripatisauhi kiyaami maariho owetihhi napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai nisi otipipatihho kiyaami maariho jahira neti titihiwititaise. Iyati ami isihiya usa sisiha norihiri tiha tihwitimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandhi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maariho nipitihhi napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai nisi otipipatihho kiyaami maariho jahira neti wiwitatati titihiwititaise. Iyati ko apipaahi andititati watipitati nini isihiya nahatiya titihhi gaahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandhi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹ Iyonihhi isihiya yapihhi nahatewaraahiya nisi otipipatihho atinisahopi ko nyanngi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahihhi giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jatitapo,'

Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaatihho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi kandaase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 3:20-30; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²² Aihhi isihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipihho maipihho numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaanji neti niwisapusihi windi piwaamaata-

hoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometapi itipihho maipihhoai neti yota utaasomi ndiha nusorihhaati maahomwaanji niwusaati titihiwisihhi ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³ Aihhi kapihi isihhiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihhiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yayiwimapi Jisaasihopi satiwi nase-nawaayopo. "Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimitandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?" nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihhiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. "Ko itipihho maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami itipihho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisihhi saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhhi Jisaasiho Parisihhiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Isihhiya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otihi bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasingi nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi nopisasiniiwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami siri kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawihhiya dopawi nepi yawiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaase. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, "Ko itipihho maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihhi saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihhiya itipihho maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwihhi kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihhiya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihho maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwiha nisapi katohiha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaase. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ningi watipihandi nanimihhi kandaahi itipihho maipihaiwa isihhiyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihho maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ "Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi anjaani nehi nanihhiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaase. Owetitaase. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jihhi wasasatosataahihhi komi anjaani nawatati ikipipa naitaase. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisi neti wasasatosati kirami itipihho maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ "Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya isihhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihhiyaimaitaatiwihhiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. ³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihhiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanjapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaase. Iyataahandi

kandi ami isihhiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwiha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatiho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaase. Owetitaase. ³² Iyataati ami isihhiya usa nini Isihhiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaase. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho wanuni asisiha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihhi kaiwaanihi ahotimi nutaase," undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase. "Iyataati isihhiya ipatami yandipihho mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maiphate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipihho gaahohingotaase. Ipati maiphati yandipihho maipihohingotaase. ³⁴ Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjitihhi apipaahi maipihaiwaahihhi tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono isihhiya kiyaami omanjitihhi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kiyaami maahomwaanjapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihhi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaase. Iyonihhi ami utaaho maipihho wo komi omanjitihhi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahihhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaase.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatiho asisiha isihhiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihhiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihhi piwiha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaatihoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatiho sawanaatami piwiha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasatitaase. 'Sahi ainahiyihhiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihhiyaate satitaase,'" unda Jisaasiho Parisihhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihhiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihhiyai Itihundindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 8:11-12; Rukiho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aihhi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihhiyaamuni Parisihhiyaamuni nehi usaahihhi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?" undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komihhi kiyai saundataase, "Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihhiyaati Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaapihhiyaate. Saiwihhiyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehi sawanaatami ambipatapahihhi maaritiwi mmowi namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenaawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoi kawisati isihhiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihi nasisito. ⁴⁰ Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisahaatihi asisiha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihhiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisingi saindi kaindi mihatihhi apipaahi yapipatami nyepipi nundi noaatipati bimisanihhi asisiha mairima sananisonihhi jahira nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati Jona-

ho isihiyi Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihi namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepe-maitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoi nusatiphaatihonini wani samimatihini bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwiha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyihya Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanini witaahapihaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindahandi atitandi napise. Aihini ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwathonini wani samimatihini bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomiso hiwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai komi piwiha atihomiso hiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Utaahoi Namasi Naisihomihatihini Jahira Nasa Nandaasitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:24-26)

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwiha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihho maipihho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiwiriho ahimetati owehapihi noti daayati ko mbipa neti maariho witiandihapihi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipihini namasi nasohipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipihini anjipihini niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anjaanji nipitati naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵ Setihini mmonamapi noti itipihho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitihini wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipihapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihini utaahomi omanjititihini nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Nusopisasauhi ko daahi apipaahi maipititihini wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatipihapi nopoulosinataise. Saisi siri kireti isihiyai maipihiyai nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi baiwi akitinini kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitohiyihya awaindahandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatihini nandaapi nepi nopoulosindaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapihaare
(Maakiho 3:31-35; Rukiho 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihiyai wirisandihiyai piwiha konihini kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoy-auni koenda napiwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotiwini nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani mahe tiwi nasenihauhi kapihini isihiyai wo Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi

bitotawaawi piwaahititaatiwitopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihini ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjaha sandaase, “Diyaamihaati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nihoarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihoarisaare. ⁵⁰ Isihiyai wowaati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi giwunyaasirihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiyihya siyaahihini nisi nihoariho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi Namihanahaare

(Maakiho 4:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

13 Saundamapi asisiha siketi Jisaasiho anjaanji namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapihini durihiraini bindata isihiyai kataunjataise. ² Aihini isihiyai apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanini nasauhi bimitandihapihi owetihini namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihiyai durihirami mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihititihini taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisiha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwihaataise. ⁴ Tiwihaasihini kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasini yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatitihindaati ipihho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. ⁶ Keti nutatatihho ko ami ipihho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawihai tahaanataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihi ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaase. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitihai nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatihini timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwihaahohippai nusatipihapi akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwiha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepe-maahiwa Katindahandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 4:10-12; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihini komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenihaya. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?”

undaati nunjenhaayo. ¹¹ Undonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. "O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jiji gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniwi naitaatiwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihiyaasahi owetise. ¹² Sandi apaapimaato, isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihya kaami tiwatihaati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi miwasohiyihya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasahi nanipimatiwimaitaapo. ¹³ Nini Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴ Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi piwiha jiji timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase, 'Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwi kiya pihitiwi jawaa-handi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanapi napwindati atihomihiyiwaare. Aiwi kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami wiwa nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,'

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase. ¹⁶ Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihii sami ndiha nasorihainjiji Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwi newaayopo. Aiwi ami sami atihiri nasawatainjiji Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyauni ami usa isihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyauni taahiyihya wani nini kiyonihi sahi mmohohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi maaritiwi jaawi bisotimbihiyihya ami windi mohopo. Aiwi wani nini kandisasonihi sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiwi jaawi bisotimbihiyihya ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniwi atisohiwimaiwaapi baiwi maaritiwise.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwihaasihopi Nepe-maahiwa Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 4:13-20; Rukiho 8:11-15)

¹⁸ "Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwihaasihopi nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniwi nepise ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁹ Isihya usa isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi piwiha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipihohi atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho tima-

haisihomataiwihyaare. ²⁰ Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaawi keti kuraanihi maaritiwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihya yapipati nawihaami tiwatihaati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihatamate-tahiyaasi piwiha atisohiha baahi mihatihii kimwaurimwindihii kiya windi otihii andititiwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi maaritiwi japepihrohithandapi isihya kiyai naanjihaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohithanda piwiha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihii piwiha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihya siyohiyihya yapipati kitihii nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwihyaare. ²³ Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi mmoniwi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitaihi noaipati ami wapa kaphata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitaihi noaipataise. Siyohiyihya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitaihi noaipasipatamataiwihyaare," nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitihii Maipihapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aihii Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, "Autaahaatiho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwihaasitihandamatihahande. ²⁵ Aihii waara isihya nanomihauhiihura apatinditihii utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworihoo nasati kitihii maipihii maasaworihii osaataati nandapaamihatihii tiwihaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihii nandapa ni-maatati taati kwitaihiihura kitihii maasaworihii ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aihii komi otipipatihya napiwi osaataati nandapaami satihooi saundawaatopo, 'awaisihooje, nandapa gaahapaahii yamahininjahoni kitihii maipihii maahiraapi nasahaare?' undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatami satihoo kiyaisi saundataase. 'Nisi tiworihoo wo sandi kiyataise,' undihii komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. 'Nyahi nowa kitihii otipihya nawowaamaitaani kinyi gaare titaino?' undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. 'Owetise ami wiwa kitihii otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi nehii namihaaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitihii gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahii. Iyonihii nandapa nimanjitandihura timetanihi isihya kapa nimanjitaatiwihiyai kaundisanihi kiya jiji kitihii maasaworihii nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi tihooaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipiwi ahoyawi anjipihii kapaapihapihi ahaito,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimihimi Mitaahe Taahiyihya Noaipapi Andititiwi Komihiyaimatohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 4:30-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipiho kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipapai apipaahi namusatipihati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotihimi ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise," undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Biretihandapi Piraawaahoai Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapihaare

(Rukiho 13:20-21)

³³ Aih Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwiha wa namihana saundataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi biretihandi tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho namasawi ahiyohihoai neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaihirati waapohoisaisa namasa isehamanimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi biretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihana-hataahimi Isihiyai Piwiha Ausa Kaundindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahimi isihiyai wirisandihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaimandihandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomi maahomwaanpapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

"Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,"

Aunihihiri 78:2

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitiha Maipihapi Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anjipihapi niyati anjan nandaataise. Nandaasih nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundihaato. "Kinyi piwiha kitiha maipihaha osaataati nawasahaapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate," undihaato. ³⁷ Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. "Piwiha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaa-

ho tiwihaaso so nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonine. ³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yapih nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihya Autaahaatiho iwinja bimisawihyaare. Ami kiti maipa isihya mambi Utaaho Maipihaha iwinja bimisawihyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworihaha kitiha maipihaha tuwihaaso so Bwaasirihire. Nandapa nimanihimi kipiwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho sateti owemati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami isihya nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi tihoaahohipatamatawi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti sawi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusoasisanihimi nuwi nisi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandihiyahimihatihihi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasipipaisuni isihya nahatiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaaisuni numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aih kiyaisi sisiha maipihaha watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwihimi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonih suraanihi Autaahaatihomi isihya titihya kiyaami Sapiho iwinja bimonihi ipihomatawi jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Nawihaha Ikihi Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noasandisihaha Nehohitihandapihaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosi Jisaasiho wa piwiha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawihaha ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aih utaaho wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawihaha netaise. Kapaapi nawihaha nesihaha nawihaha ikihi sanaati noasandisihaha komihotitandi yapiti nawihaha noasandipiti katami satihohai nawihaha nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande," nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwiha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. "Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihya usa napaitiwi maaritimi daapi nehohiyihya utaaho wo napaitati maaritimi konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihitahi daasihomatawihya. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihaha koai wo apipaahi wipetaha isihya maaritihaha mmonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawihaha nesisa kiwaanyihaha apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise," nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Araithomi Ikihapu Namihana Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piwiha namihana komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Ami Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bindata komi piwiha ausaasiho ami isihiya kahatamatipetahiya Autaahaathihomihathi napiwi ahoyaniwi nandaapi bimohitihandi durihiri awairihiraathi ikihi awaihihi timapi aipi araiho naniwiho namaaniwiho nohohipatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikihi awaihihi timapi aihauhi araiho satoti ikiha tisainjihura ikihi aisi mangiraini aripataathi nuwi notawaayopo. Notiwi bindawaawi araiho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripihooathi ahiyawu ami maipihotihi poundaho nepi timawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Isi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaathihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataathapihya napiwi isihya maipihiyai isihya gaahiyami otihatihapi aipi nepi ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiwi isihya maipihya kiyaisi sisihya maipihya watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwiji ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo," nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. "Piwiha kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmoniwi gwinyapenawaayowo owetiso?" nyatataase. Sanyatihi ami nyahi koai saundihaato. "Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo," undihaaato.

⁵² Undonihhi ko neti sanyatataase, "Isihya winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihya Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapihaiwa nini kandunjanihi nepihya kiya jihapa Mosesihomi winihapipa gwinyaapi nehohipaisawi ami wanihapa nga gwinyaapi isihiyai nga katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahomi Isihya Koai Aho-sumwapi Pohipiwisohitihandapahaare

(Maakiho 6:1-6; Rukiho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aihhi Jisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaathiho isihiyai winja bimindihandapi komi otipipatihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapihura sapihhi namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sapihhi namasi sawahomi aunahipati Nasaretihandahapi notaise. Noti noapatu komi aunahipataahi bindataati isihya kapihapihiyai kiyaami anjaani piwihaapi ahoyanohipihhi kataunjataise. Kataunjihhi isihya atiwisohiyihya komi watipihandisa kataunjawaiwaapi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi sawatataapo, "Ese utaamo komi amitiha gaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande?" ⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo nehhi anjaani anjimatisihomi mwaahosi awitiwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatiwihapihi windi utarihandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindiho? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemisiho Josepiho Saimoniho

Judaasiho siyaametindiho? ⁵⁶ Aiwi ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbihhi bimindawaayondiho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawaatindiho? Nyahi apipaahi windi moho," tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaathihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho isihya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihihapihi kapihapihiya ko autaahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kopi giwunyaapi numwaawaayopo. Nehi isihya usaahihhi koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipatahapi isihya sawahomihya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihyaati ningi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo," undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwi kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwahauihaya kandapi kapihi sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasitihandapahaare

(Maakiho 6:14-29; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aihhi sura Erotiho awaisiho isihya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisiho Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. ² Atisatosati saundataase, "Ese so akitinihi Joniho isihiyai baawusisihoi ko jahira animwaaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihathi watipihaiwa ahotihhi kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise," Daase. ³ Iyataati sandi ko apaapi maase, jihura Jonihoai Erotiho sawahomi piwihaara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihihi siyate. Erotiho komi saaho Piripihho sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aihhi Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, "Gaathiho sangi napwihihandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaase," undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihi Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandihha nusoaatati apousamasihhi kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoatihi namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihya Jonihopi Autaahaathihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauihaya Erotiho satati nini Jonihoai tiwisanihhi isihya dopawhi nisi awaisihonimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maatiimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati isihyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶ Aihhi ami asisihya Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraathihi kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi isihya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maariho tundati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwiha wa timana saundataase, "Nini akitinihi sahitataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihhi kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimito," un-

dataase. ⁸ Undihi apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisiha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani ki-mura kuraanihi kimbihhi keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawu-sisihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretiho ne-hoaatipihoaatihhi nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundihi ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanjawisataise. Komi maariho yaawa naanjawihihandi kandi ami komi piwiha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinihhi nahimito undati isihiyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjihhi namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundihi niyati napwita bimimbipihhi Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komi mitiho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihhi ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise. ¹² Aihhi Jonihomi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya kandapi atisawaawi napiwi komi ambipati nesisuwi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 6:31-44; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Satiwi kaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapihhi namasi kopuhoti yamwaati isihya owehapihapi nehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangisataahihhi nohaayo. Aihhi isihya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhi atiwimapi kiyaami aunahipihaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhiraapihhi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuwi noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuhu namasi noaatipa nehahaati notataise. Iyati isihya awaindahandi wirisandihandi iwinjataati kiyaapi komi maariho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihi kiyaami timbipaisahiyaisi titihwiwataise.

¹⁵ Aihhi asihataahura aimi ipiho yaataatisihhi komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyaawa nuwipinjohiyihyaami nasawa Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Aimi asisiha napandotaisi ami isihya owehapihisi nandapa owetise. Isi isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi aunahipihaiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undihaato. ¹⁶ Undonihhi Jisaasiho komihha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbihhi windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatihhi ami nyamiha saundihaato, “Nyahihhi nandapa biretihandi ikwi naasairitihhi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahyaane,” undihaato. ¹⁸ Undonihhi Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa ningi kimbihhi nesipiwi naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati isihiyai yatihhi bimaawise undihhi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi ko nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitritihhi ami araiho yahuritihhi neti isiwatata naingaati yamihapataatihhi jati Autaahaatihhoai nandapaapi kinyi gaahonje gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa biretihandi naumboti komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihhi ami nyahi newaati isihiyai nesiwesiwa gaa-

† Sandi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitimandi apaapimunje kaatami sanaati Joniho akitinihhi sohoai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandihandapunje.

mawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyonihhi nepi isiya nahatiya pihitiwi naniwi ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi ami nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini newa ahoyawa ikihhi ikwimaindimwitihhi auhiraami yahura tisaahwa kipohaayo. ²¹ Iyataati isihya nandapa nanihohiyihya nehi usihyaahihhi asihya manyinyai awimitiwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihhi Autaahhi Itipapi Naindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 6:45-52; Joniho 6:16-21)

²² Aihhi Jisaasiho komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi jihhi kopuhu nesi durihiri nahaitiwi wihhi napi taawi naawise nini isihiyai niwahonini neti nandusaasitaano,” nyatataase. ²³ Aihhi isihiyai neti kiyaisinihi natausosamapihura nehi sawahohihhi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sisihoasini nasamaanataise. Iyati sawahohihhi sisihoasini nasaamana bimihhi aimi asihatamataise. ²⁴ Aihhi suraanihi kopuhu aimi noti durihiraami otihaatindaise. Aihhi itipihhi kopuhohai neti tiwanda itipinnati durihiri sisiho doti kihihohaanjemataise. ²⁵ Aihhi bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatihhi autaahhi taati itipati daimi nasataise. ²⁶ Daimi napihi komi otipipatihyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahhi maariho owenyetihhi yayawaamihaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapihaatetapi matapihaya maipihye,” taati kaahaatihhaato. ²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maariho wisaitane. Nine. Ninisi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahhi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatihhi autaahhi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undihhi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undihhi Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noaatipati durihiraatihhi autaahhi itipati daimi Jisaasihoyanda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itipihhi itipinataati durihiri tiwyaasihhi iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindahandaahhi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undihhi keti namanjinda Jisaasiho satoti ahiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahhi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihonje. Kinyi napaapi maariho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundihi kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasihhi itipihhi napoti yatihitataise. ³³ Aihhi komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinihhi Autaahaatihhomi mwaahonji akohonje,’ undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Genesaretihandaahiyami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihwisitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaipihayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonihhi isihya kapihapihaya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapihi yapipati

ta gaamapi piwiha katiwepinjaniwi kiyaami timbi-paahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiwi numwaasi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahiwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihya taahiyihiyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasamihi kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjasihi komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiwi isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihiya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni
Winihapipaapi Piwiha Tunjitihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 7:1-13)

15 Aihhi isihya Parisihyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremihandahiraapi napiwi koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ² "Kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihiya nyami asoya asisaami mitihyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihiro? Aiwi nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti titihi japepihiriwi nandapa nandaatiwihura kiyaami ikwiri jhi bahomusopo?" undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. "Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winihapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa napindapi miwatiwi ami nepi nopisasopo? ⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaaticho sata katise. 'Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyai baimbi atiwimbi maariwitihi giwunyaape,' ndaase. Iyati 'ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho mimapiya giwunyapenati atihomaawisa wirititati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasahi napone,' tati Autaahaaticho winihindaase. ⁵ Sata winihitihandi kandi sahi isihyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo, 'Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kima Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiya windi maawitatanitandito,' tiwi sahi isihyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihyaami winihapipaapimainjhi kapaahihhi awaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihya yatihhi ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ "Sahi apipaahi utaati otaatapihatimaate, apipaahi titihi akitinihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katihhiyaate:

⁸ "Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaanpaahihhi nepi mepi autaahepinimapi autaaahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maariho omanjitihapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maariho omanjitihhi kaanihi yandihhi ahotati nisapi windi gimaa-nunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiya isihyaami nehi piwiha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaatihomi winihapipa tiwi katiwisanaawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi nehi jaipitiwihaiwa aunihihiri katiwi gaapundawaatopo,'

Aisaiyaaho 29:13

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase," undati Jisaasiho isihya Parisihyaisuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Daihira Isihya Autaahaatichoaisawi
Piwaatindaatiwihira Wiwa Neti Niwisaputihan-
dapihaare**

(Maakiho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isihya usaisi gaata numwaati deti komihini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kima piwima baiwi atiwi nepi sami omanjitihhi baiwi kipiwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaanpapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwitimbipa kapa neti komi ambipati maariho omanjitihhi maipitati ainjotati nusopisasataamaise. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaatichoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwaataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maariho omanjitihhi amitihaatihhi gwinyapenati ami komi maahomwaanpapi nusaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahihhi ko daihira Autaahaatichoaisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwaati nuwipindaise," undati isihyai kaundataase.

¹² Aihhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini nasaati koai saundihaato. "Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwiha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihya kiyaami maariho omanjitihhi mimapaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?" undihaato. ¹³ Undonihhi Jisaasiho nyamiha neti wihooanpaha wa namihana sanyatataase. "Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihiri ahiwa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaaapi awaindihandi gimaa-wunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira isihya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notataaahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise," nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aihhi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Piwiha satiwi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitihanda komi maariho omanjitihhi gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime," undataase. ¹⁶ Undihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinihi monawaawitowo?"

¹⁷ Aiwi sahi nini piwiha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanpaha noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehahaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjitihhi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanpapi nehahaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihhi utaaho Autaahaatichoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwaati nuwipindaise. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjitihhi maarihoatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihyai tiwamati asihya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati usihya asihya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihya usaamihapa ikonati piwiha kahatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihaara neti nopisasataise. ²⁰ Iyati saiwaahihhi utaahomi maariho omanjitihhi nusopisasati daihira Autaahaatichoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwis-

apuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jiji bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonih sandi komi omanjititih windi neti naurusopisasitaise. Owetise," nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Kanaanihandaahapahaati Jisaasihopi Waati Andititahi Giwunyaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 7:24-30)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yanihima isihyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahethihata notaise. ²² Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherihyaami dawaataatapihyaamihaati sapihi bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. "Daawitihomi Mwaahonji Isiraherihiyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihonje ningi kinyi maariho asipinime. Nisi maasahaamaati itipihoma maipihoma niwindati neti nusopisasihi kaati apipaahi maipitahi ahondaise," undati koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyati gousoeshandi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piwihwa wa wihoaanjiha kamundise. Kamundihi namawa komi otipipatihyaanani koai saundati tariwundaati nunjenihyaayo. "Apopaati kimaati pohirinyatati nunaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati kinyi nepi tariwaimbi natipusoaaase," undihaato.

²⁴ Undonih Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nausaati waapihitati sandaase. "Nehi isihya Isiraherihya maasapiho sipisipihandi nihirinati owetindahandamataiwi nihirinawi owetohiyihiyai jiji gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwitatamanitandi Autaahaatiho ningi natanoasahi napitihonine," ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satihihandi kandi apopaati mwitetati mitihoma nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahya atotipiwesati bindataati koai saundataase. "Kinyi ningi maariho asipinimbi nahiseti kahitohipipa kanime," undati gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aih Autaahaatiho jiji kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Isiraherihiyai nunjati nunyati kawisatosati ipoti isihya kiyami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindihandapi Jisaasiho namihanati apopaati saundataase. "Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suhiri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe," undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi ami kaatamiha koai satati kaundataase. "Ye, Awaisihonje kinyi sa akitha katapaase. Akitha katapaahandi kandi nandapa otasaaha gwititihoma naumbwinati suhirami satihomi ganihoasinapi yatih timahaihipa suhiri neti nanataise," undataase. ²⁸ Undih Jisaasiho kaati komih saundataase. "Ese itapo, kinyi apopaanji nisapi apipaahi awaindihandi ginunyaapihaane. Isi kinyi ngipwi ningi nanishengipipa kapa kireti nini kahito," undataase. Aih sa saundisura kuraanihi kaatami maataati titihwitataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyihyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisihoasini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih isihya wirisandihandi isihya auhiri biwateti anditahi namahatati ndiha niyotati maahomwaanji napupwasih piwihwa piwaamaatiwihyauni ami usa taahiyihya timbipaisahiyai numwaasi napiwi komi asimwaapihi ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyami timbipa nemwati titihwiwataise. ³¹ Nemwati titihwisih auhiri biwatesawihya dosi daiwi ami anditahi namihatisawihya nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotih sawihya japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawihya piwaatauh isihya kiyaisi winjawaawi maariho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi Isiraherihyaanami Autaahaatihohi kiyi maarihi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. "Isihya kimiya ningisawi asisih mairimaara bimauhi kiyi nandapa nandatiwihapa owetise. Owetih nini kiyapi maariho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anjipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanihisi wiwa kiyi kiyami anditahi owetanihi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo," nyatati kanyatataase.

³³ Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundati nunjenihyaayo. "Kimbih iwiwiriho isihya oweta aunahipa kaanihisi nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitahaawe," undati nunjenihyaayo. ³⁴ Nunjenihonih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. "Sahi nandapa biretihandi napiatwi isipihyaate?" nyatataase. Aih nyahi koai saundihaato. "Nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyatitih ami araiho maipihasinya naasonyaisahyaanine," undihaato.

³⁵ Saundonih namati Jisaasiho isihyaaisi yatih bimawise undih kiyi yatih bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi ikwiri naasairitih wihinirami yahurisati araihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoai, "Kinyi gaahonje gaare," undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihi ami nyahi newaati isihyaaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyahyaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonih kiyi nahatiya naniwi kiyami gwisih tisaitataise. Tisaitih nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahiwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati isihya nandapa nanihohiyihya asihya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahya usihyaahih 4,000 kaiwihyaare. ³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho isihyaaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanihandami yapipataahapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi
Kaimbi Nanyise Undohitihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 8:11-13; Rukiho 12:54-56)

16 Aihî isihîya usa Parisihîya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napîwi windi ka-maayonaahi koai nepi nusopisasito tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise," undawaatopo. ² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. "Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jtipitihî sahi satawaatopo, 'Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,' tawaatopo. ³ Aiwi asisihaatihi yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatihî sahi satawaatopo. 'Ese wipiwitande,' tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihîyaate. Gwinyaapihîyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihîyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatihî nasati taati kaihîhandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. ⁴ Wani kimura namiwiyaatohiyihîyaati apipaahi maipihîyaati Autaahaatiho akoho naasopaahi gimunyaapi kiho kihopi gwinyapepihîyaate. Sai-wihîyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwîha atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoi kawisati isihîyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihîhi nasisito," undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihîya Satiyusihiya Isihîyai Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare
(Maakiho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihîyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihîri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihîni mihîhîni noaipihîyaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihîyaanini nandapa biretîhandi wapa miwaati nanipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihîyaanini nowaati noaipihîyaayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihîya Satiyusihiya isihîyaisi katiwunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa isihîyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa awaindahitaiso tati kandapi awaindahandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyan-gi sanyatataase. "Parisihîya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa biretîhandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapaiwi jatiniwo," ny-atataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihî ami nyahi yawanaanini sanihaato. "Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapi-maanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretîhandi wapa mi-waati nehi nasonihî kandapi nyase," nnihaato. ⁸ Komi piwîha kanyatishaaapi taawa sanihonihî Jisaasiho nyan-gi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. "Nandapa biretîhandi owesi maahiwapihapi naitihaawe niwi na-paapi awaindahandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandi-maati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji ginun-yaapihîyaate! ⁹ Sahi siyohitimandi ningi sangi maanowaawo? Isihîya usihîya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kai-wihîyai nandapa biretîhandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonihî nga gwisihî tisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa

ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikihî napitaiwihîhi tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimatowo? ¹⁰ Ami nandapa biretîhandi 7 kiyati ik-wiri naasairitihî wihînirami yahuritahandi isihîya usihîya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihîyai nunyohitihan-dapisangi sahi apipaahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihî awaihihi napitaiwihîhi nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Nini Parisihîya Satiyusihiya isihîyai katiwunjawi kiy-ohiwaiwaapi kasatonihandi kandi sahi kiyaamataiwi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi gwinyapepi nisapi bai-wi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretîhandi nena-maasotihandapi awaandi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihîya Satiyusihiya isihîyaisi katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretîhandi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihîyaati bito-sawise," nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatihî nyahi komi otipipatihîyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonihaayo ko nandapa biretîhandi neti nipindihandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihîya Satiyusihiya isihîyai katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi nyati-so taato.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati
Katindahandapihaare**

(Maakiho 8:27-30; Rukiho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aihî Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihîyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. "Nini Isihîyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi isihîya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" tati nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihî nyamiha koai wi-hoanjiha saundihaato. "Isihîya usa kinyapi sa-tawaatopo, 'Ko Joniho Isihîyai Baawusisihî animwaahi-patombi japihi nepate,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa sa-tawaatopo, 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwîha ati-sati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwîha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahore,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwîha atiwî nepi ausaaho-hiyihîyaami wore,' tawaatopo," undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihî ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. "O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?" nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihî Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saun-dataase. "Kinyi Kiraisihonji Isihîyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonji Autaahaatiho asohomi Mwaahonje," undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha Pitaahoi sata kaundataase. "Saimonihonji Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaatiho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maarihô wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamihapataatihî bimisiho nisapi piwîha sa neti nangisihî kinyi nisapi ausaapi kata-paase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihôra gwinyaape-hingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonji nawihhaarane. Nawihhaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihîya wani nisapi gi-

nunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginun-yaitaatiwihiyaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihanda nawihiyaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihiruni komihya watipihyauni nisi isihiyaisi windi nepi tipi tipindiwi mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ningi Apiho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi isihya ginunyaahohiyihiyaisi iwinja bimitandi ningi nani-mindihandi gi ipoti kinyi ikwiraatiji nahimito. Nahimisanihi maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji nisi watipindi nini gi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aambi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauta nutane tipi daupwi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise," undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahi isihiyaisi nisapi ko Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwishore undiwi kamundiwise," nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 8:31-9:1; Rukiho 9:22-27)

²¹ Aihi suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. "Nini Jerusaremihanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasanihi isihya gwinyaahiya jihyauni ami pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami isihya winihapipa katiwunjo-hiyihyauni ningi yaasati naanjihaiwa nanimitaapo. Yaasati naanjihaiwa naninyawi sohonihini niwitaapo. Sohonihini niwisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asisiha yatairi sananisonihini asisiha neti mairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaatiho jahira ahonimati nanimaahonihini nepaito," nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandihema saunda itihundataase. "Awaisihone, sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaatiho maariho asipihisati nehimahonihini kandi gi namangoaipane," undati itihundataase. ²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. "Kinyi gwinyapehingiwiwa saiwa nehi kiwahonyi isihyaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaatiho gwinyapesitihandimaahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimbi nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kiraninihi numbwimape," undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Isihya usa ningi napipi nanipinjawi nini daahimira daayohirimira daitaatiwaahi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiwi nisaputiwi kiyaisi isihya naanja yaawihaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi ningi andititipi nanipinjawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami isihya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihai-waapaahihi andititi napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi

jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O isihya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nisihaiwaapaahihi andititi napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi baiwi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Isihya usa kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyawipi nepi kiyaamihaiwemapi ahoyawaahandi kandi ningisawi kiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nihiriwi owetonihini kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Ningisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi wapa nunyawipi jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nini Isihyaami Saahonihini Jihonihini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasantindihandaatihi nisi enjerihya itipihya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihihiyaisati napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitihini kasato. Aindi nini isihya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihapa kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihya usa wani kimbihi bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwini nini Isihyaami Saahonihini Jihonihini napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihyai iwinjaati bimisanihini nin-jaitaapo," nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi piwiha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjitihan-dapihaare

(Maakiho 9:2-13; Rukiho 9:28-36)

17 Aihi asisiha ikwiri naasairitihini wihinirami naasaahi 6 kiyati sanoti namihaasihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saaho saingihohi Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisihohi utaarihohasinapi sawanaahihini niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi sawingwaasihi bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihohi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiya apipaahi nusaatati saasano-tati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kihoeptati apipaahi aminahini taanahitititi urahurihiri nuramataise. ³ Aihi nehi keti kuraanihi noaipati Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihohisami piwaatinjihini komi otipipatihingwaasi iwin-jawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi saimainjihini Pitaaho Jisaasihohai saundataase. "Awaisihone, nyahi gaanihi kimbihi bindihaayo. Gaanihi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini anjaani nausarihaiwa mauri maanji anjimatitaano, waanji kinyapitanihini waanji Mosesihopitanihini ami waanji Eraijaahopo," undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihohai kaundihi tiwipati apipaahi saasano-tati nusaatahatati keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwiha wa tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. "Kimo nisi apohipataatihapi maasihohi akohore. Nini koaisi nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyati wuwitihore. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwuwise," ndaase.

⁶ Aihi otipipatihingwaasi piwiha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimapi yatihini timahiyawaayopo. ⁷ Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. "Saingwaasaati windi yamaiwi naingaatiwi nepapise," undataase. ⁸ Saundihi kingwaasi nepapi naingaapi jawa

isihya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawa-hoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjihi mmowimapi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sisihooasini taawi noaatipapi nowaayopo. Noaatipapi nowaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. "Saingwaasaati sisihooasini noaipasihii mmohohitmandapi isihiyaisi ausaapi api-paahi windi kamundiwimapise. Kamundiwimapi nehi sawanaatamihetihii kisamwindinja Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo," undati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihii kingwaasi sisihooasini Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihi iwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya sativei katohitindi Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napitandi detitanihi komi jihii Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. "Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatiho jihii Eraijaahoai natausaasonihii nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo." ¹² Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasa-tataato. "Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihii isihya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwiiwii kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowii siri kireti Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi isihya kati kanitaapo," undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihi komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihho Maipihooaisahoi
Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisitihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 9:14-29; Rukiho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihii Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mihaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noaatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihya wirisandihandi sapihii bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyati Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Awaisihonje, kinyi nisi metihoai maariho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisiha wiweti sisihapihi timahiya tihooatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihii nini kinyi otipipatihya nepi titihiwitondi koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo," undataase.

¹⁷ Undihii Jisaasiho komiha isihya atitaatiwi saundataase. "Sahi isihyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihyaate. Sangisati nini asisiha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitmandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninihi bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbihii ningi numwaasipiwiniyawise," undataase. ¹⁸ Undihii

metihoai numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihho metihomihatihi bimisihoai nehahaati noaipasi pinumwe undihii itipihho metihomihatihapi noaipasi nehahaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹ Aihii nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundatai nunjenihayoo. "Itipihho soai nyahi napindapi nehahaati windi newa yamoto?" undihaato.

²⁰ Saundatai nunjenihonihi ko nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahi itipihho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapimahe, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapise sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipihho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipata-mataiwi awaindahawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aihii sahi kimo sisimoasi saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. 'Sisimonji kimbihii namasi sapihapi numwe,' undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aihii ami sahi kaha-paamapipa watipihaiwa nahatowa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iy-ataati itipihho maipihho siyahoai nehi piwiha windi ne-maamaitaise. Gaapipati waati anditititwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihoai giwusehohitihandaahii nemaitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase). †

**Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi
Jisaasiho Jihaati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 9:30-32; Rukiho 9:43-45)

²² Aihii nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawii Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi isihya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihya usa Romihandaahapihyaami ikwiraatihi ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahapihya niwitaapo. Sohonihi niwisaaihi napomatihonini konini ami asisiha mairi meti Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihii nepaito," nyatataase. Sanyatihii nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi maariho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

**Kima Piwima Nawihho Anji Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihho
Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare**

²⁴ Aihii nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipihayoo. Nasawa noaipahonihii anji awaindihandi nawihho kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandihho nehohiyihya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Sangi katasisisihho anji awaindihandami otipipati nawihho nunyahonaahoesi akito?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. "Ye nunyahore," undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipihii Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasihii Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisiha aimi mmonatosati jihii tipwihawii Pitaahoai saundati nunje-

† *Piwiha kima Girikihaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihi windi jipati-mindise. Owe.*

nataise. "Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyai isihya dindiyaanihi nawiho takisihandi timapi nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami isihyaaro e isihya witaahapihiya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaro?" undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aih Pitaaho komiha saundataase. "Isihya yapipati witaahapihiyaahih isihya usa awaisawihya gamanhiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihyai nawiho takisihandi nunyawaayopo," undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "O ami isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapihiya nawiho takisihandi windi gamanhiyai timapi namumwisaihaahi yahuraanji Autaahaatihomi mwaahuraanji nawiho nanyisehohi windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihati kati yihoanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihoaanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi timape. Timapi yeye tipi araiho nohingomi maahomwaanji nawiho winditaise. Windisiho so kinyi noaapi maisihoanyapi gatitaisi ko nesi naimb anji awaindihandapi nawiho nehohiyihyai nanyunye," undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Saiwi Saiwihyaahih Awaisawihyaimatitaapo Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:33-37; Rukiho 9:46-48)

18 Aih sura kuraanihi nyahi komi otipipati mmona newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini usaanini nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. "Autahaatiho isihyaanangi nyainja bimindimandaatihi dindiyaanihi awaisawihyaimatitondihono?" undaati nunjenhaayo. ² Saundaati nunjehonihi Jisaasiho metiwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti ahiwih bitondaise. ³ Aih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nini sangi kimandi akitinihi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapaise. Sahi sami omanjitihihapi sawanaatapaahih genaniwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa windi namemapi manyinyaamataiwi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi ka-maayawaawaahi Autaahaatiho windi sangisi jainjaati bimimitaise. ⁴ Iyataati isihya usa kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatih ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi awaisawihyaimatitaapo.

⁵ "Iyataati isihya usa ningisi maariho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatih ipatisaniwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya usai numwaapi iwitatanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo," nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihyai Isihya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwhandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhahandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:42-48; Rukiho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosi Jisaasiho piwih wa satati kanyatataase. "Isihya nisapi manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihyai isihya usai daihira asira maipihaiwaatihi kaiwa kaitaatiwhira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyihya Autaahaatiho kiyai sisihapihi neti tihoi-

tandihandi naitaawi kiyaisi jih nawiha apipaahi aungwohandi nahwitarihiraapihi wirapusosawi nahusapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatiwi ngaatitaise.

⁷ "Ese isihya yapipatambihya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya apipaahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihya mambihya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaatihi jinjahira isihya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyaaamihireti winjapepihiriwi isihya usaisi maipihaiwaatihi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahih jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisih kaanini tihatoaatishiapihi nutaino. ⁹ Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahih jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisih kaanini tihatoaatishiapihi nutaino.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasapiho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ "Isi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihyai sahi windi tipi gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihyai natausaasih nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nu-soaipasihapaapi Autaahaatihoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataati ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya maipihaiwaatihi nihiriniwi owetohiyihyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine). †

¹² "Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohoniho kandami naasaindih nihirinati owetanihi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihooasini woyiha nanati bitohonihi naasaindih owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. ¹³ Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetih jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatipahaati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinihi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisiho isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihiriniwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

† *Jih Girikihaara utipih jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi kimandi wesi-
mandi windi ahimotise. Owe.*

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komî Naisoho Timahiy-onihoai Japihi Titihemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ "Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasiho gi wapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoahihî bindamaami sandi kaima. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundipi nunjisamihî ami ko atisati maariho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisoahoai japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. ¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi piwiha atihomaahisati maariho asipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti katirihireti japepahiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihooisami piwiha siyaha siyahaapi to timi jihaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihooi maariho asipiyati nepemaititandi piwiha napaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami piwiha windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihooi numwaasi isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya deti sihoasangisawi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepisamaitaatiwi sihoasami piwiha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihiya nahatiyai kaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihooi maariho asipaimbi nepemaito undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyauni kopi satiwi gwinyaapise. "Kimo utaamo nyamihomaahî. Owetise. Koai wapihapihî Autaahaatihopi windi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe," tiwi koaisinihi sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸ "Iyataati nini piwiha kima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi nupuwawaawaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihooisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiwi kahaapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihooisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

¹⁹ "Ami jihaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. ²⁰ O ami sandi apaapimaato ami utaahuri nehî yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyaniwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyihiyaamihatihi kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo," nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komî Sasaaho Koaisi Maipihandi Kawindihandi Nemumasitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²¹ Aihî Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, "Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaa ho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonihî ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanihi wihinihirami yatairaaho?" undataase.

²² Undati nunjesihî Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, "Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwi wihitiritanihi wihinihirami yatairaahimaahî. Nasisoari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

²³ "Iyataati piwiha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihanati katitandiyo. Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisiho isihiyai iwinja bimisiho isihiya awaisawihiya usa komi otitihî otipipati kawisohiyihiya nawihî otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. ²⁴ Nunjendandi wani konihî taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawihî ikihî apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gimunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaati nunjesihî nawihî ikihî nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji windi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisiho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisiho womi otipipati nawihî owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawihî naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapipa neti usaisi nunyati nawihî naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawihî jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶ Satati katihi utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawihî ikihî ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjihî atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. 'Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehî ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihî kinyi nawihî neti nanginihohihî otipipati kandi nehinyami nundi owe-maitaano,' undati gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesihî komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehî iwinjati nawihî ikihî taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, 'gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,' undataase.

²⁸ "Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehî iwinjasihî notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawihî sisiwaa-haipihandi naasaindihî, 'sihi japihi nahimaitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aihî awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehî iwinjasihî naisoho komi sasaaho nawihî maipihonji neti niwinjihooi siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawihî nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundihî komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihî timahiya saundati gousetaise. 'Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehî ninjasamihî kinyi nawihî nanginihohihî jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahoai gousetaise.

³⁰ Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihî sasaahoai maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwiha nemati

napwitohitihandaatihi napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihi napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aihī awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihō sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawihī sasaa-hoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundihi naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihi mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihōai gaata numwaati saundataase. 'Kinyi utaahōji otipipatihōji apipaahi maipihōje. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwīnehinihiyataati nawihō aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihopi nanipimatiti nangimihaahonihōje. ³³ Saindi gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimihaahonihōjisi kinyi siri kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbi namumwihaapo?' undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihōji apowihī isihya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawihō neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahi isihya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjititihapi nepumwaa-mawaawaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwhandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

19 Aihī Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini mihihini ahētīpataahapi notaise. Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini maawi nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayonihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihiwataise.

³ Siyati titihiwisihī daayaati bitohonihī isihya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi wihoaanīha ko titihī kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisasitotiwī winjataawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kahapaamapi-pa nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinihi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. "Autahaatihomi piwiha sataha awitiwihyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

'Jihī aimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahiwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahiwisataise'.

Wuwanihapihī 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahiwindiman-dapi Autahaatiho sandaase. "Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonihī namaatimi timaamaititaise." ⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanyurimaahē, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maariho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autahaatiho aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaitihandi isihya windi nepi namaasipapise," undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundihi Parisihya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

"O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?" Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihō apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipatihiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?"

Winihapipa 24:1-4

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maatimaatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihō nunyawī namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jihī aimehura woho apopaati ahiwisataati Autahaatiho gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimaahē. Owetise. ⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataatoni atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jahaatisami timaamaitimi maariho ambipati naasainditindihandi neti nasipataise," undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihi kiya piwiha owetihī namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini saundihaato. "O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihya windi namaamaatito," undihaato.

¹¹ Undonihī Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nisi piwiha woho apopaati andititimi timaamaititaatimihandapi kandisasohima isihya nahatiya atiwī nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihya Autahaatiho kiyaami maariho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditiwihonihiyahihī atiwī nepi kaitaapo. ¹² Iyataati isihya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapimaahē, ami isihya usa saniyaami gwisihaatihapi namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihya usa nepi paatonihō napaapi nusopisasauhi kandapi namaamaataawaayopo. Aiwī ami isihya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehi Autahaatiho iwinja bimonihī komi otipipatapaahihī jinjapihī asisiha nahateweti anditiwī gwinyaitaatiwi namaamaataawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahi nisi piwima sangi kandisasohima isiwati japepihirane," nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho Manyinyai
Maariho Wiwisitihandi Numwindihandapihaare**
(Maakiho 10:13-16; Rukiho 18:15-17)

¹³ Aihi isihya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahiwisa gaapiwundonihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi maariho wiwisitihandi naitotiwi Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini itihundaati niwisapuwahaayo. ¹⁴ Siyaati itihundonihi Jisaasiho sandaase, "Manyinyai winti namawisapupwi kiya nisenda napitaatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Isihya manyinya kimiyaamataiwi nisapi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamihaiwaaitaiso," daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosati manyinyaisi ikwiri ahiwisa Autaahaatiho maariho wiwisitihandi nunyataise. Nunyamapi sapihi namasi notaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:17-31; Rukiho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aihi asisiha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. "Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nini Autaahaatihoaisati bimittandihandi naitande?" undati nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. "Kinyi ningi gaahandapi napindapi nanisehise? Nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohi sohihi gaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihoaisapi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapaahi Autaahaatihomoni winihapipa baimbi gwinyaapi japepahirime," undataase.

¹⁸ Undihi ami utaaso Jisaasihoai "winihapipa maahiwapaare?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, "Winihapipa kimbaapito: 'isihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanime. Wapa isihya usaamihapa ikomaawinime. Isihya usaapi jaipimaatime. ¹⁹ Kinyi gapiyai baimbi atiwimbi maariwitipi gaahaiwa giwunyaapi kawime. Aimbikiwahonyapi maaritipi maariho naminihingi-patamataimbi kinyi naisohopi maaritipi koaisi maariho nunye,' timbipaapito," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihni uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. "Winihapipa saiwaahi aimi taati japepahirataahonine. Japepahirataahoninisi wapa napaapi nausetindaayo?" undataase.

²¹ Saundihni Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Ami kinyi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi nenoaahitindihandi nepi watipitipi isiwatitaapaahi kinyi kinyi ikipipa usaisi nepunyapi nawiho nepe. Aimbikiwahonyapi isihya ikipipa owehiya taanahiyihiyai nunye. Saimbi nunyapaapi kinyi yamihapataatihi ikipipa nepi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbi ningi kinyi nambi nanipinje," undataase. ²² Jisaasiho saundihni uta waimwaaso atisaataati komi maariho apipaahi naanjawisaho notaise ami ikipipa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otikipatihyaanangi sata kanyatataase. "Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, isihya ikipipa taahipipaisahya kapaisaahihni maariho nunyaw

anihi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho winja bimonihni noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi naanjamaitaise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande, maasapiho awaisiho kamerihandi ami kauhoaisangi onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitihni winti namindaasitihande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi isihya ikipipa taahipipaisahya kapaisaahihni maariho nunyawini anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho iwinja bimonihni noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi watipitamaitaise," nyataataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihi atisihaawi nyahi mangiri ikwinaati yayahaawi satihaato. "Ese siyonaahi isihya diyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?" tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonihni Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, "Isihya mambihya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi apipaahi naanja watipitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaatiho sawahohi nahatewa titihni nga kaitaise," nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, "Mmonipeme, nyahi kahapaamapipa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinjahaayo. Nahipinjahaayoni nyahi napindi naito?" undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Kimandi akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaatihomoni isihiyai winja bimisanihi sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihyaati ningisawi maawi Autaahaatihomoni isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaapo. ²⁹ Iyataati isihya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamihni nisapimatonihni kiyaami anjanji saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura isihya taahiyihya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihatohiyihya sihihura noaipapi ipotitihisaihi ami isihya taahiyihya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehihatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihya sihihura noaipapi jihatitaapo," tati komi Otikipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Wainhandami Osaataati Kiyohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

20 Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyihyaanangi piwiha wa namihana sanyatataase. "Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaho wo wainhandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wainhandami satihni asisihaatihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi os-

aataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati piwiha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, 'Nawihho ipiho naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,' undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipiho nasati wonji otihitihhi ko isihya ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi otipipatapi daahopipihhi notaise. Noti isihya usa maanimaanaiwi nehi bitohauhihiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, 'Sangisangi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawihho titihhi nga nasamitaano,' undataase. ⁵ Saundihi kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aihhi ipiho otihasinithihurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaatanaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati isihya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aihhi ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihepi nipatitandihepitihihura ko isihya ahoyaniwi kahapaamapipa nunyawhi nehohipipihhi jahira notaise. Jahira noti isihya usa kapihhi kiyaanihi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. 'Sahi ipimo pititaatiwapi kimbihhi nehi napindapi bitohopo?' undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjesihhi kiya koai kiyaamiha saundawaatopo. 'Utaaho wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihya haawi nehi bitotihhaayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauhi komihhi kiyaisi saundataase, 'O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,' undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ "Aihhi ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satihho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoai saundataase. 'Otipipati kanisohiyihiyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawihho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi isihya ipotinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihho jihhi nunyapi nunyami numbwi jihinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihho ipotaataati nunyapi namihaape,' undataase. ⁹ Aihhi isihya ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati owetihhi mihepi satoti nipatitandihepitihhi numwaasawihya naasohi naasohi nawihho ipi naasoeti nehohiho newaayopo. Saiwi isihya wura wura numwaasawihyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanji newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi isihya jihinihi asisihatihi koho koaisa numwaasawihya nawihho naitaatiwi nasawaawi awaisiho wamwaanji naitotiwii gwinyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaapi napiwihandi kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaanji isihya kiyaami ipotinihi nasohiyihyaamataiwi nawihho ipiho naasoeti nehohiho ninaasohi ninaasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi nawihho newaawi isihya jihinihi koho koaisa numwaasawihya nawihho awaisiho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihhoai mehundiwi saundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹² 'Isihya kimiya ipotinihi asihataahura numwaahinihi otipipati masehonji etitaatiyauhiihiyai nyahi ipiho pititaatimawaati dawaarihireti ipiho nyatihhi otipipati awaindihandi kiyohiyihyaanangi nawihho nauratihaimbi naninyapaise,' undiwi itihundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundiwi itihundauhi kiyaami woaisi osaataatami satihho saundataase. 'Uto atime nini gisi windi mimaipimaahiso. Ami kinyi nawihho ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tipi aaye tingitihande. ¹⁴ Isi

kinyi nawihho nesi anjipipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihoaisangi nawihho gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyo. ¹⁵ Nisihandi niwahonishandisi nisi watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi nawihora kahapaamapipa kaito. Nini gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomaasane,' undati osaataatami satihho koaisi kaundataase," tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyataataase. "Isi sihhura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi isihiyai iwinja bimonihura siyati noaipaitaise: isihya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jihitohiyihya sihhura noaipapi ipotitisaihi ami isihya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyihya sihhura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jihititaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Ipotataatihandi Jisaasiho Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 10:32-34; Rukiho 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aihhi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ¹² kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihhi auhiraami yahuritahyaanangi isihyaamihatihapi mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ "Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanini taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasaihi kapihhi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi isihya nepi pirihihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjo-hiyihyaamuni ikwiraatihi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahonjisi napwitaapo nditaapo. ¹⁹ Sandiwi kiya nepi ningi isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisipihindiwi wirihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titihhi atawihateti nipi-mandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanihi asisihha mairima sanionihhi Autaahaatiho ningi ahonimati nanimaahonihhi nini japihi nepaito," nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aihhi Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatotit nambitai atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati saihi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. "Kinyi napindape?" undataase. Undihhi kaatamiha saundataase, "Kinyi Awaisihonjimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamihi nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatihhi isihiyai iwinjatitaati-mo," undataase.

²² Saundihi Jisaasiho kusasi komihha saundataase. "Sausasaati nanisehohitmandapi windi mowihusasaate," undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai

saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusa-homataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimati nainjanihai-wa sihoaahi ningi nanipinjami kaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Ahi kuramiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undihi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akitisi sihoaasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusa-homataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaatimihurahe. Sihoaahi saitaise satiti kasatataahandi kandi nini isihiyai kinyi sonji sonji nisi yatih awaisihonjimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apiho isihiya aunahipati nepi isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyaapi aimi timanati ahiwihihaiwaasi kiyaahih naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Ahi nyahi 10 kiyaaati ikwi maindimwitahyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisahaawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponiyih namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahi mmowi gwinyaapihiyaate, isihiya wapihapihiya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihya kiyaaami isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Awi kiyaaami isihiyai awaisawihya waati pihitiwi uripatiwi otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaahi owetane. Ami sami wonji usaami awaisihonjimatitaapaahi sonji nahatiyaami otipipatihonjimate. ²⁷ Awi ami sami wonji noaipapi usaami mitihonji jihonjimatitaapaahi ami nehi yatih isihyaami otitih otipipatihonjimate. ²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaahi nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya otipipati kaniwi ningi nitatamanitaatiwi napitihoninimaahe. Owetise. Nini isihyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaaami maipihai-waatihapi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndiha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndiha Jisaasiho Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 10:45-52; Rukiho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Ahi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyonihi isihya wirisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipitahuri kapihi daihiraamihini bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihoanyangi kinyi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satimi kaahaatih isihya wirisandimi nasohiyihya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sihoaahi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhahandi kandi kurih mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihoanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatih Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini sihoaasangi napitisi-tande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesih ami kuramiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihonye kinyi yihoanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho kurisi maarho asipiwisati kurami ndihaatih ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwih nehi keti kuraanih ndiha norihaapi japi ami Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nomaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

21 Ahi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihandanda detitih aunahipati Betipakihanda sisiho wo komi ambipati Oripihandami sihoarihireti ahelihata noaipahaayo. ¹ Sapihi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihoaahi aunahipati nyami naitihaamihoanji ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapihi noaipapi keti kuraanih maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipipihohoisati bitohonih sihoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbih nammise. ³ Ami isihya usa sihoaahi napitiyamaise satiwi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiyi namapi nehi jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa jihura satisihaami akithandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwiha sandaase,

⁵ “Sahi isihya Sisiho Saiyonihandi Jerusaremihandahiyai saundiwi kaundiwise. ‘Wani sami awaisiho jainjatitandih sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anjini napaisaatihosi ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoasini yamwaasi yatih napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’

Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9

tati kandaase.”

⁶ Ahi nyahi otipipatihyaanami kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷ Aimi kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwathihaatapihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohomi dawaarihireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihandahapi dongiho koasini taati niyataise. ⁸ Taati naihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihoso tiwi maaritiwi usa kiyaaami uti apotihiri tiwathihaatihapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwiwi ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Awi isihya Jisaasihomi usa jihni usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritiwi satiwi konyahitawaatopo:

† Sisiho Oripihohi so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koasini ahethahosi kandapi Sisiho Oripihohi tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

“Daawitihomi Mwaahonje nyahi gisi mepi autaahehiwaamihaayo. Autaahaatiho Gisi anitisati giwasonihi nyami Awaisihonjimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisihonjimatipi napingitimandapi Autaahaatihoai mihaati yamihapataatiji mepi autaahehewumwihaayo,”
Aunihihiri 118:26

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihandanda nandaasihi isihya nahatiya dopi windi biyati gimaawunyainjiji satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi nasenihauhi isihya wirisandihandi nasenihohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitirikihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Nasaretihaandahapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihooanjiha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji Niyati Nandaati Daayati Mmositihandapihaare

(Maakiho 11:15-19; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹² Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandaatiji nandaati isihya usa kahapaamapipa naminiwi nunyawo nehohiyihiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihya nawiho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemapi nehohiyihiyaami gwitihohi bwinanaati nepihoti ami koho pipihopa Autaahaatihopi tihwi sisandipaitaatiwiho nunyawo nehohiyihiyaami ganiho gwitihohi neti nepihoti tipindati isihiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihatihi sandaase: ‘Nisi anjanji isihya nisapi gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatiho satihihandi kandi sahi kaanji nepi animwaasiha isihya ikohiya ikondaatiwi noaatohipipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

¹⁴ Aihi isihya usa ndiha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti namihatahiya anji Awaindihandaatiji Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko neti titihiwataise. ¹⁵ Aihi sapihi anjindaatiji manyinya maaritiwi konyahitiwi aunihitiwi satawaatopo. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonje, nyahi gisi mepi autaahehewumwihaayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aihi pirisihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasiho isihiyai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowihani namapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihitohitimandi titihimetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baindi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata jipatipindihani awitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaatiho-

nye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sangihya amwitihiri ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi niwusaahinihi kiwahongi titihi baiwi mepi autaahepimawaayopo,’ tati jipatipindisiharo,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawihya koai nunjenihohiyihiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremihandanda namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihandahapi noti sapihi nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipihohi Namingosihati Jisaasiho Awaipte Undihohi Awaiptindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihi bowihani asisihatihi koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasihi daihiraamihini ipati witi pwihoapihohomatihahati yandipihohi ningosihani isihya nandiwi naniwhati ahetihi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjataosa kataapihi noti yandipihohi ningoaitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipihohi owetihi nehi isaahaahihani iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katisi saundataase. “Kinyi kimati immatanji apipaahi awaipitipi yandipihohi jahira windi namingope,” undataase. Undihohi keti kuraanini ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

²⁰ Siyati awaipitamasihani nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini mmonihawaawi yayaati maariho nanipimainjihani sataati nasenihaayo. “Ese immati kimati napitihati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenihaayo.

²¹ Sataati nasenihonihani Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipihohi nini sangi titihi akitinihi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandapi anditihohi giwunyaapi ami maariho yiyatiwi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nini immati kimati kawisohitmandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Awiwi ami sahi nehi wapa saiwihapaahihani kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saundiwaapo, ‘ndopi noatiwopesi kinyi durihiraatiji pinumbwiti mahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atisatihi kaitaise. ²² Aiwitiwi sahi wapa naitaatiwihapaapi maariho naasohitanihi giwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihoai nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Komi Watipihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 11:27-33; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji jahira niyati isihiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjihani pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaanamani gwinyaahi isihyauni Jisaasihoenda napiwi saundiwi koaisi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi watipihandani maahapihapi nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaho nahimihandehi?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindihani windi nasisendaano. Ami sahi wihooanji nepi titihi kandisaihaahi nisangi watipihandani sandaahi ki-maiwa kiyao satiti kasatitaano. ²⁵ Joniho Isihyaaisi Baawusisiho watipihandani ndi numwihani isihyaaisi piwiha

ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaatiho numwihandaaho e isihya nunyauhandaaho?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pwiha napititaati kaunditihaawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaatiho numwihandaaha undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso ami Joniho isihyai piwiha ausaati kaundati baawusindihandi nisi kandi kiyohiti-mandisawi napindapi sahi mmowi nepi gwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso. ²⁶ O ami nyahi sataati isihya nunyauhandaaha titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa isihya ahoyaniwi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi waati andititiwi gwinyaapihiyaatiho," nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana saniwi wasasawesi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi nanyisehingitindapi nyahi windi moho," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyo satiti windi ka-maasatitaano," undati isihya awaisawihya nunjehohiyihai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya koai napiwi nunjehohiyihai piwiha wa saundataase. "Pwiha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohi-maapi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaati numwitandi gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woai jhihi noti saundataase. 'Maasiho wani asisima kimeti kinyi numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,' undataase. ²⁹ Saundihi ko sapihoai komiha wihooanjiha saundataase. 'Ninihi pondihyo,' undataase. Undihi namati sapiho mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woai jhihi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundihi meto sapihoai saundataase. 'Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,' undataase. Sapihoai saundati aaye undamapiho ko ami windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho sapiho jhihi nunjesiho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gwinyaataati namati ipoti osaataati noti otipipati kiyataise. ³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahonih sapiho maaritati gwinyapesirihireti japepahirati kiyataise?" undati Jisaasiho isihya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihya awaisawihyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya Jisaasihoi kiyaamiha saundawaatopo. "Metiho jhihi nunjesiho sapiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepahirati kiyataise," undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi sangisi akitinihi nini kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihya usihya asihya apihaahi maipihya sahi api-paahi maipihye tiwi sami mandiha kaanihi naingaapi usomapi kahitiwi noamahohiyihya samataiwi windi watipitiwi namoasawi napaisaati kiyaami maipihai-waatihi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjati-tandihandi sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise. ³² Sandi apaapimaato ami Joniho Isihyai Baawusisiho nasati daihira titihi kimiraare tati nasisihi ami sahi koaisi windi baiwi usopi gimaawunyaahopo. Sahi

siyauhahandi kandi isihya usihya asihya apihaahi maipihyaahihhi Jonihoai komi piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Isihya maipihya saiwi Jonihomi piwiha atiwiwi giwunyaa-hauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amitiha nepemaipi komi piwiha windi gimaawunyaahopo?" undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Wainihandami Osaataati Nepi Jatohiyihya Maatimaatiwihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 12:1-12; Rukiho 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandi jatohiyihya awaisawihyai saundataase. "Pwiha kima wa namihanati kasatitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainihandami yandipihho katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihya ikon-daatiwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi anjaanji bwinanaati nuwataati kiyati anjimatataise. Kiyati ko isihya usa komi osaataati wainihandi jatiwi nimaniji naniwi ami sawahoai nawihouni wainihanduni numwitaatiwihyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapihi utarihandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise. ³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainihandi aimi yandipihho ningoti akurahi nandiwi ahoaitaatiwihura timetih yapipati osaataatami satihho komi otipipatihya kopihapa nimaniwunyahii nu-saitaatiwi neti natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyati neti natausaasih nuwi osaataati wainihandi jaawi bitohohiyihyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihya osaataati wainihandami satihho otipipatihya natausaasisawihyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohoi goti tipi ami woaisi appaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satihho jihaati komi otipipatihya usa jihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihya kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ "Komi otipipatihyai isihya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satihho sawahomi mwaahoi asitiha napuwati ipotinihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, 'Nisi maasihoi osaataatami satihomi mwaahosi tiwi akitinihi kiya koaisi mepi autahemwapi atiwiwitaapo,' tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasihoi atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihandi kandi ko taati napihi iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihomi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamiha-paimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,' nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Saniwi nehihaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihirami ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo," undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami isihya awaisawihyai piwiha sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise.

“Osaataati wainihandami satiho nasataahura isihya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihyai napitiwitaase?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihni kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Isihya siya maatiimaatiwi maipiyai osataatami satiho siyihyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainihandi yandipihoni ningoti mimohonihi nandiwi nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiwihyai iwinjatitaatiwi nemwitaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatiipindisiha sahi aimi mmowi akitinihi awitiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasatitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima isihya anjaani anjimatohiyihya ponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatihi isihya usa nyami yasiha aundetihopi yanjatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihayo,’

Aunihihiri 118:22-23

tati jipatiipindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihya usa kiyaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjatitaise.

⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini anjaanami yasiha anaahiha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaishonini maipihoninisi yasiha watipihani mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maariho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwawito. Anditiwisanihi anjaani yasiha anaahiha mihotirihirisihanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi anjaani yasiha mihotirihiri owehaani niyati nopisasinjitihandamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaaahyaanami awaisawihyai kaundataase.)[†]

⁴⁵ Saundihi ami pisisihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihyauni ami Parisihyauni sandi Jisaasiho siwipati namihanati kaundindini atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyaami maariho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi isihya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihotihini ami kiya isihya wirisandihya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiraitandi Isihya Maaritiwi Nandapa Tihwi Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 14:16-24)

22 Aihni Jisaasiho jahira piwiha wa namihana kiya awaisawihyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjatihini wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisiho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. ³ Tihati timanataati isihya aimi jihni nandapaapi napatiaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihini nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihini namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihyai saundiwi awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihoho apopaati neti wirahonihini iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasihini nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihya isihya kiyaisi titihi kaundawaatopo. Titihini saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maa-hoipati kohasipihoni neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. ⁶ Ami usa otipipatihyai isiwatawa ambipati tipisuriwi tipisuriwi ami usa siyihyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komi otipipatihyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowihini komi isihya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihyai natausaasihini nuwi isihya komi piwiha gapipa atihomaawiwini maati-maatiwi komi otipipatihyai tiwohiyihyai tipisuriwi kiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihoho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi timetihihandi kandi isihyai napiwise unditi gaatohiyihya ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyaahimahe.

⁹ Kiyahimetisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatihini isihya ahoyaniwi dindaayohipipihini nuwi isihya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundihi komi otipipatihya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihini nuwi daapi isihya usonawaahya kiyaisinini gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiwi katihini bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihomihini anjaani isihyaapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamasihini utaaho awaisiho isihya komi mwaahopo apopaati neti wirahonihini iwinjapi maaritiwi nanda-

[†] Kimandi wesi 44 mandu utipihoni jihini jihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

pa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihya nahatiya apotihiri namati-taatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihya maasomwaanji nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhahandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimihii awaisiho koai usonataise.

¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaimbi nandaapihonge?' undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi utaaso wihoaanjha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aihii utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihyia saundataase. 'Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditihii yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapihii ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,' undataase," undati Jisaasiho isihyia kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisimaapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, "Autaahaatiho siyati isihya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihahandi kandi kiyai windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihii numwaati iwinjatataise," undati kaundati owemataise.

Kima Piwima Parisihya Nawihoo Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 12:13-17; Rukiho 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho satati kaundihi Parisihya atiwimapi nuwi ko piwiha kiyaaami nunjehohiha titihii kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kaniwi wisasawesi Parisihya sawana katiwunjohiyihyaunii ami awaisiho Erotihomihyaunii ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahihii napipapi piwiha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi ti-mandiwi kaundiwi nusesipati saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaanine. Kinyi piwiha titihii akaahaahihii katipi katipunjapihonge. Aimbii kinyi isihyia windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbi ami isihya usa gwinyaahohiwai-waapi yaimbi waati windi gimunyaapihonge. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwiha titihii akaahaahihii katipi katipunjapihonge. ¹⁷ Saimbihonjisi kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawihoo takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihi ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomii neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. 'Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawihoo koai nunyawise,' tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawihoo takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso?" undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiyaa koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi utaatiimatimaati piwiha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo?" ¹⁹ Nawihoo taanauhiho takisihandapi ti-maitaatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise," undataase. Undihi kiyaa nawihoo taanauhiho koai nesi napiwi nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesipiwnyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Diyaami ndimaahomwaanji siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoatihii ahotise?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaaamiha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. "Sisaaho awaisihomii ndimaahomwaanji siwipate," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihii nunyawii ami Autaahaatihoai komihapa titihii nunyawise," undati kiyaaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titihii kaundihi ami kiyaa ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindahandi gwinyaapi koai sapihii numwihaapi kiyaaanihi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Napohiyihya Japihi Nepitaatiwihandapi Satiyusihya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 11:18-27; Rukiho 20:27-40)

²³ Aihii keti kura Satiyusihya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihya napohiyihya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihya napohiyihya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwihyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo.

²⁴ Napiwi kiyaa Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomii neti jipatipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: 'Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi komi saingihoo osinihaati neti wirane. Neti wirati saahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihya metihonyai namoyane,' tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihii kimbihi nyangisawi isihya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitirihii wihiniramii yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaaami saaho jihoo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihii saingihoo ipotihoo neti saaho jihomii osinihaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingoo ipotihooaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahiwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwi usihya napopi owetihii ipotaataatinihi apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatise isihya napohiyihya japihi nepawaahura apopaati saatii diyaami apwaataatititaise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komihaa kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihomii piwiha jipatipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaatiho isihya napohiyihya jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi

watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanise-nawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataati isihya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihya otipipatihya namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihya asihya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. ³¹ Ami isihya napohiyihya jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sangi kasatiji awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo? ³² Autaahaatihomi satisihaapito, 'Nini Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi Jekopihoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,' tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohinging-waasami maariho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihya kopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihyai ambipati asipati neunyonihini jinjapihini asiyihiyaimatisaihi kiyaaami Autaahaatihomematati ahya bimitaise," undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi isihya wirisandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yai-wimapi ko isihyai kataunjwawaiwapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jihni Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undiwi Parisihya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare
(Maakihho 12:28-31; Rukiho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aihni Parisihya Jisaasiho Satiyusihyaami maa-homwaanji neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyaniwi piwiha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwi wasasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nuwi kiyaaami wo winihapipa kataunjisiho piwiha wasasawesi nasohiha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. ³⁶ "Katipunjingihonye winihapipa jihura Mosesihomi Autaahaatihomihomi nyapi neti jipatipiyati ahaimbipaami maahiwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jihni noaipati awaimbipandaise?" undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesihni Jisaasihomihomi koaisi saunda kaundataase. "Winihapipa jihni awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. 'Kinyi apipaahi akitinihni Awaisihomi kinyi Autaahaatihomihomi kinyi maariho omanjititihni doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,' tati jipatipindise. ³⁸ Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipihaaati jihni awaimbipaare. ³⁹ Iyataati kasinihapa awaimbipa jihni kahitohipimbaamatihapahaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, 'Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminipi kiwahonyapi maari-ingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maariho nunyapi kiyaaami kinyi maariwitime,' tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha winihapimauri kimaauri piwiha winihapipa Mosesihomi nyapi Autaahaatihomihomi neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihomihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamuni piwihaami tanyaahaure.

⁴⁰ Iyati winihapimauri kimaauri kauri Autaahaatihomihomi piwihaisi anditiwiwati anitisati isiwataise," undati Jisaasiho Parisihyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaahaatihomi Isihyai Japihni Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Parisihyai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 12:35-37; Rukiho 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aihni Parisihya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihya kiyaaanihi sapihni bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² "Autaahaatihomi Isihyai Japihni Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Isihyai Japihni Numwaitandi Ahiwisihomi Kiraisihomi diyaami mwaa-hore?" undati Parisihyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihni kiyaaamiha koai saundawaatopo, "Daawitihomihomi mwaa-hore," undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "O kiyonaahi Itipihomi neti gwinyausosihni jihura sami jaa-soya jaaisai iwinjatisihomi awaisihomi Daawitihomi napaapi Kiraisihomi, 'Nisi Awaisihomi,' tise? Daawitihomi Kiraisihomihomi satati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ 'Awaisihomi Autaahaatihomi nisi Awaisihomi Ninjatisihomihomi saundataase. "Kinyi ningisapi maawi isihyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihni nihni kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanihi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,'

Aunihihiri 110:1

undataase tati Daawitihomi Kiraisihomihomi katisihaapito.

⁴⁵ Ami siyatihni Daawitihomi Kiraisihomihomi, 'Nisi Awaisihomi,' tonaahi Kiraisihomi ninapitiyati Daawitihomihomi mwaa-hotitaise? Ami Kiraisihomihomi Awaisihomi koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?" undati Jisaasiho Parisihyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihni kiyaaamiha apipaahi masihon-jisangi windi koai kamundopo. Aiwihni asisihni suraapi Juddaahyaanamihni awaisawihya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi apipaahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Parisihyauni Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyauni Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwapi Jisaasiho Isihyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise Undindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 12:38-39; Rukiho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

23 Aihni sura Jisaasiho isihya wirisandihandisuni nyahni komi Otipipatihyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. ² "Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihyauni winihapipa Mosesihomi Autaahaatihomihomi neti jipatipiya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomihomi winihapipaatihni titihni ahotimbipa kasatisaihihapa sahi baiwi atiwi japepihiriwise. Saiwi japepihirawaahandi kandi kiyaaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Ami kiyai isihyai saiwi kaiwise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamai-wihyaaso. ⁴ Aiwihni Autaahaatihomihomi winihapipa akippaami tiwatihaaati winihapipa sawanaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naanati apipaahi namimaatahaiwamatiyahaiwa isihyaami dawaarihiri ikotihaaasini wirapi awuritimapi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanawihni winihapipa japepihirauhiani kandi sawana katiwunjohiyihya isihyai nunjawihni anditiwipi

minjapepihiriwihyaare. ⁵ Iyawaawi isihya usa iwinjapi kiyaaipi kiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi andititiwi japepihiriwihye titotiwi nahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihooatihi jipatipaiwiha isihya gaapunditaatiwihura amitihetuni ikworetuni wisasanohiha Parisihyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni isihya nyainjaitotiwi nepi awaiwaiwa jipatipaiwi wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaaami apotihiri tiwathihaati niyohohirihirami otasahepi akimetateti wihiwihooanji Autaahaatiho kaundihi isihya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanji nusatipihaaipi isihya nyangi nyainjaitotiwi wirapananahaiwa mmwirihiri gwiniwi wiramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi usipipaapi isihya ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihauhahapihi nyangi isihya nyainjapi nandapa jiji nanyamitotiwi gwinyaapi tipwiniwi auta deti bitopihyaare. Aiwi ami aqaanji piwihaapi isihya ahoyanohipipihii isihya nyangi nyainjaitotiwi isihyai mandusosawi mitaahoaahapaahaiwihyaare. ⁷ Aiwi isihya ahoyanohipipihii isihya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihonje ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotiwi maaritihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi mmowi nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi isihya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwi maaritihyaare.

⁸ "Ami sahihi nyangisi isihya katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwi maaritihwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wonji woai namusatipihaaipi nahatiyaati nau-ratihetahyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini niwahonini naasonihii sangisi kandisasohoninithito. ⁹ Iyawaawi isihya yapipatambihyaami woaisi sahi maariho awaindihandi nunyawu mepi autaahepwapi apore mundiwise. Sahi maaritihwi mepi autaahepwaitaatiwihwi sami Japiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi isihya nyangisi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihonje nyatitotiwi maaritihwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaatiho isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasoninithiso. ¹¹ Iyataati sami wonji noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonjimatapaa-paahi sonji Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonjimatitaise. ¹² Sami wonji satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipihaaatihonine tipi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatiho neti gwaasahaaranjehimaitaise. Ami sami wonji satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasahaaranine tipi yatihii ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaatiho neti autaahehimaitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihyaaisuni Ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 12:40; Rukiho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaaisuni ami Parisihyaaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipai-

sawi otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji isihyai Autaahaatiho nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwwaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi isihyai jinjaipitiwi otaatapihaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaawi kaiwaraahi Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami isihya kandaatihi nandaitotiwi nasauhiiyai nepi nuwisapupwihyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴ (Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihii sahi naitaapo. Ami asihya osinihiyai sahi nepi nusopisasiwi kiyaaami aqaanji ikowiniwi ami isihya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiye titotiwi gaapipati utaarhaiwa gaapundiwihyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.) †

¹⁵ "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaatiho yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritihwi anditati napamapi utaahe wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjaisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaaniwi ami naapipa namopi daapihyaate. Aiwi woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihaaati sami jinjaipipa otaapihaiwa biyati maaritihwi ami anitisati isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihii sahi koai Autaahaatiho isihyai neti sisihapihi tihoaitandihapihi sahi sawanaata-mataiwi deti nepi ahiwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahayaatisi isihyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihyai satihwi katiwunjohitindapo, 'Ami utaahe wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinihi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,' tiwi sahi isihyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanihi jiji noaipati awaindihandaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anji awaindihandaatihi ahotimbipaaro e anji awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? ¹⁸ Aiwi sahi isihyai satihwi katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaahe wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihii aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato,' tati

† Utipihii jiji wuwanihaiwaatihi kimandi wesi 14 nimandi windi jipatimaayopo.

katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindahandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihi aritaahandaasini nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titihi akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹ Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noaipati jiji awaಿಂದိသ်သီး. Nandapa Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihi aritaahandi nandapa kapa neti yandih anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipihop? ²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihi aritaahandi jiji awaindahandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahaapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinih kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihi aritaahandaasini ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindahandi jiji awaindahandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahaapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinih kandaato ndaataahi sandi anji awaಿಂದိသ်သီး. Autaahaatiho kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titihi nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²² Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatiho bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipih. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinih kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatiho sapihi bimisihopi ambihindaase.

²³ "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: 'Isihya usaisi anjini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwi ami maariho asipiwii asipainiwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahoso tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindihawo tiwi gwinyapepise,' tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimwaahauhihaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahaapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoai samwaanji nunyawise tumumwaanji kamwaanji nunyawahi ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihitoni sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunji-taapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasini dawaaho kisimwiniwi isiwatawahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaapi nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaatisi Autaahaatiho sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapiho ami nyaihandi piretiho ikwaatiho kipati sanahiwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjititih kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maatimaatihiri ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahih tisaindahiyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kinyi omanjititih gwinyaapi isiwatingiwaawa namapi nepemaite. Nepemaitipi titihi kinyi omanjititih saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihyaati itapi-paami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itapi-paami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihaati isihya naihoapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipih tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatih nyepipi isihya napohiyihyaami anditati ami kahaapaamapipa namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise. ²⁸ Sahi siri kireti yamaati nehahaati isihya nahatiyai gaahyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjititih jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tisaindahiyaate. ²⁹ Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapimaato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya napohiyihyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoapi sanahiwaiwi isihya kiya gaahyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo. ³⁰ Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Ami nyahi jiji aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai windi timaawitaanihe,' tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohiyihyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitipati samiheti wisaindih kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwise. ³³ Sahi akwiranihatimaati akwiranihomi mwaahatimaate. Autaahaatiho sisahaapihi sangisi neti tisihoaitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise.

³⁴ "Isi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nepihyaaisuni ami komi piwiha katiwunjitaatiwihiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanihi kiyaami usaisi siyihiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi siyihiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatih nepi yupwapi tahamaniwi aunahipati kahati kahataahemapi naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaatihomi isihya titih gaahya ainahiyihiyai jiji aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koaapihapi tip napimbiwi Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoi anji awaindahandaatih tip ti-

wohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatipahaapi naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindahandi sahi naitaatiwihyaate. ³⁶ Nini apipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi isihya ainahiyihyai timmahohiwiwaapi sahi isihyaati nisi piwiha atiwi nisi otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindahandinihi naitaatiwihyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maariho Asipiyati Tundindahandapihaare
(Rukiho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maariho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese isihyaati Jerusaremihandahapihyaate, Autaahaatihomi isihya komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihya sangisenda natausaasihiyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyihyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindahandamataindi nini sangi maariho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonihandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihahi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. ³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanon-daapo. Awi sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihura napisanihi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watiphandisa nasataisi Autaahaatihomi komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maariho asipaindihandapi katati namihaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindahandi Isihya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasi-taapo Tindahandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

24 Ahi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindahandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundihaato, “Anji Awaindahandi anjanji apipaahi sanahiwe-ta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjihaayo. ² Saundonihi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitisi gaahaanisi wanimuraahihahi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akitinihi nini sangi kasatitaani atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamihasihi apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipihahi ahimotitaise. Isihya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noaatiwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tindahandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:3-13; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³ Ahi Jisaasiho sisiho Oripihoasini niyati bimihahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nehi yawanaaninihi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai

saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anji awaindahandi maahiwuraanihi isihya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasi-taapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapihandapuni ami napisanihi Autaahaatihomi kaha-paamapipa ahotati isihyaani bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanihi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenihaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwihyaato, wiwa isihya usa jinjaipisatitaawo. ⁵ Sandi apaapimaasato ami isihya taahiyihya noaipapi satiwi, ‘Nini kimonini Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi isihya taahiyihyai jinjaipundi-tauhindahapito. ⁶ Ami sahi isihya akitinihi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihahaiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiwi atihomisamasaihahaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiwaiwaapi yaiwi sami maariho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwihyaato. Ami saiwaahi noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapipa neti owemati asipipa ahaitandiha sangi napise. ⁷ Iyataati isihya aunahipati witaahapihya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya yapipati awaipati witaahapihya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapihyaaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipihahi jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ipipatihahi asakiyati ipipatihindaise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjihaiwa nahatewa isihya nahatiyaami maariho apipaahi awaindahandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jahi namasati daihira daahiwataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi isihya nisapisatiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi isihya awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihahi ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihahi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapihahi nahatewaraahi isihya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwi isihya sangisuni isihya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihahiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Awi sahi sami usaisi isihya tiworisa tisawitaatiwihyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatiwi manditindaapo. ¹¹ Ami sura isihya taahiyihya jinjaipitiwihya satiwi, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihyaani piropetihyaane,’ tiwi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura isihya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami isihya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwihandi namapi bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa isihya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati andititaihi nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihin-daataahi Autaahaatihomi so saati numwaahonihi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihomi nisihetapi isihiyaisi

numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi isihya nahatiya yapihi nahan-daahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti owematu ami asipipa ahaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Windi isihyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihya usa nesipiwi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jiji katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo," ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. "Isi sura isihya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihi isihya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasini noaati-taatiwihapihi kaanihi isihya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yanihimapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanihimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapipihiti itipihoni neti ikinati bitosiho komi anjaanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi isihyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi isihyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁹ Ese nisi maariho tindataise asihya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihya usihyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanihimasaihi isihya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisiha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipa asisiha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwawaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoapaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho sura asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandiha neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami isihya nahatiya kiyaanihi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi isihya sawahopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaapimatonihini namati Autaahaatiho asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandiha neti namandipati nuhimaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Isihyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisiho kimbihini kimore,' tati

ami wo, 'mihapihi sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura isihya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Isihyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahinisihonine,' tiwi titihi akithiyaa-mataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetititiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kaha-paamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa isihya ese akite tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jiji aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwu gwinyaaitaatiwo.

²⁶ "Isi ami isihya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi 'Jasawise ko isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiwu ami kiya satiwu, 'Jasawise ko kimbihini kimore,' tisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipihoni noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipihoni nipainjipihini naihi isihya iwinjahohipatamataindi autu isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihihapihi jurihoni noaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihoni. Isi nini napisanihura siru kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihyaami Saaho Jihoni Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹ "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjihaiwa sura noaipasiwawaiwa owetanihini nehini keti kuraanihi,

'Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatiho noaipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kaha-paamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autahapihaiwa kapaaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipihini namasi timihaitaise.'

Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4

³⁰ "Iyonihini sura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihi noaipasanihi ami isihya piwiha kaha kaha katohiyihya nahatiya maariho asipaiwi gwiwi ninjasaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihi tiwipataatihi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹ Napisanihi otipihoni kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonihini nisihya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerihya otipipatihiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewara gaamati nandusoasisanihi nuwi nisi isihya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihoni Ninati Tiwihandiwisihoi Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko

sandaase: "Sahi awaatipihoi baiwi mmonwi iwinjapi gwinyaapise wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihokupwirati tiwihaasihisahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, 'kimbapiho kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipihonga ipitati yatitande,' tiwi gwinyaahohitihande." ³³ Isi sahi awaatipihoi iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kaha-paamapipa naanjhaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihisahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detititi timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴ Isi kimandi akitinihi nini sangisi kasatitaani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti isihiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwiha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise," tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi Isihiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapihaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. "Nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi isihiya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihia itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apihon Autaahaatihon sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihiya Nuwaahomihura kaha-paamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jihisura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura isihiya nanihaiwi kiyaaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihiwi naniwi ami usihia asihia nepi nusoasawi nusoasaniwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisiha Nuwaahokopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwi nuwaahoi kiyaaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahihisambitiwimihauhi Autaahaatihon wipipasihis wipiwati usepati awaindahandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiyakiyaanihi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura nini napiti isihiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² "Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisiha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi nini akitinihi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anjaanami satihon utaaho wo komi anjaan-

nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihon napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konihisahi jaati bimonihisahi ikowindandihon windi nandaati komi anjaaninuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinihisasisiha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: "Utaaho wo awaisihon ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipa ami otipipatihya taahiyihiyaisahon waphapi notaahura komi otipipatihyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihonematati iwinjabitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandihawisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoisikomiotipipatihyai iwinjabitoaitandi ahawitaise? Utaahonamitihabiyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisihonapitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipatikonihisahi kaimi nutandihonaisi ahawitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitihagaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipatikaimi naiso komi awaisihon nasati usohonihura biyatinnga maarititaise. ⁴⁷ Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitihikomikomi awaisihonikomikipipakahapaamapipahataapa neti ahionihis winjaititaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitihagaahagwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisihonapitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjititihapi sawahosatinidaise: 'Nisi awaisihon ketijahira windi namaasati utarihandi bisotitaise titaise'. ⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisatitiwatiniusopisasati ami isihiya waapohowatipihonaniwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati netitihati waapohowatipihonaharitaatiwiho neti nanatinaharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰ Siyati bimonihikomikomi awaisihon asisiha wiweti otipipatonaharisati nisi awaisihon suranapitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanihiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. ⁵¹ Nasati awaisihon so otipipatihonaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonihisami isihiya otaatapihiya yaawihaiwanehohiwaiwakiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihiko ngoti ami komimangiri gitipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyihya Ikwi Maindimwitahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

25 Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwiha wa japepahirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisiha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatihon nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihis wapasiyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konihis namaatahohaisi winjapini nutaniwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditihis nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihis natorihis raamihandi nepi

tipopi isisi nowaayopo. ² Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitiritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatiwihinyaare. Aiwu ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihooanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare. ³ Aiwu nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisiha tipoaaitaatiwihandahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴ Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoi-sawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawati naawihimi mitiho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶ "Saiwi kinya nanomahauhi noti konimosohura apwetetinihi isihiya usa saiwi kaahaatawaatopo. 'Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kimo napisi napiwi nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,' tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ⁷ Satiwi kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihiya nanomahihiyihiya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwi wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwihaapi titihemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwosawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. 'Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,' undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinihi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi isihiya jatohipipihinuwi nunyawu nepise,' undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapiho nunyawu naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasihi apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetiwi jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi isihiya ahoyaniwi maaritiwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihwi timesohipipihinuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaanji nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ "Saiwi maasomwaanji nepi napwitiwi bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawu naita niyohinyinya napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. 'Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanji nanyupwe nyahi nandaitano,' tiwi giwusewaayopo. ¹² Satiwi kinya maasomwaanji giwusehauhi utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saundataise. 'Nini sainyaatangi apipaahi windi maasonitihinyaate,' un-

dataase," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sa piwiha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyataataise. "Isi ami asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaatinihi timetiwise," nyataataise.

Kima Piwiha Otipipatihiya Murimo Nawiho Otipipatihiya Nehauhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjati bimaami noti ami ningi jahira natanoaasonihi napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisiho ikipipa nawiho asakausetaho kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoaitandi nutandi detitih komi otipipatihiyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otipipati kaitaatiwihoni nawiho numwitandi gaatati numwaataise.

¹⁵ Gaatati numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaami gwinyaapi otipipati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawiho kiya otipipati kora nesi kaitaatiwihoni nunyataise. Iyati jiji woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapih woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipatihiya murimoai nawiho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. ¹⁶ Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 5,000 kiyati numwisiho keti kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawiho koetapi nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahiwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipatihiya komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoaisangi nawiho wo jihomi tiwatihaati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aih ami otipipatihiya nawiho 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisiho nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawiho wiwati noasatosataise.

¹⁹ "Otipipatihiyaami awaisiho noti utarihandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawiho otipipatihiyai nesi otipipati kaiwise undati numwisiho neti titihemati mmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihiyaapi gaatihi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otipipatihiya komi awaisiho nawiho ikih sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwih nesi otipipati kaisiho nesi nasati komi awaisihoai nunyataati saundataise. 'Nawiho kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaambi naniminihi nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwatihaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisauyataise. ²¹ Saundati nesisauwih komi awaisiho koai saundataise. 'Kinyi nga nawihaambi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihiyaapi napaitaripihoni otipipati baambi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baambi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaandi nahimisanihi jatitapo. Kimaiwa jatitapai

nahimitandi nini maaritohitimandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Ahi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisiho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingiho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathihaati 2,000 kina kaindi nisiho nehohiho kimore,' undati komi awaisihoai nesisaunyaataise. ²³ Saundati nesisaumwihhi komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonji napaitarihonje. Nawiho naasonyaahihhi nahinyonihhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritataayoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²⁴ Ahi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisiho nasati nehi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonje nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihiya kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyihyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaapihonje. Aimbhi kinyi nawiho nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhahapa kiyaapihapa nepimunyaapi nahataapa nehi kiwahonjihhi nepi nanipihonje. ²⁵ Saimbihonjihhi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawiho nesisi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathihaati neti ahaisaniho nisapiho nepi maaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainihhi namati kinyi nawiho animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatatihosi konihhi nahato kimosi nepe,' undati nesisaunyaataise. ²⁶ Saundihhi komi awaisiho koaisi komihha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihaanyohonje. Ye, kinyi saimbi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawiho nawihomi anjipipihhi asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinithande. Ahinisamihhi asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otipipatiho tihautipihohai saundatosati kapihhi komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatiho nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapi-maasato, ami nisi otipipatiho woai nini wapa ami nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoai ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihhi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatiho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nini nemaito. ³⁰ Isi ami otipipato tihaanyosoaisaahi sisiha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihi konihhi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitandando,' undati awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapihhi nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandini napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihiya itipihiya nisi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapihi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihhi bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito. ³² Aindi enjerihiya nisi yamihapataatihapihi otipipatihiyai nandusaasisanihi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaa-homwaanji bitoaitaapo. Napiwi ahoyainjaihi maasapihomi satiho maasapiho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapiho sipisipihandi wapihhi nemati ami maasapiho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapihi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isihiya nisihiya titihhi gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanjemati ami isihiya maipihiya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanjemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihonini isihiya nisihiya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji bitohohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihiyaati nisi Apiho biyati maariho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwi wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaatiho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihyaatimatohitimandi apaapimaahhe, ami nisi Apiho sangisi biyati jasonati maariho nasanyati wisaisihhi ami sahi ningisi maariho naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janimasihhi nandapa naninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awanisihhi sahi ningi waapoho naninyawi ami ningisi sahi windi maanowihonini yapipati ami aunahipati ningi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihhi sahi ningi maariho naninyawi winipi sami aunahipata anjipipihhi nanimaapihiyaate. ³⁶ Aiji ami nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi napwirindihapa niyoti namaasatiti ami taanahihonini napiti jainjahonihhi apotihiri sahi naninyawi ami ningi yaasihhi timbionihhi sahi ningi nitatamaniwi sisiha tihoapinosawi ami anjaanji napwito-hiwaiwaapihi isihiya nepi nanipuhauhi napwititi bimonihhi sahi napiwi nisopi nanihoniwi piwandiwihyaate,' unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

³⁷ "Saundisanihi ami isiya siya titihhi gaasiya kiyaamiha ningi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasihhi maahiwura nandapa nahinyaati ami waapohopi nasihi nyahi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise? ³⁸ Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati ami aunahipata napinihi nyahi nyami anjipipihhi maahiwura gisi nangimaa-

honihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri ami apotihiri jahipipa yutiha napwirinihapa niyopi somaahihonji naimbi nyainjahinini nyahi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise?

³⁹ Iyaati ami kinyi timbaimbi ami isihya nepi anjaani napwitohiwaiwaatihi nangipwihauhi biminini nyahi maahiwura sisiha tihoaawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise? ndiwi kiyaamiha ningi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰ "Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisiha wihoanji saundito. 'Nini sangisi akitinini kasatataato. Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi nanipinjohiyihya nisi naapwirisa nihoarisaaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati auta waati namoaipahoai namoaipahaati iwitatananiwi sahi kawisohiwiwa ningisi sahi kanisawaayopo,' undito. ⁴¹ Saunditosati ami isihya nisi ikwiri kon-aamohiraihoanji neti ahoyohiyihyai saundito. 'Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji maanisopi kiyaatinini nanimasi nawisapitiwise. Autaahaatiho sangisi mimaiapiyati jasonati sangi maariho windi namaasamihiyaaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinini sisiha kaanini namaayotati tihatoatisiha Bwaasirihirapuni komi otipipatihya maipihyaapi Autaahaatiho neti aimi timanisahaapihi sahi nuwise,' unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. 'Ningisi janimasihini jainjahonihini sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awanisihini sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihyaate. ⁴³ Aiwi nini nehi ningi woninini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihini sahi windi sami anjipipihini napaitiwi maariho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutiha niyoti jainjahonihini sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nani-maasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi ami ningi yaasihini timbaindi ami isihya anjaani napwitohipipihini nepi nanipuhauhi napwititi bimonihini sahi ningi windi nitatamananiwi nisowi piwandiwini ninjaawi bimimaawihyaate,' unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ "Saundisanihini kiyaamiha ningisi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi wonji nyahi maahisonaahonji nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonji somahihonji nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami isihya nepi anjaani napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitipi biminini nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatananihonihise,' nditaapo.

⁴⁵ "Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isihiyaisi neti tipita-paati usondandihonini kiyai saundito. 'Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamananiwi ami wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi kanisawaayopo,' unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ "Saunditi kiyai neti sisiha kaanini namaayotati tihatoatisihaapihi nandusaasisanini kiya sapihini yaawihandi kiyaanini nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isihya gaahiya ningisawi asimatitaitiwiwihandi nepi kiyaanini jinjapihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:1-2; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

26 Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² "Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisiha yatairi saniyonihini Isiraherihyaanami asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihini sura kura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihini niwahonisi isihya nanimaasi nuwi isihya mambi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihini nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonihini niwitaatiwo," nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aihini sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihini ami pirihihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihini tihini Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanami gwinyahaaha jihya usauni kiyaami jihini mitihini awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomini anjipipihini ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noaatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatininiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵ Saiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. "Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami isihya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi gwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisasitaawo," niwi sihi wuraapi namihaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomini Mitihooatihini Atipati Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:3-9; Joniho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jihini awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda sangi nandaa-sura Jisaasiho Betanihan-daahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihan-da akipwepihini Saimonihomini anjipipihini noaipawa bindihaayo. ⁷ Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjihini apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapihati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatihini niwuhaati iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihini nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi mmonihaaawi kandapi apipaahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanihaato. "Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisatasi timase? ⁹ Kimati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihya ikipipa owehiyai numwitihatiso," nnaati yawanaanini kanihaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi sanihonihini Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. "Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitiman-dapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi api-

paahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihini nini maariho wititi ne-taayo. ¹¹ Isihya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihiki kimaapi jinjapihi bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaatitaapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋi isiti windi nasisoaari koninihi bimimito. ¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindahandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraahi tuwatapi noaapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihati nisi mitihaatihini nanuhaati ninjaasitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanini isihya napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise nini napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo. ¹³ Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nini napwohitihandapiha isihya nesi yhipati nahanda isihya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kaniwi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihini atiwii saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi giwunyaaitaapo," nyatati nyahi komi otipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepa-sitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:10-11; Rukiho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aihini nyahi komi otipatihyaanini 12 kiyaaati ikwi maindimwitihini auhirami yahuritaahiyaanami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho pirihihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihiyai Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitandi notisi kiyaisi ko saundataase. "Nini Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihini ahisisanaahi sahi ningi nawihohi napitaiwi nanimitaapo?" undataase. Saundihini kiya atiwosawini nawihohi taanauhiho nepi awitiwi mmoniwii 30 kaiwihohi koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wira Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti nunjitanjihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komii Otiiipatihyaanangisa Asisiha Pasopaahandeti Sipisipihanduni Nandapa Biretihanandi Nainjitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:12-21; Rukiho 22:7-14, 21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Aihini asisiha wiwa kinaungwiha nahateweti nyahi Judaahiyaanini kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati biretihanandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwa aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisiha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamihaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa sipisipihandi tipi kandaami jitiipati kiyaami anjaani jaahauhi Autaahaatihohi kati mmonataati kiyaisi nusatiipati isihya Isipihya siyihiyaisi tiwamataise. Aihini sandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini asisiha saiwaami jiheti gwinyaawaati sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo. Saitihaahuraatihini asisiha jiha aimi detitihini nyahi komi otipatihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenahaayo.

"Nandapa asisi kima awaisimeti kinyapi maahiwapihini newaati tingimanjitihaawe?" undaati nunjenahaayo.

¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenihonihini Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohihoenda naiwi koai sahi saundiwise. 'Kataunjisiho satise, 'nini otiiipati Autaahaatihohi naninyati natanoaasihi nesi napiti kiyohipati kandi owemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi nini nisi otiiipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyihiyaisati Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisimeti maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihohi sapihomi gwititihoaisati nandapa biretihanandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipihini nandaano tihe,' undiwise,' nyatataase."

¹⁹ Sanyatihini nyahi komi otiiipatihyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihaaati timanihaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati timanihonihini ipihohi notii asihatahurandaise. Asihataahuraatihini Jisaasihotihini nyahi komi otiiipatihyaanini 12 kiyaaati ikwi maindimwitihini auhirami yahuritaahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, "Nini akitinihi sangi kasatitaani atiwise, sami wonjini ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi ningi nepi nunjitaapo," nyatataase. ²² Sanyatihini nyahi atisihaawi nyami maariho omanjitiitihini apipaahi yaasati nyatati naananyihini ninaasonihini napananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenahaayo.

"Awaisihohi, akitinihi nino? Kinyi nisapino?" undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenahaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenihonihini Jisaasiho komihini nyangi sanyatataase. "Sami wo nandapa biretihanandi nisi nyaihandi piretiho naasikoaatihini wiwati timandaati nainjihohi ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonihini nisi tiworisa sohoningi niwisaihi Autaahaatihohi piwiha nisapi ko siyati napwitaise tati jitiipatiindisiha japepihiriti kireti nini Isihyaami Saahonihini Jihonihini napwito. Nini saindi napwisanihandi kandi utaaso nini Isihyaami Saahonihini Jihoningi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihini neti anusaaso naanajati yaawihandi apipaahi awaindahandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe," nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihini Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandihohi Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihi nisapino e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. Saundihini Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komihini saundataase, "Ye, kiwahonjini sa ka aimi katapaase," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomi Nandapa Gwititihohi Jitiipatihyaare

(Maakiho 14:22-26; Rukiho 22:15-20; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aihini nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihanandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihohi gaahohi gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otiiipatihyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, "Kimandi biretimandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise," nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatatosati ami waapohohi wainihandi wipati

kaapihopi neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: "Kimo waapomo wainimandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahande. Isihiya ningi niwisaihi nisi jitipati nuhaatonihijihura Autaahaatiho piwiha katati timanati wisasirihireti nisi jitipati nuhainjipati mmonataati isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihikiya noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawuni isihiya sawanauni naasiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi naniwise. ²⁹ Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, kimo waapoho waindahandi nini apipaahi windi namandimatati sihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiya nisihiyai iwinjatonihura waapoho wainihandi asitihandi japihi sangisati maasi nando," nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasihisapihi anjipipihibindiha nandapa nanihohipipihiaunihihiri wiri katawamapi Jerusaremihanda namasi noatipawaati wihini sisiho Oripihooasinapi nasaa-manahaayo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi Ningi Nanoaasitaise Undindahandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aihidaihira taawaati noatipawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Kimura wani apatindimatihisahi nahatiyaati kiyaatinihi ningi nanimasi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi katati jipatipindirihiri kiretitihi yanihimaitaapo. Yanihimapi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi nisapi namihanati satise:

'Nini Autaahaatihonini utaaho maasapiho sipisipihandi jaati bitosiho satihoi sohoai tiwisanihikomimaasapiho sipisipihandi usonamapi numwasi kihira nandati toriwatamaitaise,'

Jekariyaaho 13:7

tati jipatipindise. ³² Satati jipatipindisi kireti nini napomatatihandi kandi Autaahaatiho jahira ningisi ahonimati nanimaahonihisangisi jahira nasamaati neti ahosindi jainjaitandi sami jihigaririhandaahapi taati nini naito," nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihi atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ami nisaahoyimiya ginangimapi gisesi yanihimasaihisingi nini gi windi nangimasi yamaanihimaito," undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kinyi kimandi baimbi atimbi gwinyaape. Kimura apatindimatihibouseteti isihiya gi sahitivi, 'Kinyi Jisaasihominaisohonje,' hitiwi nahisesaihi kinyi yaimbipatipwipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi isihiya nahisehohiyihiyainisapi saundataise. 'Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai windi mausotihonine,' undipi mairi maara nisi ambipati kinyi nepinanoaasitaise," undataase. ³⁵ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. "Ami tiworisa ningi gisawimaishihoanyangi nyawitaatiwisangi nini kiyai apipaahiwindi kinyapi samundito, 'Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mausotihonine,' mundito. Owetitaise," undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihi ami nyahi komi

otipipatihyaanini usaanini naasaipiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindahandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:32-42; Rukiho 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aihijisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaananginyayamaasi sisihoasini nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipihaayo. Siyaati sapihi niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangijisaasiho sanyatataase. "Sahi kimbihibimaawise nini onihimihapihi naindi gaapunditaano," nyatataase.

³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi onehi mihapihi niyataise. Komi maariho omanjitihi ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindihandi tiwati iwi-taatisati naanjawisati yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawimainjihimmotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. "Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi naanjanisati yaasati nisi omanjitihi ambipati gaanimati neti mimaipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiyo. Sanimainjihiyoni saingwaasaati kimbihinamopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi gaapundiwise. Nini onihimasiwonjaapihi nundi gaapunditaano," undati kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onihikaanihi masiwonji noti komi ndimaahomwaanji yapi-patetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. "Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naanji yaasamaiwa neti ipititihitawihateti nipi nipimandaasaihi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nini windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso tipipinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbipinimaitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi windi japepihiripi ka-maime. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepihiripi kaime," undati Autaahaatihoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaatiho Sapihoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasihipipaahi ahominiwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, "Pitaahonje, saingwaasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi nanomahopo? ⁴¹ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa noaipati nasisehonihitimihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa anditititwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje," undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundataase. "Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanji yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandikaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi

isihya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwihan-dapi mmoniwi pihitiwi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi isihya taahiyihyai numwaahauhi napiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauhihandi kandi piwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwiha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinihi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jiji piwiha wa katihati atiwimihuri nammi piwiha isihyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyihyai asireti saundamaase. "Kimo utaamo jiji yihooanji atiwisonihi satische, 'Autaahaatihomi anjaanji awaindahandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisaha mairimeti neti mihondi anjimatiti owemaito,' tahore," undimi kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundihi atiwosawi pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoai pati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. "Pwiha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satische timi katisimaapi wihooanji owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundihi Jisaasihoi apihimandaise. Apihimaatihini namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoi jahaati saundataase. "Autaahaatihu asoho akitiho konihi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinini sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihu Ahingisihoni Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonitapaapaaho?" undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundihi Jisaasihoi koai saundataase. "Ye, kiwahonji sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangit akitinini kasatataato, wani naanji yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatihu apipaahi watipihohi komi watipihaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonihini awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi isihyai winjatimi naisanihi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapi itipihya otipatihyaisati tiwipataatihini Autaahaatihomi watipihandisati nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihi sahi ninjaitaapo," undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasihoi saundihi pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoai pati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasihoi Jisaasihoi katisihaapi satati, "ko Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasati sisipihitihini ningi aponyise," undati isihyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwahaatihiri napwirati sandaase. "Utaaho kimo, 'nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine,' ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatihuematati ami Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitihini aimi kima nyahi atisihayoni napaapi jatitihaaawe? ⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?" undati isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasihoi saundati nunjesihi isihya nahatiya piwiha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihoi piwa komi katisaapi napone?" undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwi isihya Jisaasihoi komi ndimaahomwaanji maahoai puripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihaapi pati turiwipi tiwawaayopo.

⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoi sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo.

"Isihyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihu Ahingisihonitapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipi Autaahaatihu neti gi nahisonihi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?" undiwi maatimaatiwi mimaipiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoi Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindahandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:66-72; Rukiho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoi mihatihini anjitihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihya usaisa bindataise. Bimihi Kaiyapaasihomi asihya otipatihyaami waati nasati Pitaahoi usonatosati saundataase. "Kinyi gisangi utaamonji Jisaasihoi aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoaisapi maasi bitohinihi gisotihonje," undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundihi Pitaaho kimi konine mundati isihya nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noasati saundataase. "Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase," undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho isihya ahoyanohiyihyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitosihini Kaiyapaasihomi asihya otipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoi iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi isihya bitohohiyihyai saundataase. "Utaamo kimo Jisaasihoi Nasaretihandaahapihoaisati maasi bitosihini iwinjahonihoe," undataase. ⁷² Saundihi Pitaaho, "Ye, kimi konine," mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. "Apipaahi akiti akitinini Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato," undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitosihini kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapihi isihya usihya bitotawaahiya napiwi Pitaahoi saundawaatopo. "Akitisi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoi sawi daiwi bitohohiyihyaami wonje," undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiji saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. "Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatihu ningi naanji yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinini utaaso so Jisaasihoi windi mausotihonine ndaato," undati isihya nunjehohiyihyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osesepihaasihini nehi keti kuraanini otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aiji keti Pitaaho Jisaasihoi piwiha jiji koai timanati saundati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisiha sura gwinyaasiha kimaare: "Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihini isihya gi kinyi komihonje hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, 'Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,' undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoasataise," undisiha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maariho tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindahandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Pairothoapihini Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:1; Rukiho 23:1-2; Joniho 18:28-32)

27 Aiji bowihini asisihatihi kohokoaisawi pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi maa-

hoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jihiya piwiha apatinditih kaniwi sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaasi sandapi ko napwito niwi aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemapi Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwi tipitapaapi mmoniwi anditipi nepi kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ² Saniwi timaniwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaa-hapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamaniho Romihandaa-hapiho Jisaasihomi piwiha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairotihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratati Napwindihan-dapihaare

(Aposerihiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatih awusaati numwisiho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotiwausesihi nini maipihandi kiyono tati maariho naanawih gwinyaataise. Iyati nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapi nunyotihohi jahira nesi noti pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jihiyaisuni nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, "Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titih ainahihoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonih sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawiho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise," undati kiyaami nawiho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwih kiyaamiha Judaasihoai saundataatopo. "Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose," undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawiho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandatihi sapih yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aih pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawiho Judaasiho timasiho nepi sanawaatopo. "Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo," nnawaatopo. ⁷ Saniwi piwiha naasaahi kaniwi wisasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraahi kapih yapipati witi isihiya kaanahapihiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawu newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sisiwaahaipati kwaatihaihaati isihiya nopi jihura onih yapipati kaimbiwhati nehi ahotihihati nunyawu newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawuhora namapi sati yapiti nunyawu nepihatitih isihiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwi katiwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho

Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwiha wa satati katisiha titih akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

"Kiya nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi isihiya Isiraherihya kopi nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwiha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaanji titih newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapih yapipati onih kiyohiyihiya yapipati sisiwaahaipati nopi namasawi onih kaiwi tihohiyihiyaamihati nunyawu newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,"

Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwiha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:2-5; Rukiho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aih komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitosih Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. "Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihonji awaisihonjo?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komih Pairotihoai saundataase. "Ye, kinyi sa ka titih katapaase," undataase. ¹² Iyati pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jihyauni piwiha jaipitihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaa-handi kandi wihooanjiha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopi jaipitih piwiha katohihihiyai wihooanjiha windi kamundihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Isimiya kimiya piwiha kimaiwa kinyime-temapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihooanjiha kaunditaapiha owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho saundati nunjesihihandi kandi Jisaasiho wihooanjiha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi windi kamundihi Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindahandi yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihan-dapihaare

(Maakiho 15:6-15; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatiho jihura nyapundati isihiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waatiho asisih numwaasuraapi kinaungwiha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami isihiya maatiwaatiwi maipihiyai gamaniho neti napusawihyaami woai nupusoase undaati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoi Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aih sura utaaho wo apipaahi maipih maatiwaatisati ikonati isihiyai tiwamati aunanipati yapipati nopisasaho ami isihiya nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usowiho komi ambipati Barapaasihoai nepi napuhauhi napwitati bindataise. ¹⁷ Aih isihiya wirisandihandi Pairotihomi anjipihih masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhuhura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maa-

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaahe wo aunahipati Sairini-handaahapiho komi ambipati Saimonihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihateti tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitatataise. ³³ Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditamatetahapiho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatih yaawonih tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihom ikihohoisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kishisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasih ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵ Aih sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritih namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwi ipipa isiw Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahe ipateti komi tiworisa piwiha kaapi napone tohiha utipihooatih jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kijho Awaisihore,

tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih utahuri wuri maatimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihohaisawi maawi ipi titihi atawihateti yatiweti woai gaahiraihoanji ami woai konaamohihoanji tipimandaahauhi napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihya daiwi nuwi napiwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandih kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, "Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisih mairi ma saniyonih jahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonj sikonjo. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjitaapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate," undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiji prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipih maahoapiti tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaaahya jihyauni Jisaasihoai nepi nusopisasiwi mimaipiwiji sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utamo isihya usaisi titihemwahosi

ami kati kiyati sawaho windi titihematati ipatetapi namoaatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherihiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titihi atawihateti nemapi noaatipane. Noaatipahonih nyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopi giwunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatihom koaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo," niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utahuri maatimaatihiri ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maariho Nusoaasati Napwindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aih ipihom saniyati otihasinatati siwipati auhiraapihi itipunohuraatih kapihi yapipati nahatepi gaamati nehi niwipihandi ipihom asihataise. Siyati asihatimi noti ipihom siwipati japihi saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipihom mihepi yaataatisuraatih Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. "Eri Eri rama sapakitani?" tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, "Ese, nisi Autaahaatihonje kinyi ningi napindapi apipaahi nanimamahise?" tati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satihi isihya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. "Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando," nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ Saniwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimaaahandi timandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maa-homwaanji ahiwisati nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawih ami usa satawaatopo, "Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaahom nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo," tiwi Jisaasihopi maatimaatitawi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahom gwinyaaasihanda komi maariho Autaahaatihoi numwihi numwaasih napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih sura Jisaasiho maariho nusoa-sisururaanhi apotihiri utarihiri Autaahaatihom anji awaindihandaatih nimandirihiri otihutaati mihasinapi napwirinimi kirinhi mihaapi noti yatiwindaise. Aih yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatipinati ami nawih awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapihi isihya itapipaami animwaasih ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjih isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihya jahira taahiyihya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiwi Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aimi nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatihom sati nisihate tati maaritimbipih Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihya taahiyihya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami saaho tihapundisihouni tunniwi yahwinohiyihya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyihya mmoniw apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi sa-

tawaatopo. "Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!" tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati ashiya taahiyihya Jisaasihoi iwitamaniiwi tihingwaasiwiihiya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinjai napiwiihiya sapihi nawisawi kaanihi bitotawa mmoniwi japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiwi siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyaare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitihhi ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Nepi Yamwaahohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aihhi ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatihhi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho ikipipanaawiihi taahipipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoi maariho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairotihoenda noti Jisaasihomi ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesihi Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwiha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundihi nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepunyaui Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kihoepihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmati animwaahipati akosiha wani asipati itapipa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoapati yamwaahtopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaahto neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapihi namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aihhi Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihaatuni Mariyaahaati waati sapihi animwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohitihandapihaare

⁶² Aihhi bowihi Judaahiyaanamii asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihiiwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Parisihya napiwi pairotihoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisiho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwiha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisaihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindisiho piwiha satimihore. 'Asisiha mairi ma sanionihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,' tati katimihore. ⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihya noatiwi apatinditihhi napiwi komi ambipati ikoniwi neposawi isihiyai wiwa kiya satiwi, "Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase," undiwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jihapai nusatipahaati awaimbipaati-taise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba

jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi isihya taahiyihyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauihandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundisamihi kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisiha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napiwi ikomando," undiwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundataase, "Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahiwisaihi jatiwise," undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundihi kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindisiha isihya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitiha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isihya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai ahiwisauhi kapihi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 16:1-10; Rukiho 24:1-10; Joniho 20:1-18)

28 Aihhi Judaahiyaanamii asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandi † mmonihoaasohiha aimi sanoti owetihhi asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowihhi asisihaatihhi koho koaisami apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihaatitihhi ami Mariyaahaati waatitihhi Jisaasihomi akosiha animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. ² Aihhi sapihi keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise ami Autaahaatihoi Awaisihomi enjeriho itipihhi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihhi yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noatipasiho. Noatipati nawiha nawapwaahto aungwohandi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti napwindisiha nuwati neti nepahaasati kaanihi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. ³ Iyataati komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji nahoto sisiha kinapi-paamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaati ami komi apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kihoepi taanahindaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sapihi noipati Autaahaatihomi watipihai-wa saasantihaiwasati bitosihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi animwaahipati jaawi bitohihiyihya koai usoniwimapi apipaahi awaindihandii yaiwi itipi kwaapaniimasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi api-paahi isihya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihhi ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapiho apopipurisi saundataase. "Ami sainjaahihhi windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasihoi ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohihopi taami daamaise. ⁶ Kohi kimbihhi wometise. Wometati aimi jahira asohoematati nepase sawaho jihhi nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipihhi kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise. ⁷ Mmonimapi nehhi keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihyai saundihi kaundimise. 'Jisaasihoi aimi animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sami jihhi Garirihandaahapi miho naise. Sapihi sangi nasamaati ahositandi naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwise,' undimi kaundimise. Piwiha kima sainjaasangi

† Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

nini akaaha akitinihi kasatataato. Kasatataatoni sainjaahi gwinyaapi keti naimise," undati yamihapataatihapiho apopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

⁸ Aihii apopipuri kapihi animwaahipati tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami omanjititihii nga maaritimi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiiyai Jisaasiho nepasitihandapi kaunditaatimi naupwasi niyamaise.

⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi akohihi Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisati nutana iwinjati saundataase. "Maimbure asisahaatihe," undataase. Saundihi nammi timahiyami Jisaasihomi auhiri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sainjaahi windi yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi nihoarisa nisi otipipatihiiya Garirihanda ningi nisonda naitaani kaphapi kiya naita sainjaahi kaunditaatimi naimise," undati natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihiiya Kahapaamapipa Noaipasihii Mmonihohipapaapi Piwiha Katohitihandapihaare

¹¹ Apopipuri taami daihira naihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiiya animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyihiiyaami usa aunahipata jahira naiwi kahapaamapipa noaipasipipaapi nahatewa ausaapi pirihihiya isihiiyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihiiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiiyaami mitihiiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwosawi kiya Judaahiyaanami mitihiiya gwinyaahiyaisawi ahoyaniwi piwiha wa kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Kaniwi wisasawi satawaatopo. "Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asoheomatati jahira nepase," nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi isihiiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiiya windi ausaapi kamundito niwi nawiho apipaahi awaisiho ikihii awaihihi nunyawaayopo.

¹³ Nawiho awaisiho nunyawii kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiiyai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandapi isihiiya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, 'Nyahi nanowaamahonihi komi otipipatihiiya apatihii napiwi komi ambipati nehopo titaatiwe. ¹⁴ Ami gamanihomi kiyapiho Pairotiho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihiiyaatisi akitinihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiiya newaayowo?' satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasionihii ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo," undiwi atipatisawi nawiho

awaisiho kiyai nunyawii kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiiya namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiiya satiiwi katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiiya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiiya piwiha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihi kaanihi daayati nini jipatipiyohurimura ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiiyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aihii nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiiyanini 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihii auhirami naasohitahiiyaanini sisiho woasini sapihi naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihoaasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapihi sisihoaasini Jisaasihoai iwinjaahaayo. Iwinjaati maariho yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatihii timahiiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumihaawi nyami usa kiyaami omanjititihii satiiwi, "Ese kimo akitinihi Jisaasiho asoheomatati animwaahipatombi nepasitohitihii e koai wotindihii?" tiwi kiyaami maariho yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihii Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otihati bitondaati piwiha wa sanyatataase. "Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi nandapi kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiiyai maawi jaati bimitandi ningi aimi naninyataise. Nanimihii nahataapa nisi ikwiraatihi ahotihii nini iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nisi watipihandi anditisaiwitaani Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi yapipati nahatewara gaamapi isihiiya nahatienyenda sahi nuwise. Nuwi isihiiyai numwaapi nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundiwi katiwunjisaihi kiya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi napiwi nanipinjito. Aiwi Apihomuni ami nini komi Mwaahonisuni ami Itipihii Gaahomuni ambipati watipihandi isihiiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiiyai baawusawise. ²⁰ Aiwi nisi piwiha nahatewa isihiiyai katiwunjawise satiti kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiriwi ningi napiwi nanipinjitaatiwi sahi baiwi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawi ki- mandii baiwi gwinyaapise. Nini sangi anditisiti sangisati koninihi jinjapihi bitopi nundi ipotihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiiyai neti tipitapaahonihuraati-taise," nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Maakiho

Kimandi Maakihomi Utipimandi Piwiha Nesipahaare

Maakiho so Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya 12 kaiwihyaamihomahe. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposerihiya Porihomi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih Banapaasiho so Maakihomi sapihoei ami saanihoetihore. Iyati ko jih nehi masihonji Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi ami ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihy-ataati ami Poriho koai maariho biyati windi wimaawise. Aihihandi kandi ipoti Maakiho Porihopi wonya taahony-onyo kawisataise. Aih ami Kiraisihomi isihyaami jihimatohihiya jihiya Maakihopi (Joni Maakihopi) saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakiho Romihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati ami Pitaaho koai piwiha sitorihandi kaundihi ami Maakiho atisati neti kima komi piwima jipatihiy-ataise.

Iyataati Maakiho Jisaasihopi jipatihiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noatipati nasati ami isihyaamihatihi noti nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakihomi Piwiha Napimasahaare

Awaisihomi piwiha iwisiho napindihandapiha (1:1-13)

Autahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho otipipati kaindahandapiha (2:14-13:37)

Autahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho napwindihandapiha (14:4-47)

Autahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho napotati asohoematati nepasitihandapiha (16:1-20)

Kima Piwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi Piwiha AUSAASITIHANDAPIHAARE

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Rukiho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Joniho 1:19-28)

1 Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Autahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kataunjati kaiwai-waapihaare. ² Iyataati Autahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropetiho Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nini Nisi piwiha nunyati ami neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanihi piwiha ausaati daihira titihema daahuwitaise.”

Marakiho 3:1

³ “Isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi utaaho wo bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwiha ausaati sata kaundi-taise. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihapumapi daawupise,’ unditaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

tati Autahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisahaare.

⁴ Aih ipotihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwiha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati sata kaundataase. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi namihaniwi waapoho

nepise. Aih baiwi akitinihi nepemaitiwi waapoho ne-saihi ami Autahaatiho sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase. ⁵ Aih sura isihya yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraa-hapihiyauni ami Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiyauni Jonihoapihi komi piwiha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

⁶ Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihandami atitatu nau-sohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatihihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. ⁷ Iyati isihiyai piwiha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihatihi apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipihatihi apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohipati kandi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaa-maito. Ami ninihi nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autahaatihomi Itipihora baasusonihahi sahi noaipapi ko Autahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoai Baawusindihan-
dapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukiho 3:21-22)

⁹ Aihī suraanihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihandana namasi nasati Jonihoapipi noaipasihī Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Joniho Jisaasihoai baawusihī Jisaasiho nehahaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasihī jataise. Aihī Autaahaatihomi Itipihō koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aihī piwihā wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihihonjitihi maariho nahinyati ami gi maariho wihiwataati kinyapi nini maaritataayo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoai
Nunjesitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukiho 4:1-13)

¹² Aihī sura ketinihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapipati isihīya iwiwiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati noti isihīya iwiwiriho owehapihi bimihī waatiho wo sanawihī wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisihā utarihandeti bimihī Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwihā nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasipihōaisataahihī bimihī Autaahaatihomi otipipatihīya yamihapataatihapihiya napiwi koai anditiwipi iwitatamanawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda
Autaahaatihomi Piwihā Ausaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukiho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Joniho isihīyai waapohora baawusihō aimi napwinjihī Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwihā isihīyai iwitatamanitandihā ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati Isihīya usihīya asihīyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihīyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahī maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwihā gaaha waniha baiwi giwunyaapise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihīya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatihī Kiya
Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukiho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingihō saaho ikihī araiho kipwinihonihī noaitaatiwihihī durihiraatihī taami timasihī kuri usonataise. Saahomi ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihomī ambipati Endiruhore. Kurami otipipati kaimi bimipati araiho noaitaatiwihati kaimi bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihīya nisihīyaimatitawihīyai numwaitaatihihandapi nini sahuraasangi kaindisasitaani ningi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundihī keti kuraanihi kuri atimi ikihī araiho nosihihī kapihi ahotihī namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho wonji niyatosati jata Jemisihotihī saingihō Jonihotihī kuri kopuhoti bindama taami ikihī gwinihi titihemasihī winjataise. Suri utaasuri Sepetihomī mwaahure. ²⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihī kuri kurami sapihōaisuni otipipatihīyaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Womī Omaniitihī Itipihō Maipihō
Bimihī Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotihī kingwaasitihī naiwi aunahipa witi katami ambipati Kapaniyamihanda bimauhi asisihā waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihī Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandeti † Jisaasiho añaanji piwihāapi (Autaahaatihopī giwunyaapi) isihīya ahoyanoahañaanji nandaati isihīyai piwihā ausaati kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjihī piwihā atiwisohiyihīya komi kataunjindihandapi waati yaiwimawaapo. Isihīya amitiha gaahaiwaisahīya Judaahiya sawanaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihīyaa-matiyati kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohi Autaahaatihomī watipihandisahosī kandi watipihandaahī kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo komihatihī itipihō maipihō bindata ami iwinjatihīho sandi anindaatihī bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihōje kinyi nehī Autaahaatiho maaritim-bipaahihī kaimbihonjitihi nyahī aimi gisonaahiyaane. Isi kinyi nyangi nanyopisitaapi napaapi napise? Nehi nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho itipihō maipihapai waapihita saundataase. “Sahī utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatiwi nehī bipi noaipasi nuwise,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundihī itipihō maipihapa utaahoai nepi waati ahowiwi kisihisiwi waati kahaatihimī noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ Itipihō maipihapa Jisaasihomī piwihā atiwīwi bipi noaipasi niyauhi isihīya sandi mmonawa nahatiya yaiwimapi maariho owesuetihī sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimandi wani napindi noaipasitihō? Kimomī kanyatindimandi wanihandi wipetahandi watipihande. Iyati ami itipihō maipihapai waapihita kaundihī bipi atiwīwi utaahomihetapi noaipasi nowaayopo,” tiwi kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kaindihandapi piwihā yapipati Garirihandami aunahipa nahatewara nesi kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Pitaahomī Sanohaamaatami Timbipa
Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 8:14-15; Rukiho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyati Jisaasiho itipihō maipihapai nemwasihī ami kandi añindi namasi noaipasi titihī Saimoniyi Endiruyaami añaanji nandaawaayopo. Aihī ami Jemisihī Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonihomī sanohaamaati sisihā nusoapati yaawihī nanototihūraasi kaatapi keti apaipi Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho kaati nanototimbipihī niya ikwiri iwīwati titihiwisihī kaati sisihā nusoaipasitihandi bu-soati owesuendaise. Aihī kaati Saimonihomī sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turihati turimanataise.

† Sapaatihandi sandi asisihā saararehura Judaahiya ikinohururaare.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Kiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukiho 4:40-41)

³² Aihi kura asahataahura ipiho aimi namaatipati asisiha napandosihis isihiya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami isihiya itipihohi maipihapa neti daahi ipihatisa bimisawihiyaisuni numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahipa sataahapihiya nahatiya anjaanami maasometeti masapipihis ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isihiya timbipa kahapa kahapaisawihiyai nemwa titihwiwa itipihohi maipihapai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati itipihohi maipihapa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi usoniwi gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho, "itipihohi maipihohi kaahaamaatime," undati maahomwaanji neti nuwisa-puwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yapipati Garirihandami Aunahipihaiwaara Daayati Piwiha Ausaati Kaundindihan-dapihaare
(Rukiho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisihaatihis bowitandi asisepasihis Jisaasiho nanosipipihis namasi niyati isihiya oweta watimihapihis Autaahaatihohi piwaundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimihis Saimonihouni komi naisihyauni Jisaasihopi daapi naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usoniwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, "Isihiya nahatiya kinyapi maahapihe?" tiwi daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauih Jisaasihomihis piwiha wihoaanjaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini piwiha ausaitandi napitihoninisi ami aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaaraahapi nutihaawo nini piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundi-taano," undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipi nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaami anjhaiwa kaiwaapihi piwihaapi † ahoyanohipihis Autaahaatihomihis piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati isihyaamiheti itipihohi maipihapa bimimbipai neti tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukiho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati Jisaasihomihis utatototi atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba nepini-maitaapaahi kinyihandisi nepinimape?" undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyati nunjesihis Jisaasiho kopi maariho asipiwihis namati ikwiri komiheti ahewisataati saundataase. "Kinyi asaaha pisapimba nehimaitandi gaare. Isi kinyi noaipapi yaumbwimaninipi gaahonjimate," undataase.

⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetihis noaipati gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aihis Jisaasiho koai piwiha watipihis sata kaunda natausaasataise.

⁴⁴ "Kinyi baimbi atime. Isihiya usaisi kinyi asaaha pis-

† *Ami aniwa saiwa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaapundohiwai-waare.*

apipa nehimahohitihandapi aho nenimasihis tipi usaisi apipaahi windi kamundime. Nehi titihis konjinihi numbwi utaaho pirisiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihohi dipumanitandi nandapa tihisihoapihi noaipape. Koaapihi noaipapi kinyi ambipati nunjapi nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamihis Autaahaatihohi dipumanitandi ko tahane Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihirato. Saimbi kaisamihis isihya gi gisonawa komi pisapipa aimi owesuendaise tiwi gisondaatiwo," undati natausaasataise. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundi-hihandi kandi kohi noti isihiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataapihi kaundati gaamataise. Aihis Jisaasiho sandapi namati aunahipihaiwaara isihyaami ndiheti namoaipase. Owe. Nehihapihi isihya owehapihi bimihis isihyaahihis mihopi mihinapihiya koaapihi nasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti Namihatati Napohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukiho 5:17-26)

² Asisiha aimi waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho japihi Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. Japihi napihi isihiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nasataise tiwi kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiwi Jisaasiho aimi yamore tiwi atisawaawi isihiya taahiyihis napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Isihiya anjaanami deti maasomwaanjisangi tisaitiwi sisi-pa yondaise isihiya nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetato. Aihis Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihis piwiha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³ Aihis isihiya murimuri utaaho wo komi ikwauhiri namihata biwatehoai gwitihoti ahiyawis tipwinji Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ⁴ Tipwinji napiwi Jisaasihoapihi nandaite tiwi mmonawa isihiya tisaitataati nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetihis namapi anjhandami anjitaupwataatihis koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi mihasisini anjitaupwataatihis bitotawa titihis Jisaasiho bitosisisini anjitaupwawatawaayopo. Nawataposawis utaaho gwitihoti kiyati nanototihis wirihireti mihatihis Jisaasiho bitosipipihis nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Isihiya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watipihohis nga utaamo kimoai titihemwaitaise tiwi giwunyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhiri namihatisihohi Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nisi maasiho kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nini aimi nehimataayo," undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihis sa piwa atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁷ "Kimo satindimandi, 'Maasiho kinyi maipihandi nini aimi nehimataayo,' tindimandi napaapise? Autaahaatihohihis nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nini Autaahaatihoniniso tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase," tiwi kiyaami maarihoatihis omanjititihapi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kiya mimaipaiwi gwinyapenhauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sami omanjititihapi napaapi saiwi gwinyapenhohi? ⁹ Piwaamairi kimairami maahiwa nga napaisihaatitaise? Nini utaahohi saun-

hoai biretihandi nepo undihi ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohitihandi neti numwihi ko nanataise. Sura pirisiho Abaiyataaho bimihihuraare. Sapa nandapa biretihandi isihya nehiiya nepi nandaatiwihapaa-maahe. Owe. Nehi Pirisihiyaahihii nandaatiwihapaa-re. Saitaatiwihapaatihihandi kandi Daawitihoni neti nanati ami komi isihya koaisawitohohiyihiyai numwihi nanihopo," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihya nepi itatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihiyai neti iwatatamanitandi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandi kaindi ahiyohihoninisi ami nini niwahonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandami awaisihonine," undataase.

Kima Piwima Asisiha Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwiri Namihatati Biwatesihoai Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Rukiho 6:6-11)

3 Aihii Jisaasiho japihi anjaani piwihaapi isihya ahoyaniwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipihapi niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikwiri namihatati biwateho sapihi bimihii usonataise. ² Aihii isihya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikwi biwatesoai Jisaasiho asisiha Sapaatihandeti titihemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai titihemwahonaahi kinyi sandi asisiha ikinaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaaha Sapaatihandi nepi nopisasipi kiyapaise undiwi kaundito tiwo. ³ Aihii Jisaasiho ikwiri namihatati biwatesihoai saundataase. "Kinyi dopi kimbihii isihyaami ndiheti nambi bitose," undataase. ⁴ Saundatosati isihya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asisiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaitihaawo e maipihati kaitihaawo? Isihya yaawati naanjihaiwa nehohiyihya itatamaninwi nga bimitaatiwi nyahi kiyai iwatatamanitahaawo e daahi yaawihaiwa nunyaati siyihiyai tiwaamaitihaawo?" undataase. Aihii kiya wihoaanjiha wa kamundiwi kaunditaha owetihii nehii jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowindimandi kiya Sapaatihandapi waati gwinyaawaawi utaahopi windi maariho asipi-maawisauhi usonataate. Aihii Jisaasiho ikwiri biwateti namihatati maipitisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi kinyi ikwiri titihipi mbape," undataase. Undihii ko atisati komi ikwiri titihiwati mbasihii keti kuraaninhi noaipati gaatati sawanyinjapihirindaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi isihya Parisihya usoniwimapi nuwi keti awaisiho Erotihomihiyaisawi Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwiha kanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihya Durihiri Garirihandaini Ahoyanotihandapihaare

(Rukiho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aihii Jisaasihotihii komi otipipatihya komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihyaatihii durihiri Garirihandainapi kapihi namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi Garirihandaa-hapihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Isihya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi piwiha atiwi newaawi yapipati Judiyahandaahapihiyaatihii ami aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaaahapihiyaatihii ami yapipati Itumeyaa-handaahapihiyaatihii ami yapihaiwa waapihaati Joritaanihaataihoanji ahetiwaiwaraahapihiyaatihii ami yapipati Taiyaahandaahapihiyaatihii ami yapipati Saitonihandaahapihiyaatihii taahiyihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi ahoyanihauhi namati komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Isihya taahiyihya waati ahoyanawaayowi nisihini waati nasawaawi nepi nihipi nihawitaawi kopuhoti yandihii durihiraatihii bindata piwiha ausaati kaundi-taani kopuho wo nepi nimaniiwise ami isihya ningi windi nepi nihipi maanihiwito," undataase. ¹⁰ Jihii isihya usai kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihemwasihii usopihyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahya koai numwihatiiwi uwiwitaatiwi komihini deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihii itipihoni maipihapaisawihiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyawi ahosauhi itipihoni maipihoni isihiyai timbipa nunya bimisiho kiyaamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonje," undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata itipihoni maipihoni kaundihii Jisaasiho itipihoni maipihapai, saundataase. "Itipihonji maipihapaaranji nisi ambipati isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kamaatime," undati watipitahi niwisapuwati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Mmoniwi Nepi Kaiwi Niwipinjohiyihya Sawana Otipipati Namihaniwi Kaitaatiwi Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoyati Namihainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Rukiho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihooasini bindata komi gwinyaati maaritati numwaasawihyaapi gandaase. Gaatihii kiya nuwi Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho isihya koaisawi maasititaatiwuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha awusaitaatiwi gaata numwaasawihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihii auhirami yahurita-hiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho ambipati witi asipati satati, "aposerihyaate," unda ambihundataase. ¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipihoni maipihapa isihyaamihetapi nemaitaatiwi watipihandi numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwiri maindimwitihii ami auhirami yahurita-hiya 12 kaiwihiyai namihain-jawihyaami ambipati kimate: **Wo Saimonihoe. Ami**

† Sati ambiti aposerihyaate undindimandami tanyaaha siyate, "Nini otipipati kiyonihii nisoniwi nepi kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatiwi nandisoaasataayo," undati ambihundataase.

koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoasataise.

¹⁷ Aihi ami wuri Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boaanesesihuraahe undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha "asoahaamataimihuraahe," undataase.

¹⁸ Aihi ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhohu Piripihohu Batirromiyuhohu Matiyuhohu Tomaasiho Aripiaasihohomi mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimoniho isihiyahohu Jerotihiyahomihotihohu, ¹⁹ ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihohu siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

Kima Piwima Isihiyahohu Jisaasihohu Berisepurihohu Watipihanda Otikipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhohu 12:24-32; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anjaani nandaasihi ami isihiyahohu taahiyihiyahohu waati ahoyanihauhohu Jisaasihohu komi otikipatihiyahohu nandapa nandaatiwihandohu owe.

²¹ Aihi Jisaasihohu isihiyahohu satiwi, "Ko nandapa windi nandandihandohu owetauhi," ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwi atisawaawi, "Ko naharisataise," tiwi gwinyapapi koai numwaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

²² Aihi isihiyahohu Judaahiyaami winihapipahohu katiwunjohiyihiyahohu Jerusaremihandaahapohu napiwihohu Jisaasihohu satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo Berisepurihohu Bwaasirihirishahohu. Iyati Berisepurihohu itipihohu maipihapahohu mitihohu watipihanda Jisaasihohu itipihohu maipihapahohu nemataise," tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhohu ami Jisaasihohu isihiyahohu numwaati neti ahoyati piwihahohu neti siwipati sitorihandohu nepemaahiwatohu kataunjataise. Iyati saundataase, "Bwaasirihirihohu ami Bwaasirihirihohu napitihohu nemaitaise?" ²⁴ Iyataati ami isihiyahohu yapipati naasaipitaahapihiyahohu tunnawaawaahohu baiwi windi bimimitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati ami wasasi nuswasasi sawasasi tunnawaawaahohu tunniwihohu natapaatiwihohu windi nga bimimitaapo. ²⁶ Iyataati Bwaasirihirihohu wihiwihohu anihohu natapaatatesihohu sawandirihohu tunnataataahohu windi anditimitataise. Anditimitatihohu neti nopisasinatihohu owetitaise.

²⁷ "Iyataati utaahohu wo watipihohu anjaani ami utaahohu wo topitaata nandaati ikipihohu ikona namaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehohu jihohu anjaanahohu satihohu anitisahohu wirihirihohu wasatohu ahiyatosataahohu nga komihohu ikona naitaise.

²⁸ "Nini kimandohu akitinihohu sangihohu kasatitaanohu maipihahohu nahatewahohu isihiyahohu katiwihohu kiyohiwaiwahohu Autaahaatihohu nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O ami isihiyahohu Autaahaatihohu Itipihohu Gaahohu maipihahohu katiwihohu sisipitawaawaahohu sandohu kiya sisipitotihandohu Autaahaatihohu windi nemaamahonihohu kandinihohu ahotitaise," undataase.

³⁰ Jisaasihohu sata kaundindimandohu isihiyahohu usa kopihohu itipihohu maipihohu aisahohu tauhohu kandapunje.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihohu Sanaati Saingoyahohu Akiyihiyahohu
(Matiyuhohu 12:46-50; Rukiho 8:19-21)

³¹ Aihi Jisaasihohu sanaatunihohu ami saingoyahohu sanaapwisaunihohu napiwihohu ipaahaapi bitotawahohu Jisaasihohu noaipasinasane tiwihohu piwihahohu nusoasawaayopo. ³² Iyauhohu isihiyahohu

taahiyihiyahohu Jisaasihohu aisawihohu maasihohu mihatihohu anjitihihohu koai otaatemapi bindawahohu saundawaatopo. "Kinyihohu kinaatihohu kwinyihohu kinaapwisahohu kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawahohu kinyapi taawihohu gaatawaayopo," undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhohu Jisaasihohu komihohu wihohu anjiahohu kiyahohu saundataase. "Nisihohu naatihohu nisihohu nihohu arisahohu naapwirisahohu diye?" undataase. ³⁴ Saundatosahohu kaanahohu anjaanahohu maasihohu Jisaasihohu sawihohu aisawihohu bimohiyihiyahohu winjataise. Iwinjataatihohu saundataase. "Kimiya nisihohu niyahohu nisihohu nihohu arisahohu ami nisihohu naapwirisahohu. ³⁵ Isihiyahohu Autaahaatihohu maaritatihohu gwinyasirihiretihohu japepihohu isihiyahohu siyaahohu titihohu nisihiyahohu akiyihiyahohu nisihohu nihohu arisahohu ami nisihohu naapwirisahohu ami nisihohu naatihohu siyaare," undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahohu Wo Nandapaami Kwitaahohu Osaataati Tiwihahohu Siwipatihohu Namihanahohu
(Matiyuhohu 13:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

4 Jisaasihohu jahirahohu namasatihohu durihirihohu Garirihandainihohu isihiyahohu Autaahaatihohu piwihohu kataunjataise. Aihohu isihiyahohu apipaahohu wirisandihandohu komihohu ahoyanihauhohu ami kohohu kopuhohu asasihohu yamwaatihohu durihiraatihohu detihohu aripataatihohu bindataise. Aihohu isihiyahohu durihirainihohu detihohu aripataatihohu bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasihohu kiyahohu piwihohu siwipatihohu nepemaahiwahohu taahiwaiwahohu kataunjataise. Iyatihohu kohohu saundataase. ³ "Atiwisahohu. Utaahohu kohohu osataatihohu nandapaami kwitaahohu tiwihaitandohu netihohu isihohu notaise. ⁴ Isihohu notihohu kwitaahohu osataatihohu tiwihataise. Tiwihahohu nandapaami kwitaahohu wapahohu daihirahohu timahiyataise. Timihaihohu kohohu nasatihohu netihohu nanataise. ⁵ Aihohu ami wapahohu kwitaahohu nawihetihohu autahohu yapihonyahohu yahonyahohu ahotihohu apihohu timahiyataise. Siyatihohu yapihonyahohu tiwihataatihohu yahonyahohu ahotihohu apihohu timahiyataatihohu ami yapipatihohu nehohu yaataatindahohu ketihohu kuraanihohu nutataise. ⁶ Nutatihohu taatihohu sanaihohu ipihohu ipindahohu nawihetisihohu tihohu tambatihohu baahohu namotaatihohu awaipindahohu. ⁷ Aihohu ami wapahohu kwitaahohu anipihohu kaarihohu mwitohu apataatihohu timahiyataise. Aihohu anipihohu kaarihohu mwitohu apatihohu waatihohu nawataatihohu nandapaami kwitaahohu nutisihohu netihohu namaasatihohu itaatihohu gipwipwitatihohu nehaayataise. Siyataatihohu kapahohu nandapahohu biyatihohu ngahohu nawatihohu ami nandapahohu yandipihohu windihohu namingohu. Owetisahohu. ⁸ Aihohu ami isapihohu kwitaahohu wapahohu yapipatihohu gaahohu timihaimbihohu ngahohu nutatihohu ngahohu saniyatihohu gwinyanatihohu yandipihohu akohohu ningotahohu. Siyatihohu ngahohu nawasipipahohu wapahohu pihatihohu 30 kiyatihohu nandapahohu yandipihohu ningotahohu. Aihohu ami yandipihohu wapahohu nandapahohu pihatihohu 60 kiyatihohu ningotahohu. Aihohu ami wapahohu pihatihohu 100 kiyatihohu ningotahohu." ⁹ Aihohu ami Jisaasihohu sataatosatihohu isihiyahohu koai atihohu winjatohiyihiyahohu saundataase. "Sahohu nisihohu piwihohu atihohu isohiyahohu atihohu piwihohu sa sahohu baiwihohu atihohu nepisahohu," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihohu Piwihohu Siwipatihohu Namihanatihohu Katisihaapi Sandapihohu Kato Undindhohu apihohu
(Matiyuhohu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipotihohu wurahohu Jisaasihohu nehohu sawahohu bimihohu komihohu aposerihohu 12 kaiwihohu atihohu ami isihiyahohu usahohu detihohu komihohu isohiyahohu atihohu nuwihohu Jisaasihohu satihohu nunjenawahohu ayopo. "Kinyihohu siwipatihohu nepemaipihohu kanyat-

ingihaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. "Sangisaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi noasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi nehopo. Ami isihiya ipaa haapihiyaahi piwiha nahatewa nehi siwipati nepe maipihaiwaahihĩ atisawaayopo. ¹² Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

'Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi windi akipipa mmoniwi namaitaatiwo. Aiwĩ kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbiwi ami akipipa windi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitendo. Ami kiya nga mmoniwi nepi ami giwunyaatati nusesipatonihĩ nisenda japihi nepemaitiwi napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,' ndi piwiha siwipati namihandi kandaato,"

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi Siwipati Namihanati Katisiha Nesipati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Rukiho 8:11-15)

¹³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Piwiha nepemaiti siwipati namihandi kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini piwiha siwipati namihandi kasatohiwaaiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isapipa kwitaaho tiwihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyaami omanjititihĩ isapipa kwitaahomatiyati tiwihaati yamasihore. ¹⁵ Isapipa kwitaaho daihira timihaihi koho neti nainjitimandi sandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanjititihĩ ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanihi nasati Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kiyaami omanjititihĩ yamatosisiha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. ¹⁶ Ami isihiya usa isapipa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya nehi yaataati yahonya ahotihihapihi timihaisihomataiwihiyeye. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiya katiwunjohiha keti maaritiwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka piwiha kiya atiwi nehotiha kiyaami omanjititihĩ piwiha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiya windi namusese. Aihĩ kiya piwiha ka nehi masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aihĩ isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi pohipaiwihiya kiya nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundiwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanihi piwiha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami isihiya usa isapipa kwitaaho anipihõ kaariha mwitaipataatihĩ timihaihi anipihõ kaariha neti itaatihĩ windi nga gimunyaana giwpipwatati nehaisihomataiwihiyeye. Siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya kiya katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawihõ ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa nehi maipihaiwaapaahihĩ maariho nusoasawimahohitihandi tisaitati Autaahaatihomi piwihai neti itaatisataise. Aihĩ ka piwiha kiyaami piwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipihõ nandapa windi nimaatati namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati ami isihiya usa

isapipa yandipihõ yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihiyeye. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiya katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyeye. Isi kiya piwiha atiso-hihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usaamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitahi 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aihĩ ami usaamihetapi pihitahi 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aihĩ ami usaamihetapi pihitahi 100 kiyati ningotaise," undati Jisaasiho kiya tanyaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase. †

Kima Piwima Norihiri Asatipati (Ramihandi) Tipopi Yutihiraatihĩ Noasotihandapihaare

(Rukiho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. "Utaaho wo norihiri asatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraatihĩ napa-pihati noasati ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiwati aupwipihĩ ahaitaise. ²² Siyati tipoti autaahihonihĩ wapa nahataapa asihatinditihĩ noasandimbipa ausaimanitaise. Iyonihĩ ami wapa noasandimbipa ausaimaninihonihĩ isihiya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahi isihiyaati ningi nga atiniso-hiyihyaati baiwi atiwi nepise," undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosa ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiya saundataase. "Piwiha wani nini kasatonihĩ atisohimaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyohirihiri kireti japepihirati Autaahaatiho ami sangi nasamitaise. Nasanyati ami waati pihitahi tisaahiwati nasamitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa waati nga mmoniwi nehohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho ami waati pihitahi kiya numwitaise. Ami usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa windi waati nga mmoniwi namehohiyihiyai ami nehi masihonya kiya mmoniwi nepi gwinyaahonyonya kiyaamihetapi ko nemaitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Nawasitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa ami piwiha wa namihanaha kiya saundataase. "Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi siyate. Utaaho wo isapipa kwitaaho yapipataatihĩ niyaamati tiwihaasihomatiyahande. ²⁷ Tiwihaatosati apatihĩ ami otapihaati nanihiyati utaaho nanoti nepati daaya bindataati isapipa kwitaaho ko tiwihaasihopi napitiya nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa ningoti ahotise tati windi mmonati gimunyaase. ²⁸ Yapipatamihandisi yapipati sawandipi waapoho atipati numwihĩ isapipa nutati nawataise. Iyati yanisa saniyati kwitaaya nandawisa nandapa akipipa yandipihõ ningoti ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyati nandapa akipipa akuraahaihi kapa kipwitaatiwi timetihihura mba niyaamati tiwihaasihõ namatanaati neti kanaata tisa-tati kipotaise," undati kiya kaundataase.

† *Piwiha kimaami tanyaaha siyate: Isihiya Jisaasihoai nunyaniwi komihiyaimatohiyihiyai isihiya usa Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai kiyaami piwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi numwaawaawaahi sandi nandapa akipipa yandipihõ ningopi namoyaawaayopo.*

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Maasitetihandapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**
(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosi ami wa saundataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bindata komi kaindahandapi napitiya namihanaati katitihawe? Nyahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjatindihandapi siwipati maahiwiti namihana nepemahiwa katitihawe?" ³¹ Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi nandapa isapipaami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji maasitetihandamatiyahande. Iyataati maasitetihandami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji osaataati yamapi tiwihaawaayopo. ³² Tiwihaahauhi ko kwitaaho nutati nawati ami osaataatami wapa ipi yandipihoni kwitaaho yamahohipapai nusatipihati keti gwinyana saniya apipaahi awaipatititi ami kati isititi saatitipiyataise. Ami katami isititi saatitihoti koho ainjhipipa nasati nga katihi sihwihatihiti itiha itaayati bimitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihana Nepe-
maahiwihaiwaahihiti Kataunjindihandapihaare**
(Matiyuho 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho piwiha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihititi siwipati namihana nepemaahiwa isi wirisandihiyai kiyai nga mmoniwi nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaaŋi kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoaari piwiha siwipati nepemahiwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyauni nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwiha nepemaahiwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaa-ha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Durihiraatihiti Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati
Tiwayaasihiti Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindihan-
dapihaare**
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukiho 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwiha kataunjamapi sura asisiha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo," undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undihiti kiyai atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihiya wirisandihiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwasangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatihiti dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasihiti ami nausiha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatihiti kopuhootihiti waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise. ³⁸ Aihiti sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapipihiti yutihiri (kusinihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototihiti komi otipipatihya owetitihahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawataaaniapani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaa-paino?" undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. "Mbipaaraŋe mbimwaapi bipi

namihaaŋe. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande," undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihiti mbipauni durihiruni yatihititi owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aihiti ko koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?" undataase. ⁴¹ Aihiti kiyai sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayiwi sawana sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo napitetahon-daaitindihoni ami mbipa itipihoni itipinjitihanduni durihiri tiwayaasitihanduni komi piwiha atiwasati bipi keti owendaiso?" nnawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Itipihoni Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bim-
ihapaiti Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare**
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukiho 8:26-39)

5 Aihiti kiyai Jisaasihotihiti komi otipipatihyaatihiti saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihini nuwi yapi-pati ami aunahipati taunihandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuhu aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihoni maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napihiti nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahiyohipihiti jomaahipati nawihaatihiti nanoti bimainjaho katihi nasisoaari bisotimbipihiti jomaahipataatihapiti noaipasi nasataise. ³ So utaaso itipihoni maipihapaisaho nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipihiti jomaahipataatihiti nanoti bisondaahore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi windi andititiwi wimisasawihore.

⁴ Isihiya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahiyauhisangi nehi bipi nainjaati ahiyami nahateweti konihiti notoatihiti isihiya anditititaatiwihandi owetihiti kaimbiji namihaaahauhore. ⁵ Iyataati apatihiti otapihati jomaahipati itapipa ahiyohiwaiwaatihiti nanda noaipa sisihoni sihoarihiriti gaamati konyahata nawihaara sawaho tunna namauthore.

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanihi wonji taati napihiti keti njuhiti niyati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihiti deti atotipiwesati bindataise. ⁷ Atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasihone, Autaahaatiho nahatewai ipatisamati autahi yamihapataatihiti bimishomi Mwaahone, kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi watipindi waati kahitataatoni kinyi ningisi yaasihandi windi namaaninye," undataase. ⁸ Itipihoni maipihoni sata kaundindimandi Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, "Kinyi itipihoni maipihone, utaamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe," undati kaundihiti kandapise. ⁹ Aihiti Jisaasiho koai saundati, "Kinyi ambipati napimahone?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihiti ko saundataase. "Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandi Taahihonine hitohitimandi ami itipi maipihyaani taahiyihyaanini bindihaawihito," undataase. ¹⁰ Iyati itipihoni maipihapa Jisaasihoai saundiwi, "Nyahi kimbihi bimitihaawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe," undiwi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihiti kapihi maasapiho taahihoni sisihonjamihini deti bitotawaayopo. ¹² Aihiti itipihoni maipihapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, nyahi

nowa kimaiwa maasapimaiwaamiheti nandaitaani nepi natipinyoase,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Satiwi itipi maipihatima kaundauhi ami Jisaasiho, “gaasi nuwi maasapiho soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundihi itipi maipihatima utaahomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapihoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho so taahiho ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyaho nahato mihetapi ruhiti noti mihopi durihiraatihu nahandi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyaho durihiraatihu witati waapoho nanati nahato konihi napomataise.

¹⁴ Aihi isihya maasapiho yamaniwi jaawi bitohohiyihya sandi mmoniwimapi ruhiti nuwi isihya osataati bitohohiyihyaaisuni ami aunahipata bimohiyihyaaisuni kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. Aihi isihya kiyaaami piwiha atiwiwimapi mmondaatiwi ruhiti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya ruhiti napawi mmonawa utaaho itipihap komiheti bimihikonyahita naharisa daayatoaatisiho naharindihandi owetati komi amitiha biyati iwinjapwaatihu nanihiyati uti apotina nanihya bimihikonyahita usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwi usonawaawi aungwohandi waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihi kiya utaaho itipihap maipihapaisaho Jisaasiho titihemwasihoaaisuni ami maasapiho nahato durihiraatihu witati waapoho nanati napwindihanduni mmoniwipiwiha nesi nuwi isihya nahatiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi kiya saiwa atiwi mmonawaawi Jisaasihoai kiya namasawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyami yapipati kimati namasi wapihapi keti kimikuraanihi dosisi numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimi japihi nutandi kopuhoti nasaamasihu ami utaaho itipihap maipihaiwa komiheti bimihikonyahita Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihu Jisaasihomiha wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi anjipihapi numwe. Numbwi ami kinyi kiwahonyihya nahatiyai Awaisiho gisi gitamanitandi maariho wihiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipihap maipihap kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwiha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko keti kuraanihi kapihi namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandi Dekaporisihandi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihap maipihap nishetihimimbipa nenimasihu nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi isihya komi piwiha atisawaawi ese tiwi maariho owetihai yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jiraasihomi Metihaati Aimi Napomasihaati Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimati Ami Apopaati Waati Komi Apotihiri Iwisihu Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Rukiho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aihi Jisaasiho japihi kopuhoti nesi Garirihiri durihiraatihu nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraatihu aripataatihu bitosihu isihya koai iwinjapo-

sawi taahiyihya koaapihi napawi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aihi sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anjaani piwihaapi ahoyanohaanaani jatisiho komi ambipati Jiraasihomi Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiyahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi ko atotipiwesataise. ²³ Timahiyahondaise atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamihikonyahita japihi nepati nga bimitando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jiraasihomi kaundati nunjesihu ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesihu atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipihapi notataise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi isihya taahiyihya wirisandiwikomihini numwihatihu nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi kiyaaami otihatihapi apopaati waati ki-naungwihapihitatu 12 kiyahaweti jitimainjihati kiyaisati maasi notataise. ²⁶ Saati apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyihya iwinjasihi kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitiwini nunyauhi nenjahaate. Iyati kaatami nawihu aungwohandi kiya nunyainjahaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitatu jitimainjahaate. ²⁷ Siyati jitimati ketinjahaatihu Jisaasiho kaiwawaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaatiwini numwihatihu ami iwisanihisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetihai,” tati anditatu giwunyaasitihandahe. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwihatihu kaatami jitimatoatindihandi keti kuraanihi owetatu jitipa dihiwatu niyaipasihu mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahanine tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwati komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinata keti kuraanihi nepemaitatu kapihi isi wirisandihya saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aihikonyahita komi otipihatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiyahometatu kinyihini napawi nangimatiwi mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimihatatu nise tipinamaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiwi komi otipihatihiya kaundauhiani kandi wiwatu numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Aihikaati apopaati kaatami jitimasitihandi owetihimmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihomi apotihiri iwisura dihiwatu niyaipasitihandapi titihu ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihikaati Jisaasihomi kaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatihu wisanaahi nisi jitimahohitihandi nga owenetihai,’ tati kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jitimapoat-ingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jitimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maariho wihita napaisatitihini numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundihi Jiraasihomi anjipihapihiya piwiha isisi noaipati Jiraasihoai saun-

dawaatopo. "Kinyi kimaamaati aima napwisi napaapi nehihandi kataunjisihoai pohirundiipi kaundise?" undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jairaasihohi kaundohiha windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoai saundataase. "Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati titihiwiwitaase tipi nehi ginunyaape," undataase. ³⁷ Aihhi taahiyihiya niwipinjai niyohiyihiyai saundataase. "Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapiwise," undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaa-hoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni ami Jemisihomi saingihohi Jonihoaisuni numwaasi nehi kingwaasisataahihhi Jairaasihomi anjipihhi notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotihhi kiyaatihhi nuwi Jairaasihomi anjipihhi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihohi mmonata isihiya pihitiwi njurja tiwi gwiwi nehotauhi usonataase. ³⁹ Aihhi Jisaasihohi nandaati kaanji taawi gwiwi nehotohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimaati metimaati napotaamaase. Owe. Nehi nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?" undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasihohi kaundihi kiya ko kaundisihaapi etitaatindaase tiwi sisawaayopo. Aihhi kiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaasatosati metihaati kaatami saniyi sapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasi metihaati napoti ahotimbipihhi nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasihohi metihaati napomasaa-maatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwiha sawanaamihara saundataase, *"Tarita Kumwi,"* undataase. Sandi *"Tarita Kumwi,"* undindimandi saundataase. "Metihaanje, Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi dopi bitose," undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasihohi kaundihi kaati keti kuraanhi Komi piwiheti nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kinaungwiha 12 kiyahaate. Aihhi isihiya anjaanji Jisaasihohisawi nandaahohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwimihauhi Jisaasihohi kiyai saundataase. "Kimaati metimaati titihiwihonihhi nepasitimandapi isihiyai ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundimapise," undati watipitai kaundataase. Iyatosati ami saundataase, "Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihohi Sawahomi Isihiya
Nasarethandaahiya Ahusumwahotihandapihaare**
(Matiyuhohi 13:53-58; Rukiho 4:16-30)

6 Sati aunahipata Jisaasihohi metihaati titihiwiwa kiyamapi kapihi namasi titihi komi aunahipatahapihhi notaise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihiya maasi Jisaasihohisawi nowaayopo. ² Nuwi noaipapi asisiha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaaami anjaanji piwihaapi ahoyanotihandaatihhi Jisaasihohi nandaati namasati Autaahaatihohi piwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjihhi isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihohi piwiha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandhi maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ko piwiha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandhi napitiya mmonati neti giwunyainjihhi watipihaiwa kaundiho?" ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyahaatami mwaahoro? Komi saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josepiho) Judaasihohi Saimoniho ami sanasihiya kimbihhi nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami

saahoro? Iyati ko jihhi otipipati anjaanji anjimatitaatiwihati kiyati bimisihoro?" tiwi katiwi mimaipaiwi usonawaawi kopi windi maarimitiwi Jisaasihohi ahusumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasihohi kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihohi aunahipati titihi nehi ko sawahomihataahuni ami ko nehi sawahomihiyaaamihatihihuni ami ko nehi sawahomi anjipihhi saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihatihihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipawita ami isihiya nehi kiyai usaapihi Autaahaatihohi piwiha ausaataataahi ami kapihi ko ambipati awaipati netaise," undataase. ⁵ Saiwi kiya Jisaasihohisuni komi piwihaisuni ahusumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaaami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ni-naasiyaisaahihhi ikwiri ahiwisati kiyaaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶ Komihiya Autaahaatihohi piwihaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasihohi waati aungwohandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihohi Komi Otipipatihiya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatiwi Numwindihandapihaare

Aihhi Jisaasihohi kapihi namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaatihohi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihohi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwihiyaaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipihohi maipihapa isihiyaaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai komi watipihandhi nunyataise. Komi watipihandhi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapi natausaasataise. ⁸ Siyati natausaasataati piwiha wa watipihaha sata nunyataise. "Nini sangi nandisoaasisanihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwisa. Nehi sami ngirihirihihhi mwiwitiwisi daayohirihirihihhi isisi nuwisa. Ikihi ami nandapa biretihandhi ami nawiho ikiha kipiwi windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwisa. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihhi gaasi nipaatiwise. Aihhi ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iyawaa-handhi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anjaanji wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihi kapihi bimambiwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjaanji saanji namasi kapihi noaipasi nuwisa. ¹¹ O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasaihi isihiya windi sapi maaritiwi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaaami maipihandapi, 'nyamihandimaahhe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatihohi wihoanjihandhi nasamitaise,' undiwi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasahaapihi ikwaatipihohi namaasandimbipa kapihi tiwihaapi nemapi nuwisa," undati piwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise. ¹² Siyati Jisaasihohi natausaasihhi nuwi isihiyai saundiwi, "Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihohi enda napiwise,"

† Ami saiwi kiyohitimandi isihiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyatangisinihi nasamihaayo undiwi siwipati nunjawaayopo.

undiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipihoma maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimii-waiwai nepi tahamaniwusoaasawi nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami atipati oripihati noapi isihiya taahiyihya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiya gausoendaise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoma Napwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 14:1-12; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noaipasihomi ami isihiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihani kandapi aunahipati nahatewaaara kaniwi gaamatawayopo. Aihani ami sandapi isihiya piwiha nesi kaniwi daayohiyihyaami usa satawaatopo. "Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihoma so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihiya kamaitaa-hetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise," tiwi katawaatopo. Satauhi ami awaisihoma Kijini Erotihoma piwiha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aihani ami usa satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe," tawaatopo. [†] Aihani ami usa satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi jihura ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihyaamatiyahoma wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise," tiwi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwi isihiya katauhi awaisihoma Erotihoma piwiha sa kaahihani atisa netaise. Siyati kaahihani atisataati ko awaisihoma Erotihoma sandaase. "So Jonihoai nini naahutarihiri nisatonihani aima napwisihosi ami ko japihi animwaahipatombi nepatete," tati kandaase.

¹⁷ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasahaate. Ami saati Erotihomi saingihoma Piripihomi apwaataate. Piripihomi apwaataatitihandani kandi awaisihoma Erotihoma kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihani kandapi Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihoma konihani jinjihaati awaisihoma Erotihoma sandaase. "Kunyahihoma Piripihomi apwaataati nepi wirahingitimandani winihapipa nepi nopolisapi kiyapaini sandi titihimaaha maipihandani kiyapaise," undati itihundataise. Siyati Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihoma Erotihoma kaundihani kandapi awaisihoma Erotihoma apowihani namati tingatihaisahiyai natausaasihani nuwi Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihoma isipi numwaasi nuwi isihiya napwitohipihani ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasahaati Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihopi apipaahi aungwohandani apowihani Jonihoma sohoai timapise unditihani kati Erotihoma awaisihopimainjihani windi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Ami Erotihoma Jonihopi yayati ami koai Erotihoma biyati iwinjatihoma. Iyati ami Jonihoma Autaahaatihomi ndihetani utaaho apipaahi gaahoma titihotihani Erotihoma yayati gwinyaataato. Iyati ami Jonihoma piwiha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihomi omanjititihani neti nusopolisasinjihandani kandi ami Erotihoma Jonihopi maaritani komi piwiha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasahaati bimainjihaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisihoma Erotihoma sanaati namwisihoma noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoma asisihoma sanaati

[†] Eraijaahoma so Kiraisihoma sangi noaipasihani kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jihani aima bimainjati napwihohitopo.

namwisihoma noaipasihani Erotihomi yatihani otitihani otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisunani ami pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyai tahaapundiwi iwinjatohiyihiyaisunani ami isihiya usa awaisawihya Garirihandaa-hapihiyaisunani numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandani nandapa aungwohandani tihataise. ²² Aihani Erotiyaasahaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisihoma Erotihomunani isihiya ko gaata numwaasihani nandapa maasi nainjawihyaami ndihetani waipati sanahiwya waipwaasihani kiya kaatapi aungwohandani maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandani maaritawaawi awaisihoma Erotihoma kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Gisi wapaapihisonaahi satipi ningisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipani kande ami nini kapa gisi nahimitaano," undataase. ²³ Ko awaisihoma Erotihoma piwiha watipihoma kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Kinyi ningi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahimito. Nisi otipipati awaisihonimandani isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangitipitapaati wihoanjihati kinyi kaambi jatitaaapi nahimito nanisesamaaho," undataase.

²⁴ Saundihani kaati sanaatenda njuhitani noti saundataase. "Nore nini awaisihoma Erotihoma ko ningi napindani nanimitandani nunjendandane?" undataase. Sata nunjesihani sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. "Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihomani mitihoma nisatipi nesimbo undipani kaunde," undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundihani kaati atisamapi keti njuhitani niya awaisihoma Erotihoma sandaase. "Wani kimura kuraanihani Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihomani mitihoma nisatipi nyaihandaapihi ahiyapi nesimbimaitaape," undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonihomani mitihopundihani awaisihoma Erotihoma apipaahi awaindahandani komi maarihoma yaawati naanjawisataise. Siyati awaisihomani maarihoma yaawihandani kandi ami ko piwiha apipaahi watipihani isihiya maasi nandapananahohiyihyaami ndihetani apwaimaamaati kaundisihapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomani mitihopindihani owe unditandihandani owendaise. ²⁷ Aihani ako komi piwiha watipihani watipihani katisihaapimainjihani namati tingatihaisahoma woai saundataase. "Kinyi anjihandani napwitohitihandaatihani numbwi nandaapi Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihomani mitihoma nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe," undataase. Numwe undihani ko tingatihaisahoma keti kuraanihani atisati anjihandani napwitotihandaatihani noti nandaati Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihomani mitihoma nisatataise. ²⁸ Mitihoma nisatati nyaihandaapihi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihani kaati netati sanaati nunyataise. ^{††}

²⁹ Saiwi Jonihoma Isihiyai Baawusisihomani mitihoma nisatuhani aima sore tauhi komi otipipatihya atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi napiwi Jonihomani ambipati nesisuwani jomaahipataatihani akosihara ahiyawaayopo.

^{††} Kimandani Erotiyaasahaati Erotihomani Tingatihaisahiyani akitinihi Jonihoma sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondandane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipahaapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Rukiho 9:10-17; Joniho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundi-taatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawihya aposerihya japihi napiwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwai-waapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aihi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napiwiyawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainjihi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Isihiya owehapihi apipaahi watiminhapihapi nehi titihi yawanaani nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maariho witiwi ikindaatiwo," undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya atiwi nehi sawanaahi kopuhu woti Jisaasihoaisawi wapihi isihiya owetati apipaahi watiminhapihapi nowaayopo.

³³ Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihiya taahiyihiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaraahapihiya Jisaasihoaisawihya niyohipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wi-hoanji nowaayopo. Numbiwi Jisaasihoaisawihya mehiyauhi kiya jiji nuwi noaipapi timaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuhu namasi ko isihiya wirisandihandi usonata kiyapi maariho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satih owehandamataiwihyaatiho. Aihi ami ko namasati piwiha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihi aimi ipiho tipateti namaatipaitandaihi komi otipipatihya napiwi koai saundawaatopo. "Kimbihis isihiya windi bimimaawi owehapihisi aimi ipiho noti napwihataise. ³⁶ Isimiya kimiyai nepi natipusoase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyamahohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwara yahapihi deti nandapa mmoniwi nawihonunyawu nepi nando," undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiyai nandaatiwihapa nunyawise," undataase. Ko saundihi ami kiyaamih koai saundawaatopo. "O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamih nyahi nowa nawihonunyawu yahura nandapa biretihandi nga nawa kimiyai isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Nandapa biretihandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise," undataase. Aihi komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa biretihandi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindih mmoniwiwapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihiritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindataise," undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Sahi isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatih yatih bimita kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiwi ahiwisai

nuwise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami isihiya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihiritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaaahi yamihapataatih jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaatihoi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho biretihandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihiyai nunyawu gaamaitaatiwo. ⁴² Nunyawu gaamihauhi isihiya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maaritohirihireti nanimbiwi gaata gwisihya yaawih nawipipa biretihandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa biretihanduni ami araihouni isihiya nanihohiyihyaami nehi usihyaahih awitauhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. Ami asihyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimitopo, owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatih Autaahi Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa naniwi owetih keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatih wihini nahaitiwi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jiji taawi nutaatiwi kaundataase. Iyati ko isihiyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapihi daahi bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati isihiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohih Autaahaatihoi piwundati gaapunditandi sisihoasini nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aih aimi asihananaataatih Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipih ikatihati bitonda jata komi otipipatihya aimi durihirami otihaati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoi neti kwitiwa ikipinda tiwandih kiya bipi ahoyawu nepi taawi saihira kopuhu aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapihi ikatihati bitonjati aimi bowitandi detitih 3 kirokihendamuni ami 6 kirokihendamuni otihamwaanji Jisaasiho durihiraatih itipati daimi autaaahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati durihiraatih autaaahi daimi napih komi otipipatihya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kopi naahirisa panaahaise tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya yaiwi kahaataawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayauhihandi kand ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwundati saundataase. "Sahi windi yamawise. Nini Jisaasihoninisi sahi nepi andititwise," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi otipipatihyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih ami mbipa waati mbwaati itipinjatihandi yatihitati owendaise. Aih komi otipipatihya apipaahi awaindihandi maaroamapi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiwimahohitimandi ami kiyai Jisaasihopi windi namausesipainjhe. Iyati ami ko watipihandi kiyati biretihandi 5 kiyahandi isihiya taahiyihyai naum-

boti numwindihandapi kiya windi gimunyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tiwi kopi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjitimandi kiyaami maariho daahi nimbiputawaawe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya Timbipaisahiyai Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aihi kiya durihiraatihini napiwi yapipati Genesaretihanda durihirami wihini notawaayopo. Notiwi kapihi kiyaami kopuho yamepata wiraposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotihini komi otipipatihyaatihini kopuhotapi noaatipihauhi isihiya taahiyihiya aimi keti kuraanini Jisaasihoai usowi iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yapipati Genesaretihandami aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi njihiti nuwi isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwihihoatihini ahiyawisi isisi wapihi wapihi Jisaasiho sapihi sore tauhihapihi kapihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aihini nahataapipihini Jisaasiho daimi naimbipihini aunahipati awaipati taunihandaatihini ami gwiharaahonyaara ami osaataati isihiya kiyaami naisihiya timbipaisawihiyai aunahipa isihiya ahoyaniwi nandapa ami wapa nunyawini nehohipihini maaketihandaatihini numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi ahiwisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, isihiya timbipaisahiya kinyi apotihiri giwita nehi winjase," undawaatopo. Aihini isihiya timbipaisahiya saiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri numwihatihini iwihohiyihiya kiyaami timbipa owetihini noaipapi gaahiyaatawaayopo.

Kima Piwiha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwahiri Nasisoari Bausohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

7 Isihiya usa Parisihyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremihandaahapi napiwi Jisaasihoai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa kiyaami ikwiri jini waapohora bahomusawi nehi nandapa nanihauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepihiriwi ikwiri nehi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihiyaare. Isi Parisihya kireti japepihiriwi katawaatopo. ³ Parisihyauni ami isihiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami winihapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winihapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatiwihura jini ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwihiyaare isihiya ahoyaniwi nandapa nunyawini nawiho nehohipihapipi wapa nawiho nunyawini newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawihiyaare. Ikwiri jini bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipa kimbaahimahe. Kiya satoyaami winihapipa nehohipipi taahipipaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi oniha maasanahiri kopuho gwaasiha nawopi itatamaniwi tiwihaapi bausohipatamataiwi napaitiwi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihiyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwihiyaasi kaiwaapi giwunyainjihini kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa

katiwunjohiyihiyauni satiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi otipipatihya asoyaami winihapipa katiwinyasauhi atisa newa japepihirohipipa napaapi minjapepihiropo? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanihopo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aihini Jisaasiho wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi apipaahi jaipimundati otaatapihiyaatapi Aisaiyaaho titihini katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipatipaise:

'Isimiya kimiya ningi nehi maahomwaanapaahihuni nehi piwihaaraahuni nanimaapi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati windi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanini nisapi nawisati koai yandihini ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winihapipa piwihaamataiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya nehi sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi kiya isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihiyaasi kiya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo,'

Aisaiyaaho 29:13

tati Autaahaatihomi Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasihini ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nawisapihi nehihinemaposawi nehi isihya gwinyaapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaahini japepihiriwihiyaate. Aiwi ami sahi isihiyai saundiwhiyaate: Kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipa undiwhiyaate," undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nehahaatemaposawi sahi isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahini isiwatiwi kaiwaahini japepihiriwihiyaate.

¹⁰ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipiyati ahaimbipaisangi sahi nepi asireti ahiyawihiyaate. Mosesiho winihapipa siyahapa jipatipiyati ahaimbipaapi. 'Kiniya gapiyaami ambipati niwimape.' Aimbini ami, 'Kiniya gapiyai wiretundiwi maipihaiwa kaundapaapaahi tihiwisaihi napwitaape,' tati ahaihihandi kandi sahi satiwi ahiyawini katiwunjawihiyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawiho wapa saniyi sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, 'Autaahaatihoi aimi nunyoni gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,' undane tiwi katiwunjawihiyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winihapipa asireti ahiyawini katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai nawiho wapa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi numwitotahandi kandi sami piwihaara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi nehi sawanaatami winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa watipitati katiwunja nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihiyaate," undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihyaami Omanjitihini Wapa Neti Maipitindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aihini Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi neti ahoyati piwiha saundataase. "Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi piwiha baiwi atihini nepi gwinyaapise. ¹⁵ Nandapa nehahaatapi kumbwi nepi nanihingipipaara kinyi omanjitihini neti nan-

gopisasati ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya kiyaami omanjititihimi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapeniwi kiyohiwaiwaahihi kiyaami omanjititihapi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise," undataase. ¹⁶ "Isi sahi atihirisahiyaatisi piwiha sa baiwi atiwi nepise" undataase. †

¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho isihiyai namasi niyati anjaani nandaasihi ami komi otipipatihya komi piwiha siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gimunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanihingipipa kinyi maariho omanjititihimi neti maipitati ainjimotitaise. ¹⁹ Sandi kasatotimandi apaapimaasato ami nandapaahi nainjamihi noti witataatihimi kipwindisa ahori-maitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanihingipipa kinyi maarihoatitihimi neti maipititandihandi owe." Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehi gaahapaare wapa isihya windi namandaatiwhapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

²⁰ Iyati Jisaasiho piwiha onihiwati jihaati kiyai saundataase. "Isihyaami omanjititihimi maarihoatitihimi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenihoiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa isihyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaase. ²¹ Isihyaami maarihoatitihimi maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati usihya ami asihya kihya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi ami usaamihapa ikonwiwi ami isihya siyihiyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warihoai apwaataati namasi namaatinotihandi nepi nopisasiwi kihaati kihoaaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, 'Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,' tiwi maaritimapi ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipiwi isipi katiwi ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maariwimapi kaiwi ami isihya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami isihya usaapi piwiha maipihai jaipitihai katiwi ami kiya nepi sawana genaniwi naimaatiwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahireti bimaawi, saiwa api-paahi maipimaiwa isihyaami maariho omanjititihapi noaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapihaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasihaati Iwitatamasitihan-dapihaare

(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noaipati isihya kopi yaho napise niwi maanondotati anjihandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko isihyaapi windi nga namoatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aihi apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihaati kaatami maataati itipihomaipihapa neti daahi ipihatasa timbipa numwihi bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi isihya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisa-

† Utipihoma yeyetiwi jipatiyohiwaiwaatitihimi windi ahimotise.

taise. Atisamapi keti njihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi utatototi timahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiyaamihaaati ami isihya Pinisiyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyihyaamihaaate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoi gouseti kaatami maataamiheti itipihomaipihoma bimisihoai nemati tahamanoasoasitandi nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati wihoanjiha saundataase. "Manyinyaami nandapa biretihanidi newaati suhiri numwitihaaawi sandi titihimaahe. Owe. Jihimanyinya kiyaami maaritiwi gwinyaaahohirihireti naniwi ngaatitande," undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihihandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa biretihanidi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwiwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomiti otitihimi timihaimbipa neti nanataise," undataase.

²⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Ami kinyi piwiha wihoanjiha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipihomaipihoma bimisiho aimi kaati numwasi naise," undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihi kaati atisamapi japihi kaatami anjipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipihomaipihoma neti ipihatasa bimisiho aimi noaipasi naihi metihaati gaahaati betihireti nanototihimi sanaati usonataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipihomi Ami Piwamaatisohoi Jisaasihomi Titihemwasitihandapihaare

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho kapihi Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonihandaahihooanji notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikwi Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. ³² Aihi isihya utaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami biyati piwamaatati mehiti piwatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwiri ahawisati atihiri ami maahomwaanji titihemwaitandi giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aihi Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihya taahiyihyaapi yandihimi nawisati wapihi noti bitotama atihomaahipihomi atihatimuropi isundipihoma ahawisati ami komi isundipihoma maahoirisatesi komi omasiheti iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopi maariho asipiyataati awaindihandi maarisati komi omasihai numwihatati iwiwataatati yamihapataatitihimi jatata awaindi mbipa neti maarisati sandaase, "Epata," ndaase. Sandi tanyaaha satatise, "nawatahatipi nutipi nausaate," ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi keti kuraanihi utaasomi atihiri nuriwatatati ami komi omasiha usaayati gaatihimi nga atisati ami piwiha nga biyati piwandaase.

³⁶ Aihi kapihi isihya ahoyanihohiyihiyai Jisaasihomi saundataase. "Kimandi nini kiyonihimi sahi mmonihohitmandapi isihya usaisi sahi windi apipaahi ka-mundimapise. Apipaahi owetane," undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mitaahi bapiya kaundihihandi kandi ami kiya mwitetiwi piwiha ka nesi mitaahi kaniwi gaa-mawaayopo. ³⁷ Isihya kapihi Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwa mmonihohiyihya satawaatopo. "Kamaitaahetahai-waisangi Jisaasihomi nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihya atihomaahipihyaami atihiri nuriwatasihimi nga

atiwi ami piwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaanji niwu-soaasihi nga piwaatawaayopo," tiwi apipaahi awaindahandi aatiwimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya 4,000 kaiwihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 15:32-39)

8 Aihhi ami sura isihya wirisandihandi napiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasitawaawi ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owehiyaare. Saimainjihi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaatasi numwaati saundataase. ² "Kimiya isimiyaapi nini maariho asipiyataayo ami kiya ningisawi maasi kimbihhi asisihha 3 kiyati mairi manyeti bimauho. Aiwii ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa wapa mipi owehiya nehi taanahiyihya napiwihyaaso. ³ Ami nini kiya japarihiyai kiyaami anjipipihapi nandusoaaaisanaahi ami daihira itipi woni-woniwinihonihhi timihaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa api-paahi kaanihapi napiwihyaaso," undataase.

⁴ Aihhi komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihandami apipaahi kaanihi bindihaayoni isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyai nandapa biretihanhi napitiyaati maahapihapi newaati numwitahaawe?" undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Sahi nandapa biretihanhi napitaiwihandi isipihyaate?" undataase. Siyati nunjesihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Biretihanhi 7 kiyahandi isiwaahiyaane," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihhi Jisaasiho isihya nahatiya woyihaatihhi yatihhi yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko biretihanhi 7 kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihhoai, "Kinyi gaahonji iparihonje gaare," undati biretihanhi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumb-wisonyonya komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi isihiyai nunyawii gaamaitaatiwo. Aihhi ami kiya nesi isihya nahatiya gaamapi nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwii ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aihhi Jisaasiho araihonyapi Autaahaatihhoai, "Kinyi gaahonji iparihonjisi gaare," undatosati komi otipipatihiyai numwihi ami kiya nepawi isihiyai nunyawii gaamawaayopo. ⁸ Kaihi isihya nahatiya nandapa sapa naniwi gwisimwiwi gandaise. Saiwi naniwi gaatihhi nawipipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya koai niwip-injawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwara kipwi tisaahiwawaayopo. ⁹ Isihya nandapa sapa nanihohiyihya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwihyaare. Aihhi kiya nandapa naniwi owetihihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anjipipihapi neti natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamapi keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahipati Dari-manutaahandaahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahi Mmondaano Undohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Noti noaipasihhi Parisihya usa napiwi Jisaasihoaisawi piwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi nepi tunniwi

kaniwi piwanawaatopo. Piwaniwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi kinyapi koai akitinihi Autaahaatihho natausaasihhi nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaani kinyi watipihandi windi nyami ndiheti kaime," undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titihhi akitinihi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwi jatawa jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi naanjawihhi maariho ditihiri aungwohandi maarisati noamati sandaase. "Sahi napaapi watipitiwimapi ningi sandiwi, 'Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,' ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwi watipihandi nini windi kamaito owetitaise," undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihinapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Parisihyaamuni Erotihomuni Piwiha Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Yisihandapi Jaawo Undindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nandapa wapa mmoniwi nepi isipi namuwi kiya nanipimatiwi nehi taanahya nowaayopo. Aiwii biretihanhi nehi naasaindihhi isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandihi ahotihhi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai piwiha watipihha sata kaundataase. "Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihyaamuni Erotihomuni kiyohiwaiwaapi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihanhi nipitandihandi ahiyauhi nandapa biretihanhi kaitaatiwi dohandi waati neti nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo," undataase. ¹⁶ Aihhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahi biretihanhi owetihhi kandapi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase," nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi Jisaasiho kiya kaniwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. "Nyahi biretihanhi owetihinyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi gwinyapenihopo? Sahi sangi windi mmoniwi gimaasunyainjo? Sami amitha maasinjapwaatati nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahi ndihaisahyaatindahandi kandi baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihisahyaatitawaahandi kandi sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, nini kiyohipipaapo. ¹⁹ Nini isihya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihanhi 5 kiyahandi naumbwiti nunyohuraapi sangi windi gimaasunyainjo e owo? Nawipipa isihya naniwi ahotimbipa ikihhi napitaiwihhi nepi kipopo?" undati nunjenataise. Aihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ikihhi 12 kiyawaahihhi nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo," undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho jahaati kiyai saundataase. "Isihya 4,000 kaiwihiyai kaatihha biretihanhi 7 kaindihandi naumbwiti nunyonihhi naniwi gaatihhi nawipipa ahotimbipa sahi asiwi nepi ikihhi napitaiwihhi nepi kipopo?" undati nunjenataise. Aihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ikihhi 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo," undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi ami

Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "O ami sangi sangi gisun-yaatati ami sangi nasesipainjo?" undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndiha Niyotahoai Beti-saitaahanda Nusorihaasitihandapihaare

²² Aihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni napiwi aunahipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiwi noaipihauhi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotahoai komihya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi Jisaasiho komi ndihaatihiki ikwiri ahewisati nusorihaitandi giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aihi Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai ikwira iwisi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi mangiraini akirepepi noti bitondaise. Noti bitondaati Jisaasiho utahomi ndiha niyotisihoti maahoaipati maahoaipuriwati ikwiri ahewisati saundataase. "Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?" undataase. ²⁴ Aihi ko ndiha niyotisiho naingaati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ye, nini isihiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiwesiwa daayataahatamataiwi daayauhi nini iwinjataayo," undataase. ²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho jihaati komi ikwiri uta ndi niyotisihomi ndihaati ahewisataise. Aihi ko komi ndiha waati nusorihaatati gaatihiki nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipataahapi windi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipipihapi titihiki numwe," undati neti natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kiraisihore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukiho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati gwiharaahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aihi komi otipipatihya wihoaanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Kinyapi isihiya usa Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihoe tawaatopo. Aiwi ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete tawaatopo. † Aiwi ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaami wore tawaatopo," undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. "O ami sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?" undati nunjenataise. Aihi Pitaaho koai saundataase. "Kinyi Kiraisihone," undataase. ³⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi nisapi isihiyai Mesaiyaahoe undiwi windi kamundiwise," undataase. ††

† Eraijaaho so jiji aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwa neti komi piwiha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaatihoe asohoai aimi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi naihi kinaungwiha aimi pihitati sanaihipitopo. 1 Kinji 17 nihandaapihi mmome. †† Mesaiyaahoe tohitimandi sandi satiwi "Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoe Namihanati Ahiwisihore," tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napoti Japihi Nepaitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:21-28; Rukiho 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihyai sata kataunjataise. "Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonihiki ambipati yaasihandi awaindahandi nanimitaapo. Aiwi Judaahiyaami aunihya gwinyaahiya jihiyauhi ami Pirisihyaami awaisawihya jihiyauhi ami winihapipa katiwunjojhihiya ningisi ahosinimaitaapo. Aiwi nisapi poundonihiki sohonihiki niwisaihi napwito. Napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonihiki nini asohoninimandi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito," undataase. ³² Koai nusoaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai titihiki ausaati kaundataase. Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandihiki bitotama koai nuwisapuwati saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyi satipi windi kamaatime. Owetane," undataase. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho nepe-maitati komi otipipatihyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitaahoi sireti ko katirihireti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwiha watipihiki sata kaundataase. "Bwaasirihirane, ‡ kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kiranjihiki numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaatihoe maaritati gwinyaasipipaapi windi gimunyaahise. Kinyi nehi isihiya maaritiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapaise," undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosati isihiya wirisandihiyaisati komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipihiki ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. "Ami isihiya ningisi nanipinjitaatiwaahi kiya sawanaami maaritohiwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanihiki namamapise. Kiya ningi nanipinjitaatiwi kiya sawana nga itatatananjiniwi bimitaatiwihandi kandinihi namamapise. Namamapi ipi titi atawihatihiki nepi isiwiki nanipinjawise. ³⁵ Ami utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimitandihandapaahihiki anditati napamataataahi ko ipotihura konihiki ningisati maasi bimitandihandi nihiratihiki namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihuni ami nisi piwiha gaaha wanihaapimatonihiki ko sawaho biyati nga bimitandihandi nihiratihiki namati ami napotaataahi ko ipotihura nga ningisati konihiki jinjapihi asohoematati bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa kohesayanati ne-taati kandaahi ko ipotihura asitimatati konihiki jinjapihi bimitandihandi nihirataataahi ami akitindi napindi nunyati ko asitimatati bimitandihandi naitaise? Api-paahi owetitaise. ³⁷ Siyati ko asohoematati bimitandihandi nihiratihiki owetanihiki ko nawihiki nga nunya komi maaritohi asitimatati bimitandihandi windi japihi namaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁸ Isihiya wani kimura bimohiyimiya maipihandi apipaahi tisaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami isihiya nisapi mawonaahi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonihiki nisi Apihomihiki watipihandi nau-

‡ Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisihomuni ami komi isihiyaami tiworihomihiki sati ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kiraisihomihiki tiworihoe Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwinyaasihiki kandapi itihundataise.

pataahi itipihho maipihhoai utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasihi nyahi usonihaawi kinyi saimbi kamaime undaati itihunda nimbipuwahaayo," undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihha windi kamaatitaiso," undataase. ⁴⁰ "Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindiwi nepi-manyamahohiyihya siya ami nyami naisihyaare. ⁴¹ Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoisangi nasamisihho soai ami nini wihooanjhandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanihi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwihandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhahandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Rukiho 17:1-2)

⁴² "Ami isihiya nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaa-hohiyihya kiya manyinyaamataiwihiyai utaaho wo maipihandi sangi kiyaunjonihhi ami koai nepi jiji nawiha aungwohandi apipaahi naanjhandi komi naahutarihiraapihi wirapi nahemaposawi durihiraatihi nepi timandaasahi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatiho koai yaawihandi windi namumwitando. ⁴³ Ami kinyi ikwiri maipihandi kinyi kaitaapihandaatihi angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanihi kirisi tisatimape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohonjimatitapihandi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihoni opaimbi sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoatisihaapihi numbwi tihooatitaino. ⁴⁴ (Ami sapihi kiya maatimaatihiyaami pindipihho noamati kiyaisinihi nisatoaapati nanimi notooatitaise. Iyati ami sisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi tihati kiyai tihimi notooatitaise.) ⁴⁵ Iyataati ami kinyi auhiri maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihhi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tisatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihooanjhati tisatipi nehi wihooanjhatisahoni asitimatitaapihandi nepi nga bimitaapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatepisapihoni sisihaapihi nutaino. ⁴⁶ ^{††47} Ami kinyi ndiha maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihhi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihoni Autaahaatiho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitando ami wiwa ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sisihaapihi yangotitaawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati sapihi sisihaapihi pindipihho isihiyai pindipoamati nainjihho windi namaapoti ami sisiha isihiyai tihatoatisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi tihatoatitaise.

⁴⁹ "Isihiya nahatiya sorihho sapipa nandapaatihi ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisiha isihyaami omanjititihhi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tihamahonihi kiyaami omanjititihhi titihitati popitititaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati sorihho sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaa-

handi kandi sapipaami jipaindihandi nupwihooatati owendaataahi sahi japihi jipaindihandi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapipaami jipaindihandi samiheti neti tisaitonihhi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaaisaati bimaawise," undataase. [‡]

Kima Piwihha Jisaasiho Namaatiniwihya Tipitapaatotihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

10 Aihhi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yapipati Judiyaa-handa notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaa-handa waapihaati Joritaanihaati nahaitati kaanihi notaise. Aihhi isihiya taahiyihya wirisandihandi koai usoniwosawi napiwihhi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho komihati kiyati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwihha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihhi Parisihiya usa napiwihhi Jisaasihoai piwihha wa nehi jaiwaiwihha ko napititihha kanyatise tiwi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Nyami winihapi-pa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titihho e titihimaaho?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanjha saundataase. "Mosesihho winihapipa napititihapa nasanyataise," undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihhi kiya wihooanjha saundawaatopo. "Mosesihho satise 'Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipihho jipatipiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,' tati katise," undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho komihha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi maatimaatiwi wiretitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwihha katasisimbipa atihomiwi daahi nisaputiwi watipitauhi Mosesihho sapa winihapipa katati jipatipiya ahiyataise. ⁶ Ami jiji wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, 'wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,'" tati piwihha katise. ⁷ 'Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaititande. ⁸ Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandihhi yatiwitamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahasanyure.' ⁹ Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatiho neti maasi timaamahiwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namihaasihi ipotihhi anjipihapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwihha isihiya namaatinohiyihya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisataise. ¹² Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoai namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisatati maipihandi kiyataise," undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

† Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitarihiri naasairi noaipaso. †† Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesi 48 handi mmome.

‡ Kimandi wesimandi satitise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihya kiya kopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaawati naanjawisihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi geriniwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi
Numwindihandapahaare**

(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukiho 18:15-17)

¹³ Isihiya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai jisaasiho saundati, "Sangisi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisane," undati komi ikwiri ahiwisati gaahandi numwitotiwo. Aihi jisaasihomi otipipatihya kiyai itihundiwi niwisapuwaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihi jisaasiho isihiyai komi otipipatihya itihundiwi niwisa-puhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko windi maarimitati apowihni ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya ningisenda kaiwi napito. Ami isihiya kimonyaamataiwihiyai Autaahaatiho nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵ Nini sangisi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyauhahapa nanihaiwi nehohipatamataiwihiyai isihiya Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiwihiyai kopi windi gi-maawunyaahohiyihiyai ko windi maawinjatitaise," undataase. ¹⁶ Sata jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoatihi ikwiri ahiwisati uripatisati saundataase. "Autaahaatiho sangisi gaahandi kasisane," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikipipa Taahipi-
paisahiyaapi Katindihandapahaare**

(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukiho 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapihi namasati taati namasisi naihi utaa-ho wo ruhiti nasati komi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati atotipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. "Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinihni gaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyati ko nunjesihi jisaasiho koai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. "Ningi kinyi na-paapi gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaatihohihni gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kinyi winihapipaami piwihaapi aimi gwinyaapihone. Winihapipa sandaase.

'Sahi isihiya usaisi windi siyihiyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatiwihiyaati usihiya asihya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Sahi isihiya usaamihapa ikomaaniwise. Isihiya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihyaapihi sahi piwiha usaapi jaipitiwiha kamaatiwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawiho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwise.'

Japihi Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20
tati winihapipa ahondaise," undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aihi ko jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihonihihuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japep-hirimi napiti wani kimurandaise," undataase. ²¹ Aihi jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maariho nunyati maariho wiwiwati koai saundataase. "Kinyi winihapipa nga japepahirapaahandi kandi nehni naasaindihni windapaahihni nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi isihiya usaisi nunyapi

nawiho nepe. Nunyapi nawiho nepi isihiya ikipipa api-paahi owehatimai nawiho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiya-paapaahi kinyapihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihap-ataatihi ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimapi nam-bi ningi nanipinje," undataase. ²² Aihi ko jisaasiho piwiha kaundisiha atisataati namati mandiropatati windi maarimitati maariho naanjawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. "Isihiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatihi napiwi nandaitaatiwi apipaahi naanamaitaise," undataase. ²⁴ Aihi jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundihni kiya komi otipipatihya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yai-wimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwituhi ami jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. "Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatihi nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi api-paahi kimbimataati naanamaitaise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandi apipaahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerihandihni jaatihirami daundirihira windi namitanati windi napasipasinati kamaayati nga nanihiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise," undataase. ²⁶ Aihi ko jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihni, kiya komi piwiha atisawaawi maariho owetihni yaiwi waati gwinyaawaay-opo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "O siyonaahi, utaaho ninapitiyahoai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?" niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai titihi iwinjatata kiyaami nasenihohihaapi wihooanjiha saundataase. "Sandi apipaahi naanjhandisi isihiya kiyaami maaritihni andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaatihohi ngaati-taise. Isi Autaahaatihohi komi maarititi gwinyaasirihireti katonihni nahatewa nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

²⁸ Aihi ami Pitaaho piwiha wa jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kaha-paamapipa isiwahohipipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono," undataase. ²⁹ Aihi jisaasiho komihni piwiha kiyai saundataase "Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwiha isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaundaitaatiwihandapimatonihi kiyaami anjaani saingihni sahoai sanasihiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisai-haahi, ami Autaahaatiho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihooanjihaiwa pihitati numwitaise. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati anjaani saingosaa-hoya sanasihya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami isihiya koai naanjihaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi isihiya taahiyihya wani kimura noaipapi jihimatohiyihya ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihiyaimati-taapo. Iyonihni ami isihiya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyihya ipotihura kiya noaipapi jihiyaimatitaapo," undati jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwiha
Mairimaara Kaundindihandapihaare**
(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukiho 18:31-34)

³² Aihi Jisaasihotihiki komi otipipatihyaatihiki daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyawaawo. Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai ipotema ko kiyaami jihiki daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiyai yawihiki yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aihiki ami isihiyai usa ipoti niwipinjai niyohiyihiyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihiki auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahihiki yandihiki nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremihandaa nusoaipahonihiki ami isihiyai komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyawiki kawitaatiwihaiwaapi ningi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ "Sahiki nisi piwima atiniwise. Nyahiki wani taawa Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapihiki Jerusaremihandaa nini Autaahaatihomihiki Isihiyaaami Saahonihiki Jihonihiki Awaisihonihiki nipi nanimaapi pirihihiya isihiyai isihiyaaapi Autaahaatihooai nandapa tihikiwi dipumanihohiyihiyaaami mitihiyaaamunihiki ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nini napwitandihandapi kiya piwiha nepihiki nisihetihiki yanutaapi, 'Kinyihiki winihapipa nemapainihiki napope,' ndiwi piwiha wisasitaapo. Saiwihiki piwiha wisasawihiki isihiyai Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiki bimohiyihiyaaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwihiki kiya ningihiki nepihiki kiyaamihetihinimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa ningihiki sisipihindiwi maahoaipinupwihiki ami irihira maahwitiwihiki nindipapihiki ami sohonihiki niwisaihi nini napwito. Napomatatihiki ipotihiki asisihiki mairima saniyonihuru asohonihimandihiki japihiki nepaito," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyihiki Joniyahiki Kinyihiki Wihihiki
hooanji Yihooanyangihiki Nepinyitaape Undimihiki Nun-
jesitihandapihaare**
(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aihiki Jepetihomihiki mwaahurihiki Jemisiyihiki Joniyahiki namihiki detihiki Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Katipinyasingihonyehiki, kinyihiki yihooanyangihiki wapa kanyitaapihandapihiki gisihiki nangisendihaawiyo," undamaase. ³⁶ Aihiki Jisaasihomihiki wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. "Nini sihoaasangihiki napindihiki kasitandehiki?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aihiki kuramihiki wihooanjiha gwinyaasihiki Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Ipotihurahiki kinyihiki kinyihiki gaahaiwahiki sisihaaamatiyatihiki otihiki kaumbwaatihiki isihiyahiki niwusainjitihandaatihiki kinyihiki ganihohiki gaahoaasinihiki ambipatihiki wandihiki awaisihiki nepihiki isihiyahiki iwinjatapaahurahiki kinyihiki yihooanyangihiki kanyatisamihiki kinyatiyahiki ambipatihiki ami wandihiki awaipatihiki neha wonihiki kinyihiki ikwihiki gaatihiraihoanjitanihiki ami wonihiki kinyihiki ikwihiki konaamohihoanji gisaha isihiyahiki iwinjaahahiki bimitihaawito," undamaase.

³⁸ Aihiki Jisaasihomihiki wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. "Sahuraahiki sa piwimahiki ningisihiki nanisepihiki kandisaapihiki windihiki baimihiki gimunyaapihiki monimihuraahiki. Owetise. Nini yaasihandihiki waapohohiki sawinjihohiki ipihohiki yahohomatihiyahandihiki nandandiyohitihandihiki sahuraahiki nga ningisamihiki maasihiki maingwanaanihiki newaatihiki nandaano?

Iyataatihiki isihiyahiki waapihaatetihiki nandaahauhiki waapihaatihiki nurimaasasipatamatihiyatihiki ningihiki yaasihandihiki awaindahandihiki siyatihiki nanimaasaitaise. Isihiki siyatihiki yaasihandihiki nanimaasahonihiki sihoaahihiki kandihiki nisi maarihohiki ambipatihiki nahandihiki yaasindahandaatihiki maasihiki maingwanaanihiki nandaasaihiki maingwanaanangihiki ahoyatihiki nanyamaasaitaiso?" undataase. ³⁹ Aihiki kurihiki saundamaase. "Ye, yihooanyangisangihiki kinyihiki naanjhandihiki kinyihiki ambipatihiki ami maarihohiki nahatonjihiki yaasahandihiki naitaapaingiwimaiwaamaahihiki ami kiyahahiki naito," undamaase. Aihiki Jisaasiho komihiki wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. "Akitinihiki sihoaahihiki nga waapohohiki nandandiyohihohiki nanimihiki ami yaasatihiki naanjhandihiki ningihiki waapihaatamatihiyatihiki nanimaasaitandaindimandihiki sihoaasangisangihiki nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonihandihiki kandihiki nini sihoaasangisihiki wonjihiki nisi ikwihiki gaatihiraihoanjitanihiki ami wonjihiki konaamohihoanjitanihiki ningisapihiki wonjihiki otipipatihiki sati kaimbihiki ami wonjihiki sati kaimetihiki satitandihandihiki sandihiki nisihandimaahiki. Owetise. Sandihiki Autaahaatihomihandehiki. Autaahaatihomihandisihiki isihiyahiki sati otipipatihiki ami aunahipahiki naitaatiwehiki tatihiki netihiki timanatihiki namihanatihiki kiyaapihiki gwinyaasawihiyahiki numwitaise. Nunyatihiki ahiwitaise," undataase.

⁴¹ Aihiki ami otipipatihiyahiki sasaahoyahiki ikwimaindimwihiki 10 kaiwihiyahiki kuri Jisaasihoai saundimihiki nunjesihaapihiki atisawaawihiki kiyahiki Jemisiyihiki Joniyahiki apousataise. ⁴² Aihiki Jisaasiho komihiki otipipatihiyahiki nahatiahiki numwaatihiki detematosatihiki ko piwiha sata kaundataase. "Sahiki kimandihiki aimihiki mmopihiki gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiyahiki usa Judahiyaanamihiki dawaataatapihiyaamihiki mitihiyahiki awaisawihiyahiki isihiyaisihiki iwinjaawihiki bindawaawihiki nyahihiki awaisawihiyahanisohiki tiwihiki maaritihikiwimapihiki wandihiki ambipatihiki awaipatihiki nunjawihiki kiyaamihiki isihiyahiki nepihiki uripatihiki otipipatihiki aungwohaiwahiki kimbimatahaiwahiki waatihiki nunyawayopo. Aihiki ami kiyaamihiki awaisawihiyahiki Kirihiyaisangihiki kiyaamihiki watipihandihiki wandiharaahihiki isihiyahiki nepihiki yatihiki otitihemapihiki saundiwi, 'Sahiki nyamihiki yatihiki pinuwihiki nyamihiki piwihahiki baiwihiki atinyiwisihiki,' undiwi maaritihikiwihiki apipaahihiki watipitiwimapihiyaare. ⁴³ Isihiki siyahaiwahiki saiwahiki gaahaiwaametisihiki samihiki otihatihiki saiwahiki apipaahihiki windihiki namoaipane. Apipaahihiki owetane. Isihiki samihiki wonjihiki noaipatihiki usaamihiki jihimatipihiki awaisihonjimatitaapaahihiki kinyihiki noaipatihiki nahatiahiki nehihiki otipipatihonjimate. ⁴⁴ Iyataatihiki ami samihiki wo noaipatihiki jihohiki awaisihohematitandaahihiki ko noaipatihiki sahihiki nahatiahikiatamihiki nehihiki otipipatihohohiki nehohohematane. ⁴⁵ Sandihiki apaapimaato. Amihiki Nini Isihiyaaamihiki Saahonihiki Jihonihiki bwandipihonihiki nasohitihiki mandihiki otipipatihiki ningisihiki nitatamanatihiki anditiniwihiki tandihatihiki isihiyahiki kaiwihiki nitatamanisaihiki nga bimitandihiki nini nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isihiyahiki taahiyihiyahiki nini iwitatamanitihiki ami Autaahaatihohiki kiyahiki nunyatihiki numwaitandihiki nisi ambipatihiki nawihomataindahiki koai nunyandandihiki napitihonine. Nini saindahiki nunyainjanihiki Autaahaatihohiki nisi ambipatihiki nunyatihiki isihiyahiki taahiyihiyahiki numwaitando," undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndiha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nusorihaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukiho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotihapi sapihi namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihyauni ami isihya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai nyohiyihyauni kati aunahipiti namasisi Jisaasihoaisawu taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aihhi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho isihya daihira nuwi napiwiyohipihini bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati niyotahosi isihya daihira nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipaapi itundati daihira mangiraini bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isi ko daihira mangiraini bindataati isihya satiwi, "Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise," tiwi katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahonji Satihone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane," tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aihhi isihya taahiyihya koai itihundiwi, "Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namihaape," undiwi niwisapuwaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namihaape undauhahand kandi ko kiyaamiha atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, "Daawitihomi Mwaahonji Satihone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane," tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapihi bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. "Napita sopi gaatiwise," undataase. Aihhi kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi maaritipi dosisi name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso," undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihhi ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwathihaati nipaatihiri nausohaati yotamapi dosisi Jisaasihoapipi notaise. ⁵¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. "Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise," undati nunjenataise. Aihhi komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nisi ndiha nanorihatonihhi japihi nga bairi jaitanditi," undataase. ⁵² Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. "Kinyi nisapi ko nisi ndiha neti nga nanorihaitaise tipi andititipi ginunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi ndiha nangorihatonihhi numwe," undataase. Aihhi Jisaasihomi piwiheti keti kuraanihi komi ndiha biyati nusorihaatihi biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai daihira notaise.

Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihanda Awaisiho Kijihomematati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

11 Aihhi kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihanda noaipaitaahetihhi aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanihandamuni sisihho Oripihooasini niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jihhi natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati kuri piwiha saundataase. "Kimihini kimati aunahipimati jahohimata numwise. Numwi titihhi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipipihoho isihya windi awitimatihwi dahomaiwihho wiraposaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi nami kimihini ningi nanimitaatime. ³ O ami isihya usa sihoasangi sasatiwi, 'sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaatiimi taami nesipase?' satisaihaahi

sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. 'Awaisiho komi otipipati witi ahotihhi kati kaitandi kanyatihisi kati kiyati owetanihi japihi keti kuraanihi numwaasisamaitaise,' undimise undati," natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasihokaudati natausaasihhi numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sipipihoho anjhandami maasometeti daihiraami nehinihi wiraposauhi wirandihhi mmonamaise. Mmonimosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimi nesipamaise. ⁵ Saimi taami nesipasihhi isihya kapihi bitohoyihya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?" undiwi nunjenawaapo. ⁶ Aihhi kuri Jisaasihhi nasisesaihaahi saundimim kaundimise undatati kaundisiha ka kaundamaise. Aihhi kiya kuri, "Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise," undawaatopo. ⁷ Aihhi kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihhi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apotihiri tiwathihaatihi nyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihireti ahaihi Jisaasihhi kasini nasaamana bindataise. ⁸ Aihhi ami isihya taahiyihya apotihiri kiyaami tiwathihaatihi nyohohipipaisangi nausohaapi daihira Jisaasihhi nutandihira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. Aihhi ami usa osataati nuwi ipati iwiwihomihhi isaaha nimanihhi nesipihhi daihira gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aihhi isihya jihuni ipotuni Jisaasihhoai otihapemapi maaritihhi nowaawi waapihitihhi satawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritihhaayo. Kimo Awaisiho Autaahaatihomihhi ambipataahi nasahosi Autaahaatihhi koaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰ Kihmandi noaipasitihmandi nyami asihho Daawitihhi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatihyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaatihhi koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi waati maaritihhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihhi yamihapataatihhi bimisihoai mepi autahewaumihhaayo," tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyati saiwa noaipasihhi Jisaasihhi niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihanda nandaati niyati Autaahaatihomihhi Anji Awaindihandaatihhi nandaati nahataapa katihhi ahotimbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipihho aimi notitipateti namaatipasihhi katihhi namasi ipaahaapi noaipati komi otipipatihhiyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandahapi notaise.

Ipati Pihoaipihomatihyahati Yandipihho Namingosihhi Kati Jisaasihho Yandipihho Namingope Undihhi

Awaipitindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:18-19)

¹² Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihanda nanopawihhi bowihhi nepasi japihi kapihi Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihhoai jaumanataise. ¹³ Aihhi Jisaasihho ipati witi pihoaipihomatihyahatami yandipihho namingohati onihhi wonji yaninaatihihhi mwinijati ahethihhi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandihhi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihho ningoitandihura sangindaati nehhi yananaatihhi nupwaitati mwiniatihhi ahethihhi mmonataise.

¹⁴ Aihi kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, "Isihiya kinyi yandipihō jahaati windi nandiwi namaahindaapo, owetitaise," undati kaundihi komi otipipatihya piwiha sa atiwi newaayopo.

Isihiya Kahapaamapipa Anj Awaindihandaatih Ahiyawī Nunyawī Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aihi kiya naiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati isihiya katihi taawi kahapaamapipa nunyawī nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapi-pati witiwitaahapiho nunyawī Judaahiyaamihoetemapi nepi kiyohiyihyaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihiya nawiho nunyawī koho dipisiho gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanau-soasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katihi Anj Awaindihandaatih usaanjaipataini ami gotitipihiroti isihiya saiwa japihi isisi katihi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko isihiyai kataunjati saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihatihapi Autaahaatihō sandaase. 'Nisi anjaanji saanji isihiya yapihi nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiwi gaapunditaatiwihaane,' tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihandi kandi sahi isihyaami nawiho wihoaanjho titihi kamwaanji namunyawi wihoaanjho wo ikonijiwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anjaanji ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaitaatiwihaanjenawaayopo," undataase.

¹⁸ Aihi pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihomi piwiha sata kaundisahaapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapimahe, ami isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. ¹⁹ Aihī aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataatih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akitinihi Naito Tati Kopi Giwunyaati Autaahaatihoi Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapahaare
(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawi bowihi kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahati awaipitamasihi mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitihō tamitati damipati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati api-paahi napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaipitamasihī Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasihoi ko saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimati ipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso," undataase. ²² Aihī Jisaasihomiha wi-

hoaanjha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise. ²³ Isihiya usa baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kimiri sihoarimiri tipimati, 'kinyi niwautipesi durihiraatihī timandaate,' undiwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti titihi kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihya maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maariho naasohihi giwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi titihi akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi titihi akipipa sami katohimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihira titihi kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitinihi kapa titihi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa titihi naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato.

²⁵ "Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaahehi utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindihandapi kopi gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwatawa jiji nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihī bimisiho sami maipihaiwasangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimumwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihī bimisiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.) †

Awaisawihya Jisaasihoi Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati Kahitihī Kinyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandapahaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aihī kiya japihi napiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati taati daayataise. Aihī pirihiya awaisawihya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiyauni Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napiwi Jisaasihoi satiwi kiya nunjenawaapo. "Kinyi isihiyai Anj Awaindihandaatihī saiwa kamaiwise undipi niwisapupi kaingitimandi watipihandi diyaamihandahe? Aimbī ami gisi saimbī kaimehita ndi kahitihī kinyi kiyapaise?" undiwi nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aihī ami Jisaasihomiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "O ami nini piwiha wa nehi naasaahihī nasisendaano, sahi wihoanjiha baiwi nepi kandisaihaahi ami nini kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi watipihandi sandahe satiti sangi kasatitindo. Isi nini sandi nasisendaano. ³⁰ Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindindi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihyaami gwinyaahotihandi watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?" undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesihī kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahi napitititihawe? 'Nyahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandahe,' undisaihaahi piwiha Jisaasiho wi-

† Utipihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaatihī kima piwima windi jipatipi-mindise. Owe.

hoaanjha sanyatitaise. 'Ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaa-hopo?' nyatitaise. ³² O ami nyahi, 'isihyaami gwinyaa-hotihandi yapipatambi watipihandaahae,' undisaihaahi ami isihya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso," nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya saniwi kanihotimandi sandi kiya isihyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aihi kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Nyahi saiwaapi windi mmonaahiyaane," undawaatopo. Aihi Jisaasihomiha ami kiyai saundataase "O siyonaahi ami nisangisi watipihandi sandi so nanimihihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito," undataase.

Kima Piwiha Isihya Maatimaatiwihiya Wainihandi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)

12 Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha namihanaha Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naporihiri nisati nisihooapotosati ami waapoho wainihandi namwaitandihandi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami anjaani waani isihya wainihandi ikondaatiwihiyaapi tamangipipihapi jaawi bitoaitaatiwihaani autaahi niwaataati anjimatataise. Siyati kiya owetihisi isihya usaisi saunda nunyataise. 'Sahi nisi osaataati wainihandi kimandi ninjaawi bitosawise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wainihandi ningohonihura sapihandi nanawaawi ami niwahonisapihandi nanimitaatiwo. Aiwi ami windi nunyawisihiyai nawiho naitaatiwe,' undati kiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Siyati nunyamapi konihi kaanihi wapihapi nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wainihandi aimi ningoti akuraihura komi otipipatiho woai saundataase. 'Kinyi numbwi nisi wainihandi ninjaawi bitohohiyihiyaapihi noaipasamihi kiya wainihandi windi nahimisaihi nane-napita numwe,' undati natausaasataise. ³ Siyati natausaasihisi ko naihihandi kandi kiya wainihandi jasihiyihiya komi otipipatihoai isiwatawa timambiwi ahiyawahi nehi taanahihoai japihi nepi natiwusaa-sawaayopo. ⁴ Aihi ami wainihandami satihoko komi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi jihaati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aihi ami koai isiwatawa mitihaatihi timbipi jitipitahandi tipi mawahandi nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihi wainihandami satihoko ami komi otipipatiho woai jihaati natausaasataise. Natausaasihisi ko notikiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihi wainihandami satihoko ami komi otipipatihiya taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihisi kiya nuwi kiyai iwinjahauhi jihiyai kawisohipati kati kawiwu usai goti tipusoasawu ami usai siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aihisi komi mwaaho nehi naasihisi maariho biyati wiiwahoai ipoti natausaasitandi bindataise. Aihisi ipotaataatinihi sawahomi mwaahoai wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapihoko sandaase. 'Nisi maasihihomi piwiha kiya baiwi atiwiwataapo,' ndaase. ⁷ Satati natausaasihisi ko notiki

noaipasihisi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiya taati naihi koai iwinjaposawu kiya sanawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo wainihandi kimandami satihoko titihisi mwaaho akohoe. Isisi koai sohoai tiwitihaawu napiwise. Tiwisaihi ko naponihisi ko wainihandi osaataati naitotahandi namawa nyahisi kandi nesaihi nyamimatitando,' nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satiwi kanawaawu namapi komi mwaahoai isiwatawa sohoai tipi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaapo.

⁹ "Isi wainihandami satihoko kiyaisi napitiwitaise. Osaataatami satihoko nasati kiyaisi siyihiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati komi wainihandi osaataati usai nemwitaise. ¹⁰ Piwiha kima sata jipatiipindisiha sahi windi awimitiwihiyaato:

'Anjaani anjimatohiyihiya yasihisi kimaapi ponyase tiwi namahotihaha wani noaipati mihotirisati anjaanapi yasihisi aundetihoko anaahihaimatataise. ¹¹ Awaisihoko sawahoko sandi siyati kaihi nyahisi mmonihawu apihaahi gaatihisi maarihihaayo,'

Aunihihiri 118:22-23

tati jipatiipindise," undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya komi piwiha atiwisawaawu ko nyapi piwiha sa namihanaha kandaase tiwi Jisaasihoi isiwitotiwu gwinyaaahohiyihiya namapi isihyaapi yayawaawu koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasihoi Isihya Nyami Awaisihoko Sisaa-hoi Nawiho Numwitaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukiho 20:20-26)

¹³ Saiwimapi nuwawu bowihisi isihya Parisihyaami usaisunisi ami Erotihomihyaami usaisunisi ko napitinyatise tiwi bipi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwi Jisaasihooapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi ami piwiha wa wipita asireti kaundonaahi asireti satipihoko undiwi piwiha komiheti nutotiwu. ¹⁴ Aihisi kiya nuwi Jisaasihooapihi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, nyahisi gwinyaahaayo kinyi utaahoni ainahihoni piwiha titihisi gaahaahihisi katipihonitiniho. Aimbisi ami kinyi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwapaunisi kinyapi itihitohiwaiwapaunisi windi yamaimbisi andititipi bitotapa Autaahaatihomisi piwiha naasika Akitihaahihisi katipinyasapihoko, isihya awaisawihiyaisunisi gwiharaahiyaisunisi. Isisi wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahisi awaisihoko Sisaahoko Romihanda nahataapipihisi jatisihoi nawiho gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoko nunyahaawaahi sandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa newa nopisasihayono e owetiso? Isisi Sisaahoi nawiho nunyaano e namunyaano?" undiwi kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aihisi Jisaasiho kiyaami jaiwawu iwinjatawa nunjenihotihandi usonataise. Usonataati kiyai wihooanjha saundataase. "Sahi napaapi napiwi ningi ninjatawa jaiwawu taawu nanisehoko? Nawiho taanauhiho wo isisi nasawaawaahi naninyawewise nini mmondaano," undataase. ¹⁶ Undihisi kiya nawiho wo nunyauhi ko neti mmonatosati ami kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Kimatisi wipimatunisi ambibatunisi diyaamihate?" undataase.

dataase. Undati kaundihihura isihya nahatiya yayawaawi andititiwi piwiha wiwa Jisaasihoai jihaati namunjehopopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Rukiho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihini nandaati katihi gotitipihiroti usaanjaipataini bitonda piwiha ausaati kataunjataati isihiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Kiraisihopi Daawitihomi mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo?"

³⁶ Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti Daawitihoi giwunyaasihi ami Daawitihohi sawaho satise:

'Awaisiho Autaahaatihu nisi Awaisihoai saundise, "Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaahiraihoanji bime. Bimaami numbwi nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi asimwaatitihemasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi ipihatisamihuraatitendo,"

Aunihihiri 110:1

undati Autaahaatihu Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai kaundise,' tati kandaase. ³⁷ Daawitihohi sawaho koaisi nisi Awaisihone undati ambihundataase. Isi Kiraisiho naasikura napitiyati Daawitihomi awaisihotati mwahotitaise?" undataase. Undihi isihya taahiyihya komi piwiha saapi asakaiwi maaritiwi atiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Rukiho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isihiyai piwiha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. "Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwihiye. Isihya nyapi awaisawihye nyatito tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utarihapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihya ahoyaniwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehohipipihini isihya nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihiyaare. ³⁹ Aiwi ami anjaanji gwiharaahaanji isihya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihini (sinekokihandaatihini) mitaahoahapaahaiwi isihyaami ndiheti awaisawihyaaniso tiwi bimaawihyaare. Aiwi wapa usipi paapi ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipa tihauhapihi noaipawaahura awaisawihyaanisi nyangisi awaisawihyaaisawi nepi ahinyisawosawi nandapa nyangi maasi jihini nanyamito tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Aiwi ami kiya asihya osinihiyai jaiwundiwi kiyaami anjititihini wapa ahusotimbipa ikowiniwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwatihapatapi isihya kiyaapi gaahya ainahiyihye tito tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapipa utarihaiwa aipi pihitiwi gaapundiwihiye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatihu kiyai naanji yaawihandi usai nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Nawihoni Kahapaamapipa Taahipipa Owehaati Autaahaatihopi Maaritatu Autaahaatihoi Gaarehandi Numwindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aihini Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihini nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawihoni gaarehandapiho wihohitihandamihini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihini isihya taahiyihya nawihoni ikipipa asaketahiya kandi nawihoni wihohitihandopi nawihoni wiwawaayopo. Nawihoni asaketahiya ami waati awaisiho taahihoni kandopi wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aihini apopaati waati warihoni aimi napomasihini osihaamaati kahapaamapipa nawihoni taahipipa owehaati nasataise. Nasati nawihoni nehi jisahasuri yasuri kandopi iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aihini Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komi otipipatihiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nini akitinihini sangi sandi kasatitaa-to Kimaati osinimaati warihoni owemaati kaatami nawihoni timasihoni isihya nahatiya kimiyaami nawihoni awaisihoni kimandi Anji Awaindimandami nawihoni wihohitihandopi wihohihoi nusatipihaaati apipaahi awaisihoni iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya isihya nahatiya nawihoni asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotihini nehi yandihini isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawihoni apipaahi nenoahita owetihahaati kaati kaatami nawihoni kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandihoni nahato konihini timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandihoni apipaahi owendaise," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

13 Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatihoni wo Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, anjaanji kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahiwaiwe. Iyati ami nawihoni kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjimatihwihapanyaare," undataase. ² Aihini Jisaasihomihoni wihooanjiha koai saundataase. "Kinyi kimaiwa animaiwai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindiwa mihaapi yatihini yapipateti timihaitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihitatu Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anji Awaindihandi wihini ahetihi Sisiho Oripihooasini bindataise. Aihini komi otipipatihiyai nehi wingwaasihini kooapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotihini Jemisihotihini Jonihotihini Endiruhotihini siya nehi sawanaahini napiwi Jisaasihoi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ "Kinyi Anji Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tipi kanyat-ingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jihini

siwipati wapa napitiahapa noaipahonihi sandi kinyi katindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaitihaawe?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundatase. "Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶ Isihiya taahiyihiya napiwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nini Mesaiyaahonini kimikonine satiwi isihyaati taahiyihiyaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaipipa atiwiwi kiyaapi giwunyaitaawi jaawo.

⁷ "Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanhuni noaipahonihi piwiha sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sami maariho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaahi titihi noaipahonihi sahi asisiha aimi detitithe titaawi saiwaahi kiyati jhi noaipaitaise. Jhi noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha sangititaise. ⁸ Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiyai-sawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisiho kinjiho womihiya dosisi awaisiho kinjiho yapipati witaahapihomihiyai-sawi tundaapo. Iyonihi ami ipipatipati nahataapihihi ipipatipindaise. Iyonihi ami wapihi wapihi jariho noaipahonihi isihya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jhi wuwani namasati kihurakhura goti yausami noti aimi detitihisuraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindihandamatiyati jihapihapa namasati noaipataise.

⁹ "Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi isihya jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi piwiha piwaati-taatiwihapihisamaitaapo. Aiwi ami anji gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa sinekokihaiwaapihi tisawitaapo. Aiwi kiya sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandapi nisapisatiwi sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawihyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndiheti ahisisaihi sahi nisi piwiha ausaapi kaundi-taapo. ¹⁰ Nisi piwiha gaaha waniha akaaha yapipati aunanhipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi isihyai kiya baiwi atitaatiwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asisiha ipotihaanihi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihi naisaihi sahi piwiha napititaati kaunditahaawe tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapise. Owe. Autaahaatiho keti kuraanihi sahi piwiha katitaatiwiha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi piwiha ausaapise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi nehi sawanaati windi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihosamihetapi piwiha sahi katitaatiwiha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi isihya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami sapiho komi mwaahoai naasikati kiyati isihyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi kiya koai tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maatimaatiwi saniya sapiyai isihyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya tiwitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya sapi apipaahi apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi poundonihi kiya sangisi pohipisitaapo. Isi utaa-ho wo saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi anditita kai-waisi ipihatisamati asisiha ipotihaapi jaati bimisihoai Autaahaatiho numwati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandi Windi Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:15-28; Rukiho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ "Sahi utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nehi Autaahaatihopaahihi gaarehandi tihohitihandi aritaahandi ahetimbiapihi apipaahi maipihapa kapihi ahimotihapihi gonihiyati wanihandi ko nesi nandaati maipiyausoasasa neti nopisasoniho. Iyonihi isihya ese tiwi yaiwi kiyaami ambipati mwituniwi usondaapo. (Utaaho piwiha kima awindaaho biyati gwinyaane). Isi sura isihya Judiyaa-handa bimohiyihiya kiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi utaaho apipaahi maipihandi yawimatahandi kiyonihi kima asisiha ipotihe tiwi mmoniwimapi yanihimapi sisihoaasinapi naiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihya sura kiyaami anjitaupwataatihi † masapihi bimambiwihiya anjitihi kiyaamihapa isisi nutaatiwihapa naitaatiwihandapi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaamapa naitaatiwi anjitihi windi namindaapi yanihimaitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyonihi ami isihya osaataati bitombiwihiya japihi nepemaitiwi nuwi kiyaamihapa uti apotihiri kiyaami anjipihini naitaatiwi windi namuwise yanihimapise. ¹⁷ Aisaihi sura asihya maaha sangihaisahiyauuni ami maahaapi gwisihiyauuni keti sura yanihimapi namaisaihi yaawihandi naitauhi, "Ese", ningi kiyaapi maariho tindataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa siyati wipati wipiwati boahonihura sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gaapundiwise. ¹⁹ Ami sandi apaapimaato sura naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi noaipaitaihitito. Jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wani kimura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati ami ipotisangi windi siyahaiwa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Isi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho asisiha sa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuhimaitandi aimi gwinyaase. O ami ko windi siyati asisiha sa neti nuhimamahonaahi isihya windi nga bimimaawi nahandi kiyaanihi owetitauhe. Saitihati kati ami Autaahaatiho isihya komihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihanati ahiwisawihyaapimatonihis gwinyaataati kiyai neti iwitamanitandi namati asisiha neti nuhimaitaise.

²¹ "Isi sura isihya usa napiwi nisapi satiwi, 'Kiraisiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjiho kimbihis kimosi jase ami yaihapihis yaihosis jase ami mihapihis mihosis jase,' satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwiha atiwi windi gimaaunyaapise. ²² Iyonihi ami isihya usa taahiyihiya napiwi sangi jaiwisatiwi sasatitaapo. 'Nini kimonini Kiraisihonini Autaahaatiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi nanimihainjihonine,' satitaapo. Aiwi ami usa taahiyihiya nehi ninaasohi wurawura napiwi satiwi, 'Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti kopi awusaahohihonine,' satiwi jaipisati-

† *Judaahiya kiyaami anjihaiwaami anjitaupwati nimaayawi anjimatawaayopo. Anjitaupwataatihi wapa nandapa ami ipatami yandipihis ipiyawaayopo. Aiwi yatihihura mbipa nepi kasini nanopi ami gaapundawaayopo.*

taapo. Aiwi ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satiwi saiwa kiyawaa-handi kandi Autaahaatiho isihiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanati ahiwisawihiyai maawi jaipundiwi numwait-aatiwaitaapo. ²³ Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sangi noipasihini nini piwiha jiji timaniti aimi kasataatoni sahi baiwi jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Napitotindihan-dapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukiho 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Saiwa siyati naanjihaiwa noaipati owetanihura sura.

'Ipiho noaipati asahatitaise.

Iyonihini ami waatihoaisangi windi namusaatitaise.

²⁵ Iyonihini ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timihaitaise.

Iyonihini ami yamihapataatihini watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahaahaarindaise.'

Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierihohi 32:7; Joerihohi 2:10, 31, 3:15

²⁶ Iyonihini sura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatihini napisanihi isihiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindi sura nini nisi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi isihiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanohiyihiyai nahataapipihini yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapuni mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napitandihuraapi Awaatipihoheti Yatitandihura Wapa Noaipasipipaapi Namihana Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukiho 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Awaatipihohi kaandihandapi aimi mmowi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Awaatipihohi kupwirati tiwihandiwihini sahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare tiwihiyaate. ²⁹ Sahi saiwi aimi mmowihiyaatisi naanjihaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonihini mmonawaawi sahi nisapi satiwi, 'Ko napitandihura aimi detindaate,' tiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Nini akitinihini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanjimaiwa nini katohiwimaiwa noaipaitaise.

³¹ Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwihaahi windi owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanini ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandihura Asisihaapi Utaaho Wo Windi Gimunyaati Windi Mose Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)

³² "Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisiha sete ami ipihomini ndihaami siwipati suraare tati windi gimunyaati windi mose. Owe. Autaahaatihomihini enjerihiya itipihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Aihini ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi windi moho. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatihohi sawahohihini asisiha ami ipihomini ndihaami

siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwatitaise.

³³ "Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaniniwi jatiwise ami sahi asisiha akaaha titihini ahura noaipaitaise tiwi windi mopihiyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anjipihini namasi kaanini wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihiyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihiya kiho kiho jatitandihati yiyandihini nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaanji jatitandihohai, 'Kinyi baimbi namopi konjinihi jatime,' undindihandamatiyahande. ³⁵ Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, anjaanjami satiho napitandihandapi sahi windi moniwihiyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisiha taati napandosuraatitaindihohi ami apatihini apwitetetitaindihohi ami asisiha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinihonihitaindihohi ami ipihohi taati yahutaahonihitaindihohi. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoari kiyaatinihi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanini nasati sahi nahaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaiso. ³⁷ Piwiha kima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika isihiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anji Awaandihandami Mitihya Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Katohitandihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Jonihohi 11:45-53)

14 Asisiha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa biretihanini nipitandihandini yisihanini owehandini nandaatiwiha noaipaitando. † Sandi jihura asisiha weti Autaahaatihomihini enjerihohi otipipatihohi yamihapataatihini bimisiho jitipati anjaanjami maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherihiyaaami manyinya bwandipihiya jihiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaapi mmoniwihahaare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa biretihanini nipitandihandini yisihanini owehaunini maasapihohi sipisipihandunini nanawaayopo. Aiwihaasi ka asisiha noaipaitandi nehi asisiha yatairi ahotihini pirihihiya awaisawihiyaunini †† ami winihapipa katiwunjojihiyahiyaunini ahoyaniwi piwiha kanawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundiwi jaiwaiwihiretapi isiwatawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. ² Aiwi ami kiya sanawaatopo: "Nyahi asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahandeti sandi isihyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatimaatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo," niwi kanawaatopo.

† Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asisiha sa kimbapiho awaisihaare. Aihini kiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwiha nahateweti nehi naasaaraahi mmoniwihiyaare. †† Siya pirihihiya isihyaapi kiyaami aunahipati nepi kohasipihohi nandapa tihini Autaahaatihohai waamaindumwapi dipumanihini nunyohiyihiyaaami mitihya jihiyaaare.

maitaise. Wani kimbihni ganimoaasini nandapa maasi ningisati maasi supwihandi waapohoaatihi biretihandi timandaati nainjimopito," undataase. ¹⁹ Aihni komi otipipatihya piwiha sa atisawaawi maariho naanawisa-taise. Naanawihni namasawi ninaasohi saundiwi, "Akitinihi nini nisapino," undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Aihni Jisaasihomiha kiyai saundataase. "Usaapimaato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwimiyaatami wonji ningisapi maasi nandapa biretihandi waapoho supwihandi disihandaatihi nimandisihoaatihi timandaati nainjimopito. ²¹ Ye, kimandi ningi nanoaipaitandaindimandihni akiti titihe. Autaahaatiho komi piwihaatihapi nisapi napwitaase tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini japepihiriti napwito. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo isihya niwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandaisimoai yaawati apipaahi awaindahandi Autaahaatiho numwitaase. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaati-taihe. Koai sanaati napaapi namotaihihotindiho?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Kaatiha Biretihanduni Waapoho Wainihanduni Jisaasihni Komi Otipipatihyai Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Rukiho 22:14-23; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiyaa taawi nandapa naniwi bindawaawi Jisaasihni nandapa biretihandi windi netaise. Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai, "kinyi gaahone gaare," undati gaapundataase. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. "Kimatinihi nisi ambipatisi sahi nepise," undataase. ²³ Iyatosati ami wipati kapihopi waapoho wainihandi neti gaapundati Autaahaatihoai "kinyi gaahone gaare," undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwihni nepi nahatiya kapihombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiyaa aimi nanihauhi Jisaasihni kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi wainimandi kapimopi windindimandi nisi jitipate. Nini nisi jitipati kati nuhaaataayo. Nuhaahonihni Autaahaatiho kati neti komi isihiyaisati kataahi piwiha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piwiha wisasati ahaisiha wani kimura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jitipati nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaatiho) komi isihiyai neti sawihoaisati timaamahiwataise. Isi kimati nisi jitimati nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi isihya titaahiyihyai (kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati) iwitatamanitaise. ²⁵ Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihiri wainihandami waapomo kimo nini japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni ninuni isihyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainihandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando," undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetihni aunihihiri wiri katiwimapaahi Jerusaremihandana namasi Sisiho Oripihoaasinapi niyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihni Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Ningi Nanaoasapi Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisiho Oripihoaasini Jisaasihni komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanihimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihisangi satati jipatipindiso:

'Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoi nini tiwisanihni sipisipihandi yanihimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,' tati aimi jipatipindiso ²⁸ Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jihni taati Garirihandaahapi naito," undataase. ²⁹ Aihni Pitaaho Jisaasihni saundataase. "Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanihimaisaihihandi kandi ninihi gi nangimasi yamaanihimaito. Owetitaise," undataase. ³⁰ Aihni Jisaasihni koai saundataase. "Nini akitinihi gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatihi otipiwisipaati sapihoyataira sangi gaatonihni kinyi nisapi satipi, 'Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine,' tipi mairimaara isihyai kaunditaise," undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. "Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinihi owetitaise," undataase. Aihni ami otipipatihyai nahatiyaisangi nehni naasika katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihni Getisemanihanda Gaapundindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukiho 22:39-46)

³² Aihni kiyaa nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihni komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Sahi kimbihni bimaawise, nini yambihni nundi gaapunditaano," undataase. ³³ Undati nehni Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaaisuni Jonihoaisuni singwaasisaahihni numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aihni komi ambipati nahato naanawisati maipiwimataho no-taise. ³⁴ Aihni kingwaasi saundataase, "Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindahandi naanjanisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mimaipinimainjihiyoy. Sanimainjihni ami ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyoy. Isi sahi kimbihni bindawa baiwi jatiwise," undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapi notihni masiwonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisihni maipihni ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehni nusatipati sanutando. ³⁶ Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. "Apa, † nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningisi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipihoyahoti ikonati maipihni nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami nehni kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maarititi gwinyahohirihireti kinyi windi minjapepihirime. Owetane," undati Sapihoai kaundati gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasihni nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saun-

† Metihonji konjami sapihoyai ambihundirihireti ambipati kaundataase.

dataase. "Saimonihone, ningisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise? ³⁸ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititawi gaapundiwise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maaritihandi kandi ambipatihahi saiwa kaitandi windi anditimnje," undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jihi noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapipa apipaahi tiwamasihahi nanomihauhi ahowimasihahi nepapi piwiha kaunditihahi owetihahi kiya Jisaasihohai wihoaanjaha windi kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihahi Jisaasihohai jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. "Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapipa nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihyaami Saa-honini Jihonihahi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihini-maitaatiwihura wani kimuraare. ⁴² Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworihohi ningi nanimaati isihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandihohi aimi kimo koaipataise," undataase.

Judaasihohai Jisaasihohai Isihya Maipihyaami Ikwiraatihimaitandihohi

(Matiyuhohi 26:47-56; Rukiho 22:47-53; Jonihohi 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisaasihohi satati taati kaundihahi Jisaasihohi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihahi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasihohi keti kuraanihahi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihohaisawihahi isihya taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindihahi nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya pirisihya awaisawihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihohai nandapa maahoipati kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahya usauhi siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihohi neti isihyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihohi piwiha wa sata isihyahai kaundamapihore. "Nini nundi utaaho woi naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihohi ko naahipauma gerundohohi titihahi isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe," undati kaundamapihore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noaipati deti Jisaasihohapihi titihahi noti saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye," undati naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aihahi kiya sotihisohi tiwi Jisaasihohai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihahi kapihi otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyihya bitohohiyihyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati pirisihohi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihohai nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihohi otipipatihohai amiteteti mitihohatihi tiwito tati timasihahi ko nawisainjihahi komi atihiri oturamasihahi mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. ⁴⁸ Aihahi Jisaasihohi kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi ningi nipi nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitimandi utaaho wo maaitaati-

sa tunnati ikopaisahohai nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataihwi sahi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nini asisihahi nahateweti Autaahaatihohi Anji Awaindihandatihahi samihandiheti bindata piwiha kandisasonihahi sahi windi kura ningisi maanipihyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihohi piwiha jipatihindirihiri kireti titihahi noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane," undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihahi Jisaasihohi otipipatihya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanihimapi nandiwirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanihimaitandihohi

⁵¹ Aihahi utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehahi naasairihahi kihoejihiri niyohohi Jisaasihohai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai nahahi isihya koai pinuwihahi namanjidihwi isiwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwihahi ko waimwaasoai piwuwihahi isiwauhandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairihahi niyosirihiri nesipandihwi kiri kiyai nesipaunyami so-maahihohi yanihimataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihohai Awaisawihya Kaunjorihyaapihi Tipitapaapi Usotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhohi 26:57-68; Rukiho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonihohi 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwihahi isipi Jisaasihohai numwaasi pirisihohi wo isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihohi awaisahohi anjipihahi numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhahi pirisihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihohai nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyauni ami isihya usa gwinyaahyauni ami isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni siya nahatiya kapihi ahoyaniwihahi bi-mauhahapihahi Jisaasihohai numwaasi nuwihahi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aihahi Jisaasihohai numwaasi niyauhahi sura Pitaahohi Jisaasihohi ipoti koai yandihahi kaanihahi notaise. Noti pirisihohi isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoipati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihohi matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapihahi tingaatihaisahiyahi bumasihahi sisihahi tihohahauhahi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihainihahi tihwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aihahi isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyihyauni ami usa Judaasihyaami awaisawihya nahatiyauni isihya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napiwihahi Jisaasihohi, "Ko siyahohi satahohi," titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasihohi windi maipihandi kiyonihahi atiwi newaawaahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwihahi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorihya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindihandi windi mohoho. Owetise.

⁵⁶ Isihya taahiyihya napiwihahi piwiha kiha kiha yiyandihahi nesuwi katauhahi kiyaami piwiha wa noaipati titihahi windi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aihahi ami isihya usa bitotawa piwiha wa jaipitihahi nepi Jisaasihohai yawutaapi satiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ "Jisaasihohi kimo satahohi. 'Autaahaatihohi Anji Awaindihandi isihya ikwira anjimatotihandi nupwisasitima japihi asisihahi mairimanya saniyonihahi ipoti anjimatito. Isihyaami anjimatohimuwaaanjihahi windi anjimaamatito. Owe. Nehi kandi wamwaanjihahi noaipahahi anjimatinditaise,' tahohi,"

taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Ami piwiha saiwaisangi isihya siya kato-wiwa noapatu wina akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Ahi pirisiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitiho awaisawihya kaun-jorihya nahatiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Isimiya kimiya kinyapi piwima ki-maiwa kahitohiwimaiwaapi kinyi wihooanjiha kamundi-taahimaasihaino? Kinyi kiya piwiha kinyihetemapi kato-hiwimaiwaapi wihooanjiha kaunditaapihapa owetiso?" undati ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyati ko nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihohi piwiha wihooanjiha koai kamunda nehi apihimaata bitondaise. Ahi awaisiho mitiho pirisiho jihaati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kinyi Kiraisihonj † Autaahaatiho nyahi apipaahi gaa-hoe taati mepi autahewaumwahohihomi Mwaahonjo e wonjo?" unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Ahi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataise. "Ye, kimikonine. Nini Isihyaami Saa-honini Jihonini Autaahaatiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Watipihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataati autahi mihoti yamihapataatihapi tiwipatisati taati napisanihi sahi ningi ninjaitaapo," undataise. ⁶³ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko pirisiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nanda-pa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitiho sa piwa atisataati apowih komi apotihiri ni-paatirihiri napwiramatosaati sandaase. "Isihya kimopi, 'ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,' tiwi katitaatiwihya usaapi jihaati gamaatitihawo. Owe. ⁶⁴ Sahi sawanaati aimi Autaahaatihopi komi sisipitindihandi atiwi newaapo. Ami ko komi piwihaara nini Autaa-haatihonine ndaasi sahi napitaiwi gwinyapenawaayo-po?" undataise. Ahi kiya satawaatopo. "So maipihandi kandaasi napone," tiwi katawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Ahi isihya usa sapihi bitohohiyihya namasawi maahoairipwi ami apotihiri nepi ndimaahomwaanji namaasaposawi kiya saundawaatopo. "Autaa-haatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaatihonine tipihonjisi wani aho aho ningi niwataise tipi kanyate," undiwi nani-pi maahipiwaihirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Koai Nini Windi Mau-sotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukiho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaa-haatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami pirisihiyaami awaisiho mitiho pirisihomi anaanami masapihi yatih Pitaaho bindataise. Bimih ko pirisiho awaisiho mitihomi otipipatihaati waati nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasati Pitaahoi usonata ko taati sisihaini tihwimih kaati biyati koai mwitipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataati Pitaahoi saundataise. "Kinyo, gimaawi yapipati Garirihandaahapihonjisi ami aunahipati Nasaretihaandahapihoi nuwipinjohiyihyaami wonje," undataise. ⁶⁸ Ahi ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataise. "Nini utaa-ho soaisati wina dahomaiindihonine. Kinyi piwima ki-

ma kandingimaapi wina gimaanunyaatati ami wina ningi namaanesipainje," undataise. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambipaami onepataapihi naihihura koho otipwisipaati sapiho waati gandaase. ⁶⁹ Ahi apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoi usonataati kapihi isihya bitohohiyihyai sata kaundataise. "Kimo utaamo isihya Jisaasihomihyaamihore," undataise.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataise "Nini Jisaasihoaisati maasi wina apipaahi dahomaiindihonine," undataise. Ahi otihitih kapihi isihya bitohoyihya Pitaahoi japihi saundawaatopo. "Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihyaamihone. Kinyi titih Garirihandaahapihone," undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Ahi Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataise. "Utaaho so nini wina mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titih api-paahi akitinih kandaatoni nini jaipindi katisanaahi Autaahaatiho nisi jaipindi katotihandapi yaasati naanjihandi naninyane," undataise. ⁷² Sata taati kaundihi keti kuraanini otipwisipaati kasinihaati gandaase. Ahi Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwiha jih sata kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. "Otipwisipaati yataira sangi gaatonih kinyi mairimaara nisapi koai wina mausotihonine unditaise," undati Jisaasiho jih kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairotihomi Niheti Bitositihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukiho 23:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

15 Ahi isihya pirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihyaatihi ami isihya usa winihapi-pa katiwunjohiyihyaatihi ami isihya usa gwinyaahiyatihi ami isihya usa awaisawihya nahatiyaatihi asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi kapihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihopi piwiha wa katiwi wisasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipatamatyahira wisawi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihoapihimawaayopo. ² Ahi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kinyi Juddahiyai winjaapi bimingihonj awaisihonj kinjihonjo?" unda nunjenataise. Ahi Jisaasihomihya wihooanjiha koai saundataise. "Ye, sahi kinyi kiwaahonj kata-paase," undataise. ³ Ahi pirisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya piwiha kiha kiha Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tiwi awaisiho Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satiwi Pairotihoai kaundauhi Pairotiho ami jihara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. "Isimiya kimiya kinyi atinihi piwiha taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihooanjiha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?" undataise. ⁵ Ahi Jisaasiho wihooanjiha kiyai wina kamundihi awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

† Piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandami tanyaaha satiw komi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihain-jihore tawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Tiwitaano Undaui Pairotiho
Gaasi Tipi Nimaapise Undindihandapihaare.**

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kinaungwiha nahateweti asisiha sa awaisiha Pa-sopaahandi noaipasihura isihya titihi kiyaisunyaapi utaahe wopi ambihitiwi utaahe soai nupusoaase tiwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoai kaundauhaahi kiyaami ambihitiwi katotihoi titihi nuwausoaashore. ⁷ Isi sura utaahe wo komi ambipati Barapaasiho napwitati bindataise. So Barapaasiho Romihandaahapihiyaami gamaniho Judaahiya iwinjaati bimitandihandapi poundih isihya Judaahiya usaisi maatiwatiwi isihya usa dopi tiwauhi tunnawaawi kiyaami usaisi ko tiwih napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhore. ⁸ Aih isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi napiwi Pairotihoai namasawi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi asisiha awaisiha kimiyaha noaipasihura napwitohiyihya nupusoaas-aphonjisi wani ami kati kaambi nupusoaase," undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aih awaisiho Pairotiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Judaahiyaami awaisihoai bipi nehi nuta nini nandusaasano?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyaataate. Isihya pirihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maa-hoipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya nyangi isihya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoai niwipinjowo tiwi Jisaasihopi apowih, "Nyahi gamanihomi awaisawihyaanamihetimawaayowo," tati gwinyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandi kandi pirihiyaami awaisawihya mitihya aimi jih timaniwi isihyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. "Jisaasihopi wihooanjiho Barapaasihoai nupusoaase undiwise," undiwi awaisawihya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aih Pairotiho japihi kiyai saundataase. "Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohimoai nini napitiwitanda?" undataase. ¹³ Aih kiyai japihi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. "Ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape," tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. "Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?" undataase. Aih kiyai komiha nemapi jahaati waapihitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. "Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape," tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aih Pairotiho kiyami piwiha napaisaati bipi atiwisati isihya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoai nuwau-soasihi ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katihi Jisaasihoai ainjihariwi yupawaayopo. Aih ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aih kiyai koai tipi tipimandaitatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyihya
Sisipundotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasihoai Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi utaahe wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihomi matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai

gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyaniwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawihya kinjihiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aih ami wirihiri wiri mwitoaipati kaariha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihooatihi niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi isihya kinjihiya awaisawihyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. "Judaahiyaami kinjiho awaisihonji iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete," undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya taahiwaiwara Jisaasihoai mitihooatihi irihira tiwawaayopo. Aih koai maahoaipuripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami isihya awaisawihyai ambipati awaipati nunyawati atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi sisipihundimbiwi gaatihi apotihiri nyanyipihiri niwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japihi nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi Pairotihomi masaataati namasi Jerusaremihandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tipi ni-maitaatiwihapihi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimoniho Arekisaandaayi Rupaasiyaami sapiho nehahaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihihi nutanawaayopo. Aih koai niwimbipupwi, "kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipwite," undiwi anditititwimapi nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

²² Aih Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditamatetim-bipih katawaatopo. ²³ Aih kiyai wainihandisawi marasiniho wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiriwi Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaandihandi niwinati yaahomaawitandihoni nunyahihandi kandi kohi pohipiyati neti windi namainje. ²⁴ Aih kiyai Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi ni-maawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi apotihirapi ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa isiwi jihimatiwi nusatipihahohiyihya Jisaasihomi apotihiri kihonji kihonji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisihaatihi ipihoni aimi nasa saasihi 9 kirokihura Jisaasihoai tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aih Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaahe piwiha kaundiwi tiwohiha satiwi jipatiwaihi ahiyawaayopo. "KIMO UTAAMO JUDAHIYAI IWINJAATI BIMISHO AWASHORE," tiwi jipatiwaihi ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aih ami utahuri wuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wotih ami ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji wotih tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aih Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatiwindisihaami piwiha akaaha noaipataise. Piwiha sa sataha jipatiwindise. "Isihya maipihaiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaahe maipihomataiwi isihya usonawaayopo," † tati jipatiwindise.

† Aisaiyaha 53:12 handi mmome.

²⁹ Aihī isihīya nuwī napīwaiwī mitīho nepemaihirīwī bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kimonje, Autaahaatihomi Anjī Awaiindahandī nini nupwisasiti japihi keti asisīha mairimetī anjimatitī owe-maito tipihonje. ³⁰ Isi wani kimura kinyi kinyi ambipatisi anditiwīpe. Aimbī ipi titīhi atawihati namasi japihi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aihī ami isihīya pīrisihīya isihīyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihīwi Autaahaatihōai nunyohiyihīyauni ami isihīya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihīyaaisangi kati nepi Jisaasihoai sisipihundawaatopo. Aiwī kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihīyai titīhiwīwati anditiwīwahosī ami komi ambipati napaapi titīhemaama anditīmaawise? ³² Ami kimo akiti titīhi Kiraisiho Isiraherihīyai iwinjaati bimisihondaataahi ipi titīhi atawihati namasi noatīpane. Noaatīpahonihī nyahi winjīhaawi kopī nyahi giwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihī ami kapihi utaahuri yahurī ikonimihuri Jisaasihoaisawī maasi tipī nimaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai mimaipaimi itihundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

³³ Aihī ipīho aimi saniya otīhasinī 12 kirokihanditihī nahataapipihī asahatīndihandī namaasatī asahatamataise. Asahatimi notī ipīho aimi notī yaataatisura 3 kirokihuraatihī japihi taati saasinataise. ³⁴ Iyati taati kura saasina bowihī Jisaasiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “*Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?*” ndaase. Sandi sata katīndimandī sandaase. “Nisi Autaahaatihonje, Nisi Autaahaatihonje, kinyi ningisī napaapi nanimahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aihī isihīya kapihi deti bitohohiyihīya sa piwa atisawaawi sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kimo utaamo Eraijaahopī gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aihī utaaho wo nihitī notī wainihandī ikonahandaatihī siponjihandī windi dihaamatīyahandaahi timandaatī boyatī netī asatīpatamī otasaahaasinī mwtīwīwatī isisī niyataise. Niyatī detī bitonda kandi Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatī kiyaī saundataase. “Nyahi nehi jatitīhaawo Eraijaaho ambihītisiho noaatīpatī japihi napīhausoasonihī yapi-patetī timihaiso e owetīsotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho waapīhita gaatamapī konihī napomataise.

³⁸ Siyatī Jisaasiho napwīhi ketī kuraanīhi apotīhīri wīri awairīhīri mwipīhīri watīpīhīri Anjī Awaiindahandaatihī Autaahaatihōi nasatī komi ndīmaahomwaanī ahiyatī bimitandīrotī netī nimbīpuwatī nahoēsandīrīhīri mīhaatapī mīhaapī kirinīhi otutaatī napwīrinataise. ³⁹ Aihī siyatī Jisaasiho napwīhi utaaho wo tiworisa tunnīwī yahwinohiyihīyaami awaisiho Jisaasihomī detī utatototī bitonjahosī komi ndīhētī napwīhi usonataatī ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo titīhi akitīnīhi Autaahaatihomī Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aihī ami asīhiya usaisangi onihī wonjī bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaami otīhatīhapi waati aunahīpa Makītaraahandaahapīhaatī Mariyaahaate. Aihī ami waatī Mariyaahaatī waate. Kaatī Jemisīho ipotīhomunī Josīsihomunī sanaate. Aihī ami waatī Saaromīhaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya jīhi Jisaasiho otīpīpatī kiya Garīrihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapī maasi nīwīpinjawī

daayohiyihīyaatihī ami usa Jerusaremihandaaahapī Jisaasihoaisawī maasi niyohiyihīyai maawī kapihi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Nawīha Isihīya Soariwī Akoaahaiwīhaatihī Ahiyotīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁴² Aihī utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepīho aunahīpati Arimatīyaahandaahapīho sapīhi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorīho awaisiho wandīhaisahore. Iyataatī ami koaisangi Autaahaatihō komi isihīyai iwinjaatī bimī-tandīhandapī jaatī bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gwinyapenata bosonihī kiya Judaahīyaami asisīha ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatihandītītāihī otīpīpatī wapa windī kamaitīhaawi wani kimura kahapaamapīpa timanīndaatīwīhuraatihī gwinyapenata ipīho aimi namaatīpaitandāihī namatī ko yamaayati awaisiho Pairotihoapīhi notaise. Notī noapatī awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomī ambipati ipi titīhi atawihatetapī napīhaatī naitandī nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aihī ko awaisiho Jisaasihopī aimi ketī napwīhīndīndīho tati waatī gwinyapenīnja tiworisa tunnīwī yahwinohiyihīyaami awaisihoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatī koai saundatī, “Jisaasiho aimi napwīso e sangī napwīso?” undatī nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aihī awaisiho Pairotiho nunjesihī, aimi napwīso undīhi Josepīhoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomī ambipati napīhaapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undīhi Josepīho apotīhīri wīri kihōepīhīri nawīho nunya nesīya Jisaasihoai napīhaatī kiraapīhi ahiya napapīhataise. Napapīhatī isisī niyatī nawīha wa isihīya soariwī akohaahaiwīhotī ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatī nawīha taapwīnīha naanīha awaisīha netī nepehaasa maahomwaanī anītīsatī awaahatī napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyatī Josepīho Jisaasihoai ahiyatī anītīsatī napusīhi aunahīpa Makītaraahandaahapī Maariyaahaatītīhi ami Mariyaahaatī waatī Josēsīhomī sanaatītīhi iwinjatīmīmī ami Jisaasihoai ahaimbīpīhi mmonīmapi nomaise.

Jisaasiho Japihi Nepasitīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12; Joniho 20:1-10)

16 Judaahīyaami asisīha Sapaatihandī aimi owetīhi asahataahura asīhiya aunahīpa Makītaraahandaahapī Mariyaahaatītīhi ami Saromīhaatītīhi ami Mariyaahaatī waatī Jemisīhomī sanaatītīhi sīnya nuwī atīpatī wītī biya waamainjotīhatī Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī nesaiwī nurīhapi winjaitaatiwī nawīho nunyawī newaayopo. ² Saiwī atīpatī waamainjotahatī nunyawī nepī timanīwī nanopawī bowihī asisīha jīhētī, Sandehura asisīhaatihī kohokoaisawī ipīho aimi yahutaasīhi kati atīpatī isisī Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī jaitaatiwī koai ahiyohīpīpīhi nawīhaami animwaahīpataapīhapi niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaawī daihīra otīhāpīhi sawīnya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotīhandamī maasomwaanī mipatetī nawīha aungwohanda nepehaasawī anītīwī napuhowī ndī netī nepehaasa nuwatīnyositande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ Saniwosawī naingaapī jawa wa nawīhandī windī maasomwaanī mipatetī namaapundīhi utaaho wo netī nepehaasa ne-

Rukiho

Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Pwiha Nesipahaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore isihya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihho. Iyataati ami ko isihya Girikihiyaamihore. Titih komihyauni ami isihya usauni atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho isihya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owe-tise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha aposerihyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyo-piraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyo-piraasi tiwi ambitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maariho numwisihho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyo-piraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami isihya Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyohiyihyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so isihya nahatiyaami saaho jiho isihya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi piwiha napimasati ahondaise

Piwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Joniho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapiha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoi nunjesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda daayati piwiha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi napindihandapiha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyo-piraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

1 Awaisihonji Tiyo-piraasihone jihura isihya taahiyihya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwai-waapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitmandi jhi wuaninihi saiwa namasati noaipasihi isihya usa mmoniwi nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaami otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwiha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titih jipatipiyawaayopo. ³ Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuan namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti bairi atindi netaayo. Titih atindi neti titih kamwaanji wuanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi piwiha isihya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titih akitinihi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titih akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjerihho Otipipatihho Yamihapataatihho Bimisiho Jekariyaahoi Joniho Noaipaitaise Undindhandapihaare

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotihho noaipati awaisihomatati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekariyaaho bindataise. Jekariyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekariyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihawi dipumanihohiyihya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwiha nahataapa baimi akitinihi napaitimi atimi ami japepimirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih saasantati ainahisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapimaahoe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸ Jekariyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihho otipipati kaitaatiwiha asisihha

kiyaapiha noaipasihi kiyawaayopo. Aihĩ ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisiha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatĩhi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otĩpipati kiyataise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatĩhi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoapati kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohĩpati otĩpipati kaitandi isihya otĩpipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoai ahiwisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotĩpati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ sura isihya titaahitĩhandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambĩpati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohĩpipihĩ taawi ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihĩ sura kura mihaanĩ Anj Awaindihandaatĩhi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotĩpati Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. ¹¹ Aihĩ mihatĩhi anjĩtĩhi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatiho yamihapataatĩhapihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotĩpati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanihohitĩhandi ganiho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatĩhiraihoaanĩ bitosihi. ¹² Siyati Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitatĩ itiwati maariho apipaahi owe-soendaase. ¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatiho yamihapataatĩhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. "Jekaraiyaahonje, kinyi wĩndi yamaime Autaahaatĩho kinyi gaapundingitĩhandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihi kinyi ambĩpati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. ¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihi kinyi maariho biyati wihitonihi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihi ami isihya taahiyihya ko noaipahonihi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipihho noaipahoniho. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi wĩndi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisahaatĩhi kipwĩndisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho komiheti tsaititaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihoe) Isiraherĩhiya taahiyihyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihi kiya nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatĩho Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jihĩ nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwiha ausaahonihi isihya nepemaititaatiwihandi Eraijaahomatĩyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaati napaisaatumwahonihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihya piwiha nemapi maatisohiyihyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihi isihya titihĩ gaahiya amitiha gaaha gwĩnyaahohiyihyaamataiwi gwĩnyaitaatiwihandi titihĩ gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jihĩ neti timanati isihyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonihi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo," undati Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatiho yamihapataatĩhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatihoai satati nunjenataise. "Kinyi

piwĩma kima kandingĩmaapi nini akitinihi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwĩnyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihonĩnitihi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwamaatise," undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatiho piwiha wihoaanĩha sata koai kaundataase. "Nini Gapiyierihonĩne. Autaahaatihomi ndimaa-homwaanĩmasipipihĩ komi ndiheti bitohohihonĩne. Ko Autaahaatĩho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwiha gaaha kima kahititando. ²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwiha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tipĩ gimunyaahingitĩhandapi kinyi maahomwaanĩ nisa-putonihi kinyi wĩndi piwaamaatipĩ nehi piwaamaatisohonjimatipĩ nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwiha kima kahitohĩmaami akĩpipa akitinihi ausaimaninati noaipahonihura piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwiha kima kahitohĩma titihĩ asisiha Autaahaatĩho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinihi noaipaitaise," undati Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihĩ ko siyati utaaari mihatihĩ bimihĩ isihya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwĩnyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihi Anj Awaindihandaatĩhi utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwĩnyaawaayopo. ²² Aihĩ ko ipaahaapi noaipati isihyai wĩndi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwĩpati kiyaunjataise. Aihĩ isihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwĩnyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anj Awaindihandaatĩhi wĩndi wipetahandi noaipasihi mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwĩmapi usoniwi gwĩnyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aimi owetihhandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konihĩ siwĩpati kiyaunjihho. ²³ Aihĩ Jekaraiyaaho komi otĩpipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemapi komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise. ²⁴ Aihĩ sandi saimainjihĩ ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwĩsĩndaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjĩpipihĩ bimihĩ waatiho ikwiri naasairihĩ 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aihĩ kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. "Wani ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatĩho ningi apipaahi gaahati kimati kanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanĩni yatitipihaanĩni kendaati ami nisapi isihya satiwi Autaahaatĩhoai kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando," ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwĩsĩtati bimihĩ waatiho ikwiri naasairitihĩ wiramĩ isundipihho naasohĩ 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihĩ waatiho soeti Autaahaatĩho komi otĩpipatiho Gapiyierĩhoai aunahipati awaipati gwĩharaahonjĩ konjamĩ ambĩpati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasihi notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitĩrikĩhandi Garirihanda ahendaase. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjahaati kaatami ambĩpati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambĩpati Josepĩhopi ambĩhitiwi piwaatiwosauhihaate. So Josepĩho isihya Daawitihomihyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi otĩpipatiho Gapiyierĩho notĩ kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjĩtĩhi yatihĩ napaisaati gĩpatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise," undataase. ²⁹ Ai-

hi ami Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati nahari-matataise. Naharimainjihi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha napititiha atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. "Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatiho gi maariho wihiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaatiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatiho nisi maasihohoe titaise. Komi satiho awaisiho Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatiho nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ahiwisonihi ko komi satiho Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati ami Jisaasihoe Jekopihomi isihiyai konihi apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise," undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihi Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihoanjiha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. "Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjahaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitihandapindise?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komiha wihoanjiha kaati saundataase. "Itipiho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangi maasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihini sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoi kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamihini kopi Autaahaatiho satati nisi Maasihohoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisahaatihini maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihiyai kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimihini kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitihini wirami naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatiho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise," undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aihi Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. "Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane," ndaase. Sata katihini Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usositihandapihaare

³⁹ Aihi sura asisiha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanihini Mariyaahaati dosisi tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisiho sihoarihireti ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noipati Jekaraiyahomihini anjaanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aihi Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisahaatihini kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aihi ami kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaatihomi

Itipiho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjihi Erisapetihaati piwiha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatiho asihiyai nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisahaatihini kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaatihomi gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nini itapaanini isihiyai windi gaahandi kamaanitihaaninindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihomi sanaanji ningisaapihi nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisahaatihini kipwindisonyonji maaritati naupwaatataise. ⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisiho ningisi kanitandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tipi kopi aimi giwunyaapihaanji waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonihini akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomi Ambipati Niwimaati Aunihihiri Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁶ Aihi Mariyaahaati sata kandaase. "Nisi Maariho ditihiri nahandisati Awaisihoai mepi autaaahemwataayo. ⁴⁷ Aindi ami nini nisi omanjititihini nahandisati Autaahaatiho ningi japihi naniamaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo. ⁴⁸ Ami sandi apaapimaato nini komi otipipatihaanini awaisaamaaninithandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito. Isi wanuni ipotuni isihiyai nahatiya nisapi 'ise saati Autaahaatiho gaahandi maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,' tiwi nisapi katitaapo. ⁴⁹ Sandi apaapimaato Autaahaatiho watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi awaindihandi siyati kanindi mandapito. Isi Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinihini ainahihoho gaahore. ⁵⁰ Iyataati isihiyai kopi yaiwi komi asimwaatitihini pinuwi ami koai autaahi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai nasisoaari kiyaapi maariho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore. Isi isihiyai ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiyai kopi yaiwi komihini deti nasohiyihiyai ko maariho asipiwisati komi gaahandi konihi kawisati nunjami no-toaatitaise. ⁵¹ Ko komi watipihandi awaindihanda isihiyai kiyaami omanjititihini maarihoatihapi genaniwi naimaatohiyihiyai kupwira mihopi mihinimahore. ⁵² Iyati awaisawihiyai isihiyai watipihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihiyai nemati yatihiwati nehihatimemati ami nehihatimai neti autaaahemwahore. ⁵³ Iyati ami ko isihiyai jaumwasawihiyai kaha-paamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore. Iyati ami ko isihiyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asake-tahiyai nehi taanahiyihiyai neti natausaasataise. ⁵⁴ Komi piwiha jihura nyami asoyai kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati komi otipipatihiya Isiraherihiyai iwi-tatamanati anditiwiwitandi nasataise. Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato. Nini Abiraahamihohaisuni

ami komihya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyihyaaisuni koninihi nasisoaari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato," tati Mariyaahaati aunihihiri katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami aunahipataa-hapi notaise.

Kima Pwima Erisapetihaati Jonihoai Namwindihan-dapihaare

⁵⁷ Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandiha asisiha noaipasihi kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aihhi isihya kapihi kapihi kaatamihini deti bimohiyihyauni ami kaatami jitipatetapi namoyaatoihiyihyauni Autaa-haatiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi ati-sawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aihhi asisiha ikwiwi-hitirithi wihinihirami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihihura metihonjami ambipati ahoaapi namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoaasi-taatiwiyawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sapihomihati nusoaasi-totiwihiyauhihandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saun-dataase. "Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane," un-dataase. ⁶¹ Aihhi kiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Ambipati sati nusoaasithati kandi kinyihya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito," undawaatopo. ⁶² Aihhi kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati maahiwiti nusoaasi-taapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwamaatisohosi nehi ik-wira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aihhi ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undihi ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyauhi ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aihhi kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aihhi sura keti kuraanihi komi maahomwaanji japihi niwusaatati gaatihhi piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aihhi naisihya kapihi deti bimohiyihiyai waati yawimatataise. Aihhi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami sihoaarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasiwimawiaapi piwiha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aihhi isihya nahatiya piwiha sai-wa Joniho noaipasirihiretapiha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiwi nasenawaayopo. Meti-monji kimonji ipotihura noaipati napitetahotitaindihoh? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatitihhe.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihan-dapihaare

⁶⁷ Jonihomi sapihohi Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaa-haatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi waati tiwisaitataati koai neti giwunyaasihhi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ "Isira-herihyaami Awaisihohi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maari-ta nuwimaawa mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo aihhi nasa-taiso. Iyati ami komi isihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi aihhi numwaataiso. ⁶⁹ Nyangi japihi Nanyamaitandihohi apipaahi watipihohi Autaahaatihohi namihana ahiwihhi

Autaahaatihohi otipipatiho Daawitihohi isihyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰ Isihya Autaa-haatihohi piwiha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihhi ausaaho-hiyihyaamihetapi jihhi aimehura Autaahaatihohi piwiha watipitati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihya nyami tiworisaamuni ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihyaami ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwiha katisihaare. ⁷² Autaahaatihohi nyami asoya asisai maariho asipiwitandi jihura piwiha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwiha apipaahi watipitati sawahohi ambipati ambihititi wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwiha aihhi jihhi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maariho asipinyisataise. ⁷³ Iyati ami Autaahaatihohi jihura nyami asihohi Abiraahamihohi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitati piwiha wisasati sata kaundis-ihare. ⁷⁴ "Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami ti-worisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanihi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo," tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. ⁷⁵ Ami nyahi isihyaanini asiyihyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaatihohi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihhi maariho naasohitanihi kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahyaanini ainhahiyihyaanini kiyaaninihi nehi komihyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitihaaawe. ⁷⁶ Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane isihya kinyapi ipotihura Autaa-haatihohi Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihohi piwiha atisa neti ausasihohi tiwi ambihiti-taapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihohi jihhi taapi nopaapi Awaisihohi daihira daawupi isihyaami maariho ami omanjititihhi titihpumapi turimanitaapihonjitihito. ⁷⁷ Aihhi ami nepi turimanipi komi isihiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihhi kiya Autaa-haatihohi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi giwunyaaitaatiwo. ⁷⁸ Ami nyami Autaa-haatihohi nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisiha bowati ipihohi nausainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. ⁷⁹ Nasonihhi isihya asihatindihandaatihhi napwi-taatiwihandapi yaiwi yutihramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatihohi iwitatamanitaise. Iwitamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonihhi biyaati gaahyaanini napaisaati bimitihahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise," tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. ⁸⁰ Aihhi ami so meto (Jonihohi) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aihhi ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko isihya owehapihi kendaise. Ketingati ipotihura isihya Isiraherihyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwiha ausaati kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataise.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihohi Namwindihan-dapihaare

(Matiyuhohi 1:18-25)

2 Aihhi sura (Jonihohi noaipati taati gwinyainjihhi ami Erotihohi Judiyaahandi jatihhi) utaaho wo awaisihohi komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasihohi piwiha wa isihya nahatiyaapi nusoaasataise. Sa piwiha Romihandaahapi

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihoai Numwindihan-dapihaare

²² Maaha asihya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepihirati Mariyaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetihikaati Mariyaahaatuni Josepihouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihoai numwitaatimi nomaise. ²³ Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise, "Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoai nunyawise,"

Japihi Numwaasiho 13:2, 12

tati jipatiipindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaatihoai gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisiho gwitipihohi sangihohi yahurisangi ne-saimbi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titihi isisi kaitaatiimi kasanyuri Jerusaremihandanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihanyuriti-taatiimi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Simiyoniyi Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usositihan-dapihaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyoniho sapihi Jerusaremihandanda bindataise. So utaaso titihi gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirati nehi Autaahaatihopaaahihohi gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihiyai kiyaaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaati ami kiyaaami maariho omanjititihohi neti yatihiwuwati japihi numwaitandihohai Autaahaatiho neti natausaasitandihuraapi koi usondandi konihi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaase. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoai usonimapihura napwitaase undati giwunyaasihohi gwinyaati jatinjahore.

²⁷ Aihohi koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati giwunyaasihohi ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aihohi metihonji Jisaasihoai saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasihohi Simiyoniho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihohi neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje undati ambipati mepi autaaahemwati sata kandaase. ²⁹ "Awaisihonje, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanihaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, 'Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihohi noaipahonihohi usonimapihohi napwitaase,' dingiha wani

titihohi akaaha noaipasihohi nini nisi ndihaara koi usonataati nisi maariho winitati yatihohi nipatisanataise. ³⁰ Noaipasihohi nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanishingihohai wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiyahandami ndiheti kiyahomondaatiwi koi nepi ausaimaniniho.

³² Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisiha jipwitihi ramatiyahore isihiyahandami Judaahiyaaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitendo. Niwusaatonihohi kiyahomemaitiwi kopi giwunyaasihohi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihohi kiyahomikinyi isihiyahomisira-herihiyaisapi kiyahomihatihohi bindapaapi kiyahomitaapi numwaahingitimandaahohi kinyahomipatonihohi Isiraherihiyaaapi maarihiwi kiyahomiambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo," tati Simiyoniho kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjapi Simiyoniho piwiha sata katihohi metonjamaani saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjititihohi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyoniho metonjamaani saniyi sapiya Autaahaatihohi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatiho sausaatangihohi gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjamaani sanaati Simiyoniho saundataase. "Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherihiyahomisihiyahomitaahitihandami Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi timihaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherihiyahomikanaahiti wiretihanidami isihiyahomitaahitihandami japihi nepemaitiwi kiyahomiambipati Autaahaatihoenda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatiho kimonji metimonji siwipatamatiyati ahiwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatiho maarihiwi gwinyaasihohi nunjati kiyonihohi ami isihiyahomitaahiyihohi kopi piwiha maipihapahohi katiwi ami kiyahomikoi manditiwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi sandaahohi isihiyahomikiyahomiamitiheti maipihapahohi maipihapahohi kipwindimbipahohi autahominoaipahonihohi isihiyahomiusa wapa noaasandimbipahomimondaatiwo. Iyonihohi saiwa gi kinyi maarihoatihohi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandami mihiwitaise," undati Mariyaahaati Simiyoniho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihohi maataate. Ami Panuerihohi so Aserihohi hetapi namoyaatohiyihiyaaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahohi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihohi namaatati warihohisati bimihohi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihohi wirami isundipihohi yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihohi kaatami warihohi napotaise.

³⁷ Napwihohi nehi osinihaati kendaise. Ketihi kaatami kinaukwihohi pihitati tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihohi wirami maurimanditihohi kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihohi haate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihohi Anji Awaindihandami windi namaamase. Owe. Asisihohi wiweti nandapa waapohohi namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihohi apatihohi ami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aihohi sikura kaatisangihohi deti nasati Auta-

haatihoai metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwiha ausaati isihya Autaa-haatiho Jerusaremihaandahiyai japihi numwaitandi ja-tohiyihya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasaretihandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapihaare

³⁹ Saiwi winihapipa Awaisihomi katati ahoti-mumwaanji japepihiriwi kaiwi owemamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasaretihandi yapipati Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihi sati au-nahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaa-ho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitiha gwinyaasitihandi gaahandi pihitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aihi ami Autaa-haatiho kopi maaritati koai anditiwiwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaa-haatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi Naindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihaanda numwihasanyure. Saimbi Asisiha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwihasanyure. ^{†42} Iy-ataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ik-wimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha noaipasihi kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohi-patamataiwi Jerusaremihaandahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihaanda kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmoniwi asisiha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetihi japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihaanda bindataise. Bimihhi komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihaanda binye timi windi gimunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho isihya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanau-sotaise. Aihi kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titihi kapu-ramihyaapihuni ami naisihya usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵ Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aihi kapuri kopi daitaatihi japihi Jerusaremihaanda nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aihi kapuri asisiha mairi-manyeti dambimihura Autaa-haatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi bimihhi usonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihya katiwunjohiyihyaami otihatihhi bindataati kiyaami piwiha atiwisati neti ami piwiha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihhi kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aihi isihya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwiha nga wihoanjiha kataunjisihaapuni waati yai-wimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aihi kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. "Maasiho yaimburaanji kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbihhi sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni

[†] Iyataati asisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaa-haatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjati neusosihhi nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

kinyi gapihouni maariho naananyisa maariho oweta yutipitihhi kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono," undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihhi metiho Jisaasiho komihha wihoanjiha kapuri sata kaundataase. "Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipihhi bimitandihandapi saimbu-raasangi windi gimaasunyainjo?" undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundihi kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjititihhi namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aihhi ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwiha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aihhi komi sanaati saiwa piwai-wa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjititihhi ahiyati kaatinihi gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵² Aihhi Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati gaahandindaise. Aihhi Autaa-haatihouni ami isihyauni koai maariho nunyawwi wiwipi kopi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihhi Piwiha Waniha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare

3 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho jihoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihhi kinaungwiha ikwimaindimwiti-hi auhirami wihiniritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanauso-taise. Aihhi ami Pondiyaasi Pairotho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aihhi ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aihhi ami Erotihomi saingihhi Piripihhi noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aihhi ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. ² Aihhi ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipapi otipipati piri-sihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaa-haatihoai dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi jihurimata-maise. Aihhi sura Jekaraiyaahomi mwaaho Joniho isihya owetati ami iwiwiriho windi pihitati namaawati owe-hapihi bimihhi Autaa-haatiho komi piwiha koai nuny-ataise. ³ Aihhi Joniho piwiha ka nesi waapihaati Jori-tanihaataini aunahipihaiwa nahatewara gaamati piwiha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihai-wa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa Autaa-haatiho nesamaito undati sapihi piwiha ausaati kaun-dataase. ⁴ Joniho sandi siyati kaindimandaahi Autaa-haatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Ai-saiyaaho satati komi utipihooatihi ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

"Isihya owehapihapi utaa-ho womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihomi daihira napitandihira nepi ti-maniiwise. Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisiho kira napitando. ⁵ Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapi ami sisiho sihoarihiri doti tiwanyapetimbipa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapi. Aiwi daihira nangisana nesiwesi-manati daundiwaiwa nepi titihimapi nopimapi daup-

wise. Aiwi daihira nawiha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindiwi nemapi daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyamapise sanahiwetito. ⁶ Aisaihi isihya nahatiya Autaahaathi isihyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaindihandi mmondaatiwo,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi kooapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasuhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho maipihomi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai apowindihandaahi wihooanjihandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatiji yanihimapi nasopo? ⁸ Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihai kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehi sawanaati samaniwise Abiraahamiho nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapi maatonni sandapi nini kasaitaano. Autaahaathiho kimaiwa nawimaiwaisi nga kaundonihi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati Abiraahamihomi manyinyaimatitaise. ⁹ Ipatami tanyaahaini mwisiha aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihoni windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihapihi tihoaitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Joniho kaundihi isihya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi naitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihooanjiha kaundataase. “Utaahoni wonji apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahiwiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonji nandapa asaketahonjipapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

¹² Aihhi ami isihya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehoihiyihya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahihoni? Nyahi naitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji isihyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi nawiho isihyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwitihaati sangisunyaapi wo nehio api paahi windi namepise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aihhi ami isihya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahihoni? Nyahi naitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiwi piwiha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise isihyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawiho kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi isihya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyaami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonihoni kimo Kiraisihoni Autaahaathiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihotindiho,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi gwinyaa-

hauhi Joniho kiyai wihooanjiha saundataase. “Nini nehii waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo api paahi Awaisihoni ningi nanitipihaha ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kaindi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihoni Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaaraahuni baasusitaise. ¹⁷ Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi konihoni witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihaati nemaitando. Tiwihaati yutihiri pasaaha nemata konihoni witihandi akitihandi kandami anjihandi gwinyaati anjimatindihandaatihii ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisihoni namaayota kaanihi nasisoaari tihisihaapihi tihoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jonihoni piwiha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyaami maariho omanjititihii yauriwihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwiha gaaha waniha isihyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Erotihoni Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonihoni Erotihoni awaisihoni kiyai winjaati bimisihoai ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihoni maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasihoni kandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. ²⁰ Aihhi Erotihoni kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwitihaati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingatihaisahiyai kaundihi kiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi isihya naputihipihini napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jonihoni Jisaasihoni Baawusindihandapihaare

²¹ Aihhi Jonihoni isihyai waapohora baawusihoni waapoho nepi bimauhi ami Jisaasihoni sangi kapihi naihi Jonihoni waapohora baawusataise. Jonihoni aimi baawusati owetihoni ko Jisaasihoni nehahaati notati bitondaati Autaahaathihoai taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihi yamihapati tiwitawamataise. ²² Aihhi Autaahaathihoni Itipihoni Gaahoni yamihapataatihiraapi noaitipataise. Siyati Autaahaathihoni Itipihoni Gaahoni yamihapataatihiraapi titihi koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noaitipati Jisaasihomihasihi komi mitihooatihii nasataise. Aihhi ami yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihonjii akohonjitinihi Nini gi nisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maariho gi wihitihoni,” tati piwiha yamihapataatihapi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoni Saisatoyaapihaare

²³ Jisaasihoni kinaungwihi ikwauhimaindimwitihoni ami kaati ikwimaindimwitihoni 30 kiyati sanawihihura ko komi otipipati namasati kiyataise. Aihhi isihya Jisaasihoni Josepihoni mwaahoe tiwi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Josepihoni so Eraihoni mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraihoni so Mataatihoni mwaahore.

Aihi Mataatiho so Ripaihomu mwaahore.
 Aihi Ripaiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Merikaiho so Janaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Janaiho so Josepihomi mwaahore.
²⁵ Aihi Josepiho so Matataiyaasihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Amosiho so Nahumihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Nahumiho so Esiraihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Esiraiho so Nakaihomi mwaahore.
²⁶ Aihi Nakaiho so Maahaatihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Maahaatiho so Matataiyaasihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Matataiyaasiho so Semenihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Semenihomi so Josekihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Josekiho so Jotaahomi mwaahore.
²⁷ Aihi Jotaaho so Joanaihomi mwaahore. Aihi
 Joanaiho so Resaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Resaaho so Serupaperihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Serupaperiho so Siyaaritiyerihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Siyaaritiyeriho so Neraihomi mwaahore. ²⁸ Aihi
 Neraiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Merikaiho so Adaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Adaiho so Kosamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Kosamiho so Erimatamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Erimataamiho so Erihomi mwaahore.
²⁹ Aihi Eriho so Josuwaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Josuwaaho so Eriyaserihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Eriyaseriho so Jorimihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jorimiho so Mataatihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Mataatiho so Ripaihomi mwaahore.
³⁰ Aihi Ripaiho so Simiyonihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Simiyoniho so Judaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Judaaho so Josepihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Josepiho so Jonamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jonamiho so Erayakimihomi mwaahore.
³¹ Aihi Erayakimiho so Meriyaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Meriyaaho so Menaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Menaaho so Matataahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Matataaho so Natanihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Nataniho so Daawitihomi mwaahore.
³² Aihi Daawitiho so Jesihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jesiho so Obetihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Obetiho so Sarimihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Sarimoniho so Naasonihomi mwaahore.
³³ Aihi Naasoniho so Aminataapihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Aminataapiho so Atimihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Atiminiho so Arinaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Arinaiho so Esironihomi mwaahore.
 Esironiho so Peresihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Peresiho so Judaahomi mwaahore.
³⁴ Aihi Judaaho so Jekopihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jekopiho so Aisaakihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Aisaakiho so Abiraahamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Abiraahamiho so Teraahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Teraaho so Nahorihomi mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihi Nahoriho so Serukihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Serukiho so Reyuhomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Reyuhomi so Perekihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Perekiho so Eberihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Eberihomi so Seraahomi mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihi Seraaho so Kenaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Kenaiho so Aripakisaatihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Aripakisaatiho so Siyemihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Siyemiho so Nuwaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Nuwaaho so Ramekihomi mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekiho so Metuseraahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Metuseraaho so Enokihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Enokiho so Jaretihomu mwaahore.
 Aihi Jaretiho so Mahararerihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Maharareriho so Kenaihomi mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihi Kenaiho so Enosihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Enosiho so Setihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Setiho so Adaamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Adaamiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore.

**Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomi
 Piwiha Nemaito Tati Nunjesitihandapihaare**
 (Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Maakiho 1:12-13)

4 Jisaasihomiheti Itipiho Gaaho pihitati tiwisai-
 tataise. Aihi Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati na-
 masi japihi naihi Itipiho Gaaho wapa gaahapa
 iwiwiriho namaawa isihiya owehapihi numwaasi no-
 taise. ² Siyati noti Jisaasiho isihiya owehapihi bimih
 waatiho naasohitihomi ami asisiha ikwimaindimwi 10 kiy-
 ati nusoaipataise. Siyati Jisaasiho asisiha utarihandeti
 bimih Bwaasirihiri Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemwait-
 ando tati nunjenataise. Aihi sura asisa saiweti Jisaasiho
 nandapa windi namainjihi jaumanataise.

³ Aihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise.
 "Kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaapaahi kima
 nawima noaipati nandapa biretihandimatitandi kaun-
 de," undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wi-
 hoanjiha saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwiha san-
 daase.
 'Nandapa biretihaandaaahihomi utaahoai ko asoheomatati
 bimitandihandi windi namumwitaase,'

Winihapipa 8:3

tise," undataase.

⁵ Aihi Bwaasirihiri koai numwaasi niyati keti ku-
 raanihi isihiya jaawi bimohiwaiwa yapihaiwa nahatewa
 maapi yapipatambihaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjati koai
 saundataase. "Saiwa isihiyaami yapihaiwa nahatewa
 ami kiyaami kahapaamapipa yundanya gaahaiwa na-
 hatewa kinyi awaisihonjimatipi jatitaapi gi nahimito.
 Nahataapa gisi nahimisanihi kapa kinyi jatapaapi
 kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaaahi naitaise. Iyataati
 saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa
 nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho
 woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoai
 numwito. ⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapi-
 nundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaati-
 taise," undataase. ⁸ Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho
 komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. "Ami Autaa-
 haatihomi piwiha sataha jipatipindise.

'Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatiho Awaisihomi otitihomi yatih
 pinumbwi nehi koaisaahihomi atiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko
 naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihihomi kawime,'

tati piwiha jipatipindise," undataase. ⁹ Aihĩ Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Anĩ Awaindihandaasini autaahi niwaataati mihasini ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati koai saundataase. "Ami akitinihi kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjapapa-paahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sata jipatipindiso.

'Kori komi enjerihya otipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyai kaundonihi kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo.

¹¹ Aiwi kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mimaahiwitaise,'

Aunihihiri 91:11-12

tati jipatipindiso," undataase. ¹² Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha piwiha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. "Ami piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihi sataha jipatipindataise.

'Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tipi namunjenime' tati jipatipindataise" undataase.

Winihapipa 6:16

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namihaataise. Iyati sihi waarahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwihaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipatĩ Namasati Garirihanda Kaindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhũ 4:12-17; Maakiho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihi notaise. Japihi naihi isihya kapihi bimohiyihya Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise nniwi piwiha nesi kihooanji gaamapi kaniwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anji gwiharaahai-waatihi noti nandaati piwiha kataunjataise. Aihĩ isihya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Nasaretihandaapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhũ 13:53-58; Maakiho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati katahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjaanji Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundataatiwi ahoyanawaasohipipihĩ nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awititandi isihyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷ Doti bitosihi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihoo koai nepunyaawaayopo. Nepunyaui ko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwhandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwiha sataha jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ "Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaahoi natausaasihi nasati nisihetindaise. Aihĩ ami sandapi Autaahaatihoo ningi nanimahanataise. Isihya wapa owehiya taanahiyihyai Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditendo. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo isihyai saunditandi sangi isihya usa nepi wisir-

api nasapuhohiyihyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo ami isihya usa isihya usa tipi nepi gwaapwiwi mimaipiwisauhi piwiha owehiya bimohiyihyai sami maariho ambipati yaasati naanasindihandi nesamataayo unditande. ¹⁹ Aindi Awaisiho komi isihyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisiha kima noaipataise unditandi ningi ko natanoaasataise,"

Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2

tati jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise. ²⁰ Siyati Jisaasiho piwiha awitati owetihĩ japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandi jatisihoai nunyatosati isihyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimihĩ isihya nahatiya anjihandi gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandatihi ahoyanohititihĩ bimohiyihya kiyaami ndiha nehi Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisawi iwinjataawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotihĩ iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase.

"Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindisiha nini awitonihĩ ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titihĩ akitinihi akaahaimataise," undataase. ²² Aihĩ kiya kopi satiwi "Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwiha gaaha kandaase," tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi piwiha gaaha ko katihĩ ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapeniwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. "Utaaho kimo ninapitihyohoe nyahi Josepihomi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?" tawaatopo.

²³ Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase.

"Ami apipaahi akitinihi sahi ningi isihya usa piwiha satiwi katohiha nepi kanditaapo. 'Dokitaahore, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahonji nepi titihemate.' Aimbĩ aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainihĩ kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbihĩ kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo," undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati piwiha wa jihaati bihiwati saundataase. "Nini sangi akitinihi piwiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho titihĩ komi aunahipata piwiha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihĩ komi piwiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwĩ kiya koai maariho namunyawi windi maaritiwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaahi piwiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jihĩ Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda asihya osinihiya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Aihĩ sura wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatihĩ waatiho ikwiri naasairitihĩ wirami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aihĩ jariho aungwohandi nahataapipihĩ noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatihoo Eraijaahoi Isiraherihanda osinihiyaami waataapihĩ kaati wapa nau-setitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati

ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihi isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anjaaji gwiharaahaaji Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundi-taatiwi ahoyanohipihini bimohiyihya sa piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowihini kiya dopawi Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehahaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipiti sati sisiho woaasini ahendaaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi nesuwi nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauhihandi kandi isihya wirisandihandami otihatihini daimi koai isihya windi maawiwasaui kiya numwasi konihini nomataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipihoma Maipihoma Bimihini Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandini Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandini Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandini. Isi kata asisiha Judaahiya ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ³² Aihi komi piwiha kiya atisawaawi kaapi "ese" tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwiha apipaahi watipihaha watipihandisiha kiyai kataunjihini atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandi anji gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatihini utaaho wo itipihoma maipihomaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ "Ese Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihone, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasi-taapi napino? Kinyi akitinini titihini Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo," undataase.

³⁵ Saundihini Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. "Kinyi nunaatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasini noaipape," undataase. Saundihini so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti isihyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisati timaawise. ³⁶ Aihi isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Piwiha sa napitiyaha kandaatindihoni? Komi piwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwiha katihini itipihoma maipihapa komi piwiha atiwisati noaipasi notaise," tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapihini kihoaaji nahataapihini piwiha nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatisuni Isihya Taahiyihiyaisuni Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakiho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimonihini Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihini sanohaamaati yaawati sisiha tihwitihini aungwohandi nusoaipasihini nanotondaise. Nanototihini koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjeniwini kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipihini deti bitonda timbipa sisiha tihwitihini itihundataase. Itihundihini kaatami timbipa keti kuraanini nurimihahaati owetihini nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandini ipihoma taati aimi nipatisura owendaaise. Aihini isihya usa kiyaami naisihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapihini nasawaayopo. Aihini Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaapihini ninaasiyaamihasinini ahiwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasihini gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya isihyaamiheti itipihoma maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasihini kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihoma maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. "Kinyi Autaahaatihomihini Mwaahone," tati yayati kandaase. Aihini Jisaasiho itipihoma maipihapai siyati kiya katito tati nehi maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihoma maipihapaapihini Jisaasihopini komi isihiyai Japihini Numwaitandini Autaahaatihomihini Ahiwisihomihini Kiraisihomihini tati gwinyaahapaaso.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipatini Taunihandini Wiwara Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aihini asisihaatihini koho koaisati sati aunahipitini namasi isihya owehapihini aupwipihapi notaise. Aihini isihya kopini daapi nuwi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawini ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwitotiwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwi niwisapuhauhinihandini kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihomihini isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapihaha piwiha gaaha wanihaha aunahipatini wiwarahimaawi daindini ausaati kaitaano ami sikatini otipipatini kaitandini ningini Autaahaatihomihini natanoaasihini napitihoniniso," undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihini yapipatini Judiyaahandamini anji gwiharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopini gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihini nahatewaapihini nandaati piwiha kihapihini kihapihini Jisaasihomihini ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otikipatihya Jihapihiyai Gaatatinini Numwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakiho 1:16-20)

5 Asisiha waara Jisaasiho durihini Genesaaretihandamini aripataatihini bitosihini isihya wirisandihandini Autaahaatihomihini piwiha atitaatiwi koai nepi uwihipini deti deti niyawaayopo. ² Aihini kopuhurini yahurini gwiharaahurini siri duriramini mangirainini aripataatihini ahotihini Jisaasini jatinini mmonataise. Suri kopusuramini satoya

araiho nohoyihiyihiya kapihi ahiyawosawi ikihaiwa baosawi taawi tiwihaapi nemahauhi. ³ Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aihi Saimoniho koai Jisaasiho kaundihi Saimoniho kopuho neti durihiraatihisi masihonji onihiwatosataise. Aihi Jisaasiho durihiraatihisi kopuhoti bindata isihiya wirisandihandi piwiha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha kataunja aimi owetihisi Saimonihoai saundataise. "Kinyi kopuho kimo nesi numbwi durihiri tongitimbipihisi ndihoapihisi ahiyaposapi ikihaiwa araiho kipwindandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopi kipwinihonihisi noaitaapo," undataise. ⁵ Sata kaundihi ami Saimonihomihisi wihoaanjiha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataise. "Awaisihonje, wani apatihisi nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehihandi timawa kaimi niyonihisi nehihandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikihisi durihiraatihisi timaitaano," undataise. ⁶ Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatihisi timihauhi araiho pihititi taahihisi ikihopi sanoti kipwinati tisaitataati ikihisi noripaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuho woti bimohiyihiyai anditinyaipi nyamapa nyaiwita napiwise undiwi tiwimawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi araiho niyaapi kopuho maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naanjata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸ Aihi Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihisi timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataise. "Awaisihonje, nini api-paahi maipihaiwaisahonihisi nanimihamapi numwe," undataise. ⁹ Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapimahe, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maariho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapihi bitohohiyihiyi komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maariho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kurami maariho owesoendaise. Aihi Jisaasiho Saimonihoai saundataise. "Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maariho owe-maasetane. Owe. Wani kimuraapi kinyi namasapi isihiya ningisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbi numwaitaapihonje," undataise. ¹¹ Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhauri nesi naiwi durihirami mangiraini aripataatihisi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaamihapa kaha-paamapipa nahataapa namihamapi koai niwipin-jawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Maakiho 1:40-45)

¹² Asisiha waara Jisaasiho aunahipati taunihandi witaahi bindataise. Bimihisi utaaho wo komi ambipati nahatepi asaaha pisapipaahitaho sati aunahipati tauninda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapipaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosati Jisaasihomi utatototi komi ndimaa-homwaaagi yapipatetimati timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Awaisihonje, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba tiwihaapi nepinimaitaapi ganaahi nepinimape, noaipati gaahoninititaano?" un-

dati nunjenataise. ¹³ Aihi Jisaasiho komi ikwiri mbati ambipateti numwihatati koai saundataise. "Ye nini nge. Isi kinyi gaahonimate," undataise. Sata kaundihi keti kuraanihisi komi asaaha pisapipa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aihi koaisi Jisaasiho sata kaundataise. "Kinyi isihiya usaisi kimandi nini gisi kahisotimandapi apipaahi windi kamundimape. Owe. Kinyi nehi titihisi numbwi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumasihisi pirisihoaapihi ko gi gisonda noaipapi nunje. Aimbi Mosesihisi piwiha winihapipa katati ahairihireti japepihiripi kinyi asaaha pisapipa owetindihandapi nandapa wapa nepi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihati dipumasihoi nuyi ko kinyapi nandapa tihonihisi Autaahaatihoi dipumanitando. Saimbi kaisamihisi isihiya gisonawa komi asaaha pisapipa aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo," undataise. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihiandi kandi piwiha komi kaiwaiwaapiha isihiya nahatiya kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya atisawaawi isihiya taahihandi Jisaasihomi piwiha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapihi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi isihiya koapihi pihitiwi nasauhithandi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaweti noti isihiya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapunda-toandaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti Namihatihoi Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Maakiho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise. Aihi sura isihiya usa Parisihiyaatihisi ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyatihisi sapihisi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaraahapuni ami Judiyaa-handaahapuni ami Jerusaremihandahapuni napaawihiyaa. Iyataati Awaisihisi Autaahaatihisi Jisaasihoai isihiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nuyataise. ¹⁸ Aihi isihiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhiri biwateti namihatahoai gwitihoti ahiyawisi isisi mihatihisi anjitihi nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotiwisi nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi nesi mihatihisi nandaito tiwi mmonawa isihiya anjitihi ditiwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira apipaahi owetihisi namapi kiya utaahoai isisi anjaanami anjitaupataasini nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamaniwi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi isihiya ahoyanihohiyihiyaaami otihaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipihisi mihatihisi anjitihi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isihiya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihiyi utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoi saundataise. "Naisohonje, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo," undataise. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihi isihiya Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyai atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyawaapo. "Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahon-

daatise? Ami utaaho wo isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandiho owe nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho naa-sohihi isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? ²³ Kimairi Piwaamairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandihaaro? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandihaaro? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanjataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwi Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho isihya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahi-tataatoni kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi ko isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihi doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai mepi autaaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihhi isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetihhi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetihhi kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanihandi windi siyahandi jihhi namoaipasihhi mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanihandi noaipasihhi mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakiho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandi aimi owetihhi Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandiho nawihho taakisihandi nesihho anjihandi nawihho nehotihandaatihhi bimihhi usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aihhi ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihhi namihaamapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihi Ripaiho komi anjipihhi Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihihhi isihya taahiyihya Ripaihomatawi nawihho taakisihandi nehohiyihyaatihhi ami isihya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi nana-hauhahandi kandi Parisihyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihya maipihiyaisawhi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami kato-hihaapi wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihya timbipaisahyaahihhi dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³² Isihya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihya japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi

numwaitandi napitihoninimaahae. Owe. Isihya api-paahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihoaisawhi Utaarihandi Piwaatindaatiwi Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakiho 2:18-22)

³³ Aihhi kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi kaundawaayopo. “Isihya Jonihomi otipipatihya taahiwaiweti nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi ami Parisihyaami otipipatihyaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhahandi kandi kinyi otipipatimiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komihha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi timetisiho wometitandi jihhi komi naisihiyaisati maasi bimonihhi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihhi owetitaase. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi timetisihoai komihyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiweti komi naisihya nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisasitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoandiwa sanutaise. Iyonihhi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaase. ³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihyauni Judaahiyaami Asisiha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakiho 2:23-28)

6 Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windi Jisaasiho konihho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya konihho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aihhi kiya nanahauhi isihya Parisihya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi

asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?" undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wi-hoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihyauni jaumasihi kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwiha windi awimitiwihyaato? ⁴ Daawitihou Autaahaatihomi Anjihandaatihini nandaati nandapa biretihanidi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanidi pirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi dipumanihohiyihyaahihini nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihandihandi kandi Daawitihou neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihini nanawaayopo," undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa saundataase. "Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonihini Saahonihini Jihonihini Sapaatihandami awaisihonihini kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti
Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho
Titihemwasitihandapihaare**
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakiho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aihini ami Sapaatihandeti windeti Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihini nandaati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. Aihini sura sapihi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aihini isihya Parisihyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwiha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyawi iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhahandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi dopi isihyaami ndiheti sapihi bitose," undataase. Saundihi ko titihini doti kapihi bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosihini ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondataase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mi-maipiwitihawo nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitihawo e newa kiyai nusopisatitihawo?" undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihya nahatiyai naingaati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. "Kinyi ikwiri mbape," undataase. Undihini ko komi ikwiri mbasihi keti kuranihi noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaimandapi kiyai apipaahi apousamasihini kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitiwitihaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Ikwimaindimwitihini
Auhirami Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjitihan-
dapihaare**

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakiho 3:13-19)

¹² Aihini sura asisiha waara apatihini sihoarihireti Jisaasiho kapihi gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapihi Autaahaatihohi piwaundati konihini gaapundimihini naihi noti bouriwataise. ¹³ Bouriwihini komi otipipatihya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatiwihya awitahya ikwimaindimwitihini auhirami yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoaaataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisooasisanihi sahi nisi piwiha anusoaitaatiwihyaate undati ambipati aposerihyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerihyaate undisawihya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aihini ami Saimonihohi saingihohi Andiruhotihini Jemisihotihini Jonihotihini Piripihotihini Batoromiyuhotihini ¹⁵ Matiyuhotihini Tomaasihotihini Jemisiho Aripiaasihohi mwaahotihini Saimonihohi komi ambipati witi Serotihohi tiwi ambihundiwhosi kotihini ami ¹⁶ Judaasiho Jemisihohi mwaahotihini ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapihohi Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotihini siyaare.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho
Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakiho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aihini Jisaasiho tipati sihoarihireti namasi kiya Aposerihyaisati maasi noatipati yatihini gaahapihini sahananaata komi otipipatihya titaahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aihini ami sapihi taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihapi napiwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyauni ami taunihandi awaindihandi Jerusaremihandahapihiyauni ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihyauni napiwi sapihi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanipati nasohiyi Jisaasihohi piwiha atiwitaatiwuni ami kiyaaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwihyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipihohi maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisambipa nemwati titihemwataise. ¹⁹ Aihini ami isihya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaatiwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahe isihya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyihyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasihini biyati gaawimatihe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Maaritwuni Ami Gwi-
taatiwihandapuni Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya naingaati iwinjatataati piwiha sata kandaase. "Sahi isihyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiwi nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane

tiwi pihitiwi maaritiwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹ "Sahi wani jasamasihini jarisohiyihyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonihini tisaipi nga nepi naniwi gwisimwitaawo.

"Aiwi ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho maaritaatiwhandi nasanyonihini sami maarihoaatihapi maaritiwi sisitaawo.

²² "Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihini sahi nanipinjawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi isihya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi ami piwiha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambi-pati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritiwise. ²³ Isihya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritiwi naupwananiwise kandapi wihoanjihandi apipaahi awaindahandi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyihiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ "Ami sahi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahyaati jaawo sami maariho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanini sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵ "Sahi isihyaati wani nandapa waati naniwi gwisimohiyihyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasamanitaiso.

"Sahi isihyaati wani sisiwi maaritohiyihyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwiwi kwitipati tisamihaitaiso. ²⁶ Sahi isihya usa sapi maarisatiwi mepi autaahepishamahohiyihyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihya piwiha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyihya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritiwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihyaaso," daase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maariho Nunye Tati Katindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetihini kiyai saundataase. "Ami sahi nisi piwiha atinisohepishahiyihyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi isihya sangi manditisisohiyihiyai gaahati kawiwise. ²⁸ Aiwi isihya sangi sami maariho nasosasi-nahaiwa piwiha kasatiwi ami sapi satiwini kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoaipati neti nusopisasane tohiyihiyai wihoanji gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi ami isihya sangi mi-maipisohiyihyaapi kiyai Autaahaatiho maariho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. ²⁹ Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapipati witi tingiwihonaahi ami wihoanjihatimaawi tingiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwatihahitihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepipi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanihaimbi nunye. ³⁰ Isihya

nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiwini nasisenohiyihiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiwi ami isihya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undiwi mwitewi windi kamundiwise. ³¹ Sahi satiwini isihya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiwini gwinyaawaawaahi satiwini sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiwini isihya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³² "Iyataati ami sahi isihya sangi maariho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahini japepinjawi maariho kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi naitaatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maariho nunyohiyihyaaisaahini maariho wihoanji nunyawihyaaso. ³³ Ami sahi isihya sangi gaahati kasisohiyihyaaisaahini wihoanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami isihya maipihandisawihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihiwihyaanji gaahati kainiwihyaaso. ³⁴ Ami sahi isihiyai samapa kahapaamapipa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihini kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisawihiyai kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naisihya maipihaiwaisawihiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawihyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawini ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa samapa isihya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanji hapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanini nunyawini namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipi-paapi wihoanjihandi awaindahandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati kohi isihya koai windi kinyi gaahonje gaare mundiwihiyaisuni ami isihya maatimaatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahi isihyaapi sami maariho tisanane, sami japiho isihyaapi komi maariho tundipatamatiyato," undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha wa isihiyai sata kataunjataise. "Sahi isihya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi kiyai 'sahi maipihyaate,' mundiwise ami Autaahaatiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, 'sahi maipihyaate,' maasatitendo. Aiwi ami sahi isihya usaisi saundiwi, 'sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,' undiwi kiyaamiheti piwiha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaatiho windi sata-tati, 'sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwiha nepise,' satati piwiha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi isihiyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi ipari-matiwi isihiyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho iparihosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa waati asakiyati

ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitatu nehihaati timahiya-haiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi isihya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimuwaaŋi kamwaaŋi Autaahaatiho sangi japihi kapa pihitatu nasamitaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoi daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaaŋipatopi wititaise. ⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatihi kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihho koai kataunjisihoai nusatipahaati noaipati isihyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaujisihho kiyaujijhi ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyaujisihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ "Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihho apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihho aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihho apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, 'naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,' undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihho ahimotahoniso tipi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihho apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatinipi jhi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihho Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihyai Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. "Ipati gaahati yandipihho maipihho windi nangingoitaise. Iyonihhi ami ipati maipihati yandipihho gaaho windi nangingoitaise. Windi siyatimaahhe, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandipihho ningosihura isihya japi mmonawaawi 'ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,' tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihho anipihho kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwi ami wainihandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihhi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomi omarjititihhi maarihoaatihi amitiheti nehi gaahaiwaahihhi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihhi nehi titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomi omarjititihhi maarihoaatihi amitiheti nehi maipihaiwaahihhi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihhi nehi maipihaiwaahihhi gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amitiheti omarjititihhi maarihoaatihi saiwa wapa isihya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaaami

maahomwaaŋi nausaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihya Anjaani anjimatotihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: "Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatohiha japepihiriwi kamaayawaa-handi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi piwiha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitanda. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anjaani anjimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaaŋipati baahi mihaapi yamwataise. Yamwaatosati yasiha wiatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwiti yasiha tipihati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anjaani akaanjanji kasinapi watipihaaŋi ahominahaanji anitisati anjimatataise. Aihhi wipati iti nambitihiri noaipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anjaani neti ikipindati kwitihihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisati watipihaaŋi anjimatihhe. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwiha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepihirati kamaisihho so utaaho anjaani mi-maipiyati anjimatishomatiahore. Utaaho anjaanami yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaaŋipati yamwaati mihotati anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati anjimatihhi wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati anjaani neti kwitiwati ikipindihhi keti kuraanihi niyatesi timahiyati kaanjinihi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipipatihho Timbaihi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

7 Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa aimi kaundihi kiya aimi atiwi owetihhi ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kaparihiyaamihanda nandaataise. ² Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihyaamiho isihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisihho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatihho woaisahore. Aihhi so komi otipipatihhoai uta awaisihho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketihhi bindataise. ³ Siyati bimihhi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaiso isihya satiwi Jisaasiho yamo Kaparihiyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahyaami gwinyaahya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aihhi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwiha atiwimbi anditiwipi. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore. ⁵ Iyati ami ko anj gwharaahonya Autaa-

haatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditahaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipihni Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihonje, pohirimbi nisi anjipipihni nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimahe ami kinyi nisi anjipipihni nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwiha katisamihni nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. ⁸ Iyataati ami ningisangi isihya usa ningi ninjatohiyihya watipihandhi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woai ‘kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woai kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisiha atinisiati kiyataise,” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai isihya nuwipinjai wirisandiwi taahiyihya niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandhi giwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherihyaami woai mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihni isihya ko natausaasisawihya japihi nuwi anjipipihni noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetihi titihi nepati gaaho ainahihho bimihni usonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapihaare

¹¹ Sandi kiyati owetihi ami windi otihimetihi keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainihandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihyauni ami isihya usa wirisandihandhi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihi noaipasihni utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihihoi aimi isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinihaatami mwaaho nehi naasohisi ami kimiko napohore. Aihni ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihya taahitihandhi kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihni kaati Awaisiho usonataati kaatapi maariho tundihni namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwitiho waimwaaho soho ahotisiho isiwati numwihatihni isihya sohoai isisi niyohiyihya namuwi kapihi namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nini gi japihi nepape hitataatoni kinyi nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi utaaho aimi napomasihho japihi nepati titihi bindata piwandaase. Aihni Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶ Aihni isihya nahandhi sandi mmonawaawi api-paahi awaindihandhi yayiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti

ausaati kanyatitandihho awaisiho kimo nyami otihapihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai anditiwiwitandi aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihya piwiha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapipihuni ami wapihuni nesi kaniwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapipati kapihi deti ahetiwiwaraahi-maawi kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihho Komi Otipatihuri Piwiha Nunyati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jonihomi otipipatihya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimasiwimawapai atiwimapi nuwi kaiwaapi Jonihoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoi piwiha satimiha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihonje e nyahi wopi jatitihawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasihni kuri numwi Jisaasihoi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoi kuri saundamaase. “Jonihni isihiyai baawusihho yahuraanyangi natanyoasihni gisenda nasahaayo piwiha Joniho satati nanyamisihni gi nangisendihaawo. Utaaho wo napatise tohihonje nambihonje e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitihawo? Hitihni gi nangisendihaawi natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Joniho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasasihni ka kuri Jisaasihoi kaundamaase.

²¹ Kuri numwi Jisaasihoi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasihni taati isihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihiwataise. Iyati isihya kiyaamiheti itipihni maiphaha bimimbipai nemwati ami isihya ndihni niyotahiyai neti japihi ndihni nusorihasihi kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauhi kuri Jonihomi piwiha nesi naisururi Jisaasihni wihoanjiha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonihoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipapaapi Jonihoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiyai japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Isihya kiyaami asaaha pisapipa owetihi ambipati gaahati nusoapataise. Isihya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputihni piwiha atihomihohiyihya piwiha baiwi atisawaayopo. Aihni ami isihya napohiyihya japihi nepawaayopo. Isihya nopisasiniwi mimaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati isihya nisapi ko Kiraisihotindihni tiwi namitaniwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandhi windi namosasinihonihni andititihni ginunyaahohiyihya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonihomi piwiha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasihni Jonihopi piwiha isihya taahiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatipati ne-

si kihikihoaanjemasihi mmonta niyowo? Owetise.
²⁵ Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosihi koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihiya siyaahi isihiya awai-sawihiyaimatiwi yapipati ami isihiyai osamapi jatohiyihyaami anjipipihini bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyopo. So Joniho isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai nusatipihaaho awaisihore. ²⁷ So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihini satati ahotishore. 'Utaaho woaisi nisi piwiha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi ko kinyi jihini noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,' tati kopi ahotishore. ²⁸ Maapi yapipataapihi isihiya namiwiyahohihiyaami namoyaatohihiyaami wo Jonihoai nusatipihaaho awaisiho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjatindihandatihini nehi yatihini ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatipihaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisiho Jonihoai awaindihandi nusatipihaati awaisihore," undataase.

²⁹ Isihiya nahatiya nehihiya ami isihiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti titihe," tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya Parisihyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi aho-sumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aihini Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Isihiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi kati-tande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindiho? ³² Manyinya aunahipata masapipihini bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihiye. 'Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihiri ipohonihini sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinihopo. Sahi gwi-taatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,' undohipatamataiwihiye. ³³ Joniho isihiyai baawusisiho nasati nandapa biretihanandi ami waapoho wainihanduni windi namainjihini sahi kopi satawaatopo. 'Itipihoni maipihoni komiheti bimihoni,' tiwihiyaate. ³⁴ Aihini ami wani Isihiyaami Awaisihonihini Saahonihini Jihonihini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonihini ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. 'Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitani nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainihandi pihitani nanataise. Ko gwisu tauhoe. Iyati ko isihiya nawiho taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nehohiyihyaamuni ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe,' tiwihiyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmoniwi nehohiyihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandapi akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa Nainjihini Apopaati Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isihiya Parisihyaamiho Parisiho Jisaasihoi nandapa nisi anjipipihini maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatihini Jisaasiho niyati Parisihomi anjaani nandati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganihomihini bindataise. ³⁷ Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihomi anjipipihini nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaahi gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyati Jisaasihomi dawaapipihini deti komi auhiraini bitonda gotaise. Gwihini kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihomi auhireti atasihatihini nurihatataise. Nurihatihini kaatami misisihara kwitipati auhirepi nurihatipati nurihisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhirisihini gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhireti iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoi nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihoatihini gwinyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihini ko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasiho wihooanjiha saundataase. "Saimonihoni, nini ningi piwiha wa kima kahititandiyoni atime," undataase. Saundati nunjesihini ami Saimonihoni Jisaasihoi komihini saundataase. "Ye Katipunjingihoni, nini atitaani gaasi katime," undataase. ⁴¹ Aihini ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawiho nehi (dinahandi kaimihini) nemaise ipoti japihi nahimitaano undimo. Aimihini wo 500 kina kiyati nesihini ami wo yatihini 50 kina kiyati netaise. ⁴² Saimihini kuri nawiho komi nusesihoni japihi keti windi namumwitihini ko namati nawihomi satiho kandi (dinahandi) nawiho nesitihandi nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahiwo koai maariho nunyamataise?" undati nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundati nunjesihini ami Saimonihoni komihini wihooanjiha Jisaasihoi sata kaundataase. "Nawiho (dinahandi) aungwohandi nesitihandi nawihomi satiho nemwati nanipimatonihini nawiho nesihoni nawihomi satihoai maariho waati numwitaise ndi gwinyaataayo," undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi titihini gwinyapenipi katapaase," undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihooanji nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonihoi saundataase. "Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaimdimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anjimatihini napiti nandahonihini kinyi waapoho wo namaanimise nisi auhirini atasihini baasamaitando. Kinyi saimihini kamaaninihandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhirini atasihini baasanimati ami kaatami misisiharaaahini auhirini nanipiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Ami kinyihini ningi windi geri-

mandise. O ami kimaati apomaatihi wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaanji nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi auhiri windi namaamihaati kaatinihi gerindimi notaise.

⁴⁶ Kinyi ningi windi atipati oripihati noaapi nisi mitihoaatihani maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatihi atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindahandi waamainjotahati noaati nisi auhirepi ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ningi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwasihe. Isihiya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahonyaahihani kiyauhi konya Autaahaatiho nemwasawihiyaya siya ami nehi apipaahi maiphehoni goti ningi kiyaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehi mataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihi kapihi isihiya nandapa taawi ganichoasini naniho-hiyihiyaya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitehahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihini Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi Autaahaatiho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japihi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihingitati napaisaatitati wingitonihani numwe,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Komi Otipipatihayaisuni Kiyaami Otipipatapi Anditiwipi Maasi Daayohiyihyaapihaare

8 Saiwa aimi kiyati owetihani kapihi wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandi awaiwaiwaaraahuni ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaraahuni daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Aihini ami komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya ikwi maindimwitihani auhirami yahuritahiyaaasi (12 kaiwihya) kiyaahi maasi daayawaayopo. ² Aihini ami asihya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipihoni maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihiyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipihoni maipihapa taahipipa ikwiri naasairitihani wirami yahuritahaiwa bimihini nemwasaamaate. ³ Aihini ami waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahomi apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisiho Erotihomi kahaapaamapipa anjaani awaisihoematati iwinjatisihore. Aihini ami waati Susanaahaate. Aihini ami asihya usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimiya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi otipipatihayaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaamihapa anditiwipi (nawihoni ami nandapa ami anjaani) kiyai nunyawihyaare.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho Tiwihaasitihandapi Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakiho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asihya waara isihya pihitahandi aunahipati taunihandi kihandi kati kataahapihiya Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Napiwi isihya wirisandihandi ahoyaniwimihauhi nandapaami isapipa kwitaahopi Jisaasiho namihanati piwiha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osataati kupwirati mihopi mihini tiwihaataise. Tiwihaasihini kwitaaho wapa titihani daihira timahaihi isihya ikisipi itipapi daayawaayopo. Aihini ami koho neti kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihini ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatiho ko ami japihi awaipindaise gaahapihi waasitahapihimendato. ⁷ Aihini ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihipihini timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatihi gipipwitati ahendaise. ⁸ Aihini ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitani kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohiho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatihani baiwi nisi piwiha sa kasatohima atiwini nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakiho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwiha namihanapi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindahandapi isihiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindahandapiha piwiha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasisise. Iyataahandi kandi isihya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehi piwiha namihandihahi kaundonihani atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwiha wa sata jipatipindise. “Isihya pihitiwi jawaatawahandi kandi akithandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawahandi kandi piwihaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gi maawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihyai Kaundindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakiho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwiha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi piwihaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisohiyihyaare. Atiso-

hiyihyaataawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwiha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihooatihapi nasati nemasawihyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha wuwanihura keti maaritiwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihyaare. Saiwi Maaritiwi nehohiyihyan-daahandi kandi ami ka piwiha mihatih kiyaami maarihooatihu anitisati kimaaurimwindih nehi gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kaha-paamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesih kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aih kiya nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipih timahaimbipa sapa isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawih uti apotihiri kapaisaahih maarihoo nun-yawimapi ami kiyaami omanjititih nehi kapaapaahih gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwiha sawanamiheti ahotishai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaisitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maarihoo omanjititih ahiyawo watipitiwi titih maarihoo gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwiha kiya atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisiha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatiwhandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisiha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonih isihya anjititih napiwi nandaahohiyihya sisiha ka nusaatonih japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auti ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa isihya mmapi noasawo ahiyohipipa ipotihura auti noaipahonih isihya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwiha atiwi naitaatiwhiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoi Autaahaatiho jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatiho komihetapi kapaanihi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakiho 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiwi mmonawa isihya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. ²⁰ Ai-

hi kusasapi isihya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi japepihroh-yihya siya nisi niya nisi nihooarisa naapwirise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakiho 4:35-41)

²² Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undih kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. ²³ Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih nanotondaise. Aih itih nambitihiri durihiraatih nehi nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nusiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawati-sonih ami kiya waapoho naniwi nawatiwi oweti-taatiwhandi kendaise. ²⁴ Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonj Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonih aimi owetihawo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati itih nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwayaasitihandisuni itihundih ami itih nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. ²⁵ Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihitopo?” undataase. Aih kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarihoo owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, itih nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundih koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipihoo Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakiho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aih kiya kopuhoti kiyaanihi nuwi aunahipati Ger-aasaahandi ahetimbipih noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noatipasih uti utaaho wo itipihoo maipihapai anitisati mmati isiwatihoo sati aunahipitaahapiho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarihandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihoo anjipihini windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipihini jomaahititih nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanami usonatosati waati kahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahon-daati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitini-taape? Ningi yaasahandi namaanimataapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipihoo maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundihi kandapi kandaase.

otondaise," undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundihi kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi. ⁵⁴ Saiwi sisauhahandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. "Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape," ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satihi keti kuraanihi konjami maarho japihi nasati witihi titihi nepataise. Aihi kiyai saundataase. "Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando," undataase. ⁵⁶ Aihhi sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kimandi wani nini kiyonihi noaipasihi mmositimandapi isihya usai apipaahi kamundimise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiya Ikwi Maindimwitihi Auhirami Yahuritaheyai Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakiho 6:7-13)

9 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritaheyai gaatati numwaati ahoaya kiyai piwiha kaundati isihyaamihetapi itipihho maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwitaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatiho isihyaai winjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami isihyaami timbipa nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi-pa windi mipise. Girihiri ikihhi nandapa biretihandi nawihho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiwii sahi anjhandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapihi nuwi nandaahohipipihhi bimaami nuwi kapihi aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaanji anjaanji bimohaangaanji namasi nuwuse. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi isihya windi maaritiwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi isihya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwuse. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatihi ikwaatipihho namaasandisihho tiwihamapi nuwuse kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi giwunyaatitandapi," undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasihi kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapipihhi nuwi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi isihyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwiwawaapo.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindiho Tati Gwinyaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakiho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisiho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwiha wa satiwi katauhi atisataise, "Jonihho aimi napwisiho japihi nepataise," tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titihi windi gimunyaase. ⁸ Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo, "Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise," tawaatopo. Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomii piwiha atiwii nepi ausaahohiyihya jihhi aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise," tawaatopo. ⁹ Aihhi Erotiho sata kandaase, "Jonihhoai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonihi aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?"

ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoai usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Jonihho 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aihhi kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasi-sawihya japihi napiwi noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwiha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihya usa owetihhi nehi titihi ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritaheyaisaahihhi Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahihhi aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi sapihi sihoanji naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autaahaatiho isihyaai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaati kaundati ami isihya timbipaisahyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹² Aihhi asahataahura ipihho aimi naihi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritaheyai napiwi koai saundawaatopo. "Nandapa kaanihi ahotati ami kimbihhi isihya owehapihisi kinyi kimiya isimiya taahitimandi natipusoase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi naniwi nanoaitaatiwo," undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. "Kimiya nandaatiwihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise," undataase. Aihhi kiya koai wihoaanjiha saundawaatopo. "Nyahi biretihandi nehi ikwi naasairitihhi ami araiho yahuritihi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawihho nunya naitihaawinyatino?" undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapihi isihya bimohiyihya pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya saundataase. "Isihya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundiwise," undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi kiya otipipatihiya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho biretihonyi ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihi jatata Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihiya nunyataise kiya nesi isihyaai nunyawii gaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyawii gaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi naniwi gaatihi ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritaheyai-waara kipiwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakiho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundihi ami komi otipipatihiya kapihi maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesihhi kiya koai wihoaanjiha saundawaatopo. "Isihya usa kinyapi Jonihho Isihyaai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi

ami usa kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jiji aimehuraahiyaami wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo," undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. "O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati nunjenataise. Nun-jesih Pitaaho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonji Kiraisihonje," undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakiho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraisihonje undindimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. "Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihya mitihya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihyauni ami isihya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahsinimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisih mairima saniyonih japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito," undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihya nahatiaisuni ami isihya usaisuni sata kaundataase. "Isihya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatiwi ipi titihi atawihati nini kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiwi kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwhati asisih nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Nini sandi apaapimaato ami isihya usa kiyaami kimaapi bimitaatiwhandapimatonih kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi windi namepi nihiritaapo. O ami isihya usa nisapimatonih kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatiwi nisi otipipatih kaniwi ningi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapi-patambihapa pihitati neti ahoyati isiwataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kaha-paamapipa ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditimaawiwitaise.

²⁶ O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi piwihaapuni mawataataahi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati saasanotindihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati watipihandisatuni ami nisi Apiho Autaahaatihomi nausaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyihaisatuni ami Apiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyaami nausaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaahaiwasatuni nasataahura utaaso sopi ningi manyitaise. Manyonih ami nini kopi satito, 'soai nini windi mausotihoe. Ami ko nisi otipipatihomahe,' tito. ²⁷ Nini akitinih sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi isihyaati wani kimbih bitoho-

hiyimiyaati usaati sangi napopi bindawaawi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi asisih ipotiheti noaipahonih mmondaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noaipati Wipetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakiho 9:2-13)

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha satati kaundatosati bimih asisih ikwi naasairitih wininihirami mairima aimi sanaih Pitaahoaisuni Jonihoaisuni Jemishoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandi sisihoaasinapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati kasini sisihoaasini gaapundati bimih komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati ami komi apotihiri noaipati apipaahi kihopitahi kinapipaamatiyati nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Aih nehi keti kuraanih utahuri wuri noaipapi koaisami maasi taami piwaatamataise. Suri utasuri Mosesiyi Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kuri yamihapataatihapi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nausaatihapaisami nami bitotama Jisaasihoaaisami piwanamaase ko Autaahaatiho maaritahi gwinyaasipipa neti akipipemati Jerusaremihanda napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi namasi naitandihandapi piwaniwi kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisuni komi sasaahohurisuni apipaahi naawamasih kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbiwi nepapi jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihomihetapuni ami utahuri Jisaasihoaaisami bitosururamihetapuni apipaahi nausaatamasih jawaayopo. ³³ Kuri taami Jisaasihoi numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi kimbih gaanihi bindihaanyoni gaasi ajaanj gohihaanj kinyapi waanitanihi Mosesihopi waanitanihi Eraijaahopi waanitanihi anisamatitaano," undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piwiha katitandih owtih sa piwiha kandaase.

³⁴ Piwiha sa Pitaaho taati satati katih tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihih kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasih yaiwimawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiwimihauhi katih tiwipataatihapi piwiha wa sataha noaipataise. "Kimo Nisi Maasihho Nini Namihandi Ahiwisohihosi ko piwiha katonih sahi atiwihise," taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Piwiha sataha noaipati owetih jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi bitosih iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noaipasih mmonihotihandapi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahandi noaipasih mmonihaayo tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima Pwima Metihomihetapi Itipih Maipihoi Jisaasih Nemasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakiho 9:14-29)

³⁷ Saiwi bimambiwi bowih sisihoaasini namasi noaatipapi nasauhi isihya wirisandihandisawi mihaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutaniwi utahoho wo isihya wirisandihandami otihatihapi waati kahaata sandaase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nini metih nehi naasohitahoninisi koai kinyi usondaapi nini watipindi nangisenataayo. ³⁹ Asisih taahiwaiweti itipih maipih nisi metihomiheti nandaati isiwatata

neti nusopisasihi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihho ko metihoai neti kisihisiwisati pimbapowisati neti yotih maahomwaanpapi sisipa maahoairihiri kiyataise. So itipihho maipihho nisi metihoai windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konihi bindata nisi metihoai nanusopisasataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi nini kinyi otipipatihaiyi itipihho maipihho soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonihi kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimaa-nunyaapi ami sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoi numwaasi kimbihhi namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undihi ko metihoai sapiho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoapihi naihi itipihho maipihho metihoai neti kisihisiwasi waati wonamaatihi yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihhoai itihundati nemati so metoai neti titihiwawati sapihoai japihi neti nusoasataise. ⁴³ Saihi isihya sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi siyati noaipasihhi mmonawa yayiwi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandihandapi Kasinihandi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakiho 9:30-32)

Aihi kiya isihya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindhandapi taawi pihitiwi aatiwimapi gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyi saundataase. ⁴⁴ “Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiw nepi gwinyaapise. Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihhi isihya nepi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵ Satati kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi piwiha sata kaundisihaapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusesipainjihhi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Iy-ataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati noasandihahaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwiha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Awaisawihyaaimati-taatiwihiretapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakiho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomi otipipatihaiyi sawana nyami awaisiho jihimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Satiwi kanihauni namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ahiiwihhi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitosihhi kiyai ko siwipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonihhi konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwawati iwitatamanataataahi sandi ningi ko kaati nani-maati nitatamanataaise. Iyati ami ningisaahihhi nani-maati nitatamanataaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoasihhi nasohihoaimaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise. Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho

nehihotisiho so noaipati sami otihatihhi awaisiho jihoe-matitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihhi Jonihho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambi-pataahi itipihho maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasihhi usonihaawi ko nyangisahometihhi owe saimbi kinyi kamaime undaati niwisapuwihhaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Isihya Samariyaahiya Kiyami Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapihaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoi Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitihhi ami ko komi maariho naasohitihhi watipitahi Jerusaremihandahapi nutandi maariho nusoasati gwinyaataise. ⁵² Siyati watipitahi gwinyaati ko isihya usai piwiha kaundati natausaasihhi kiya jihhi nowaayopo. Nuwi isihya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihi kahapaamapipa titihemaitotiwiyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhhandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihya Jisaasihoi kiyaami anjipihhi aunahipata maaritihhi numwaitaatiwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandahapi notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoi kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. “Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi sisiha nasane tisaihi nasati isimiya kimiya tihati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepe-maitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. ⁵⁶ Itihundihhi kapihi namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoi Nuwipinjitaatiwihiya Nitanohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipihhi nahataapipihhi ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundihi koai Jisaasiho wihooanjiha saundataase. “Suhiri ain-jihirihiruni kohouni akosiha anjaanji itihhi ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandihaanji anjaanji apipaahaanji owehonine,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihihandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jihhi yamwaamapihura napi-taani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aihhi Jisaasiho komihhi wihooanjiha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihhiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyihhi numbwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundihi ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyo. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jiji nundi nisihiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaimidapi napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihiooanji jaati titihi no-taahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati windi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyihya 72 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaare

10 Saiwa siyati aimi owetihi Awaisiho isihiya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai aunahipa nahatewara natiwi daimi nutaatiwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jiji yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwiwaaraahapi neti natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoaiwi naasaimbipimaitatiwihya isihiya windi taahiyiyaamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaa-pundiwise ko osaataatami satihopi isihiya taahiyihya kapa nandapa kipiwi nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoaitatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasitando. ³ Sahi nuwise Sipisipihandi mwaahomataiwihyaatangi suhiri ainjihirihirami otihapihi nini nandisisoasataayono. ⁴ Sahi nawihomi ikihini nawihooisaihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiwi nowaawi isihiya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiwi piwaamundiwise. ⁵ Aiwi sahi nuwi anjhandi windaatini nandaawaawaahi sandi anjindi nandaahotindaatini isihiya bimohiyihiyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jiji saundiwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anjmandaatini bimohiyihyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maariho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatisamane,’ undiwise. ⁶ Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapihi utaaho wo komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitani napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwiha kiyai kaundohiha komiheti niyonihi komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitani napaisaatumaitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapihi bimindataataahi ami sami piwiha satiwi sami maariho ambipati biyati yatihisitani napaisaatitane undiwi kaundohiha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise. ⁷ Saundiwiwimapi nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi naasindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapihi anjindaatini sahi bimohipipihini bimohiyihya nasamisaihi naniwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawihoo nesitihandiso. Aiwi anjhandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

⁸ “Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi isihiya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi maarihi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihini nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi naniwise. ⁹ Aiwi ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihya isihiya timbi-

paishiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwipise. Aiwi kiyai saundiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undiwise. ¹⁰ O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasaihi isihiya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi windi maarihi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihini namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiwi katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihoni nyami auhirami atasahaatihi nanyamihatisiho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihoni tiwihaawa japihi sawanaatamihetimahaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undiwise. ¹² Ami nini sangi akitinini sandi kasatataato. Isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisiha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise jihura isihiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihini kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiwi Jisaasihomi Piwihaapi Gimunyaahohiyihyaapihaare (Matiyuhoo 11:20-24)

¹³ Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi isihiyaati Korasinihandaahuni Betisaitaahandaahuni bimohiyihyaate, nini kimbihini sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahuni Saitonihandaahuni watipihaiwa kiyonaahi isihiya sauri taunauraahaapihiya keti kuraanihi apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwi gwiwi nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaataahura isihiya Taiyaahandaahiyauhi Saitonihandaahiyauhi yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi isihiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwiha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwiha windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasihoo so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundihini ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundihini ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ningi natanoasihini nasohihopi poundihini koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya 72 Kaiwihya Japihi Jisaasihooenda Nasohitihandapihaare

¹⁷ Isihiya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasihini niyohiyihya apipaahi awaindihandi maarihi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napiwi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonihini itipihoo maipihapaisangi nyami

piwiha bipi atinyisataise," undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Nini Bwaasirihirisi iwinjahonihimi ami kiri yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise. ¹⁹ Sahi ati-wise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiraniho ami akosiho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Aiwi ami sahi sami tiworiho yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitaatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Ami sandi itipihoma maipihapa sami piwiha atisindindapi itipihoma maipihapa nyami piwiha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiwi nyami ambipati yamihapataatihimi Autaahaatiho aimi jipatipinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maaritiwise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatihoai Gaa-hoje Gaare Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aihhi keti suraanihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoma Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwihi ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihonje. Gi nini kinyi gaahonje gaare hititi mepi autaahehimataayo. Ami kinyi isihiya amitiha awaindahandisawihyaapuni ami isihiya isihiya usai katiwunjauhi mmoniwu nehohiyihyaapuni anitimbini nepi saiwa noaasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi isihiya kiyaami amitiha maariho manyinyaaamataiwihya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihiyai nepi nunjiniho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise," ndaase. ²² Satatosati ami sandaase. "Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Apiho ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehi nisi Apihohihi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihiya windi mmoniwu gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahonihimi Apihopi mmoniti ginunyaatahonline. Isi ami isihiya usai nini komi mwaahonini nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihyaaisaahihini nisi Apihopi kiyai giwunyaatati nus-esisatonihimi mmondaapo," ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati ami sapihi komi otipipatihiyaimaawi bimaahisihi kiya nehi sawanaahi yatihhi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanhi kimaiwa mmonihahaayo tiwi maaritiwise. ²⁴ Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihhi taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi awaisawihya yapipati isihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyaunni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaunni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwi ami kiya piwiha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomiso," undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihan-dapihaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoenda ko piwiha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwiha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasingihonnye, nini ninapitiyataatinihi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?" undati nunjenataise.

²⁶ Nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Piwiha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindihi kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimi ami ka piwiha napititaha ahotihhi awitipi mmonapaise?" undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omarititihhi kandinihi ami kinyi maariho nahato konihhi ami kinyi anditati anditititandihandi watipihandi kandihi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinihi saiwa nahatewai komiheti niyonihhi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai maariho nunye. Aimi ami kinyi isihiya kinyihya au-nahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maariho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonji kinyi maariho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise," undataase. ²⁸ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi titihhi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbi titihhi kiyapaapaahi asohonjimatipi nasisoaari bimitaise," undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesitihandami wihoanjihandi gwinyaahondahandi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese titaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihiya naisihiyai maariho nunye dingiyihya diyaapaise?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komihhi wihoanjiha koai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo Jerusaremihandi namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi isihiya maatimaatiwi ikohiya nutaniwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapi koai pihitiwi tipi daihira ahiyapapi niyauhi ko asisiwiratihhi kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aihhi ami utaaho wo pirihiho Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihho daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihhi usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihirami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. ³² Aihhi ami utaaho wo isihiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindahandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyihya Ripaihiyaamiho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihhi mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ "Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonimapi naihi ami utaaho nehi koai wo isihiya Samariyaahiyaamiho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipihhi noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mimaihiyati ahotihhi kopi maariho waati asipiwisataise. ³⁴ Asipiwisati komihini deti noti

komi asaahaatihi atipati werihandi ami wainihandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihoasini ahiyati isisi noti anjihandi windi nawiho nunyawu nanohotihandaapihi ahiwisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aihi asisiha kasinihetei nawiho taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawihomi ikihombi niyaati anjihandi sandi jaati bimisihoai nunyati saundataase. 'Kimo utaamopi nawiho wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahi nini kimihooanji japihi napitihura nawiho kopi owemapi timahingihopi wihooanji nahimitaani kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,' undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahiwo utaaho maatimaatiwi ikohiya tipi nusopisohihopi awaindahandi maariho nunyati asipiyati iwitatanataise?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho kopi maariho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore," undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi isihya usaisi iwitatamanipi bime," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipipihi Noti Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihayaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandaaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihi sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipipihi numwaasi noti anjaanji nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwihaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aihi kaati Mariyahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatihi nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone, nini niwihanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase kaati anditinihonihi maimburaanji nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano," undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. "Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitai taahipipaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi isihya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise," undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Gaapundi-taatiwihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

11 Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasihi komi otipipatihyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditihandapi satiwi gaapundiwise tipi katipinyase Joniho komi otipipatihiyai kataunjipata-

mataimbo undataase. ² Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi gaapundawaawi satiwi gaapundiwise. 'Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatihi nyahi newa awaandewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisiha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihi nanyamaasi namumwe' tiwi gaapundiwise" undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Sami wonji kinyi naisoho bimonihoni apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saunditaise. 'Naisohone nandapa birethandi mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonihi nisihandi nahimitaano. ⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihoni nisi anjipipihi noaipasihi nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono' unditaise. ⁷ Saundisamihi kinyi naisoho mihatihi anjitihi nanototisiho gi sahititaise. 'Kinyi ningi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwitihi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayo. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,' hititaise. ⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihi nanomasiho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihaatema konihoni kaundonihi poundonihi kandapi bipi nepati katimbipa pihitai nemwitaise. ⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetonihapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjeniwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatiho wapa nasamitandihapaapi koaapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tipi kwitapise ami Autaahaatiho atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰ Ami isihya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihoapihi daasihoai ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatiho neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwiti kwitwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatiho maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

¹¹ "Sami wonyi kimwaaho sapihongi apore araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonihi sapihongi araiho namunyapi akwiraniho maipihapa numwitaano? ¹² Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonihi kinyi sapihongi namapi naapiho maipihapa akosiho nepumwitaano? Owe. Kinyi sapihongi windi saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³ Ami sahi isihyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoipati titihi gaahapaahihi sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoi isihya usa Itipihoni Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihoni Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipiho Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakiho 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Itipiho maipihopa maahomwaanji dihiwati piwamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaa-homihetapi itipiho maipihopa nemwasihai aimi utaa-homihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aihikandapi isihiya wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. "Itipiho maipihapaami awaisiho Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipiho maipihapa nemataise," tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauhiami isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyinyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandiwindi kaime. Kaisamihinyahi mmonihawwi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano," undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi kohikiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. "Isihiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi notinosasindaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititahi kahapaamapipa jaatibimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipiho maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹ Nini wani Biyerisepurihomi watipihanda itipiho maipihapanemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watipihanda itipiho maipihapanemwahopo? Sahi satiwi katohitmandapi sahi sawanaatami isihiya sahi jaipitiwi naharitiwitopo satiwi kasatitaapo. ²⁰ Ami nini Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi itipiho maipihapanemataayo, ami sandihi Autaahaatiho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise. ²¹ "Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwatinainaamaninati biyati komi anjipihiki komihapaatihijataataahi komihapa kahapaamapipamosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahiwatipihopa nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. ²³ "Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi timaamaamatisiho so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaahowo ningisati maasi nisi isihiyai sipisiphonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisiho so ami nisi isihiyai neti kihikihoanemati toriwati tahamanausoasataise," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Itipiho Maipihopa Japihi Nasati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. "Itipiho maipihopa utaa-homihetapi noaipasi nehahaati awasihapihi notidaayati wapihi ko ikindandihapihapi daataise. Nehahaati awasihapihi isihiya owehapihi ko ikinati biyati bimitandihapihapi mmonati dainjati owetihiwapihi monataati sandaase. "Nini anjipihiki jihibi bimambiti

noaipasi nasohipihapi japihi naitaano," titaise.

²⁵ Naitaano tamapi nasati anjihandi jihibi bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihiya sanahiwaiwi naihoaapi itatamanimihauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamapi naisihohi noti itipiho maipihopa ikwi naasairitihiwirami yahuritahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maipihapai ko noti numwaasihoai nusatipihahapai numwaasi napihinapiwi nandaapi utaa-homihetibi bindawaayopo. Bi-mauhi ko jihibi goti mimaiyati bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi mimaiyausoasanaati bindataise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihiki isihyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waapihitahi piwiha sata kandaase. "Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihiyati gitatamasamaati saati ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane," tati kandaase. ²⁸ Sata Kaati katihiki Jisaasiho kaati wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. "Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomipiwiha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihihihiya siyaahihiki asakaiwi maaritwise, ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataise," tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasihoai Isihiya Usa Watipihandiwindi Mmondaano Undiwi Kaundohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maakiho 8:12)

²⁹ Isihiya taahitihandi taapiwi koapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Wani kimura namoyaatihiki bimohiyihya apipaahi maatiamaatiwi maipihyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenihauhahandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati windi kandi namunjito owe nehi jihura Jonaahokaundihandapaahihiki kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandi apaapimaato ami jihura Jonaahokaundihandi isihiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihiki ami wani kimura namoyaatihiki bimohiyihyaatangi nasisataise. ³¹ Ipihomi bopihihooanji mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihiya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatihiki bimohiyihyaaisati asisiha Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai tipitapaati usondandihetibi doaitaise. Asisiha keti isihiyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromoni homi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwiha atitandi nasataise. Aihiki ami wani kimura Soromonihoai apipaahinusatipihati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbihinoaipati kimo bindataise. ³² Asisiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihetibi isihiya Niniwehandaahapihiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatihiyihyaatuni japihi nepi Niniwehandaahiyai sangisaiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaahopiwiha ausaasihiki atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwihyaaso. Amiwanihi Jonaahoi nusatipihahandi apipaahii awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbihiki kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndiha Isihiyaami Ambipati Niwusoati-tandi Sisihaare Tahaare

(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ "Isihiya sisiha tipopi anjaanami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisiha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihiya anjitihi napiwi nandaahohiyihiya sisiha ka nusaatonihini japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisihaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisangi sisiha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sisiha samiheti nusaatati ahotisiha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. ³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisiha kinyiheti nangusaatipamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamaitaise," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha satati kaundati aimi owetihini utaa-ho isihiya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipipihini nandapa maasi nandihawwi namme undataase. Namme undihini Jisaasiho notini nandaati nandapa nandandini ganihoasini nusanati bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjihi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jini bausatosati namainjotati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹ Aihini Awaisiho koai saundataase. "Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi piritihomuni tiwatiheti tiwihaapi itatamaniwi bausawihyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihini sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mi-maipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitatu tisi-saitahiyaate. ⁴⁰ Sahi apipaahi nahariwihyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatiheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi piritihoaatihini mihatihini ahotimbipa isihiya nenoahitohiyihiyai iwatatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihini ndiheti titihini popitihyaati gaahyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihititaise.

⁴² "Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomihini kati-mumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotisihouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwini teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninasaimbaahihini nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawini titihini gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihomihini maariho numwitaatiwihanduni isihyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihini ami gaatitaihe.

⁴³ Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi ninini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopihini gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihini mihoti mitoaahoaahi isihiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihiyaatiso. Aiwini ami isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanohohipipihini nowaahura isihiya nyanjigeti kiti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwini napiwiyawaawini isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomihini ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihiyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo," undati kiyai Parisihiya kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundihini Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwiha maipihini katapaase," undataase.

⁴⁶ Aihini Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihini sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami isihiya winihapipa japepihiritatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwini daahi sahi naanjiha-iwa isihiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanjawisatise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoia Autaahaatihomihini piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatiwihati sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowini ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoiaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwini sami jaasoia Autaahaatihomihini piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihiyaate. Saiwi sahi isihiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatihini titihini gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. "Nini kiyapihi nisi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanini kiyami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo," tati aimi katise.

⁵⁰ Isihiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihini yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihini Autaahaatihomihini isihiyai timapi napiwi wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihini nasanyonihini sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tipini napiwi ami Jekaraiyaahoi Autaahaatihomihini anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapihihi tiwauhi napwisihooapihindaise. Isi kandi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi isihiyai Autaahaatihini numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiraami kihirini nupwini nandaahohirihirini sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwini ami isihiyaisangi

nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso," un-
dataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi anjipipihi aimi namasi naihi Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni piwiha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwiha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisasatuni ami Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasati kopi sisipitiha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopi itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoi komi maahomwaanji jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwiha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otikipatihiyai Parisihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

12 Isihya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihooapihi itipuniwi ip-wisaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otikipatihiyai jihni sata kaundataase. "Isihya Parisihiyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohitmandi Parisihiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi isihyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. ² Isihya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwiha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatihoi isihiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihinahatiya mmoniwi atitaapo. Sandi asisihia ipotiheti Autaahaatihoi kiyonihii siyati noaipaitaise. ³ Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatihii katingipipauni ami wapa nehi niwipihiroti bipi usaami atihiropi katipi wiwihingipipauni ama isihya ahoyanopipihii katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatihoi Nehi Naasopaahihii Yaiwise Tindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)

⁴ "Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihya nehi sami ambipatisaahihii timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarihoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. ⁵ Sahi nehi naasopaahihii yaitaatiwi nini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarihoai neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihii akitinihi sahi kopi yaiwise.

⁶ "Sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisiho 2 toyaaho nunyawu nehauho. O ami Autaahaatihohi koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisi windi nanipimimatahohi. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. ⁷ Ko kinyi mitihooatihii misisiha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahihii isihyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatipihaaapihiyaatisi wapa nanyoapaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Satiwi Nini Kiraisihomihonine Ami Nini Kiraisihomihoninimahe Tohitandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ "Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisihoi Saaho Jihomihonine ti-so sopi Autaahaatihoi isihiyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaatihomi otikipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaatihoi kaundito. ⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisihoi Saaho Jihomihoninimahe tati ningi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaatihomi otikipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

¹⁰ "Utaaho wo Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatihoi nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipihoi Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaatihoi wanuni ami ipoti isihiyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihii kaiwaanihii ahotitaise.

¹¹ "Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihya anjihaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni ami isihya awaisawihya gamanihiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwiha wihoaanjaha kiyai maahiwa kaunditahaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. ¹² Ami sandi apaapi maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihii Itipihoi Gaaho piwiha isihiyai sahi wihoaanjaha kaunditaatiwihii neti gisunyaitaihisato," undataase.

Kima Piwiha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihare

¹³ Isihya kapihi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoi kaundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoaanjaha naninyati ko wihoaanjaha naitando," undataase. ¹⁴ Aihii Jisaasiho koai wihoaanjaha saundataase. "Utaahore, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitaape ndati ndi ahinihe sihoasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihooanji tipitapaati nasamitandoo?" undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati isihya nahatiyai saundataase. "Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitandoo tipi waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoari konihii ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoatimbipetapi windi namaitaise," undataase.

¹⁶ Undati kaundatosati ami piwiha wa siwipati nepe-maahiwati sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahaapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitahi nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihii ko kahapaamapipa asaketisiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihooanji anjaanji oweso tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. 'Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahoyohiwaiwa anjihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjimatitaano. Anjimatitosati nan-

dapa kipwiti kapauni ami nisihapa ikipipauni kai-waatihi ahinotitando. ¹⁹ Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwai-weti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando, tati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi apipaahi naharihonge. Wani kimura apimatihini napomasamihini kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?' undataase. ²¹ Isi sikiyate, isihya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaay-opo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)

²² Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihayai sata kaundataase. "Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiwi gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owesi napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihaahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasaitihaawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. ²³ Isihya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihahande. Aihi ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipihataise. ²⁴ Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihanga anjani owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihini Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatihini koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipihapihiyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatiwihandi nepi onehiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷ "Tandipihoni nawati saniyati ahetindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihoni otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromoniho uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinatini yundanyainjipipa so tandipihoni kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. ²⁸ Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi isihya tisatiwi sisihapihi tihoaitaatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatiho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi apipaahi maipihonji giwunyaapihyaate, Autaahaatiho uti apotisitaise. ²⁹ Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandihawe, waapoho maaho nandihawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. ³⁰ Sandi katotimandi isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi windi gi-maawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapibatambihya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahini gwinyaapihyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatiho sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihini nasamitaise. ³¹ Isi Auta-

haatiho sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jihini pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitihini saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatiho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatihini Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

³² "Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamawise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwashipipa isihya usai nunyawini nawihoni nepise. Nawihoni kaha-paamapipa nunyawini nehohi isihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawihoni ikihini windi napwirinatinamosasindandihini baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmoniwinjawi wapa nehi titihini gaahapaahini yamihapataatihini nepi ahoaiwise. Awi kinyi wonji Yamihapataatihini kahapaamapipa gaahapaahini nepi ahoaingipipa windi nihirinatinosatinati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipihini deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonihi ami naapiho kapaisangi windi neti ipwirati namopisatitaise. ³⁴ Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisotimbipihini ami sapihini kapihi sami maarihoaisangi ahisotititaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihayai Timetiwise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahi apotihiri nuhiringiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiwi wisasinewise. Awi sami sisihani norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetiwise. ³⁶ Otipipatihya kiyaami awaisihoni namaatonihini nandapa tihohipi-paatihini bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihya awaisihoni napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanini bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisihoni nasati maasomwanga nanupwise tati maasomwanga tiwati kwitiwonihini kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanini nihitiwi niuwuitaapo. ³⁷ Komi otipipatihya nanihaiwi windi namopotihini kiyaanini baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisihoni nasati usosawihya siya awaindihandi maarititaapo. Nini akitinini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhimati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komi otipipatihayai ganihomihini ahawisatosati sawaho nandapa numwititaise. ³⁸ Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisihoni apatihini apwitetetisangi ami otipipatihya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

³⁹ "Isi ami nini sangi piwiha kima sandi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi atiwise. Anjanami satihoni utahoni ikopaisahoni sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinatini timaninatini jaati bimonihi ikopaisahoni windi nasati komi

anjaani nuriwatati komihapa iwirimaawitaise. ⁴⁰ Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanihaiwi binyaihihura Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaniniwi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Otikipatiho Gaahopuni Ami Otikipatiho Maipihopihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sata kaundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisihone, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi kat-ingima titihi nyapi katapaino e isihya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴² Sata ko nunjesihi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komi amitihga gaahaisaho diyaamahonihi otikipatihi biyati kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otikipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawihonandapapiho titihi kura nunye undati ahiwisoniho?

⁴³ Otikipatihi otikipatihi biyati napaitati kiyati bimonihikomikomi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otikipatihi otikipatihi nga kanisataise tati usosiho so apipaahi waati awaindahandi maarititaise. ⁴⁴ Nini akitinihi sangi kasataatao. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapipa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahiwitaise. ⁴⁵ O ami so otikipato komi awaisiho ahiwisiho komi maarihoatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihi utarihandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otikipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawihya usihiyaisuni ami asihiyaisuni ahoiyati tiwati mimaiipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisihga taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitatu nanati naharisati nanihiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶ Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanihiyati bimonihikomikomi awaisiho asisihga weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjiwati isihya kiyaaami awaisihyaami piwiha atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonihikomikandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisihomikomi otikipatihi komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawahoneti windi timaamanjinati ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komi awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otikipatihi komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanihiyati kaisihosoai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitatu apipaahi taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitatu waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maarititatu gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otikipatihiyaikaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihoaati tipohotihga keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandihga yaasataise. ⁵⁰ Iy-ataahandi kandi isihya waapoho newaawi mihatihini nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maariho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihi nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maariho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwi ko isihyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihini napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaahae. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihya ikwi naasairitahiyga nususasi anjaani naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinniwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihooanjitanihikomikomi murimo wihooanjitanihikomikomi itihinniwi tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapiho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonihikomikomi ami mwaaho sapihoai itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihikomikomi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihikomikomi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihikomikomi mwaahomipawaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihikomikomi mwaahomipawaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihoni Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwi Gwinyaapise Undindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwiha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipiho nipatihooanji ahiyati tiwipati asihatihikomikomi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmoniwi gwinyaa-hauhikomikomi wipati titihikomikomi wipiwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihikomikomi japi mmonawaawi ipiho ipitatu yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihikomikomi ipiho ipitatu yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihikomikomi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahowikomikomi sahi jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinniwi Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi gwinyaapi sandi titihikomikomi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwiha atisati tipitapa

mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami piwiha kaundihi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti piwiha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihoapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonihi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwitiwi bimohipipihimaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipihini windi namasi namuwi bimaami nuwi nawiho ipotiho owemapihoni nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepemitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tati Katindihandapihaare

13 Aihini sura isihiya usa Jisaasihoai piwiha wa isihiya Garirihandaahapihiaapi kaundawaatopo. "Isihiya siya maasapiho sipisipihoni taawitihi jitiipati namopi Autaahaatihomoni ndiheti ahiauyhi ami awaisiho Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi isihiya usai tipiti kiyaami jitiipati maasapiho sipisipihoni jitiipataatihini tipiti naupwi ahiauyawayopo," undawaatopo. ² Saundauhi Jisaasihomihoni wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Garirihandaahapihia siya napohiyimiyaaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyai nusatipihapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³ Nini sangi titihini akitihini kasatataato ami sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi windi akiti namepemitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo. ⁴ Aihini isihiya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda anjanji utarihandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwihini napohiyihiaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyai nahatiyai nusatipihapihani kaiwihiaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahi owetise. Ami nini titihini akitihini sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi japihi windi namepemitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipihoni Namin-gositihandapi Siwipati Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandihoni nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainihandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihoni ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihoni windi namingotaise. ⁷ Namin-gosihini namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. "Kinaungwiha maurimareti yandipihoni ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihi ami yandipihoni windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapi-patami atipati nehahandi neti owemati ahetitaiso," un-

dataase. ⁸ Saundihi ami osaataati jaatosiho koai saundataase. 'Awaisihoni, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahetihi namihape. Kiyati ahetihihi nini katami tambipihini yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiauyati ami maasapiho kauhomoni ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipihini ahaitaano. ⁹ Saundi kaisanihi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipihoni akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipihoni namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,' undataase," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati Titihemwasitihandapihaare

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saarahura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anjihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopini gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihini piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihini kapihi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipihoni maipihoni kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmatini bimihini kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti timbiyati mimaiipyati ketinjahaate. Aihini kaati windi titihini doti bimitohaate. ¹² Aihini Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihini saundataase. "Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aimi nini nehimataayo," undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahiauyihini keti kuraanihi kaatami dawaaho titihiwititi gaatihini kaati titihini mbatati Autaahaatihopini maaritati Autaahaatihonihi mepini autahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aihini utaaho anjihandi gwiharaahandi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopini gwinyaapi gaapunditahandihandihini jatisihoni sandi mmonataati apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandini asisiha Judaahiya ikindaatihiheti kaati titihemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowihini ko kiyai saundataase. "Asisiha otipipati kaitaatiwihi ikwiri naasairihini wirami naasohitahaare. Isi asisiha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisiha kima ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapiwise, owetane," undataase. ¹⁵ Saihini Awaisiho komihoni wihooanjiha ko anjihandi jatisihoni mitihoni saundataase. "Sahi satiwi asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahini siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tiwi jai-witiwihiaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatihomihoni Sapaatihandeti maasapiho kauho okisihandi ami dongihoni wiraposohipihini nuwi nesipapesi waapohoni nandandihapihini numwaasi nuwi nunyawihiaate. ¹⁶ Ami kimaati Abiraahamihomihoni maatihiaati Bwaasirihini neti anitisati mmatini kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwataise. Isi ami asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihini kaati neti mmatini anitisati isiwatirihini nemahonihini kaati noipati gaatindimandini titihimetahandini nini kiyataayono? Nini kimandini asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?" undataase. ¹⁷ Ko piwiha wihooanjiha kaundisihi atisawaawi kopini itihotihiyihiyai mawihini kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihiya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihramatayahatapuni Nipitandihandi Yisihandapuni Siwipati Namihanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakiho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha sata nunjenataise. "Autaaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande?" ¹⁹ Sandi ipati nyainyarihramatayahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasihni kati ipati nyainyarihramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoti itiha itaayati bindataise," undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. "Autaaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nini napindapi namihandi katitande?" ²¹ Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipi-tandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwahirati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaaho kapihi otihapihi aunahipihaiwa awaiwai-waaraahuni ami gwiharaahaiwaaraahuni noti piwiha ausaati kataunjataise. ²³ Aihi utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. "Awaisihone, Autaaahaatiho isihiya nehi yahonyaisaahihni numwaitaindihone?" undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ "Maasomihinji maipihinjaatihni sahi andititwi andita napamapi nandaapise. Nini sandi kasatataato. Isihiya taahiyihya maasomihinjaatihni nandaitaatiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo.

²⁵ Anjaanami satihone doti anjaanami maasomwaanji neti napuwitaise. Napuhonihni sahi napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi 'Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,' titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. 'Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napiwihyaate?' satitaise.

²⁶ Sasatonihni sahi koai saunditaapo. 'Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyihyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwiha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihyaane,' unditaapo. ²⁷ Sahi saundisaihendi kandi ami ko sangi jahaati sata kasatitaise. 'Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoaari kaimbihiyahatitisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitwi ahawise,' satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatonihni sangi nehahaapi ipaahaapepimasasaihi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamihone, Aisaakiho ami Jekopiho siyaisuni ami isihiya Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaaisuni Autaaahaatiho winjaati bimonihni sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwiwi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitiwitaapo. ²⁹ Isihiya ipihone noaipasihooanapihyauni ami ipihone

bopimbipihni wihiwihooanapihyauni Autaaahaatiho iwinjatindihandaatihni nandapa nandaatiwi napitaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi ami isihiya usa wani noaipapi jihimato-hiyihya ipotimainjaihi ami isihiya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihya jihimatitaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi Maariho Asipaindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)

³¹ Aihi titihni suraanihni Parisihya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kimbihni namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotihone gi tihiwitandiso," undawaatopo. ³² Saundauhi ko wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi nuwi siri sihwi ainjihirihiri maipiri saundiwise. 'Atime! Nini wanuni ami bousonihuni isihyaamiheti itipihone maipihapa ahotimbipa nemwati ami timbipa timbiyohiyihya titihiwitito. Aindi ami asisihone noti mairimaatisiheti nisi otipipati kaindi owemaito. ³³ Aindi wanuni ami bousonihuni ami bousonihami bousonihuni daihira daimi nutaano, ami Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai nehahaati wapihi wapihi tiwitaatiwi sandi titihimahe. Koai nehi Jerusaremihandaahihni tiwisaihi kapihi ko napwitande,' undiwise.

³⁴ "Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyaate, sahi isihya Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya tipihone yamwaapihyaate. Aiwini ami sahi isihya Autaaahaatiho piwiha nunyati sapi natausaasihiyihya nawihaara nepi yahwi tipihyaate. Nini pihindihaiweti sangi neti nasamaati nisi ikwiraatihni otipwisipaati mwaahoai neti ditatotemasipatamataindi neti ahositondiyonihandi kandi sahi nisenda namaapiwi nisapi pohipai-wihyaate. ³⁵ Atiwise! Sahi sangi kaiwi bimitaatiwi Autaaahaatiho aini nasamase. Nini sangi titihni kasatataato. Sahi ningi windi maanisonihni bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satihone, 'Kimo Awaisihoni ambipatahi komi aunahapi neti napisihone Autaaahaatiho gaahati kawisane,' tisaihiraatitaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihihone Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare

14 Asisihone wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihyaami mitihoni anjipihni noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjihni utaaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisahone bindataise. Aihni isihya kapihi bimohiyihya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndihone ahiyawini iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aihni ko utaaso ikwauhirihone nahati nipisone kapihi Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. ³ Aihni Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipone katiwunjohiyihyaaisuni ami Parisihyaaisuni sata nunjenataise "Autaaahaatihomi asisihone nyahni ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti isihya titihiwitihawa titihni gaarone owetisone" undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihni kiya wihoanjiha windi kamundiwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasihone notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihone ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Ami sami wonjone komi mwaahoaisangini ami maasapihone

kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomi asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihi ami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?" undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihooanjaha windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapihaare

⁷ Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoaaahi mmoniwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwiha kima namihanaha sata kaundataase. ⁸ "Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipapaapi isihiya gaatisaihi numbwi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoaaahi mbimime. Wiwa utaa-ho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaa ho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaasaihi napitaiso. ⁹ Nasonihi utaa ho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbihini kinyi bimingipimbihini kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,' hitonihini kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonihini namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. ¹⁰ Isi isihiya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamihini nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbihini mitaahoaaahi bimita namme,' hititaise. Sahitonihini naimbi binyamihini isihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihini awaisihoniso tati sawaho naimaatinataataahi Autaahaatiho neti koai yatihihonihini yatihititaise. O utaa ho mawonihini ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. "Kinyi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihiya titihi kinyihya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kaha-paamapipa asaketahiyai gaatipi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipapaapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihooanji nahimitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³ Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihiya maipihatima kaha-paamapipa owehatima ambipati maipihatima auhiri maipihatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape. ¹⁴ Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipapaapi wihooanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihura Autaahaatiho gi kandapi wihooanjihapa nahimitaise," undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihana-haare

¹⁵ Kapihi isihiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisa-taati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane," undataase.

¹⁶ Aihini Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjaha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi timetanihini napi-taatiwi piwiha nusoasitaise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa timetanihini asisiha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanihini isihiya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. ¹⁸ Iyonihini kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwi ami jiho sata kaundataase. 'Osaataati waati wani nawihoni nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihonje, windi namaapito,' undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonihini ami kapiho sata kaunditaise. 'Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaindimwitaho otipipatapiho wani nawihoni nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihonje windi namaapito,' unditaise.

²⁰ "Iyonihini ami kapiho sata kaunditaise. 'Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,' unditaise.

²¹ "Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundihi anjaanjami satiho sa atisatosati apowihini komi otipipatihoai saundataase. 'Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daapi isihiya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maipihatimaisuni auhiri maipihatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamihini nisi anjititihini nandaita numwe,' undataase.

²² Sata kaundihi ko otipipatiho awaisihomi kaundisiha kiyati owetihini awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonje kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihiriti aimi kiyonihandi kandi anjaanji isihiya windi timisainje. Owetise,' undataase.

²³ Saundihi awaisiho komi otipipatihoai jahaati saundataase. 'Kinyi japihi numbwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihirainuni isihiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anjaanji apipaahi nga tisaitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaotihiyihiya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinihi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Jihini Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjandandihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura isihiya taahitihandi wirisandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata

kaundataase. ²⁶“Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipi-patihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihiyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metiho-nyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimitandihandisuni komi maariho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahi komi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipi-patihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihati neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanibinjitaise.

²⁸Iyataati sahi usaati anjaani waani utarihaani mihaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jiji bindawa nawiho napitayahora nga anjimatata owemaito tiwi jiji gwinyaapi mmoniwititihemaitaapo. ²⁹O sahi saiwi jiji windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti si-menihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawiho owetanihi namihaitaapo. Namihaisaihi isihya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo. ³⁰Ise isimiya kimiya anjaani animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owe-maamapo,’ satitaapo.

³¹“Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni ja bimisihoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jiji biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tauseni kaiwihyaati-taise. Iyonihi ami womihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kaiwihiyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwihiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondiho tati jiji bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³²Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihiyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoi tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworihohi kaanihi bitohonihura yihooani windi timuniha namihaitihaawo undati isihya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaa-mataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³⁴Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhomihopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaanine. Sahi piwiha baiwi mwitipisawati-ataatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihohi Nihirinjitihandapi Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 18:12-14)

15 Wura isihya isihyaami nawiho gamaniho otipi-pati kaitandiho nehohiyihyaatihi ami isihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatihi komi piwiha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoapihi deti nasawaayopo. ²Saiwi nasauhi Parisihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwiha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴“Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihohi 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihi nehi naasohihi nihirinidaise. Nihirinihonihi sipisipihohi 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihi bitohonihohi naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitai daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotihahasini tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶Numwaasi nasati komi anjipipihohi noaipati komihyaapuni ami isihya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonihohi kiya napiwi ahoyandaapo. Napiwi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihohi wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihohi nini pihindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningi-sawi maasi maaritiwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihohi maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihohi yamihapataatihi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite isihya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihi gaahiyaatawa windi japihi namepemititaatiwihyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihiya siyaapi yamihapataatihi apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawiho Nihirinjihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁸Ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawiho soarindisiho ikwi-maindimwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihohi otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonihi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anjitihi gwaasiha nawoti tiwihaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati pihitai daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawiho soarindisiho japihi netosati sandihohi mindaati namihaitaise. ⁹Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni ami isihya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi ningisawi maasi maaritiwise. Ami nisi nawiho soarindisiho nehi naasohihi nihirinjihohi ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁰Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataa-

to. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihoni maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihopu asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatiho Japihi Napihi Sapiho Maaritataise Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹¹ Ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa jihaati namihanaha konihi kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹² Aihiki kuri komi mwaahurami ipotihoni sapihoni saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasihoihi yihooanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihooanjihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura ningi naninye,’ undataase. Aihiki ami kurami sapiho komihapa nahataapa wihiwihooagimwaahurapi tipitapaapi kuri nunyataise. ¹³ Siyati sapiho kopihapa tipitapa numwihoni wini otihihmetihi keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihoni nunyati nawihoni netaise. Iyati ko ipotihoni nawihoni neti isihiki aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaaniki noti bindataise. Noti kapihi bindata nosasinati mimaihiyati nawihoni nopisati iwirisati timataise. ¹⁴ Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihihura sati yapita jariho aungwohandi noaipasihiki ko nandandihapa owendaise. ¹⁵ Aihiki ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjasihi ko komi maasapiho yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasihiki noti maasapiho yaurimanataise. ¹⁶ Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jaumasihiki maasapiho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwirihirami pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasihihandi kandi isihiyai usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ “Ko siyati mimaihiyati bimainjati ipotihoni biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isihiyai apihoni otipipati kawitaatihi apiho numwaasawihiyaaahi nandapa nyahounjihoni naniwi bimauhihandi nini kimbihoni aungwohandi jarindi napwitandiyo. ¹⁸ Isi nini kimbihoni namasisi dosi nisi apihoenda naitaano. Naindi apihoai saunditandoni. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihoihiisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kinyi ningisi nisi maasihoni ndipi ambihimandime. Kinyi otipipati kahitaatihi numwaahingiyihiyamataindihoninimatisanihi kinyi nisapi nisi otipipatihoe tipini nisondaape unditaano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisaahi sapihoenda niyataise.

“Siyati anjipihoni sangi noaipati daihira kaaniki taati napihi sapiho koai iwinjataati sapiho kopi maariho tundamataise. Tundihi sapiho naupwasi mwaahomihini deti noti mwaahoihi namaahata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyati gerundihi mwaaho sapihoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nini maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoihi poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi ningisi maasihoni ndipi ambihimanditaape,’ undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundihandi kandi sapihoni komi otipipatihiyai saundataase.

Nisi otipipatihyaate, keti apotihoni utaarihoni apipaahi gaahoni tiwatihatihi niyohotihoni nuwi nesipihoni niwipaapise. Aihiki ami utihoni gaahoni nesipihoni komi isundipihoni niwihoni. Aihiki ami atasihaapihi asuipati nesipihoni niwipaapise. ²³ Aihiki ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaahoni nuwi nepise. Nepi tihihoni ko nanaati maaritihahaawo. ²⁴ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Kimo nisi maasihoni aihiki napomatatiho wani japihi asohoemajihoni. Iyati ami ko aihiki nihirinati owetatiho ko wani japihi usonataati,’ unditaise. Saundonihi nandapa maasapiho tipini tihihoni naniwi komi mwaahoni maarititaapo. ²⁵ “Komi mwaahoni jihoni sura osataati otipipatihi kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anjipihoni nasataise. Nasati anjanami detihoni atisataati anjipihoni apwihoni ipohi aunihihoni katihi waipati ahiyawi maaritotihandi gijaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati otipipatihoni woi gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwihoni gijahaamandi napaape?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjenihonihi otipipatihoni wihooanjihoni koai saunditaise. ‘Kinyi kunyihoni aihiki japihi nasati noaipasihoni gapihoni maasapiho kauho mwaahoni gaahoni ambipatisahoni tiwatihihataise. Iyati ko wini namopisatinati gaahoni napihe,’ unditaise. ²⁸ Saundonihi komi mwaahoni jihoni sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonihi ko wini anjitihihi niyatihi namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonihi komi sapiho noaipasihi nasati komi mwaahoni jihoni bipi piwihi napisaatunda anjanjhi nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonihi ko wihooanjihoni sapihoai saunditaise. “Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbihoni kinaungwihi taahiwaiwetihi kinyi otipipatihiyamataindihi otipipatihi kahisataayo. Saindihi nini kiyataatihi kinyi piwihihi kandingiwaihihi nemaahimatihi baindihi atihisataayo. Saindihi nini kiyohitihandapihi ningisihoni napindihi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisatihi nandihoni maaritihandihoni maasapihohi memetirisangihoni winihi nepimaanimise. ³⁰ Saimbihi ningihi kamaanimbihoni kinyihi kimwaahoni kimohi kinyihi kahapaamapipahi ikipipahi numwingipipahi nesotihoni isihiyahi taahiyihiyamamihoni apwaatiyaapihi nosasatihi timatihi kainjatihi japihihi napihihi kopihi kinyihi maasapihohi kauhohi mwaahoni ambipatisahoni tipinihi tihapaise,’ unditaise.

³¹ “Undonihihi amihi sapihohi koaihi wihooanjihonihi satahi kaunditaise. ‘Nisihi maasihonihi, kinyihi asihonihi nahatewetihi kimbihonihi ningisapihi nasisoaarihi bindapaise. Iyataatihi amihi kahapaamapipahi ninihi isiwahohipipahi nahataapahi kinyihapaape. ³² Iyataahandihi kandihi wanihi nyahihoni maaritihahaawo. Sandihonihi apaapimaato, kinyihi kunyihonihi aihikihi napomatatihohi japihihi asohoemajihonihi. Iyatihi amihi ko aihikihi nihirinatihoni owetatihihi wanihi japihihi usonihahaawihoni,’ unditaise,” undatihi Jisaasihoni piwihonihi namihanahonihi kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisihoni Mimaihiyatihi Kiyahoni Namihanahaare

¹⁶ Jisaasihoni piwihihi kimahi namihanahoni komihi otipipatihiyaihi satahi kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketahoni woihi ahiwihoni komihapahi nahataapa awaisoematatihi iwinjahi bimohoni bindataise. Aihiki ko kahapaamapipa asaketisoaihi usa piwihonihi saun-

dawaatopo. 'Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ahiwingiho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawiho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,' tiwiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. 'Kima piwiha kinyapi satiwiha kandauhi atisa-taayoni kinyi sandi titihi akitinihi kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonjimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihi ahiyohipi-paapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,' undataase.

³ "Aihi komi otipipatiho sawaho sata gwinyape-nataise. 'Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohi-pataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴ Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bi-mohipataatihapi anemihonihura isihiya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatiwihandapihira daihiraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaaitaano,' tati gwinyaataise.

⁵ "Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati isihiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehi nepi niwiniho-hiyihyaapi gaatihi kiyaaami nehi ninaasohihi niyati iwinjataise. Jihi niyati iwinjasihoi sata nunjenataise. 'Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa nehi nepi nanihise?' undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihi ko wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. 'Atipati oniha awaisiha 100 kiyahai-wa nehi neti nanataayo,' undataase. Aihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihho kimosi kooatihi 50 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,' undataase. ⁷ Aihi ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saun-dataase. 'Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitayahapa nehi nepi nanapaise?' undataase. Aihi ami komiha wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. 'Nandapa koniho witihandi ikih 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aihi ami ko koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaapi utipihho kimosi kooatihi 80 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,' undataase. ⁸ Aihi awaisiho otipipatiho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi isihiya kimaapi yapipatam-bihya otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Au-taahaatihomi isihiyai daahepumapi nusatipahaahopo.

⁹ "Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawiho maipihora sahi isihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawiho isiwatohiho noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritiwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapihi jin-japihi apipaahiyaati bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. ¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itata-manati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. ¹¹ Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawiho baiwi itatamaniwi minjatisai-haahi akipipa sahi jatitaatiwi ndi nasamitaise? ¹² Aiwi

ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa windi baiwi itatamaniwi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?

¹³ "Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati windi kamaaw-itaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwip-injata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomuni ami nawi homuni osamapi otipipatihiyaatimaamati-taapo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Winihapipaapuni Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Iwinjaati Bi-mindihandapihaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihi isihiya Parisihya sai-wa atisawaawi nawihoai maariho waati nun-yawihyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya kopi saiwi sisauhiani kandi ko kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi isi kimiyaaati isihiya sapi gaahiye titotiwi kiyaaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kai-wihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaatiho aimi sami omarititihhi maarihoatihi jasose. Kahapaamapipa wapa isihiya maariho nunyawu mepi autaaahemwahohipi-pa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaimbipaamahe, nehihapaimatataise.

¹⁶ "Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho ahaimbi-pauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihauni ahotimi nasati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihooapihindaise. Aihi ami suraapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha namasati noaipataise. Aihi isihiya Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihatihi anditititwi nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaahandi kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanihi ahotimi nutaise," unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Nopisasohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakiho 10:11-12)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwiha wa sata kaundataase. "Isihiya usa apwaatiyai jhi nepi wirapawi ami kiyai namaposawi asiyihiyai jihaati nepi wirahotihandi sandi kiyaaami namaatinohitihandi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iy-ataati ami itapaati waati jihura wariho namahonihaati nehi bimonihhi utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandami winihapipa neti nosasataise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawiho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihopihare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho uti apotihiri watipihapa apipaahi sanahiwe-tati gaahapaahihhi niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa api-paahi gaahapa jipiyahapaahihhi asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aihi ami utaaho wo nawiho kaha-paamapipa apipaahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise.

²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawiho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasipipauni ami naumbwinjipipa ganihoasasinapi timahiyati yatih aho-timbipa neti nandandi gwinyaataise ami suhiri komi asaahaiwaatih nuwitihihando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasih Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihya napiwi koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatih Abiraahamihomihini deti ahiwisauhi bindataise.

Aihi ami utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketa-hoaisangi napomasih yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aih ko noti aunahipa maipihata naanjhandi nepi bimohipipih am-bipati apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi neti bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Abiraahamihomihoni kaanih Rasarusihoai komihini deti ahiwisatosati bimih iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. 'Apore, Abiraahamihone kinyi nisapi maariho asipaime. Asipaime Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoase ko noti komi ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahiwito nini kimbihisi sisihapihi ambipa yaasihandi neti nehosisono,' undataise.

²⁵ "Sata ko kaundihandi kandi ami Abiraahamihomihoni wihooanjaha koai saundataase. 'Nisi maasih kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawiho kahapaamapipa gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaiyati ketinjahore. Aih ami wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosisinih ami ko komi maariho biya wiwinjihii maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataapipih kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi isihya kimbihisi kimihooanjapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonihi ami sihooanjapihiya isihya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihooanjapi windi namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise,' undataise.

²⁷ "Aih ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho saundataase. "Apore, Abiraahamihone, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoase, ko japihi nisi apihomihoni aunahipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapimaato nisi nihooarisa ikwi wihitirihahiya anjipipih bimow Rasarusihoai natipusoasasihomihoni ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonih kiyai atiwi gwinyaapi bimambiwi kimbihisi ambipa yaasimbimbihapi windi nisatariwi namaapitaatiwo,' undataise. ²⁹ Aih Abiraahamihomihoni wihooanjaha koai saundataase. 'Autaahaatihomihoni piwih Mosesihouni ami isihya Autaahaatihomihoni piwih atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni piwih atiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmoniwi atiwi naitaapo,' undataise. ³⁰ Undih ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketisih saundataase. 'Owe, apore Abiraahamihone, utaaho wo napomatatihoni japihi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiyai atiwi kiyaaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaapo,' undataise.

³¹ "Sata ko kaundihandi Abiraahamihomihoni wihooanjaha koai saundataase. 'Pihwih Mosesihomihoni

ahaisihauni ami isihya Autaahaatihomihoni piwih atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwih katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihauhi windi baiwi atihomihomihoni wihooanjaha ami naasikati kaiwi isihya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihihi windi baiwi atihomihomihoni wihooanjaha,' undati Abiraahamihomihoni koai kaundataase," tati Jisaasihomihoni komi otipipatihyai piwih namihanaha kaundataase.

Kima Piwih Maipihaiwaapuni Giwunyaahohitihandapuni Otipipatapuni Jisaasihomihoni Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakih 9:42)

17 Jisaasihomihoni komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. "Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi isihya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaami ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihyai maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonih naito. ² Isihya kimihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaami wo komi kaundihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwini nunjati kaisihomihoni naahindihooapihi nawiha awaisihoni naanjaha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihoni nesuwii wipise. ³ Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisihoni wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaime undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihoni ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati ami ko gi asisihoni naasetihoni ikwi wihitirihanihi wihirami yahuri 7 kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7 kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati nini maariho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aih ami komi otipipatihya Awaisihoni saundataapo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomihoni giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyapi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih ami Awaisihoni komihoni wihooanjaha kiyai saundataase. "Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonihoni ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaami kimati ipimatisi saundiwi, 'kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihoni yawitinde,' undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwih atiisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ "Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatihoni osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapihoni sipisipihoni ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihoni anjipihapi nasonihoni komi awaisihonihoni koai saunditaino? 'Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihisi ganihomihoni bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino? ⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. 'Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbii apotihirihi niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihirihi niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbinihimisamihoni nini jihii waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihoni ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo," unditaise. ⁹ Otipipatihoni awaisihomihoni piwih atiwisati komi kaundimwaanji kiyati owemahonihoni awaisihoni otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iy-

ataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaa-haatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. 'Nyahi otipipatihyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitimandihiti titihi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,' titaapo," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya aposerihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitahiyaami Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaise. No-taati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihisi ishiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwi-maindimwi napiwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi kiya onihoni wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiwi, "nyangi nyainjatingihoni Jisaasihone, kinyi maariho nyapi tihitane," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saun-dataase. "Sahi nuwi pirisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi nandapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyai nunjanewise," undataase. Saundihi kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanhi owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aihiki kiyaaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetihijapihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaa-hemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aihiki Jisaasiho sandaase. "Ishiya ikwimaindimwitihiyai nini kiyaaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitihini wirami murimuritahiya (9 kaiwihiya) maahitihene? ¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihi sawaho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?" daase. ¹⁹ Sataatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tipi ginun-yaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaisi dosi numwe," undataase.

Kima Pwima Parisihya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Autaahaatiho Nasati Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimitaise Undohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Isihya Parisihyaami usa Jisaasihoai satiwi piwiha nunjenawaayopo. "Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Aihiki komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saun-dataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonihisi ishiya satiwi 'sande' tiwi kiyaaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. ²¹ Aiwi kiya windi samaatitaapo, 'kimbihini kimande mihihooanji mihande,' tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihi ami samiheti ahondaise," undataase.

²² Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonihisi

gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisiha napitandihai-waami wa noaipahonihisi mmondaatiwi maaritawaa-handi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. ²³ Iyataati sura ishiya sangisi sasatitaapo. 'Ishiyaami Saaho Jiho mihapihi mihore, kimbihini kimore,' tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaaami piwiha windi atihomaawiwi ami kapihi njuhiti namuwise. ²⁴ Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihap-ataatihisi nahataapihi nausainjihisi mmoniwihiyaate. Isi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napisanihi ami ishiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jihini naito.

²⁶ "Jihini Nuwaahomihura ishiya kiyohipatamataiwi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura ishiya naasikati kaitaapo. ²⁷ Jihini sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniwi ami ushiya asihiyai nepi wirapi namatiniwi kiyaanini kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aihiki ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti ishiya kiyaisininihi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

²⁸ "Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisurasangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwi ami usai kahapaamapipa nunyawini naniwi nepi ami nandapa niyamapi anjaani anjimatihisi saiwa kaiwi nehi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisiha naisiha keti sisiha watipihisi yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati ishiya nahandi tihati owemase. ³⁰ Isi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha napisanihurasangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

³¹ "Asisiha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihoni komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihoni anjipihapi japihi windi namone. ³² Sahi Rotihoni apwaataati nu-soaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³³ Utaaho wo komi itatamanjati bimitandihandapaahihisi gwinyaataati kandi anitisati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatandihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatihini ko itatamanjati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. ³⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. ³⁵ Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatiha biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatiho waati autahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihyai atisawaawi kiya satiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. "Awasihone, saiwa satipi katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?"

undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wi-hoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Itapipa ahotimbipihijuriho nasati ahoyanataise," undataase.

Piwiha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinihaati Utaaho Awaisiho Piwiha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Ningisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare

18 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihaapi nasisoaari kiyaanihi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwiha sata kaundataase. ² "Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohiipyaumwahore. ³ Aihhi ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisiho piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaa-haate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisasaatiwiyowi kinyi ningisi anditinipi nisi piwiha titiheminimape undatoaandaise. ⁴ Iyataati so utaaso piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi so jiji pihitatu kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omarititihapi siyati gwinyaataise. "Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaandi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. ⁵ Iyataati kimaati apopi osinihaati ningisi kaatinihi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwiha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinihi japihi japihi nasati ningi pohirindimi notoaaasonihi ningisi apipaahi ponditaiso," nnati sawaho kanataase," undataase.

⁶ Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. "Piwiha sa awaisiho piwiha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihoi maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isihya Autaahaatiho nisihyaimatito tati aimi ahiwisawihya nasisoaari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoai nyatatamanipi anditinyaipe undiwi kaundimi naisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisatahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwitiwitaase. Iyataahandi kandi Isihyaami Saaho Jiho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura gwinyaasaihi nasati usondaindihoi?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawihho Taakisihandi Nesihopihaare

⁹ Isihya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahyaanini ainahiyihyaane, o isihya usahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyaapi piwiha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ "Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaatimi Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aihhi ami wo nawihho taakisihandi nesihore. ¹¹ Aihhi Parisiho noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone, nini usaamatimaindihonitihhi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihya usahi isihya usaamihapai maariho nunyawu ikowiniwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami

kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwai-wa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimaahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawihho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimaahe.

¹² Aindi ami Saararehiri nahataarami asisiha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawihho kahapaamapipa nini nehohipipa titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,' tati gaapundataase. ¹³ Aihhi ami nawihho taakisihandi nesihho mitiho naingaati yamihapataatihu windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

¹⁴ "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawihho taakisihandi nesihhoai Autaahaatiho kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji gaahonji titihone undataase. Saundihi ko komi anjipihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainahihonji titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoi Autaahaatiho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maiphoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho neti autahemwati kopi maarititaise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooatihu Ikwiri Ahiwisati Gaa-handi Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhho 19:13-15; Maakiho 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isihya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihooatihu ahiwitotihu numwaasi koapihu nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihiya kiyai itihundawatopo. ¹⁶ Itihundauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho 'metihonya ningisenda napwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi katohitimandi apaapi-maato. Autaahaatiho isihyayi iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahyaamatihyahaapihande. ¹⁷ Nini akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaa-matiahamaawanji kiyati Autaahaatiho isihyayi iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaatihu windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mitihu Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihaare

(Matiyuhho 19:16-30; Maakiho 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Awaisiho mitiho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasingihonji gaahone, nini ninapitiatitinihi asohonimandi nasisoaari koninihi bimitandihandi naitande?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi ami Jisaasiho wi-hoanjiha koai saundataase. "Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihya gaahya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatiho naasohi sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winihapiha satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapiphone. Kinyi kinyi na-maatinihingitihandi nepi namopisapi womihaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihyayi windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihya usahi siyawaayopo tipijapitipihaha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwiha baimbi atiwimbi kapurami kahatisaihihapa na-

paitipi kaime tati winihapipa ahondaise japepilihitaatiwo," undataase. ²¹ Aihĩ ami utaaso wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepilihiti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise," undataase. ²² Aihĩ Jisaasiho komi piwiha sa atisataati ami komiha saundataase. "Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapihandi nehi naasaindihĩ yahandisi kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapi nawiho nepe. Ikipipaapi nawiho nehingihĩ isihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje," undataase. ²³ Undihĩ ko sa piwa atisataati komi maariho ambipati naanjawisataise ami ko nawiho kaha-paamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanjawisaha bitosihĩ ko sandaase. "Isihiyai nawiho kaha-paamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaitaatiwihandi api-paahi owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihirami mupwirinyinjaatihi nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise," tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aihĩ isihiyai kapihi bitohoyihiyai sa piwa atiwosawi satawaatopo. "O siyonaahi isihiyai diya ninapitaiwihiyai asiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi nasisoaari bimitaapo?" tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kimandi katohitimandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiyonihĩ nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

²⁸ Aihĩ ami Pitaahomiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Atime! Nyahi nyami aunahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinja-haayo," undataase. ²⁹ Aihĩ ami Jisaasihomiha wi-hoanjiha kiyaisi saundataase. "Nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiyai nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonihi ami kiya kandaatihi nandaitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatyaaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatyaaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoanjihapa kahapaamapipa taahipipa kiya jihĩ isiwatohipipai nusatipihahapa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Nunyatati ami jihaaati ipotihura asisiha ipotihua noaipahonihura kiya asiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonihĩ naitaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Kasinihandi Mairimanda Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakiho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihĩ yahuritahiyaisaahihĩ numwaasi yandihĩ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihaandahapi nyahaayo. Isihiyai Saa-honini jihonisapi jisihura isihiyai Autaahaatiho mi

piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwiha katiwi jipati-paiwi ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepi isihiyai Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimaisaihi kiya koai sisipundiwi mimaipiwii maa-hoapupwimaitaapo. ³³ Aihĩ ami kiya koai mwiitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaise. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisiha mairima saniyonihĩ ami japihi nepitaise." ³⁴ Sata ko kaundihĩ komi otipipatihya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandihĩ ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namus-esipainje. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoata-hoi Jisaasiho Neti Nusorihaaasihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakiho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotihĩ komi otipipatihyaatihi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihihura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihirami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. ³⁶ Aihĩ ko ndiha niyotisihoai isihiyai nusatipapirauhi kiringiringapa atisataati napindi noaipasihĩ nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe," undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aihĩ ko ndi niyotisiho waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihonji Daawitihomi Mwaahonje, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane" tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aihĩ isihiyai jihĩ taawi nasohiyihya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namihaape undiwi itihundawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhahandi kandi kohi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. "Daawitihomi Mwaahonje, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane," tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaapihi kimbihĩ napiwise undataase. Aihĩ ko Jisaasihoaapihi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ "Nini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise," undati nunjenataise. Aihĩ ami komiha saundataase. "Awaisihonje, nini nisi ndiha nanorihatonihĩ nga baindi jaitandito?" undataase. ⁴² Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi ndiha nangorihatonihĩ baimbi jase, kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanorihaitaise, tipi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorihaatataise," undataase. ⁴³ Aihĩ keti kuraanihi komi ndiha nusorihatihi nga japihi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai notaati pihitati maari-tati Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autahemwataise. Aihĩ ami isihiyai sandi siyati noaipasihĩ mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autahemwataise.

Kima Piwima Sakiyaasihopihare

19 Jisaasiho noti aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaatihi taati notaise. ² Naihi sapihi aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komi ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isihiyai nawiho takisihandi nehohiyihyaami jihimainjihoe. Iyataati ami so nawiho asaketahore. ³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataihĩ isihiyai wirisandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhi

Jisaasiho sore tati windi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati isihyaamihatihapi mbatati windi mausose. ⁴ Aihi ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jiji naupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipipihini noaipati autaahi naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. "Sakiyaasihonje, kinyi ketinihi ipimatetapi noaatipape, wani nini kinyi anjipipihini maasi gisati bimitaano," undataase.

⁶ Aihi Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noaatipati aungwohandi waati maaritati Jisaasihoai numwaasi komi anjipihapi notaise. ⁷ Aihi isihya taahiyihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satiwi itihitawaatopo. "Utaaho maipihaiwasahomi anjipihini ko noti bindataase," tiwi itihitiwi katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomi anjipihini bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonje, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihooanjihapa isihya kaha-paamapipa apipaahi owehatimai numwito. Aindi ami womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetataahi namati kapaapi jinjihaatemati waati mauritanihi ami mauritahaiwaara numwito," undataase. ⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. "Kimbihini anjipimbihapi isihyai Autaahaatiho japihi aimi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Abiraahamihomi mwaahoe ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoisati piwiha wisasisihaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya nihiriniwi owetohiyihyai daati mmoniti japihi numwaitandi napitihonine," undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Ikwimaindimwitaahiya Nawihho Otipipati Kaitaatiwihho Nehohitihandapi Namihana-haare

(Matiyuhu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satati kaundihi kiya taawi sa piwiha atisauhi ami piwiha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa piwiha kaundindimandi apaapimundise ko aimi deti Jerusaremihanda nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piwiha kaundihi atiwisohiyihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatiho Isihyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Aihi ko piwiha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo awaisiho isihyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanihi ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasihini kapihi isihya koai kinyi awaisihonji isihyai iwinjati-taapihonjimate undiwi ahiiwasaihi japihi napitandihho notaise. ¹³ Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitaahiyai gaatati numwaati nawihho maasapi mitiho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, 'kimo nawihho nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,' undataase.

¹⁴ "Saundihihandi kandi komi isihya kopi pohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti isihya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,' tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomi isihya satauhihandi kandi isihya usaapihi ko noti bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonjimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihyai saundataase. 'Isihya jihura nawihho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawihho nunyohiyihyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawihho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihho ninaasomihho nesi napi-saihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

¹⁶ Saundihi kiya atiwiwapi jiji wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonje, kinyi maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahiyai namoyaataayo,' undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihi Awaisiho isihyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonje. Otipipati maiphonji nahinyonihini nepi kati iwirimimbini nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahiyai jatitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

¹⁸ "Aihi ami utaaho kapiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonje kinyi ningisi nawihho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase. ¹⁹ Saundihi awaisiho isihyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. ²⁰ Aihi ami otipipatihho kapihi ipotihho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonje, kinyi nawihho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingihho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. ²¹ Nini siyohitimandi apaapimaahoe, kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji waapihitipihonjitihi nini gisonataate. Isihya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepi ami isihya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonjitihi ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

²² "Saundihi ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi gaahonjimaahoe, apipaahi maiphonje. Kinyi piwiha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihoe tipi ami isihya wapa ahiyauhahapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tipi siyatitihini gwinyaa-paino? ²³ Japihi nasataahura nisi nawihho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihini ahimaanisapi napaape?' undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati kapihi isihya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimo nawihho maasapi mitiho isiwatisiho nepawi utaaho nawihho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahiyai isiwatisihoai nunyawise," undataase. ²⁵ Sundihini kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihonje, ko aimi nawihho

maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitahaiwa isiwatataisi kōhitiho?’ undawaatopo.

²⁶ “Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jihaati waati numwito. O ami isihiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyaaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonyo nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwi kimbihini nisi ndiheti timapise,’ undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati
Jerusaremihandani Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare**
(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Joniho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi ko jihini isihiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandani niyataise.

²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti sihoarihiri sisiho ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihini noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jihini natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimati aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihiya sangi koasini daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitanditihe,’ undimise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihi kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihini kamwaanji noaipasihini mmoni kiyamaise. ³³ Kuri naimi maasapiho sipipihoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasihini dongihomihini satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵ Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapihini numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwatihaatihiri nausohaapi dongihomihini dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasini nepiwihi koasini ko bindataise. ³⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasini taati naihi isihiya kiyaaami apotihiri tiwatihaatihini niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷ Aihini Jisaasiho notihini aimi sihoarihireti sisihoasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi daihira ururaatihapitihini isihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihiyai kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyai Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihoni kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaatihoni mepi autaahepumapi waapihitiwi satiwi katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awaisiho natausaasihi watipihaiwasati Awaisiho isihiyai winjatisiho napisimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatihoni Nahate-

wai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihoai nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaatihoni maariho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maariho biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satiwi katauhi isihiya usa Parisihiyai kiyaaami otihatihini bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiyai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satiwi windi kamaatiwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihini sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satiwi kamaatiwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihoni neti mepi autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandani Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴² Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisima kimeti gisi windi neti gitatamanihonihini kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandani gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandihini kinyi windi monapaise. ⁴³ Isi asisihini yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi niwipihimapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi isihyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasipumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiyai gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwirihitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaarangisuni isihyaatangisuno. Nawihini tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyohiha kakaamihasinini windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatihoni gisi japihi nangimaitandi napisuraapi kinyi windi mmoni gi munyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipataise,” tati katati ngotaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomihini Anjihandi Awaindihandatihini Isihiya Otipipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanoasoasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakiho 11:15-19; Joniho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihini anjihandi awaindihandatihini nandaati mmonata isihiya kahapaamapipa nunyawini taawi nawihoni nepi ami nawihoni yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemapi nunyawini nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomihini piwiha sandaase. ‘Nisi anjaanji saanji gaapunditaitiwihaanji,’ tati ahotihihandi kandi sahi ikohiya noatitaitiwihipihamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihini anjihandi awaindihandatihini nandaati Autaahaatihomihini piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihoni nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwi dipumanihohiyihiyaaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaauni ami isihiyai iwinjatohiyihiyai usa mitihyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi taawi daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi

kandi isihya nahatiya andititiwi watipitiwi komi piwiha atiwasauhi namapi mitihya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihira windi mmoniwi namehopo.

Kima Piwima Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimehita Ndi Watipihandi Nahimih Kiyapaise Undiwi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakiho 11:27-33)

20 Asisihya waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha taati isihiyai ausaati kataunjih isihya usa isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami isihya usa Judaahyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami isihya usa gwinyaahyauni koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingiwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitati watipihandi nahimih kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho isihiyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihyaami watipihandaaho wani ningi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesih ami kiyai sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihooanjiha napititaaha kaunditihawe?” tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaaha undisaihaahi o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaahi Jonihomi piwihaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. ⁶ Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi isihyaamihandaaha undisaihaahi ami isihya kimiya nawihaara nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiyai Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawi namapi kiyai wihooanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehandiditidihohi nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi ami komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihooanjiha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandaah satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maatimaatiwihya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakiho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyamati isihya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwi naniwi ninjatiwise undati kiyai neti ahiwisamapi kaanihi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandipihohi wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satihohi komi otipipatiho woai neti natausaasihi komi otipipatihiya wainihandi jatohiyihyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipiwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihya iwinjasih wainihandi kipiwi munyawwi koai nehi tipi wa-

pa miwaho nehi taanahihoai japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aih wainihandami satihohi ami jihaati otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihya iwinjasih kiyai koai ami jihohi kawisohipatamataiwi tipi mawitandihaiwa nunyawwi japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahiho notaise. ¹² Aih osaataatami satihohi ami jihaati bapiyati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aih ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipi nepi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatami satihohi sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi wiihotihohi nisi maasihihohai nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihohi piwiha kiyai atiwiwitaapo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahohai natausaasihi naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiyai sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihohi titih mwaahoe. Mwaaahosi sapihohi wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihohi. Tiwisaihi ko naponihohi ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatitohi,’ nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehahaati mangiraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satihohi siyaisi napitiwitaase?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihooanjiha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihohi apousonihohi nasati siya otipipatihiya tiwati nematosati osaataati saati neti otipipatihiya asiyihiyai numwaati kiyami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aih isihya kapihi komi piwiha atisawaawi kiyai saatawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoapaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatihindise?

‘Anjaani anjimatohiyihya ipati yasahaapi kima yasima anaahih gaahaamaahe tiwi nepi yotohih wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipitah anjaanami yasima anaahih awaisihaimatataise,’

Aunihihiri 118:22

tati jipatihindisimaaro.

¹⁸ Isihya siri mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihya kiri mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihohi mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri siri isihyaamiheti timahiyataataahi ami isihya neti jasati tiwitaase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundihi kiyai Judaahyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami pirihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni atisawaawi sa piwiha titih kiyapi nepemaahiwih kaundihi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi keti suraanihi koai isiwitotiw gwinyaawaahandi kandi isihyaapi yayawaawi namihawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Nawiho Tak-
isihandi Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihan-
dapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maakiho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aihi kiya awaisawihya Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaaahaapihi kimo piwaha satahore undiwi piwaha komiheti yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawihya nyahi gaahyaanini ainhayihyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi isihya usai nawiho nunyawwi saundiwi sahi nuwi piwaha satiha satiwii koai kaundiwise undiwi kooapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aihii kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titihi akitihaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa awaisawihyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjitinihi nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimbii kinyi Autaahaatiho isihya yapipatambihya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi titihi katipunjapihone. ²² Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjititihapi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ "Nawiho wo ningisi nanisawewise," undihi ami kiya nawiho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nawimooatihi kimati siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisiho Sisaahomihate," undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise," undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundihyawa kiya wihooanjiha isihyaami ndiheti kaunditiha owetihii isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwihapi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

**Kima Piwima Satiyusihya Jisaasihoai Isihya Napowawi
Japihi Nepaitaatiwhandapi Nunjenihotihan-
dapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakiho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Isihya usa Satiyusihyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyihyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁸ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwaha satiwaha kaundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapipa Mosesiho sata jipatiyati ahiyataise. 'Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponahi kaati osinaati sotisihomi saingihoni neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noaipati saaho sotisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito,' tati winihapipa ahondaise. ²⁹ Isi isihya usihya usa sapihoni naasomihya ikwiri naasairitihii wirami isundipihuri yahuritahya noaipawaayopo. Aihii kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. ³⁰ Aihii ami saati saa-

homi apwaata osinihaati saingihoni neti wirataise. ³¹ Aihii ami ko napwihii ami saingihoni kapiho neti osinihaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihii ami saingihoni kapiho neti wirataise. Kaati osinihaati saingihoni kapiho neti wirataise. ³² Niwipaasihii ipotihoni neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihii kaati ipotaataatinihi napotaise. ³³ Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitihii wirami isundipihuri yahuritahya nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi ipotihura isihya napohiyihya japihi nepasaihura saati apopaati titihi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Usihya ami asihya wani kimuraahya namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi usihya ami asihya ipotihura animwaaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura usihya asihya windi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaamataiwihyaasi windi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyihya japihi nepaitaatiwhandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwaha kanyataataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwaha noaipasiha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. 'Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekopihomi Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaatiho so isihya napopi owetohiyihyaami Autaahaatihomahe, owe, isihya asiyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimahe ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihii ami Judaahyaami winihapipa katiwunjojhihyaami usa saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihi kanyatapaase," undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jihaati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho So
Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nunjesitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakiho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aihii Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwaha kaundataase. "Kiraisihopi so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ⁴² Piwaha Aunihihiraatihi ahotisihaatihapi Daawitihoni sawaho sata kandaase: 'Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kimbihii bime. ⁴³ Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimooatitihimasaniihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitindo," undataase tise.'

Aunihihiri 110:1

⁴⁴ Daawitihohi kopi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraisiho so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?" undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihayi Winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatiwo Undati
Kaundindahandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isihya nahandi atiwinjaawi bimauhi Jisaasiho komu otipipatihayi sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ "Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utaarihapa niyopi daimi nutaatiwi maar-itiwimapihiyaaso. Aiwi ami kiya isihya taahiyihya ahoyanihohipipihini nowaahura isihya awaisawihyaate ipihirete nyatitotiwini maaritwihye. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi anjihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihini isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoaahi bimitaatiwi maaritwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ganiho apipaahi gaahoaasini nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipipihini bimitaatiwi maaritwihyaare. ⁴⁷ Aiwi ami kiya asihya osinihiyaami anjaani jaipundiwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi kiya gaapundihaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi gaapipati utaarihaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi kiyai apipaahi yaawati naanjihandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaise," undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaati Nawiho Gaarehandi
Autaahaatihoi Numwindindahandapihaare**

(Maakiho 12:41-44)

21 Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandatihi bitonda winjasihi isihya Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya nawiho gaarehandapiho wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati nawiho taanauhiho tuhinihipihuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisihini Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati isihya nahatiya nawiho gaarehandapiho timahotihoi nusatipihatihi timataise. ⁴ Kimiya isimiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawiho isoho nesipiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaatihini nawiho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandihomi nawiho owetihandi kandi konihini Autaahaatihoi nunyataise," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjihandi Awaindihandi
Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakiho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami usa Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. "Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi anjimatihahaanisi sanahiwendaise," tawaatopo. Satauhini ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶ "Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisiha waara isihya nepi tumbwiwi nepuhiwi nopisasitaapo," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjihaiwa Pihitatu
Noaipahonihini Ami Sahi Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Komu
Otipipatihayi Kaundindahandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakiho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihini ami kiya Jisaasihoai satiwini nunjenawaayopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahiwura noaipaitaise? Ninapitihandi jihini noaipahonihini nyahini mmondo? Mmonaati komu kanyatindihandi aihini koaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?" undiwini nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aihini Jisaasiho komuhi wihoaanijha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isihya usa sangisi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Isihya usa napiwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi 'Nini Kiraisihonine,' satitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sasatitaapo. 'Asisiha aihini ipotihini koaipataise,' satisaihi sahi kiyaami piwihini napititwini atihomaawiwini ami kiyaamihini deti namuwise. ⁹ Pwisipati siyahati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwi katisaihi sahi atisawaawi waati kandapi yayiwi itimipise. Saiwaahini jihini kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotihini akaaha sura windi keti namoaipaitaise," undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho windi namaamihatihi konihini kiyai ami sata kaundataase. "Isihya yapipati witaahapihiya dosi nuwini yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihini ami awaisihini wo iwinjaati bimisawihya dosi nuwini awaisihini wo iwinjaati bimisawihyaisawi tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyonihini ami ipipatipati aungwohaiwa waati ipipatipindaise. Iyatihi ami jariho aungwohaiwa noipatihi ami timbipa saiwa nahataapipihini noaipaitaise. Iyatihi yamihapataatihini wapa watipihapa motinihapa noaipataatihi sangisi yasimatitaise.

¹² "Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura isihya sangisi jaiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihini nasamaasi nuwini piwihini samihetini nepi yasutaapi nasapupwini ami gamanihomi awaisawihyaapihini nasamaasi nuwini kiyaami ndihetini ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwihi ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatihini ami sahi nisi otipipatihi windi kamaanitaatiwihi nasapupwini kasitaapo. ¹³ Isihya saiwa kasisohitindi sandihi nisi piwihini ausaapi kanunditaatiwihi kiyawaayowi gaasihi nisi piwihini anusaapise. ¹⁴ Aiwi sahi piwihini napititaaha kiyai wihoaanijha kaunditihawe tiwi jihini waati gimunyaapise. ¹⁵ Nini niwahonihini piwihini sahi kiyai kaundititwihini sami amitetetihi keti ahisisatihi neti gisunyaasanihi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisihi piwihini sangisi nasanyotihini sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihihi kiyai sami tiworisawini piwihini ka windi ipihatiwihi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Sami sininjapiyaunihi ami sami sunyihoyajaitisa nasamaasihi nuwini sami tiworisawini ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aiwi sami usaatangi tisausaihihi napwitaapo. ¹⁷ Nisapisatiwihi sangisi isihya taahiyihya pohipisiwihi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandihi sahi windihi namopisasinihihi nga baiwihi bimitaapo. ¹⁹ Isihi sahi baiwihi andititwinihi bimaawise asiyihyaatimatitwinihi nasisoaarihi bimitaatiwihandihi sahi naitaatiwo," undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati
Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihan-
dapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakiho 13:14-19)

²⁰ "Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi isihya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. ²¹ Sandi siyati noaipahonihi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaati yanihimapi sihoarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihyaati yanihimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami isihya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaaisangi aunahipati kataatihu windi namindaitaatiwe. ²² Sandi apaapimahe. Isihya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoanahandi naanjihandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihooatihu jihura katiwi ahivotiha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanjihandi noaipasura asihya maahaapi gwisitohiyihyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawihyauni apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi isihya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati kosasaihira tiworisa isihya taahiyihiyai timaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi kiya isihya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatiho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanihi namihaitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Asisiha Ipotihaiweti
Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakiho 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Iyonihini ami ipihoeti ami waatihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa isihya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitatu tiwayaati noti nasayata nausiha pihitatu autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonihini ami isihya yapi nahanda nahataapipihyaami maariho omaanjititihu ami amitiha neti nusopisasinihonihini kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaami maariho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise. ²⁶ Yapipatambihya isihya yapihu nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapi ami kiyaami ndiha woniwoninatinati asisiwiraitaise ami kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihu watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyoniho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipahonihini nini Isihyaami Saahonihini Jihonihini nisi yundanyiha ami apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanihu isihya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihini sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaatiho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatotindaiso," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Asisiha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jihu Wapa
Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihan-
dapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakiho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihaahi aimi yatitandi detitithe tiwi gwinyaapihyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanjihaiwa siyati noaipahonihini mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatotitithe tiwi gwinyaapise.

³² "Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonihini mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwiha windi siyati owemetati kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihyai Baiwi Jaawo
Tindihandapihaare**

³⁴ "Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari naniwi naharitaawo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapaapaahihini maariho nusoasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi nehi nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanihu kinapaahinatati noaipaitaiso.

³⁵ Asisiha sa keti yapihu nahanda gaamati isihyaapihi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoari jaawi bindawa Autaahaatihopi namaamihapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonihini Jihonihini ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo," undataase.

³⁷ Asisiha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihu nandaati isihyai piwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjihu napwihihini niyati sisiho ipati oripihati ahetsihoasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aihini isihya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwiha atiwitaatiwi asisihaatihini keti Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihapi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihyai Jisaasihoai
Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakiho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonihu 11:45-53)

22 Judaahiyaami asisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwiha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande. ¹² Aihini pirihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritihiyaaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami

† Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatiho Isipihyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihyai Isipihyaami nehi otipipatihaimaimatiwi napwitotihandaapihapi Autaahaatiho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noaatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanawaatopo.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyotihoi saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti giwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihyaami wore. ⁴ Isi ko noti Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyaaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandi jasohiyihyaami awaisawihyaaisuni winjati nini saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati piwanataase. ⁵ Aihĩ kiya komi piwihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi maaritiwi tihaapaiwi nawiho siyaho samwaanji akitinihi nahimitaano undiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aihĩ Judaasiho kiya kaundohihaapi gaaso tati gwinyaati ami isihya windi atihomiwi mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wirawitandihiraapi gwinyapenati daataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisiha Pasopaahandapi Timaninihohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakiho 14:12-21; Joniho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa biretihanđi nipitandihanđi ahimotati nehihanđi nandaatiwiha asisiha aimi noaipasihura asisiha seti sipisipihaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aihĩ Pitaayi Joniyai Jisaasiho piwiha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. "Sahuraahi numwi nandapa biretihanđi nipitandihanđi ahimotati nehihanđi nandahaahandi Pasopaahandapi nandahaahapa nepi nyamanita numwise," undati natausaasataise.

⁹ Aihĩ ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjenamaise. "Yuhuraangi maahiwapihi noha nandapa neha timanitihaawe?" undimi nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aihĩ ami ko komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Sahuraahi numwi aunahipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho onihaara niwati tipwinji taati nasonihi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonihi koai niwipinjai komi ipoti numwise. Numwi ko anjhandi windaatihĩ nandaahonaahi ami kandaatihĩ maasi sihoasangisangi nandaapise. ¹¹ Nandaapi anjaanami satihoi saundimise. 'Nyangisi katanyisisiho asisiha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi otipipatihyaaisati maasi nandandihaañi anjaanji maahaanji?' hitataase undimise. ¹² Undisaihi ko anjaanji waanji autaahi tiwatihaasinihandi ganihouni gwitiho bimitihaahanduni nahataapa ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihi kapihi nandapa kapa kapa nepi nyamanimise," undataase.

¹³ Saundihi kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihĩ noaipasihĩ mmonimi kaha paamapipa asisiha Pasopaahandapi nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaaisati Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakiho 14:22-26; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ipiho aimi noti namaatipati asihataahuraatihĩ isihya ahoyaniwi bindawa asisiha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatiwihuraatihĩ Jisaasiho niyati ganihomihini bimihĩ ami komi otipipatihyaaisangi naiwi

maasi ganihomihini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihĩ ko Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. "Asisiha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo. Saindi nini sangisati nandimapihonini yaasihandi neti napwitan-do. ¹⁶ Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jihaati namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatihoi kimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwemati isihyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando," undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi saundati, "Kinyi iparihoni gaahone gaare," undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. "Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise. ¹⁸ Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainimandi nandosati ipoti jihaati windi namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatihoi komi isihyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihi nando," undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati ami nandapa biretihanđi wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi saundati, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undati gaapundatosati naumboti "kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise" undati nunyataati piwiha saundataase. "Kimatĩ nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatanamitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwe," undataase. ²⁰ Aihĩ saiwi kiya aimi nanawosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatanamati anditisaiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaatihouni ami komi isihyauni maasi timaamaititaatiwihandapi piwiha waniha wisasotihande. ²¹ Iyataati ningisi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihĩ wiratinitandihoi kimo wani ganihomihini ningisati maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaatihoi nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi isihyaami ikwiraatihĩ wiratinisihopi maariho waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho," undataase. ²³ Aihĩ kiya otipipatihya nyami diyaamahoe sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapihaare

²⁴ Aihĩ ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jihimainjiho diyaamahore?" tiwi piwiha wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihĩ ami ko kiyaisi wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatihoi akohopi windi gimunyaapi nanipimatiwihyai Isiraherihyaami dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawihya kinjihiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami isihyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami kiya isihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihya satiwĩ ambipati nu-soasanawaayopo. 'Nyahi isihyaaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,' tiwi ambipati nusoasaniwihyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi

kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jihoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihoeematane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihoeematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoe-matitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noaati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi ganihomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihapi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatata-manitandihonine.

²⁸ "Ningisaapihi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise.

²⁹ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autaahaatiho watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jihimatiwi bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganihoasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihi sahi isihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaami namoyaatohiyihiya Isiraherihiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihiyaatiwatiwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihan-dapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonihoai saundataase. "Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatiho kaambi nunjeme undihi kiri sangisi neti koniho witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoaanjemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanjesamati nasopisasitandi aimi kandaase. ³² Satati Katihihandi kandi nini Autaahaatihoai aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwiha iwitatanipipi anditiwipihana nunyapi kaunditaape," undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoaanjiha satati kaundataase. "Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwitituni ami napwitandihandapi aimi timendaayo," undataase.

³⁴ Aihi ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. "Pitaahonye, nini akitinihi gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihapi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihapi kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai nini windi mausoti kopi windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihho Ikihi Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Jihura nini sangisi nandisisoasohura nawihho ikihi namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehi taanahiyihyaati nuwise satiti nandisisoasataayo. Aihi ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoahitawaayowo e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. Aihi kiyi wihoaanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi sura

wapaapi windi nenoahimeto. Owetise," undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. "Jihura nini sangisi sandi kasatoni ami wanihi utaaho wo ikihi ami nawihho sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawihho neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. ³⁷ Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindataise.

'Kouni isihiya ikopaisahiya maipihiyaisawi ahoyawi timamahiwawaayopo,'

Aisaiyaaho 53:12

tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titihi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani titihi akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise," undataase.

³⁸ Aihi kiyi koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwathihaayoni nyainjase," undawaatopo. Aihi ko kiyai saundataase. "Gaasi sikati-muri isiwatiwise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi Sisiho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati Ahetimbipihapi Gaapundindihan-dapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakiho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoaari noti gaapundatoaatimbipihapi Sisiho Oripihoaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo.

⁴⁰ Aihi ko noti kapihi aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihapi sahi kaiwaapi windi timaamihaitaatiwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise," undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisi kapihimapi onihapi wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase.

⁴² "Apore, yaasati naanjihandi kimandi awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamai. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime," undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihohi yamihapataatihapi bimisihohi koenda nasati koai neti anditiwataise.

⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindihandi yaawati naanjawisamasihapi waati andititati gaapundimi naihi dipipati jiti-patamatiyati utaahomihetapi nuriwoaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihiyai usonata kiyaami maariho ambipati apipaahi naanjawisamasihapi nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. "Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise naanjihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasaipaitaiso," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisai
Wirawindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Joniho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi isihya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihito-hiho so otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitih auhirami yahuritawihyaami wore. Isi ko isihya siyaami jiji ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini-maitaapo?" undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kapihi Jisaasihoisawi maasi bitohohiyihya mmoniw gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandahi kiya satiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatiho dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihi oturamasih yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aih Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. "Sati jihaati windi kamaimbi bipi namihaape," undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasini uwisih atihiri japihi keti kuraanihi yaumbwimaninati bitati gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiwita nasohiyihya pirihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyaaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindahandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihyaaisuni ami mitihyaaisuni ko saundataase. "Utaaho wo maatimaatisa tipipa kiyahoai tipisiwitaatiwi nasohipatamataiwi namatana pwisipati nisapi isipi nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asisi nahateweti nini nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindahandatihi sangisati bimonih sura sahi ningisi windi maanipopo. Asihatindihandami watipihandi noaipataati ningisi nanitipihasi wani sapihuraasi saiwi kaitaatiwe," undataase.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Windi Mausoti Gimumnyaatihonine Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakiho 14:53-54, 66-72; Joniho 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundati namihaasih kiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi pirihi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi anitihapi niyawaayopo. Aih ami Pitaaho kiyai niwipinjai kiyaami ipoti niyati onih wonji bitondaise. ⁵⁵ Aih ami isihya sandi anjindami matambipoti sisiha tihoapai tihwimauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kapihi sisihaini bindataise. ⁵⁶ Aih apopaati waati otipipatihati ko sisihaini bimih koai titih iwinjatataati saundataase. "Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoisati maasi bisotinjahore," undataase.

⁵⁷ Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihopi baahi noasati kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, utaaso soai nini windi mausotihopi kandapaase," undataase. ⁵⁸ Aih ami otih

wonji bimih utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoai usonataati koai saundataase. "Gisangi Jisaasihoisawi maasi daayohiyihyaamihone," undataase. Aih Pitaaho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. "Utaahone, nini kiyaisahoninimahe apipaahi owetise," undataase.

⁵⁹ Aih ami otih utaari wonji bimaambiwi (wani auwa kiyati sanahi) ami utaaho wo nasati sandaase. "Kimo utaamo akitihini koaisati maasi naihi usonihonihoe. Iyataati ami ko Garirihandandaahapihotihito," tati api-paahi andititamati kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundihandi kandi ami Pitaaho saundataase. "Utaahone, kinyi piwiha kima katingimaapi gimaanun-yaatati windi monitihoningi kandapaase," undati taati kaundihi otipwisipaati ketihini gandaase. ⁶¹ Aih Awaisiho nepemaitati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aih Pitaaho piwiha Awaisiho jiji satati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. "Wani apimatih otipwisipaati sangi gaatonih kinyi nisapi satipi soai nini windi mausoti gimumnyaatihonine tip mairimaara katitaise," undati kaundisihaapo. ⁶² Siyati gwinyapenataati Pitaaho matambipaami mihapaahi nehahaati noaipasi noti waati pihitai maipiyati gotaise.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoai Sokone Undiwi
Sisipundiwi Tiwotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakiho 14:65)

⁶³ Isihya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo.

⁶⁴ Aih ami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yutihira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Aho aho ningi niwataise tip ambipati ambihitipi katime," undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aih ami kiya pihitiwi Jisaasihometisetetapi mimapitipi katiwi nausopi ahoapai kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaapihi Noaipati Piwiha Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Joniho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aih bowih asisihaitih Judaahiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapihi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ "Kinyi nyangisi nini Kiraisihonine owe nini Kiraisihoninimahe tip titih kanyate," undawaatopo.

Aih ami komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸ Nini ami piwiha wiwa sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihoanjiha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bimito," undataase. ⁷⁰ Aih ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahono e neh gi wonjo?" undawaatopo.

Aih ami komiha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaati aimi titih katawaatopo. Nini kimikonine," undataase. ⁷¹ Aih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahi napaapi jihaati piwiha atiwitihawe? Aimi sawaho komi maa-

homwaanjapi piwiha kima ka katihi aimi atisaati nehaayono," tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Piwiha Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

23 Aihĩ kiya satiwimapaahi isihya nahandi dopi jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotihomi ndihetapi nowaayopo. ² Numwaasi nuwi kiya kopi siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. "Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawiho takisihandi awaisihoai namunyawise nyatihĩ nyahi usonihaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. 'Nini Kiraisihonini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapi-paisuni neti jaati bimitandihonine' nyatahore," tawaatopo.

³ Aihĩ awaisiho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. "Judaahiyaami awaisihonĩ kinjihonjo?" undati nunjenataise.

Aihĩ komiha wihooanjaha satati kaundataase. "Ye, kinyi titihi sika katapaase," undataase.

⁴ Aihĩ Pairotiho pirihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni satati kaundataase. "Kimo utaamo gaaho maipihapa wapa kamaayahotihĩ nini usonataayo," undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ kiya waapihitiwi andititiwi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo komi piwiha katisihaara isihyaami maariho omanjitihi neti nusopisasinataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihĩ noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbihindaise," tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotiho piwiha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Kimo utaamo akitinihi Garirihandaahapihoro?" undati kiyaisi nunjenataise. ⁷ Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahapihore" undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoapipihĩ jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihandi kapihĩ bimihihuraare.

⁸ Aihĩ Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi isihya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utarihandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonihi usondando tati bimainjahore. ⁹ Aihĩ Erotiho piwiha pihitahaiwa jisaasihoai nunjesihĩ ko piwiha wa wihooanjaha windi kamundise. Owetise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ pirihiya awaisawihyauni ami judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni kapihĩ maasi bitohohiyihya piwiha windi namaamihaapi waapihitiwi piwiha asakatiwi jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ Erotihouni komi tingatihaisahyauni jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mihambemapi baiwi usoniwi niwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundiwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi

niwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo.

¹² Erotiyi Pairotiya jihĩ itihinnimi yiyandihĩ bimambimihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjitihandi namapi itihimanimi japihi baimi napaisaati piwana-maise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihĩ Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakiho 15:6-15; Joniho 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho pirihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihya usaisuni ami isihyaapuni gaatihĩ kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Napiwi ahoyanihauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. "Sahi utaamo kimopi isihyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati isihyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihĩ numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baindi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimopi siyahoe satahore tohimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonihĩ ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Aihĩ ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihĩ utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotihĩ japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁶ Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaime unditi nandusoasitaano," undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati judaahiya saiwi kaiwihye. Pasopaa-handami asisiha awaisiha nahateweti utaaho napwitohipihĩ napwitati bimihihoi Pairotiho nehi nuwau-soasahore. †

¹⁸ Isihya nahandi maahomwaanj naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. "Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihĩ utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwiha atiwĩ japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihandi komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati isihya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aihĩ kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aihĩ Pairotiho jahaati kiyai saundataase. "Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano," undataase. ²¹ Aihĩ kiya nahatiya maahomwaanj naasaataatimapi waapihitiwi saundawaatopo. "Owe, ipi titihĩ atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titihĩ atawihateti nepi nimaapise," tawaatopo.

²² Aihĩ ami Pairotiho kasinihandi jahaati kiyai satati kaundataase. "Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano," undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundihandi kandi kiya komi piwiha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitiwi satawaatopo.

† *Girikihara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwĩ jipatipiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahateweti isihya napwitiwi bimohiyihyaami wo isihya maaritiwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipatipindise. Isi sandi kandapi jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihiyaisi nunjese.*

"Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape," tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamiha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihî Pairotiho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamiha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihî napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoaaase undiwi kaundotihoi neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Nepi Ni-maahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremihandaa-hapi taati napihihoisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi tingaatihaisahiya koai isipi kimati ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihî isihiya taahiyihya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihî ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo.

²⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Jerusaremosihyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaa-puni ngwiwise. ²⁹ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisihya wa noaipahonihi isihiya satitaapo. 'Asihya yatitipihya maaha windi namwaamwiihiya ami amwitihiri owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimun-yawihya siya waati maaritiwise,' tiwi katitaapo. ³⁰ Aiwi ami sura kiya satitaapo. 'Sisihonje, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanji sihoarihiranji niwautipi nanyamaasape,' titaapo. ³¹ Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini ainahihonini gaahonini ipati asipatamatiya-honingisi sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati awaipitahatamatai-wihyaasi kiya yaawati naanjhandi apipaahi awaindahandi naitaapo," tati Jisaasiho kandaase. †

³² Aiwi ami kiya tingaatihaisahiya utaahuri wuri maipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sisiho wo Isihiyaami Mitihomi Anditata-matetihapihe tiwi ambihitiwihoaasini noaipapi kapihi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaawaayopo. Aihî ami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihi ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohirai-hoanjihi nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho san-daase. "Isihya kimiya ningi kanisohitimandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjihi kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape," tati kan-

daase. Aihî kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaatihaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawihya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo. Aiwi komi apotihiri siri tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Isihiya kapihi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Ju-daahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Kinyi isihiya usaisi iwitatanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumb-wimanipihonji ami wani kinyi kiwahonji kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noaatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaathiho Nangimahanati Ahingisihonji Mesaiyaahonjita-paapaaho?" undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihî ami tingaatihaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundimi deti naiwi waapoho wainihandi ikonahandi nandotiwi nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi akitiniihi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonji kinjohitapaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumb-wimanipi noaatipape," undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaaahi piwiha wa satiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. "Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kinjohore tiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo."

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. "Kinyi akitiniihi Kiraisihonjitaapaahi kinyi kiwahonji nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane," undataase.

⁴⁰ Aihî ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisihho sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. "Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi windi yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonihî kandapi kiya titihi gaahati kanyiwî nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaa-ho apipaahi gaaho ainahihho yaawihandi nehihandi netaise," undataase. ⁴² Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape," undataase.

⁴³ Aihî Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai satati kaundataase. "Nini gisi akitiniihi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanhi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataatihi ningisapi maasi bimataise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Nap-windihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Otapihaati ipiho saniyati otihasiniihi ipiho napomataise. Napomasihî suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapipihî asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipiho ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aihî sura Autaahaatihomi anjhandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaathiho Sawahohi jatirihiroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihaatapi kirinihi mihaapi nutaati yiyandihî wihiwihooanji ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. "Apore, nisi

† ³¹ Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase: "Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainahihoi kawisaihaahi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihapa kiyahoi kandapi wihoanjihandi apipaahi awaindahandi yaawihandi naitaise," tatetise.

maariho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,' tati katamapaahi konihi aimi napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noaipasihiti tingaatihaisahiyaami mitiho mmonataati Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. "Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinihi gaaho ainahihore," ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiya kandi mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maariho asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihi ami Jisaasihomihiyauni ami asihya Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihomi ipoti napiwihya Jisaasihoai nimaahohipipihini onihini wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihiti mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Nawiha Isihya Tiputiwi Kaiwahaathi Ahiyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Utaaho komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati Ari-matiyaahandaahapiho bindataise. Sati aunahipa Ari-matiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iy-ataati so utaaso gaahotihini isihya kopi maaritwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihya gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni ami kiyohiwaiwaapuni windi gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isi ko noti awaisiho Pairothoihoai Jisaasihomi ambipati napihaati naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyati nunjesihini aaye undihini ko Jisaasihomi ambipati neti napihaati apotihiri gaahiri kihoepehiraatihini napapihati mmati isisi noti nawiha tiputati soarisati kiyahataatihini nesisoti ahiyataise. Iy-ataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatihini itapipa windi ahimaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴ Sa asisihya Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kaha-paamapipauni ami isihya sawanauni nepi timanindaatiwihuraatihe.

⁵⁵ Asihya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoisawi maasi nasohiyihya Josepihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josepiho Jisaasihoi ahaimbipihini mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihi kiyaami anjipipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi timanawaayopo ne-saiwi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepi timaniwi kiyawaahandi kandi asisihya Sapaatihandetihiyawaawi namapi winihapipa katirihireti japep-hiriwi ikiniwi bindawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Napotati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakiho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)

24 Saraarehrami asisihya jiha Sandehura asisihyaathi sangi saasinjihini kohokoaisawi nepasi asihya nawihaathi isihya otiputiwi akohaahaiwi animwaaahipati kaiwihataatihini Jisaasihoi ahiyohipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timaniwi isiwahohipipa isisi niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoi ahiyohipatami maasomwaanji nawiha

awaisihya naanjihya nepi nepahaasawi anitiwi dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetihini mmonawaayopo.

³ Setihini kiya nandaapi mihatihini mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati katihini windi ahimotise. Owetise.

⁴ Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipati witiwitiwini sandi napitimatataise tiwi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aihi ami ketihini utaahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihiri kihoepitati nausaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. ⁵ Aihi kiya asihya waati awaindihandi yayi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiyihyaamihatihapi utaaho japihi asoheematati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo? ⁶ So kimbihini windi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aimi japihi asoheematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aimi satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁷ 'Isihyaami Saaho Jihoai nepi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya nepi koaisi tipi ipi titihini atawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihini napotati asisihya mairimanya sanionihini japihi nepaitaise,' tati sangisi aimi kasatisihaare," undataase.

⁸ Saundihini kiya asihya Jisaasihoi jihini satati kaundiwaawaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihi asihya kapihi Jisaasihoi ahiyohipipihini namasisi japihi nuwi katihini Jisaasihoi ahiyohipataatihini kaimatati noaipasiwawaapi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatihini Joanaahaatihini ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatihini ami asihya usai maawi nuwi saimatati noaipasihini mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihini ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauhihandi kandi otipipatihini asihya etitaatihini jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwahaapi akiti kanyatawaatopo tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhinihandi kandi Pitaahohihini dosisi ruhiti Jisaasihoi ahiyohipipihini niyataise. Nuhiti niyati mihatihini nambitatu atahiwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maariho owesotihini pihitatu gwinyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoi Usositihandapihaare

(Maakiho 16:12-13)

¹³ Asisihya sa ka naasiketihini Jisaasihoi niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipati deti Jerusaremihandi ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aihi kuri kataahapi taami nomaami kaha-paamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanji piwanimi naihi Jisaasihoi sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihini kurihini Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aihi ko kurisi satati kaundataase. "Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanjawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aihi kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriy-opaasiho satati nunjenataise. "Kinyi wapihapihonji wani Jerusaremihandaaahapi nambihonjitapaapi wani batami batihaaraahuni wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonjitapaapino?" undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi ko saundataase. "Sandi akitindi napindi noaipasihan-dapise?" undataase.

Aihi kuramiha wihoaanjiha saundimi kaundamaase. "Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwiha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aihi nyami mitihyauni ami pirisihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihi ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

"Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaasihisi asisiha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihisi kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahoyohipipihisi mmoniwimapi napiwi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihaayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihisi napiwi sanyatawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihisi kiya sanyatawaatopo. 'Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,' nyatawaatopo," nyatiwi kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihi ami nyami usa kapihisi koai ahoyohipipihisi nuwi mmonawa titihi asihya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoai woai mausohopo," undamaase.

²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. "Sahuraahi windi mmonimi apipaahi gimunyaapihuraahae. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwiha katiwi ahoyohihaapi sahuraahi titihi akaahe timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehi nanihaimihuraahae. ²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihi isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihohaisawi ahoyawi mepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwiha ahotisihaapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraaho?" undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwihaapihapi namasati kaundati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihaatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihisi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetihisi Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihi kuri owe, "Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipasihisi napwihataiso," undihi namati ko anjaanji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. ³⁰ Aihi ko nandapa

nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaatihohai, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. ³¹ Siyati kurisi biretihandi nandapa naumboti numwihisi sura kurami ndiha nusorihatihi Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aihi kohi kurisi namasisi kapihisi keti aimi wometihisi mmomi japi namamaise. ³² Aihi kuri sawahuri sana-maase. "Yahuraanji daihira taaha nasonihisi ko Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihisi ahotati jipatipindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatihisi atisihaawi sura yahuraanyami maariho waati nyandotaise," nnamaase.

³³ Aihi kuri sanimapi kuraanihisi dosisaahi japihi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nomaise. Numwi otipipatihya ikwimaaimiwitihisi auhirami naasohitahiyauni ami kiyaami naisihyauni ahoyaniwi maasi bimauhi winjamaise. ³⁴ Aihi ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Awaisiho apipaahi akitinihi asohoematati japihi nepase. Saimoniho koai aimi usose," undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihi ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Nandapa biretihandi ko naumboti nanyamihisi sura kore taha usonihaayo," undamaase.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Jisaasihoi Usonihotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakihohi 16:14-18; Jonihohi 20:19-23)

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawi piwiha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihisi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sami maariho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane," undataase. ³⁷ Aihi kiya kopi yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aihi ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiji ami sami maariho omanjititihapi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? ³⁹ Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipihohi maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahyaamaahe. Owetise," undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihi kiya kopi waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. "Nandapa wapa ahoyawihyaatihawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano," undataase. ⁴² Aihi kiya araiho tihiwihohi posoho wihoaanjohi nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndihetihisi nainjihisi kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. "Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwihaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihaatihuni ami aunihihirami utipihooatihuni katiwi ahoyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemati katohimumwaanji kamwaanji noaipaitaise satiti kasato," undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwiha jihura kopitati ahotisihaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundihi kiyaisi Autaa-

haatihomi piwiha katati ahotisihaapi nusesipataise.
⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. "Piwiha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonihi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise.
⁴⁷ Iyonihi komi ambipataahi piwiha isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otikipati sahi nama-sawi Jerusaremihandahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸ Nini kiyonihi sahi mmonihohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kimatati aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatimi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihisura nutaatiwo," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Japihi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare
 (Maakiho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namihaamapi komi otikipatihiyai numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi nama-sisaahi Autaahaatiho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ⁵² Aihis kiya kopi gaapundiwimapaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aihis kiya nasisoari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihis bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritiwi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Jonihho

Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonihho maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindiho. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya taahiyihya Jonihho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwatihetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaathuni usaaha 21:7 handaathuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maariho nunyati wiwisiho' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Aihhi isihya taahiyihyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonihho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura isihya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katiwi jipatipaiwihiye. Isi nyahi Anjaatihyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi piwiha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Aihhi Jonihho komi piwiha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonihonine' tati jipatimaise. Aihhi piwiha Anjaatiha nepemaahwihaawi Jonihho sawaho kima piwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Aihhi nyahi Jonihomi piwiha nepemaahiwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiho siya jhi kiyaami piwiha jipatipiyawaayopo. Aihhi ipoti Jonihho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha piwiha jipatipiyataise. Aihhi piwiha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonihohi piwiha yandiha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonihomi piwiha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Piwiha Akaahaami satihho tanyaahoe tatiha gihunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjitihandamuni asitimatitaatiwihandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoaari kiyaanhi bimitaatiwihandami kaatiho nandapa biretihanditati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwathi bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Piwiha wa awaisihaahi Jonihho piwiha atisati nesiha timanati anitisi isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohoe tipi gwinyaape.

Jonihomi Piwiha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbipihapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasitihandapiha (1:1-18)

Jonihho isihyai Baawusisiho taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiya jihapihiya usai numwaasitihandapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindahandapiha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati kaindahanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi isihyaapihi auta noaipasihi kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)

Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi auta noaipasihi kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piwiha Isihya Asitimatitaatiwihandis- ihaapihaare

1 Jhi aimehuraanhi kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasihura Piwiha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwa Autaahaatihoaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaatihore. ² Iyataati kimika Piwima Autaahaatihoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi Autaahaatiho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaa-

haatiho sa Piwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Piwa isihya asiyihyaaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaahaasi isihya asitimatitaatiwihandi piwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa isihya asitimatitaatiwihandisihapihi ami nausainjitihandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho siyati setahoe tati neti isihyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihoe. ⁵ Siyati isihya Autaahaatihopi windi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonihi kopi mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjihandi kandi isihya kopi windi gimunyaapi monihopo.

Siyauhahandi komi nausainjitihandi windi namaayotati kandinihi wapihi asihatimbipihini taati nausaatataise.

⁶ Aihini utaaho wo komi ambipati Jonihoai Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nunya nusoasihini nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjitihandisaho nasati isihiyai nusesipati giwunyaitandihopiha piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Ami isihiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaawi kopi baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Joniho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjitihandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisaho ipoti nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha piwiha nehi jihini ausaitandi noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjihoni akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapuni neti isihiya nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Piwa maapi yapipataapihi isihiyaaami otihatihini ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapi-pauni isihiyaauni saiva Autaahaatiho sa Piwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihihandi kandi isihiya komi kiyati ahaisawihiya windi mmoniwi usitimaawi ami windi kopi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

¹¹ Iyataati so komihati yapipata titihini komihiyenda naphihandi kandi komihiya koai windi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Ami siyauhahandi kandi isihiya usa wowaati koaisi windi ahosumwaamapi kopi kiya satiwini nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore tiwi giwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyihiyai ko kaundihi kiya noaipapi titihini Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwini kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatohiyihiya saniya sapiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maapi isihiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi nanohohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati isihiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati ami nehi isihiyaaami gwinyaapi maaritohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomi watipihandaahi kiyaami omanjititihini neti giwunyaati nusepemisihini kiya noaipapi komi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Piwiha isihiyai neti Autaahaatihopi siyati setahore tati nunjitandi akiti akitinini nehi utaahomatati nasataise. Nasati nyamihatihini bindataise. Bindataati isihiyaanangi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisihini kometirihiretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindahandi nausainjitihandi nyahini mmonihaayo. ¹⁵ Aihini Joniho piwiha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. "Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napisihoni so ningi nanitipihaaati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihaaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jihini aimehura bimainjahotihini kandapi kandaato," tati Joniho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyaaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinini aungwohandi nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoi nahandi kandinihi tisaahiwati numwihini komihetini tisaitati ahondaise. Aihini nyangisi Jisaasihoni apipaahi akiti akitinini aungwohandi maariho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitini jinjihaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi winihapiha Mosesihomihetapi Jудаahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihini andititaati windi nyahini minjapepihirihaiyo. Aihini Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatiho maariho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatiho neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasihoni Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimainjati napisihohihini ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni Piwiha Jisaasihopi Ausaasihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Maakiho 1:7-8; Rukiho 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aihini Jудаahiyaami awaisawihiya pihisihiya isihiyaaapi nandapa tihiwini Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomi Anjini Awaindahandaatihini otipipati nehihatekiyohiyihiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jerusaremihanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napiwi Jonihoai saundiwi, "kinyi diyaamahone?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Joniho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Titihini biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. "Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisohonimahe. Owetise," undataase. ²¹ Aihini kiya koai kaundawaatopo. "O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihohone?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. "Nini Eraijaahoninimahe. Owetise," undataase. Saundihi ami kiyaamiha wajihaati satiwini koai nunjenawaayopo. "Piwiha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandihoni napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi konone?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Joniho wihoaanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini koninimahe. Owetise," undataase. ²² Saundihi kiya jihaaati Jonihoai satiwini kaundawaatopo "Isihiya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahini kiyai kaunditihaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tipini kanyate. Kanyatisamihini japihi nowaati isihiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyihiyai kinyi kanyatisamihini kaunditaano," undawaatopo. ²³ Aihini Joniho kiyai saundataase "jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoni Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

"Yapipati isihiya iwihirihoni owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisihoni wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitiwini sami maipihaiwa namapi sami maariho omanjititihini nepini timanjinewise," tati Autaahaatihomi

piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihonine," undataase.

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

²⁴ Iyataati Isihiya Jonihoai nunjenohiyihiya siya Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ²⁵ Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaasi kiya Jonihoai saundawaapo. "Kinyi Kiraisihonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atimbi nepi ausaitaapihonjimahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitihisi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Joniho wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatihisi bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati nini kiyohipati nusatipahaahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Awaisihoe tiwi sahi windi mmoniwu gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitipihahaahawaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipatihya awaisawihya kiyaami awaisawihya kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi awaisawihyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kaindi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aihhi nini ko otipipati kaitandihandapi jihhi turimaniti isihiyai waapohora baawusataayo," tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini deti opainini Joniho isihiyai baawusihhi saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tisihaare

²⁹ Aihhi bowihi Jisaasiho napihi Joniho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. "Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihya nahatiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore. ³⁰ Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihahaahawaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitipihahaahawaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jihhi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. ³¹ Iyataati nini niwahoninisangi kopi kore ndi titihhi windi bairidi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo," ndaase.

³² Aihhi ami Joniho sandaase. "Nisangi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihoe ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihonitihandhi kandi nehhi waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatihohi neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi ningi natanoasihhi nasohiho ningi sata kandataase. Itipihohi utaaho womihasinhi nasati bimonihhi kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komihasinhi Itipihohi bimiso isihiyai Itipihohi waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore' ndati Autaahaatihohi ningi kandataase. ^{†34} Aihhi nini saindi iwinjati

mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihohi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato," tati Joniho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Jihapihiyai Namihainjitihandapihaare

³⁵ Bowihi Joniho komi otipipatihuri nehhi yahurisati bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosihhi Jisaasiho taati napihi Joniho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase "Kimoai sihoahhi iwinjapise. Autaahaatihohi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore," undataase. ^{†37} Joniho komi otipipatihuri saundihi kuri atimimapi Jisaasihohi nuwipinjai nomaise. ³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. "Sahuraahi napindape?" undati nunjenataise. Aihhi kuri wihoaanjha saundamaase. "Rabaihorje, (Katipunjingihore) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahore?" undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwiha sa Rabaihorje undisimaami tanyaaaha piwiha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihaara Katipunjingihore undamaase. ³⁹ Aihhi ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase "Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipipihhi mmonimise," undataase. Aihhi kuri numwi ko bimimbipihhi mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihohi aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Joniho Jisaasihopi piwiha katihhi atiwiwimimapi Jisaasihohi nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaa-hohi saingihohi Andiruhoe. ⁴¹ Aihhi Andiruhohi keti noti komi saaho Saimonihohi saundataase: "Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi Kiraisihohi nyahhi aimi usonihhaayo," undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonihhaayo undati Andiruhohi komi sahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihohi noaipataise. Noaipasihhi Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase "Kinyi Saimonihore, Jonihohi mwaahonjhi. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonjitaape," undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawihhaarane tawaatopo. ‡

Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapihaare

⁴³ Aihhi bowihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihohi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, "Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje," undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihohi so aunahipati Betsaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betsaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aihhi Piripihohi niyati Natanairihohi usonataati saundataase. "Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihohi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni katihhi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihohi aimi nyahhi usonihhaayo.

† Aihhi nini Jisaasihohi baawusohura Itipihohi yamihapataatihiraapi kohi dipihomatiyahohi nasati Jisaasihohi bimihhi nini iwinjataayo. †† Autaahaatihohi Sipisipihandi Mwaahohi sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihohi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihohi tipihohi tihhi Autaahaatihohi gaarehandi nunyohipamatiyati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihohi nunyandandihohi tawaatopo. ‡ Piwiha Girikihaara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihaara Sipaasi undotimandi nawihhaarane awaisihhaarane undawaatopo.

Iyataati ko Josepíhomí mwaaho Nasaretíhandaa-hapíhore. Iyataati komí ambipatí Jísaasihoe," undataase.

⁴⁶ Aihí Natanairíhomíha Pirípíhoai saundataase. "O amí Nasaretíhandaa-hapí windí gaahandí noaipaitá-hino?" undataase. Saundihi Pirípího Natanairíhoai saundataase "Gí ípípíhi mmondaapí namme," undataase.

⁴⁷ Aihí kúri numwí noaipasíhi Jísaasího Natanairíhoai usonata sandaase. "Kímo utaamo Autaahaatíhópí biy-átí gíwunyaasítíhandaa-hí títíhi Isírahéríhore. Iyataati ko jáiwítítándíhandí owehore," daase.

⁴⁸ Aihí Natanairího Jísaasíhoai saundataase. "Kíní nísí omanjítítíhi napítáimbí nisonapaapíse?" undataase. Aihí Jísaasího komíha wíhoaanjíha Natanairíhoai saundataase. "Jíhi Pirípího sangí notí píwíha kahítíhíhura kíní kaaníhi ípatamí tambípíhi bíminíhi níní gísoního," undataase. ⁴⁹ Undíhi Natanairího Jísaasíhoai saundataase. "Katípunjíngíhonye, kíní akítíníhi títíhi kátá-paase. "Kímo Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahonjí Isírahéríhiyaanamí Awaisíhóne, nyangí nyainjaapí bím-íngíhóno," undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihí Jísaasího wíhoaanjíha Natanairíhoai saundataase. "Níní gísí ípatamí tambípíhi kaaníhi bíminíhi gísoního tohítímandapí kíní nísapí Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoe típí gínunyaapaino? O amí ípotíhura sandí nusatípíhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisaníhi noaipahoníhi mmondaapo," undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosatí kiyai wa saundataase. "Níní akítíníhi sangí kímándí kasatataato, ípotíhura yamíhapatí tíwítawamahoníhi Autaahaatíhomí enjeríhiya otípí-patíhiya yamíhapatáatíhapíhiya Níní Isíhiyaamí Saa-honíní Jíhoníní Awaisíhonísáapíhi noaatípapí amí nasaamasáihí sahí usondaapo," undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Autaahaatíhomí Watípíhanda Jísaasího Watípíhandí Wuwaníníhi Jíhapíhandí Kaíndíhan-dapíhaare

2 Aihí asísíha aímí yataírí sanáihí kasíníhetí Jísaasí-houní komí otípípatíhiyaanuní yapípátí Píropín-jíhandí Garíríhanda noaipahaayo. Aihí asísíha setí yapí-patí Píropínjíhandí Garíríhandamí aunahípatí Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatí netí wíraitándí nandapa netí tímanataise. Aihí Jísaasíhomí sanaatí kúra níyatí kápíhi bindataise. ² Aihí utaaho netí apopaatí wíraitán-dura Jísaasíhouní nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanínuní utaaho apopaatí netí wírahoníhi íwínjaitíhaawí gaatauhí níyahaayo. ³ Aihí waapóho wainíhandí isíhiyai núnýawí owetíhi Jísaasíhomí sanaatí Jísaasíhoai saundataase. "Waapóho wainíhandí kándíníhi núnýauhí windí ahímotatí kándíníhi owendáise," undataase. ⁴ Saundihi Jísaasího sanaatí saundataase, "Apopaanye, níngí saime saime dítaapí kíníyíhandímaahé. Nísíhandé. Apího Autaahaatího kándoníhi níní noaipatí Awaisíhonínímatítándíhura sange," undataase. ⁵ Aihí Jísaasíhomí sanaatí isíhiya otípípatíhiya kápíhapíhiyai saundataase. "Nísí maasíhího Jísaasího sangí wapaapí saíwí sapa káiwíse satónaaraahí sahí atíwí káiwíse," undataase.

⁶ Aihí kápíhi onáahaiwa náwíhaara káiwíhaiwa ík-wíwíhítírítíhi wíhíníhírámí násohítíhaiwa ahondáise. Iyataati saíwa onáíwa Júdáahíyaanamí wíníhapípétí jápépíhíríwí íkwáuhírúní kahápaamapípauní baúsáníwí baúsítáatíwíhaiwe. Iyataati saíwa onáíwa waapóho waatí píhítatí wíndítándíhaiwa apípaahí aungwóhái-waare. ⁷ Aihí saíwa onáíwópí waapóho nípi nepí tsáípí nuháitaatíwí otípípatíhiya kápíhapíhiyai Jísaasího kaundataase. Kaundihi kíya waapóho nípi nepí nuháahauhí káíwa onáahaiwa nahátewa tsáítátaise. ⁸ Aihí Jísaasího otípípatíhiya waapóho nípi nepí nuháahohíyíhiyai saundataase. "Níní kasatóníhi waapóho nípi nepí nuháahauhí tsáítísímómí nuháapí waní ísísí náíwí utaaho nandapa tíhauhí jáatí bímísíhoai núnýawíse," undataase. Aihí kíya komí píwíha atíwí nuháapí ísísí náíwí awáísího koai núnýawaayo. ⁹ Núnýauhí ko nandapa tíhohítíhandí jáatí bímísího waapóho so noaipatí títíhi wainíhandímátísího netí nanatí mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapóho wainíhandí sandapí maahapíhápí nesí napíwíhoe tátí windí gímúnýaase. O amí otípípatíhiya Jísaasího kaundihi waapóho nípi nepí nuháahohíyíhiyaahí sandapí gwínýaapíhiyaare. Aihí nandapa tíhohítíhandí jáatí bímísího netí nanatí mmonata waapóho wainíhandí apípaahí gaahándítíhi namatí apopaatí netí wíraitándíhoai gaatatí numwáataise. ¹⁰ Gaatatí numwáatí saundataase. "Usípípaapíhura wainíhandí waapóho gaaho bíyatí jí-páísího jíhi isíhiyai núnýauhí kíya waatí naníhauhí ípotí waapóho wainíhandí gotí wonjí jípiyahándí núnýawaayo isíhiya nanáwaawí waapóho kímo jípiya-hoe jímaayahoe maatíwí kíyaamí amítíha aímí naharí-mainjándísí nehí naníhaiwí nandáatíwo. Síyatísí kíníyí kírétí saímí kámáímí gaaho waapóho ípíhatím-bosapapí waní kímúra kíníyí gaahatí káímí otípí-patíhiyai núnýapúsóasapáise," undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandí watípíhandí Jísaasího káihí noaipasítímándí yapípátí Píropínjíhandí Garíríhandamí aunahípatí tauníhandí Kenaahanda wuwaníníhi watípíhandí jíhapíhandí namasatí kíyátáise. Iyataati sandí Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandí kíyatí satatí, "Níní Autaahaatíhoníne," tátí kíyái núnjátáise. Síyatí káihí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní sandí komí wándíha watípíhandí mmoníhaawí, "Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaho Akóhore," taatí kópí nyahí gíwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaatí netí wírasíhi nandapa tíhohítíhandí aímí owetíhi Jísaasíhouní komí sanaatuní komí saíngóyauní komí otípípatíhiyaanuní kápíhi namasí aunahípa Kápáníyaamíhandaa-hapí noháayo. Nówáatí asísíha wánýa bíndíhaayo.

Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Taawí Anjí Awáíndíhandáatíhi Ká-hápaamapípa Núnýawí Neháuhí Jísaasího Saíwí Kamáiwíse Undatí Tahamánausoasíndíhandapíhaare (Matíyúho 21:12-13; Maakího 11:15-17; Rukího 19:45-46)

¹³ Bímainjáatí Júdáahíyaanamí kím-bapího Pasópá-handí asísíha awáísíha noaipáitándíhura aímí detítíhi Jísaasíhouní nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanínuní kápíhi namasí Jerúsarémíhandaa-hapí níyahaayo. Iyataati

asisiha sa jihura Isiraherihyaami anjaanami maa-somwaanji jitipati jandih mmonataati Autaahaathiho namati Isiraherihyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihyaami manyinya jhi bwandipihyai tiwitandi notaati nehi nusatipati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihaniwi mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴ Ahi Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni maasi Autaahaathomi anji awaindihandatihapi niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mihatih isihya bindawa taawi sipisipihokauho ami koho nunyawawi nawihohihiyaisuni ami isihya usa nawihohihyaami (Anji Awaindihandami) nawihoetemapu nunyawawi nehohiyihiyaisuni usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa neti timamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihya nahatiyaisuni ami kohasipi sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati mihaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati isihya nawihohihyaami nunyawawi nehohiyihyaami ganiho neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawihohihyaami neti kipwirati mihopi mihini yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihya koho nunyawawi nehohiyihyai saundataase. "Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi Apihomi anjaanji kahapaamapipa nunyawawi naitaatiwihaanjamataiwi sahi kamaiwise," undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati piwiha wa jihura satiwiji patipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

"Nini kinyi anjaanji nopisasinjaanjanji neti japihi itamaniti baindi titihemaitandihandapi maariho nanitimasitihandi isihya ningi yaasihandi naninyawaayopo," tati ahotisahaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini gwinyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Ahi Judaahyaami awaisawihya sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmonawaawi koai waapihundiwi saundawaatopo. "Kinyapi ko isihyai anji awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandihohi Autaahaathiho ahiwihiki yataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?" undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagihiki kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi anji awaindimandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisiha mairi meti japihi anjimatito," undataase. ²⁰ Ahi Judaahyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyami asoya kimandi anji awaindimandi anjimatatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihititi 46 kiyati sanausohaangisi kinyi keti asisiha mairi meti nga anjimatitaano tapanno?" undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anji awaindimandapi kaundimandi titihiki anji awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komi ambipatapi nepemaahiwati kaundataase.

²² Ahi ipotihura Jisaasiho napwihiki asisiha mairi ma sanaihi Autaahaathiho japihi ahowimati numwaasihiki nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ko piwiha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonihayaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwi jihura jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawahopiwiha sa katihiki atisohihauni titihiki akitihandi noaipasihiki nyahi mmonahaawi titihiki akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

Isihya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihoatihiki Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Ahi asisiha Judaahyaanami awaisiha jihura Autaahaathiho Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihyai nehi Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihaniwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaathomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kopi gwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Ahi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitihiki ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapimaahiki ami kiyaami omanjititihiki aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai nehi windi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihohemaitatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihya usa Jisaasihoai isihyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanjititihiki gwinyaapihiye undiwi kaunditawihiyahya owetise. Nehi sawahohihiyahyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapihaare

3 Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. ² Isi ko waara apatihiki Jisaasihoapihi notihohipataise. Noipatihiki Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaathiho gi natasoaasihiki kinyi isihyai katipunji-taapihohimatipihiki nasapaise. Ahi nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatihyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise" undataase.

³ Saundati kaundihiki Jisaasiho wihoaanjiha koai saundataase. "Nini apihaahi akitihiki gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitihiki japihi nepemaitati wanihoemamatataataahi Autaahaathiho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise," undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundihiki Nikodimaasiho komiha jahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotahohi napitihiki japihi noipatihiki sangihohi wanihoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotahohi ko japihi sanaatami gwisihaatihiki notihohi kipwihohihohi sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise," undataase.

⁵ Ahi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. "Nini apihaahi akitihiki sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noipatihiki asohohi wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaathiho komi isihyai winjaati biminditihiki ko windi monati katihiki namandaitaise hititihiki nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataati titihiki isihyai isihya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titihiki saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihya siya noaipatihiki titihiki isihyaami ambipatihiki maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaathohi Itipihohi neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisawihya siya titihiki Autaahaathohi manyinya isihyaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaathohi Itipihohi

raahi sangi namotisisonihi noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihiriwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepahirati wirawira kihikihoaanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihom mbipaami uhapata isapaa-handi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tipikinyi windi monipihone. O ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihya sikireti sawihya noaipaitaapo," undataase.

⁹ Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoaanjha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonih kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihiritaaapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha koai saundataase. "Kinyi Isiraherihya katipunjingihonji awaisihonjisi nisi piwiha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹ Nini gi akitinini kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwiha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapi kiya biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipapaapi nepe-maiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatihom kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya usa mam-bihya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaatihom kaiwai-wa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatihom bimambiti nasohihonini naasonihini Autaahaatihom kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati isihya iwihiriho owehata Mosesihom akwiranihom siwipati kiyati autahi ipateti nimaataise isihya akwiranihom siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanih kiya windi namaapopi asiyihya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Isihya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi isihya nanimaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasahi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi isihya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya windi namaapopi kiyaanini jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶ "Iyataati Autaahaatihom isihya yapipatambihya nahatiyai maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonih kiyaapihi natanoasataise. Natanoasindimandi apaapimaase ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanini bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihom nini komi Mwaahonini natanoasahi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi isihyai neti piwiha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha

naitaapo unditandimaase. Owetise. Isihyai nini kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi ningi Autaahaatihom natanoasahi nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi isihya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihom tiwi ginunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatihom kiyaapi satati 'Kiyaami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha windi namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami isihya usa nisapi windi gimaanunyaasaihihiyai kiyaamiheti piwiha awaisiha neti yawutaati saunditi, 'Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,' unditi kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatihom aini katitise. Piwiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatihom katindimandi apaapimaase isihya nisapi satiwi, 'Ko Autaahaatihom Mwaahom naasohih nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihom,' tiwi nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatihom piwiha awaisiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandihandapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati isihya nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatihom saundati, 'Sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise,' unditandihandami tanyaaha siyate. Nini nausainjihoninisi nisi kiyohiwaiwa nusaatati sisihaamatiyati isihyai niwusaataise. Aih isihya apipaahi maipihaiwaisawihyaasi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho naninyawi gimaanunyaapi daahi kiyaanini maipihaiwaisaahih maariho nunyaw kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihom kiyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise unditaise. ²⁰ Iyataati isihya maipihaiwai maariho nunyaw kiyohiyihya sisihaamatiyati nusaatahaiwa nini kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonih kiya kaiwai ahosumwapi iphatihom maitaapo. Iyataati isihya maipihaiwaisawihya ami saiwi gwinyaaitaapo sisihaamatiya nusaatindihandeti nyahi naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa autanoaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi sisihaamatiya nusaatindihandetapi kiya windi namaapitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati isihya akitinini titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyihya siya sisihaamatiya nusaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi naitaapo. Iyonih isihya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa usonawaawi Autaahaatihom watipihandaahi kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaaitaapo," tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piwiha saiwa kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonho Isihyai Baawusisihom Piwiha Katindihandapihaare

²² Aih Jisaasihom komi otipipatihyaanuni Jerusaremihandam bimainjaati kapihi namasisi Judiyahandam yapipati wihoanjhataahapi nohaayo. Nowaati kapihi bindihaawi isihyai waapohora baawusihaayo. ²³ Aih Jonihoaisangi sura aunahipa Ainonihandam Sarimihandam deti isihyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapihi waapihaati asaketihapihisi ami kapihi waapoho asaketimbipih isihya namandariwi koenda nasauhi kiya kapihi baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Jonho isihyai baawusisura sura sangi napwitati nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aih sura utaaho wotihom Jonihom otipipatihyaatihom satiwi itihinnawaatopo. "Jonho isihyai

baawusindihandi yatihitihi ami Jisaasiho isihiyai baawusindihandi autaahi apipaahi awaindihande," tiwi itihinnawaatopo. ²⁶ Itihinnawaawi namapi Jonihomi otipipatihya nuwi Jonihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipun-jingihonye, jihura utaaho wo waapihaati Joritanihaataini gisati maasi bimihini kinyi kopi sisiyahoe tipi kanyatingiho wani taati isihiyai baawusataise. Aihii isihiya taahiyihya kooapihi niyohitimandi titihimaahae," undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauhi Joniho komi otipipatihyai wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. "Isihyaari kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi watipihandaahi saiwhaiwa windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho watipihandi nunyati giwunyaahonaahi saiwhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai watipihandi nunyati kaundihi isihiya kooapihi nga titihi nowaayowi sahi kopi napaapi itihitopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jihura piwiha sandi sangi kasatonihii sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoninimaahae. Owetise. Ko ipoti napitaihi Autaahaatiho ningi jihii natanoasihii piwiha kati jihii napitihonine satiti sangi aimi kasatonihii sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. ²⁹ Isi piwiha wa namihandi sandi kasatitaano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihi komihaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasiho piwiha gaaha katonihii komi naisoho kahapaamapipa neti turimasihokapihi deti bitondaati atisata apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piwiha namihandi katohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya taahiyihya pihitiwi Jisaasihoenda niyohiyihya siya noaipapi titihi Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwi nowaayopo. Aihii nini komi otipipati kaitandihati neti jihii turimanihohihonini sandi mmonataati apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isi ko nanitipihati noaipati utaaho apipaahi awaisihotitaise. Iyonihii nini noaipati komi yatihii otitihii bimito," undati Joniho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

³¹ "Iyataati autaahi yamihapataatihapi napisiho so isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihore. O ami isihiya kimaapi yapipatambi noaipahohiyihya siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahihii mmoniwii nusesipatati giwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihi kimaapi yatihii yapipatambihaiwaapaahihii yapipatambihya mmoniwii katohirihireti piwiha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaahi yamihapataatihapi napisiho so isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihati apipaahi autaahi awaisihore. ³² Siyati apipaahi awaisihosi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaasiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataise. Piwiha ausaati kaundonihandi kandi isihiya komi piwiha windi atihomaawitaapo. Isihiya pihitiwihyaami otihatihapi nehi naasohi naasaamihii nga komi piwiha atisawaayopo. ³³ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatiho natausaasihii napisiho soai Autaahaatiho komi Itipihohi pihitai waati tisaitati tirandiwaho numwihihosi ko Autaahaatihomii piwiha nga ausaitaise. Isi isihiya komi piwiha katisiha atiwi nepi isiwatawaawi japepihirohiyihya Jisaasihopii satiwi, 'Ko piwiha akitiha kandaase,' tiwi giwunyaawaawaahi ami kimikawai Autaahaatihopisangi,

'Piwiha akitiha katahoe,' tiwi mikawai giwunyaaitaapo.

³⁵ Iyataati Sapiho komi Mwaahoai maariho aungwohandi nunyataati namati nahatewa watipihaiwa komi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihii nahataapa ko jatataise.

³⁶ Isi utaaho Autaahaatihomii Mwaahopii giwunyaataataahi so asitimatitandihandi aimi netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomii Mwaahomii piwiha atihomisati ahosumwatataahi so komi astitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho piwiha neti komiheti yawutaitandihapihi aimi neti sawaho timaninati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho isihiya maipihyaapi apowindihandaatihi kandi ko naitandihapihi aimi bindataise," undati Joniho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapihaatisa Jisaasiho Piwaatinjithandapihaare

4 Aihii suraanihii isihiya Parisihya Jisaasihopii piwiha satiwiha atisawaayopo. Isihiya taahiyihya Jisaasihopii giwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Joniho isihiyai baawusisawihiyai nusatipihati apipaahi taahiyihiyai waapohora baawusataise tiwiha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomii ikwiraahi isihiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komi otipipatihyaanangisaahihii nahateweti kanyatihii isihiyai nyahii baawusihaayo. ³ Aihii Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaitandihapi isihiya Parisihya aimi atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihyai nisapi apowitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati kapihi Judiyahanda namasi yapipati Garirihandaahapi naihi nyahii maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihii kira naihi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipati taunihandi Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihi jihura Jekopiho komi mwaaho Josepihoai yapipati numwipati kapihi Saikaahanda deti ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekopiho animwaahipati waapoho niwitaatiwi yamwaasipati kapihi aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihii Jisaasiho daihira utarihandatihi daindihandapi nuripotindiwihii namati otapihaati ipiho otihasinitihihura waapohomii animwaahipataini deti bindataise. ⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahii komi otipipatihyaanini nawiho nunya nandapa naitihaawi nahatiyaanini aimi nowaamahonihuraare. Aihii siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihii apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati oniha isisi nasataise. Aihii Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Waapoho wo nandaani naninye," undataase. ⁹ Saundihi kaati apopaati kaatamiha wihoaanjha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Judaahonjithii ami nini Samariyaahaaninisi ningi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tipi napaapi sandi kandapaase?" undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kinyi Judaahaanjithii ami nini Samariyaahaanine undindimandi apaapimunjje ami Judaahiyaa Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaaniwi ami windi piwaamaniwi kiyaisi nehi yiyandihii bindawaahu-raatihi kandapi kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati

Jisaasihoai sata kaundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagiha kaati saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi gaahandi gi nehi nahimitandihandapuni ami wani nini gi taati piwaahitohimonisapuni gwinyaapaapaahi kinyi satipi ningi waapoho naninye disamihi waapoho asitimatihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapiho ko windi namaapatati konihi noaasiho gi nini nahimito," undataase. ¹¹ Saundihi apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. "Awaisihone, waapoho kimo onihi mihopi animwaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onihauhi wirihiruni apipaahi owehonjisi waapoho so asitimatihi bimitaatiwiho kinyi napitaimbi nipinimitaapise? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyami asiho Jekophouni komi mwaayauni komi sipisipihanduni waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Naniwi bimambiwi nyami asiho Jekopho waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamihihore. Isi kinyi nyami asiho Jekopho waapoho kimo nanyamisihoai kinyi nusatipahaapi awaisihonjitaapaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetitaise," undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha wihoanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. "Isihiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihiya waapohopi jinjapihi nawitaise. ¹⁴ O ami waapoho isihiyai nini numwitandiyohimomi utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai sihi ipotisangi windi waapohopi pihitati windi namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numwitandiyohiho numwisanihi isihyaami omanjititih noti animwaahipatopi waapoho jinjapihi noaati konihi nimandipamatiyati konihi noaati tisaitati tirandiwa nimanditaise. Iyonihimi ami isihyaami omanjititihapisangi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapihi konihi noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitaise," undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihimi apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi windi apipaahi namausesipainjihi kaati wireti titihi waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Awaisihone, waapoho so katingiho ningi naninye. Nanimisamihi nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti windi ningi namainyonihimi niwitandi kimandi daahi utaarimandaatitihimi windi namaapitaano," undataase. ¹⁶ Aihimi Jisaasiho piwiha komiha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. "Kinyi japihi numbwi kinyi kiwihoai numwaasi jahira kimbihimi napitaapi numwe," undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihi apopaati kaatamiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nini niwiho owehaanine," undataase. Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. "Kinyi niwiho owehaanine tingitimandihimi titihi akitinihi katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura isihya ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japihi usesi noaipapihaane. Aihimi wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimingo so titihi kinyi kiwihomahe. Aihimi kinyi niwoya owehaanine tingiha titihi akitinihi katapaase," undataase. ¹⁹ Aihimi kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi ningi windi maanisonihinihi kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinihimi nini kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihoe ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyami asoya kimbihimi Samariyaahandahapihiya sisiho kimo deti ahetsimoasini ahoyaniwi

Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundauhihandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitiwimapi andititihimi satiwihyaate. 'Ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihapihi nehi Jerusaremihandaahihe,' tiwi katiwihyaate," undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aihimi Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, nini piwiha apipaahi akitinihi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apiho Autaahaatihopi isihya gwinyaapi gaapunditaatihi kimo sisimoaasinapaahimi windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aihimi ami Apiho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatihi Jerusaremihandaahapaahimi windi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanjititihapi Autaahaatiho sawahopaahimi giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni ami piwiha aunihihiraatitihimi ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihiropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniwi namaasesipatati gimaasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi nga ginunyainjihi mmonihaawi nyangi nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaanine tohitimandi apaapimaato ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihirihaayo. Iyonihimi Isihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitandihandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aihimi Autaahaatiho utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihoihi neti natausaasimi maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asisiha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare isihya Autaahaatiho akohopi akitinihi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepwahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahiwa giwunyaasirihireti koai piwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapunditaatiwo. Isihya sawitaatiwihyaapi Autaahaatiho maaritati ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi utaahomahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihohi. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihosi isihya kopi gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi akohoso tiwi titihi akitinihi giwunyaahorihireti japepihiriwi koai mepi autaahepumwapi piwaundiwi ami gaapunditaatiwe," undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aihimi kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. "Kiraisihohi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihopi akohoe tati akitihaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonihimi nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatihaanine," undataase. ²⁶ Aihimi Jisaasihomihimi kaati saundataase. "Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaa-

haatiho Namihanati Ahiwisihonini kimikonini gi wani taati piwiha kahitataato," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Komi Otipipatihiya Japihi Napiwi Niwipaahohitihandapihaare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihi komi otipipatihiyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyihiyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihiyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahi windi katawaamunjitaano tiwi ahiyawihanditih kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenihaayo. Siyaati piwiha gwinyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, "Kinyi piwiha maahiwa taapi kaundapaise," undaati nyahi windi koai namunjenih owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati "Kinyi napindape?" undaati nyahi windi namunjenih owetise. ²⁸ Aih apopaati kaati kaatami onih waapoho niwitandi isisi napsiha ahiyamapi japihi aunahipatahapi notaise. Noti isihya kapihi aunahipata bimohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ "Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi daayohiwaiwa windi monaho wani napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihotindiho? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti napiwise," undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati noti isihya aunahipata bimohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya piwiha kaatami kaundisih atiwimapi taahiyihya Jisaasiho bimimbipih nasawaayo.

³¹ Aih sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundihaato. "Katipunjingihonje, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime," undihaato. ³² Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. "Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa yahapa isitihonine," tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanihaato. "Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?" taati kanihaato. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. "Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa nini yahapa isitihonine sathipipa siyahapaapito. Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi gwinyaasirihireti komi otipipati jih kaindi owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Waatiho muritanih muritanih 4 kiyati saniyonih nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonih kipwitaapo,' tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimaiwi sami ndiha naingaapi mmoniwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetim-bipaamataiwi isihya kimiya nisi piwiha atitaatiwi timaniniwi nasawaayo. ³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati isihiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi taati numwaasiho nawih oimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyati isihiyai kiya napiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapipa nimasihomatiyati isihiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundisihouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kip-

wisihomatiyati utaaho wo isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaatimo. ³⁷ Iyataati piwiha wa isihya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapipa jih niyaamasih ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,' tihahaapito. ³⁸ Aih nini sangi isihya usa sami jih otipipati kaiwi daiwi namihaahauhapihi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniwi kipwiwi nimanitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Isihya Samariyaahiya Taahiyihya Giwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyihya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihosho tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, "Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase," undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoeni nasawaayo. Napiwi kimbih nyangisapi bime undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisih yataira bindataise. ⁴¹ Aih isihya taahiyihya usa komi maahomwaanapi piwiha kaundisih atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi piwiha katinih atisohihaapi kopi giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwiha kanyatisih atisihawwi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinihi isihya yapi-pataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati mmonihaawi nyahi kopi giwunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Gamanihomi Otipipatiho Womi Mwaa-hoai Jisaasiho Titihwisihihandapihaare (Matiyuh 8:5-13; Rukiho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asisih Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimi kairi yatairi sanaihi sapih namasi ami Garirihandaahapi japihi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satati, "Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihoai komi isihya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo," tati katipata japihi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisih awaisih kinaungwiha nahateweti mmoniwi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi nanihohiha noaipasih Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaayo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandakaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayo. Saiwihyaasi ami Jisaasiho japihi Garirihanda nasati noaipasih kiya koai maaritwi usowi numwaawaayo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kenaahandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi japihi notaise. Iyataati sapih jihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisih noaipati wainihandimatimbipih. Aih ami sapih aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda gamanihomi otipipatiho womi mwaahoi yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aih Jisaasih Judiyaahandaaharaapi Garirihanda aimi yaho

¹⁸ Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mi-taahi awaindahandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise," tati katimbipa neti nopisasatuni ami ko satati, "Autaa-haatiho nisi Apihore," ndaati ko noaipati sawaho Autaahaatihoaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatihoe-mainjihe.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Otipipati Kaitandi Watipihandisahore Tindihan-dapihaare

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saun-dataase. "Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apiho taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahih nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Ami nisi Apiho nini komi Mwaahoninihi maariho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa ningi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wani nini taati kiyohiwimawai nusatipahaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa nini siwipati watipihati kaitandi ningi Apiho nanisataise. Iyonihi nini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maariho jandohaiwa mmoniwi pihitiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihya napohiyihyai ahowimasih kiy nepahauhi asitimatitaatiwihandi kiyai nunyahore. Isi ami siri Apiho kairiri kireti nini komi Mwaahonini nini gwinyaati maarititi isihya kawitaahinyonihyai ami kiy asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ²² Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihyai neti tipitapa titihi gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihanduni ami maipihyai kiy kiyaaanihi napwitaatiwihanduni numwitandihandi sawaho windi miwatise. Sati otipipati isihyai neti tipitapaati usoniti gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami maipihyai kiy napwitaatiwihandi numwitandihandi nahandi nini komi Mwaahonini sati otipipati kinyihate ndati naninyataise. ²³ Ami isihya nisi Apihoai nepi mepi autaahepwahohiyi ami siri kireti nini komi Mwaahoninisangi nepi nanimaapi ningi kiy mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami isihya usa nini komi Mwaahonini maaritiwi nepi windi mepi autaahepinimaanimahohiyihyai ami kiy siri kireti nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoasih nasohihoai maaritiwi windi mepi autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ "Ami nini sangi apipaahi akiti akitinihi kasatataato. Isihya wowaati nisi piwiha ka japepihiriwi ami ningi natanoasisiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai aimi kimura wani namasawi kiy asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Ami kiy aimi napwitaatiwihandi namasi asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Isi Autaahaatiho kiyai neti windi piwihaapemati windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ²⁵ Nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato asisiha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani kimikuraare isihya asiyihya kiy ami kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihi bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyihyai nini Autaahaatihomi Mwa-

honini piwiha ausaati kandi kandunjisaniha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati isihya nisi piwiha akitinihi atiwi nepi japepihirohiyihya kiyai piwiha ka nga numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyonih asiyihyaimatitaapo. ²⁶ Ami siyati nisi Apiho isihya asitimatitiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami isihyai kiy windi namaapopi asiyihyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami siri kireti nisi Apiho isihyai kiy asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi isihyai kiy asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihi nini noaipati isihya kiyaaanihi asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. ²⁷ Iyataati ko Apiho ningi isihyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitho. ²⁸ Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisiha wa taati nasataise keti isihya napohiyihya kiy napopi ahotohipihapi nisi piwiha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. ²⁹ Atinisawaawi kiy napopi yamwandiwi ahotohipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyihya asiyihyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatiho saundati, 'Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,' undati kiyaaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Isihyai Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare

³⁰ "Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatiho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisihireti isihyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati isihyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apiho ningi natanoasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisi maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

³¹ "Ami nini niwahonisapi piwiha katisanihi isihya windi satiwi, 'kinyi kiwahonyapi piwiha katingiha akiti akaahe,' tiwi windi namaitaapo. ³² Iyataati nisi Apiho nisapi satati, 'Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,' tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwiha Jonho Isihyai Baawusisihoapihi naseniwiha nusoasauhi ko nisapi satati, 'Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,' tati titihi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwiha katohima nisapi Jonihoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. 'Komi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,' satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini isihya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jonho isihyai baawusisiho komi otipipati kiyati piwiha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisiha norihiri ramihandi tihataati nausaatipamatiyati nausaatataise. Aih sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritiwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimawai wa nisapi isihyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi

katiwaiwai nusatipahaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apiho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapiho natausaasihi nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihohoe tati neti nasisati piwiha kandaase. Aihi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaaŋi windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjititihini nisapi satiwi, 'Autaa-haatiho koai natausoasihi napsiho kimikore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiwi sahi Autaa-haatihomi piwiha jhi wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamaniwi baahaiwi mmonawaataawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwiha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwiha jipatipindihi sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwiha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwiha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaa-haatihoai windi apipaahi akitinihi namunyawihyaatitihoho. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apiho Autaa-haatiho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaa-hematiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaa-haatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaa-hi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisiha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihominihi nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwihaahihini sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwiha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaa-haatiho sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwiha windi gimunyaahowika windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwiha nisapi katati piwiha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwiha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwiha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihihandi kandi sahi komi piwihaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwiha nisapi katati jhi jipatipaisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwiha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Rukiho 9:10-17)

6 Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ² Ami isihiya taahiyihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwisihi iwinjahohiyihya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisiho masihonjaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaa-haatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanamami wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. "Nyahi nandapa maa-hapihapi nawiho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiyai numwitihaawe?" undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesihi ami Piripihoi komiha wihooanjiha Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawiho ikihiyatiwisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa biretihandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise," undati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ⁸ Aihi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanamami wo komi ambipati Andiruhoi Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihoi Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Metiho wo kimbihini nandapa koniho baarihanda tihiwihandi biretihandi ikwiri naasairitihini ami araiho yahuri isiwaho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyapi windi gaametitaise. Ami nausetititaise," undataase. ¹⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Isihiya yatihii woyihaatihii bimita sahi kaundiwise," nyatataase. Iyataati sapihi woyiha kitarihiri pihitahi ahetihi isi wirisandihya kapaatihii bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami otihatihii nehi usihya gwinyaahiyaahihii 5,000 kaiwihyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yatihii bimauhi Jisaasiho biretihandi koniho baarihanda tihiwihii ikwi naasairitaha neti isiwatataati Autaa-haatihoai kaapi kinyi iparihoni gaahone, gaare undati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihii ami nyahi newa isihya kapihii yatihii bimohiyihiyai newaunyahaayo. Iyati araihoaisangi siri kireti kiyati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihii ami nyahi newa isihya wirisandihiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonihi kiya nepi pihitiwi nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiwi isihya nahatiya nga naniwi kiyaami gwisiha tisainjihihura ko nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Nyahi nandapa sapa

nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa windi newaati nopisasaati timaamaitihaawi ami sahi kapa asiwi nepi ahoyawise," nyatataase. ¹³ Aihi kiya nandapa biretihandi koniho baarihanda tihiwihapa isihya nanawaawi kanaahipa nawipipa ahotimbipa newa ikih basiketihandi ikwimaindimwitih auhirami asundipihoh yahuritahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipo-haayo. ¹⁴ Isi wirisandihya siya sandi siwipati watipihati Jisaasiho kaindimandi mmonawaawi kiya sa-tawaatopo. "Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi jihura satati, 'Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihoh maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,' tati katisihore," tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjitihoh taawi gwinyaahohitihandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimithandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihooatihoh taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatitahi nehi sawahohihi jahira sisiho masihoh nyaasinapi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapihaateti Autaahi Itipati Daindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakiho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aihi ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihi ami aimi noti asisaha napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatihoh nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yatihoh durihiraini noaatipahaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatipawa kinni kopuho wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihiri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonihoh aimi neti asihatamasihoh ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami itipihoh watipihoh itipinati durihiri awaindi sisihomatiyati doti waapihaati neti tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihoh nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoh aimi otihoh wonji nowaati utarihandi 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaati-sangi otihapitihihura Jisaasiho durihiraatihoh autaahoh windi wimitati nanihiyati taati itipapi napihoh nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhomihini nasataise. Napihoh nyahi apipaahoh awaindihandi maipiyawaati yahaayo. ²⁰ Yayonihoh ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataase. "Ninisi sahi windi yamaiwise," nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihoh ami nyahi koai kopuhohi numwaitihaawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyonihoh keti kuraanihoh nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipihoh nyami kopuhooatihoh nowaati noaipahaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihohi Daahohitihandapihaare

²² Aihoh bowihoh isihya wirisandihandi durihiramihoh wihini Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbipihoh bimohiyihya sapihoh kopuho nehi naasohoh ahotihoh mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhohi windi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati yahomwaase. Nehoh nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanihohi yamwaasi niyonihohi kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Amihoh kopuho wiwa durihiri Taiberiyaasihandaatihapihaiwa nasati sapihoh Jisaasiho isi wirisandihyahoh nandapa Autaahaatihohi gaahohi iparihohi gaare undati numwihoh nanihoh-

hipihohi deti nasati ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihoh isi wirisandihandi mmonawa Jisaasihohi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyahoh nuni owendaise. Aihoh namapi kiya kapihoh kopuho ahotiwaiwotihoh yamwaasi Jisaasihohi daapi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Naniwi Asiyihyaimatitaatiwi Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipipaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapi nuwihoh durihiramihoh wihini mihihini Jisaasihohi kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihohi, kinyi napitaimbi ami maahiwura kimbihapi napise?" undihoh nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Amihoh Jisaasihohi komihoh wihooanjihoh kiyai saundataase. "Sahoh nisapi daapi nasohitimandihoh nini siwipati watipihandihoh kiyohitimandapi ko Autaahaatihohi Mwaahosohi tiwihoh nisapi sahi gwinyaapi ami mmonawaawimahahe. Owetise. Nehoh ami nini sangi nandapa nasanyonihohi sahi nanawaawi samihoh gwisihoh tisainjihohi kandapi sahi nisapi daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahi nainjaihohi keti kuraanihohi neti nopisasinatihohi owetitandihapaapi anditatihohi napa-maamapise. Amihoh nehi nandapa sangisohi sahi asiyihyahohi timatiwihohi jinjapihohi jinjapihohi kiyaatinihohi bimitaatiwihandihohi nasamitandihapaapaahihohi sahi anditatihohi napamapi daapise. Sapa nandipahohi sahi nanawaawihohi kiyaatinihohi asiyihyahohi matitaatiwihohi Nini Isihyahohi Nahatiyaamihohi Saahonihohi Jihonihohi Awaisihonihohi sangi nasamitohi. Amihoh ningihohi nisi Apihohi Autaahaatihohi komihohi watipihandihohi naninyatihohi isihyahohi ndihetihohi satatihohi sapa gaasihohi kinyihohi kaime ndihonihohi," undatihohi kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihoh ami kiya koai saundihohi nunjenawaayopo. "O amihoh nyahohi napitiyahaawihohi Autaahaatihohi gwinyaatihohi maaritirihohi japepilihohi itihaawe?" undihohi koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjenihauhohi Jisaasihohi komihohi wihooanjihohi kiyai saundataase. "Sahohi Autaahaatihohi otipipatihohi kawitaatiwihohi kimate. Nini ko natanoaasihohi nasohihonihohi apihohi ginunyaitaatiwihohi Autaahaatihohi maaritataise," undataase. ³⁰ Kohohi saundihohi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amihohi gisihohi Autaahaatihohi natasoasonihohi nambihonjitaapaapaahohi kinyihohi suwipatihohi wihohi apipaahohi watipihohi kaime. Amihohi nyahohi kinyapihohi koai Autaahaatihohi natausaasihohi nasahohi taatihohi gwinyaitaano. Isihohi kinyihohi nyamihohi ndihetihohi napindahohi kaitaise?" ³¹ Amihohi nyamihohi asoyahohi asisahohi iwiwihohi waapihaatihohi isihyahohi nandapahohi owetatihohi awasihapihohi nandapahohi wapa ambipatihohi mannaahandihohi kandamihohi tanyaahohi kimandihohi napindahohi tiwihandihohi (Mosesihohi homihetapi) Autaahaatihohi numwihohi nanihohi. Siyatihohi Autaahaatihohi piwihaatihohi wanisangihohi kimahohi jipatipindatihohi sandaase. 'Kohohi kiyai yamihapataatihapihohi nandapahohi biretihandihohi numwihohi kiya nanihohi,' tatihohi jipatipindataiso. (Isihohi amihohi kinyihohi Mosesihohi nusatipihapihohi awaisihonjohi amihohi Autaahaatihohi apihapihohi nambihonjitaapaapaahohi nyangihohi windihohi jahomaanyamanjatihohi nandapahohi nasisoaarihohi nanyinyehohi," undihohi kaundawaatopo). ³² "Amihohi nini akitinihohi sangihohi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataatihapihohi nandapahohi mannaahandihohi samihohi jaasohi jaasisahohi nepihohi nanihohi pipahohi Mosesihohi kiyai nunyataamaise. Amihohi nisi Apihohi nandapahohi apipaahohi akipipahohi yamihapataatihapihohi napimbipahohi wanihohi nisi Apihohi taatihohi sangisohi

nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaatihomi nandapa akipi-paahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatwihandi numwitandi noatipataayo," undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoaari nanyinye," undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaa-mataindihonine isihiya kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Isihiya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimisawihiya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihiyai nini windi owemundito. ³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimaache. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasiho maarititi gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami isihiya ko nanimisawihiyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito. ³⁹ Ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihiya nahatiya ko ningi nanimisawihiyai nini apipaahi windi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisiha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatwihandi numwito. ⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maarititi gwinyaataise. Isihiya ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asitimatitawi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. Aisaihi asisiha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitaatwihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatwihandi numwito.)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, "Nini nandapa biretihan-danini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine," tati katindihandapi usaari Judaahiya ko piwiha sa titihimetihika kandaase tiwi bipi yatihiki kopi pihitiwi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo. ⁴² Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo Josepithomi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi sanyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, 'Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,' tati napindapise?" tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaati piwima pihitiwi gwinyaapi kamaniwi namihaapise. ⁴⁴ Isihiya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho ahiwati numwaati natausaasonihonaatahihi nisenda napitaise. Iyonihi ami soai saati asisiha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanihi jahira nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyami

piwiha jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise:

'Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,'

Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoai isihiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati piwiha kima nini windi sandaamaato isihiya nahatiya nisi Apihoai aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninihi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninihi nisi Apihoai nini usotihonine. ⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ⁴⁸ Nini nandapa akipipaa-mataindihonine isihiya kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴⁹ Jihura iwiriwiri waapoho nandapa isihiya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanihi napopo. ⁵⁰ Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nandapa biretihanandi yamihapataatihapi napindidihiki nehi kandi windisi isihiya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo. ⁵¹ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini isihiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwi yamihapataatihiki namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. Sapa nandipa biretihanandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonisi ambipate. Isihiya yapipataapihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatwihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito," undataase.

⁵² Ami sandapi Judaahiya apowihiki piwiha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. "Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandihawwi napitiyati nanyamitandise?" tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini jihonisi ambipati windi namaaniwi ami nisi jitipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimimitaapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jitipatuni nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisiha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyihiyaimatitaapo.

⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jitipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jitipati nanihohiyihiya siya nisihatihiki nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihiki nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Apiho isihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatwihandisaho ningi natanoaasihi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohoninimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti isihiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jitipati nanihohiyihiya nisihetapi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo.

⁵⁸ Iyataati ami biretihanandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihiki namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihanandi sami jaasoya jaasisa

jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatiyahapaa-maahe. Isihya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nanihohiyihya kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo," undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwiha sa isihyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Asitimatiwi Bimitatiwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihya otipipatihiya taahiyihya usa Jisaasihomi piwiha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaahohitihandi amitiha omanjitihi neti mimai piya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito," tiwi sawana kaniwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi windi kamundiwihandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. "Kimandi nini piwima kandisao hitimandi sangi neti nasopisati sami omanjitihi mimai pisimatataiso? ⁶² O ami nini Isihyaami Saahonini jiji sahi ninjasaihi jiji nini bimohipihapi nasamasanihi sangi napitimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi isihyai kiya asiyihiyaimatitawihandi nunyataise. Isihya sawanaami watipihandi anditohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwiha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kaaraahi sangi asitimatiwihandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaaunnyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihini nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho koai neti nusemahonaahihini ko nisenda napitaise," ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihya taahiyihya koai namapi windi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihyai saundati nunjenataise. "Ami sahiho? Sangisangi ningi nanimasi nutaawo?" undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aihini Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatياهو diyaamahoen-da nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonji isihyaani asitimatihihaandi nanyamitandihya piwiha isipihonje. ⁶⁹ Ami nyahihini aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahomihonjitihi ami gi Autaahaatihohi nangimahanati natasoasihonjitihi," undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Sami wongi napitimatitaise. Nini sahi isihyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonihandi kandi sami wonji Bwaasirihirane," undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipotihura isihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihini numwitandihohi Judaasiho Saimonihohi aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihohi mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihyaami wore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Komi Saingoya Windi Gi-maawunyaahohitihandapihaare

⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwara daayati isihyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisihya kimbapiho wo awaisihohi kiyaami saisatoya isihya iwihiriho owehapihi nehahaati nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaapi anjaanji etitaataiwi anjimatitaiwi asisihya ikwiri naasairitanihi wirami isundipihohi murimoeti bimitatiwihura aimi detindaise. ³ Siyati detitihini Jisaasihohi saingoya koai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kimbihini namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami isihya taahiyihya kinyi piwiha atiwi nehohiyihya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamihini gisoniwi gi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe," undawaatopo. ⁴ "Ami isihya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihya nahatiya gi gisona nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane," undiwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopi windi gimaaunnyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriwi asisihya wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisihya nini isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi ahinisihonine ndi isihyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Isihya yapipatambihya sangi windi mimai piwiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimai piwiwi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini konihini taati saundi niyoniho. Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwiha apipaahi maape undoniho. ⁸ Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisihya nisapihura sangi noaipaso," undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anjaanji Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho Mmositihandapihaare

¹⁰ Komi saingoya kimbapihohi aimi naiwimihauhuhura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi isihyai windi piwaamundati niyataise.

¹¹ Aihini sura so kimbapiho awaisihohi Judiyaahami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihya kimbapihohi ahoyanohiyihyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Utaaso so maahapihe?" undiwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihohi isihya wirisandihya piwiha pihitiwi yatihini bipi gwaamwiriniwi katiwi kanawaatopo.

Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. "Ko utaaho gaahoe," tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo "Owe. Ko isihiyai jinjaipundataase," tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kopi sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta isihiyaami ndiheti ami isihiya atisaihihapihi kopi piwiha kaniwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanjihandi numwitaupo.

¹⁴ Anjaanji gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aimi mmomi nuwi asisiha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihooanjiha ahotihi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Anjaanji Awaindihandaatihi namasati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjihiji Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwsawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayiwimawaayopo. Yayiwimapi kiya kopi satawaatopo. "Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawe?" tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini isihiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatiho kandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihya siya nini isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatiho kandat nanisihiji isihiyai kandunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda isihiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo piwiha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati isihiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihi napsihoai isihiya ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi titihi ainahiho ami piwiha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami wonji nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiriwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?" undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundihi ami kapihi isihiya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itipihoma ipihoma wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase. Isihiya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?" undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihiji sahi kati mmoniwi katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yayiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisiha sami ikinohiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitatu namosorihapi ne-maitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihiji Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawihande). Aihiji metiho wohoi sahi asisiha awaisiha sami ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa windi simehimwaapi nga

japepihiriwaatiwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisiha awaisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kandi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitiman-dapo? ²⁴ Sahi nehi sami ndihaara yamaatihi auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniwi baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe titauhe," undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihotindiho Tiwi Isihiya Nasenohitihandapihaare

²⁵ Ami Jerusaremihandaaahapihya isihiya usa satiwi Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. "Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihya tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi kopi taawi daahohihotindiho? ²⁶ Ami koi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya isihyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya koai piwiha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisiho tohihore tiwi mmoniwi aimi gwinyaawaawitindiho? ²⁷ Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi isihiya windi mmondaapo. Ami uta kimomi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaaanji nausaati piwiha waapita sandaase. "Ye. Akite. Sahi ningi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwhiyaate. Ami ninihiji nehi ningi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ningi Apiho neti natanoaasihi nasohiho apipaahi akithosi isihiya kopi utaaho akithoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi windi mausopihyaate. ²⁹ Ami ninihiji ko natanoaasihi kooapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihonine," undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundihi atiwosawi kiya koai isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyawaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiwiha asisiha Autaahaatiho ahaisiha sangitihohi. ³¹ Ami isihiya taahiyihya isihiya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore," tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoi Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaatihaishiyai Natiwusaasohitihandapihaare

³² Isihiya wirisandihya usa bipi yatihiji saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwiriniwi kaniwi katauhi ami Parisihya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwosawi

kiyauni pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihya pirihiyauni Jisaasihoi isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaatihaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nehi masiwonji kaphata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ningi natanoasihini nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴ Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ningi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipipihini sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ningi windi maanondaapo," undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana sanawaayopo. "Ko nutandaimbipihini maahapihapi niyonihini nyahi koai windi mausondaanihise. Nyami isihya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipipihini Girikihiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Girikihiyai kataunji-tanditindiho?" ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipihini windi namaito ndaase. Piwiha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindiho?" tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Waapoho Isihiyai Asitimatiatiwihandi Numwitandihopihare

³⁷ Anjaani gohaparihawaami kimbapihomi asisiha ipotihia apipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. "Isihya wo waati kiyaami naahwitarihiri awaurisati waapohopi nawisawihya nisenda kiya napiwise, nini kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha katipatamatiyati isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaamihetapi kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi waapihaati nasisoaari noaati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihya naniwi asitimatiatiwo," tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipotihura Autaahaatihoi numwitandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapimaase. Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatihini sangi niyati Autaahaatihoi koai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatihoi isihiyai Itipihoi sangi numwihopise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihya Nepi Yiyandihoi Tipitapaatohitihandapihare

⁴⁰ Aihini isihya wirisandihyaami taahiyihya usa Jisaasihoi katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

"Ami akitinihi utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoi natausaasonihini napitaise tauhi isihya kopi jasohihore," tawaatopo.

2 Samweriho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2

⁴¹ Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo "Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi namihana ahawisihore," tawaatopo. Isihya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiwini nasenawaayopo.

opo. "Kiraisihoi Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoapaitaise. ⁴² Iyataati jihura isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipiyotihia satati Kiraisihoi Isiraherihyaami awaisihoi Daawitihomi jitipati japepihirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?" tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoi isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihare

⁴⁵ Iyataati ami tingaatihaisahya Jisaasihoi isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya natiwusaasihiyihya Jisaasihoi nepi windi wimirapi nehi taanahya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiwi pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirihiya awaisawihya mitihyaaisuni ami Parisihyaaisuni nehi sawana napiwi iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaatihaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoi windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi komi piwiha atiwisihaaawi isihya usa kamaatiwihamwaanji watipihandisati isihiyai piwiha nunyati kataunjihini kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho," undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawihya tingaatihaisahiyai saundawaatopo. "O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwihaara neti nasepe-maahiwati japatissataiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanami usaaninisangi ami Parisihyaanami usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahonihoi? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi isihya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwiwi ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihya siyaahihini Mosesihomi winihapipaapi windi mmoniwi ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatihoi ahosumwaitaise," undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aihini Awaisawihya nehi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi giwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauhini ami kiya awaisawihya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusihoi kapihi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jihini wura apatinditihini Jisaasihoi nota nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ "Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwiha isihya atiwi nepi katiwi atisohipipihini nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihaaawi ko yaawihandi nenetitihaaawi nyami winihapipa kanyatataatindiho e owetindiho?" tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satihini ami awaisawihya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. "Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihone? Kinyi baimbi piwiha awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwiha mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi gihunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausatandihoi piropetihoi aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoi wo

noaipaitaise tati piwihaatih windi ahimotise," undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih isihya nahatiya kiyaami anjipihapi kihira nowaayopo. †

Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihihaati Jisaasihoapahi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare

8 Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisiho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihooasinapi niyataise. ² Aih ko-hokoaisati japihi noaatipati niyati Jerusaremihaanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihi isihya nahatiya koenda napiwi komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatih bindataati kiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjih ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihooaisihaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihahaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoapahi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi isihyaami ndiheti ahiwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ahiwisauhi bitosih ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihooaisihaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiawati maipihandi kaihi isihya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasihaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwih ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihi satati, 'asihya usa saisaihihiyai nawihaara nepi siyihyai timapise,' tati piwiha watipaha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napitiwitihawe?" undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kimandi koai nunjenohitimandi ami ko wihooanjha kiyaisi piwiha wa mimaipitih kaundonih ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapi isihya awaisawihyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwi numwitotiw iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kohi nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihooatih piwiha wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapihi kiyaanihi bitotawa koai jin-japihemapi taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. "Sami wonj maipihandi windi kamaimbihonj nawiha jihapaha nepi apomaati yahipwi tipe," undataase. ⁸ Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihooatih wapa jipatipiyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa kaundisa atiwimapi sapih namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jih gwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwiha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetih kapihi waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapih nambitati bitosipihapi kapihi Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih ami apopaatisangi sapi nehi sawihaamih kiya nesipiw ahiwisopihapi kapihi

† *Amitiha nga gwinyaahohiyihya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi noti usaaha eitihami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53-8:11) Jonho windi jipatipimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.*

bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. "Itapo. Kimbih isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati 'Kimaati apipaahi akitinihi maipihatisi kaatami maipihandapi piwiha neti napone,' tati piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandiho wo bimitosi maahapihe?" undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase "Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbih wo bimitose. Ko piwiha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, 'Kinyi apopaanj apipaahi maipihanjisi piwiha nepi napope,' ndati ningisi kandi-tandiho," undataase. Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Ami nisangi gi sahititi, 'Kinyi maipihandi kiyapaini kandi-dapi saamaanj napope,' hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jahaati windi kamaime," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihya Yapi-pataapihiyai Niwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihyaisi japihi piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. "Nini isihya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotihonine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjisiho so ko asihatindhandaatih windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihya asitimataatiwihandami nausainjitihandi naitaise," undataase.

¹³ Aih ami Parisihya piwiha sa ko katihi atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kimaiwa otipipati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapuni ami kinyi kiwahonj kiwahonyetirihiretapuni nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonjhi taapi katihi nyahi isihyaani kinyi katingiwimaiwaapi akite taati windi gimunyaito," undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Ye. Ami kimandih akite. Nini nehi niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi nini niwahonisapi piwiha katohihaapi isihya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipihapi sapih namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipihapi sapihapi naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahihi nini namasi nasohipihapi windi mmoniwi ami nini naitandiyohipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi windi moniwihyaate.

¹⁵ Sahih isihya nehi maapi yapimbataapihiya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi ami isihya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretapi neti koai windi tipitapaati mausotihonine. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titih kaito ami nini nehi niwahoninihi kiyataamaayono Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho ningisati maasi bitosih kiyataayono. Isi isihya nini isihya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titih akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise 'Utaahuri yahuri piwiha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisaihaahi kurami piwiha akitihe,' tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Nini niwa-

honini niwahonisapi piwiha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apiho ko ningi natanoasihini nasohiho nisapi piwiha ausaati, 'Ko siyati setahoe,' tati kandaase," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundihi ami kiyai Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi gapiho katingiho maahapihe?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. "Sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwi nisi Apihopi sahi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kimikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe" undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho isihiya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawihu nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihiroti Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindahandaatihu bitondaati isihiyai taati kataunjataati piwiha saiwa kandaase. Aihhi ami isihiya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisiha sangi noaipasihho.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nini Naitandiyohipihapi Sahi Isihiyai Namaapitaapo Undindahandapihaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jihaati isihiyai satati kaundataase. "Nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi ami sahi ningi windi maanisonaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipihandi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi ami nini naitandiyohipihapi sahi windi namaitaapo," undataase. ²² Saundihi ami Judaahiya sawana saniwi nasenawaayopo. "Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipihapi sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindiho?" niwi kiyai sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiyai sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kimaapi yatihu yapimbatambihyaate, ami ninihu mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatihu yapimbatambihoninimahe. ²⁴ Aihhi ami kimandi kandapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanihu ahotanihi kaiwa kiyatinihi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi, 'Yamihapataatihapiho Jinjapihi Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaawaawaaho," undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundihi ami kiyai koai saundawaatopo. "O ami kinyi diyaamahone?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Aimi nini sangi wuwanihu-raapi sasatiti, 'Nini ahonine,' satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwiha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaare. ²⁶ Nini same-tirihiretapi piwiha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwai-waisahonine. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihandi kandi windi kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanoasihini nasohiho piwiha nehi akiti akaahaahihini katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandihi atindi nehohihaahihini maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai ausaati kaundataayo," undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, "Ko komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopinyaso," tiwi kiyai

windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatati namusesipainje.

²⁸ Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjihini namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai sahi nepi ipi titihu atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasaihi ko napwitaise. Sahi koai sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, 'Nini kimikaindi Bimohihonine,' satotimandapi, 'Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konihu Bimisiho,' tiwi mmoniwi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apihho ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahihini nini kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami ningi natanoasihini nasohiho ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi windi namaanimase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahihini nini nga nasi-soari kiyonihho," undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjihiheti kura isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya Jisaasihopi, "kimikoso," tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwiha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindahandapihaare

³¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi piwiha kandisahohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinihi ningi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihyaatimatitaapo. ³² Aiwi ami Nini piwiha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandatihini napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatihho nuwati nasamaitaise," undataase. ³³ Aihhi ami kiyai koai kiyaaamihha wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Abiraahamihomi isihiyaanine. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawihho owehati nehihati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitihu apipaahi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwi utaaho womi otipipati nawihho owehati kawiw bimohititihapi nehahaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napititipihha katise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiya siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawihho owehati kawiw kataatihini naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo nehi otipipatihho nususasami anjipihini windi apipaaho konihu bimimitaise. Nehi kapihi nususasami anjipihapi metihohihini sapihomi anjipihini nasisoari konihu bimitaise. ³⁶ Isi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaatihapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akitinihi japihi windi kaiwaatihini namaaputitaapo. Namaaputiwi sahi nehahaati noaipaitaapo maipihandi namasiso. ³⁷ Ami nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaaho sahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaatitihho. Sahi Abiraahamihomi isihiyatitawaahandi kandi nisi piwiha sangi kandisahohiwaiwa atiw namepi ami ka sami omanjititihu windi kumwaasamundihi sahi nini sohonihini niwitaatiwi timetawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami nini nisi

Apihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitondaati ko kandih atindi mmoniti nehohiha piwiha kandaatoni ami sahi sami japiho Bwaasirihiri kaitaatiwi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise," undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Ami nyahih nyami asih apiho Abiraahamihoe," undawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami akitinihi sahi Abiraahamihomi satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahi ami sahi ko kaipati nepi kireti titihi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihi Abiraahamihomi kaipati kati windi kireti kamaayowi sahi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaati mwaayaatimahe. Owe. ⁴⁰ Nini piwiha kimaiwa taati sangisuni ami isihiyaisuni kasatiti kaundohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi akaaha nahata kandih atindi nehohiwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindi nini piwiha akaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi ningi sohonihi niwitaatiwi sami omasiha naitipwiriwi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohi sahi kopi nyami asihoe tohihohi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai koai piwiha Autaahaatihoji kaundauhiyai windi siyati sahi ningi kanisohitiman-damatiyati kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Ami sahihi sami japiho (Bwaasirihiri) kaipati kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo," undataase. Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Ami nyahih nehahaati maati daihiraapi niya nanyamwiihiyaaninimahe. Autaahaatiho nehi naasohi sawahohih nyami Apihore. Nyahi komi mwaayaani akiyihyaanine," undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho sami Japiho tanaahi sahi ningi maariho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaatiho koaisati bimambiti wani kimbihi kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimahe ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasih napitihonine. ⁴³ Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimahe sahi satiwi komi piwiha katiwaiwa windi newaati atihomaawitahaawo tiwi sami maariho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputihandaahe. ⁴⁴ Sahih sami japiho Bwaasirihirami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihiriwi ami watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konih tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihihooanji bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwitandihandi sandihih titihi komi piwihe nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahih kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahih katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasih sapihomatataise. ⁴⁵ Ami ninih piwiha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwi 'Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi gimaanunyaa-hopo. ⁴⁶ Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninitanaahi sami wonji nga ausaapi nanisapi, 'kinyi maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbihone,' ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwiha akiti akaaha kandaatoni ami sahi nisi piwiha katohiwimawaapi satiwi, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehi Autaa-

haatihomi isihya manyinyaahih Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi newaayopo. Ami sahihi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwiha sahi windi atiwi namaitaapo" undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamihomi Sangi Noaipasih Nini Niwahonini Bimohihonine Tati Katindihan-dapihaare

⁴⁸ Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi utaahonji Samariyaahandaahapihone. Ami kinyi omanjititih itipih maipih ya-ho bimohone. Isi ami nyahi sandi titihi akiti katihaatono e owetiso?" undiwi kaundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini nisiheti nisi omanjititih itipih maipih windi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihohi niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihi nisi ambipati nepi yatihopinimawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti naimaatataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihoh ya-hore nisi Apihohi Autaahaatiho, ko sahi nisapuni ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapuni gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaaahi nanimaataise. ⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinihi kasatataato utaahe wo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonih isiwatisihohi asitimatitandihandi neti ko windi namaapwitaise. Api-paahi owetitaise" undataase.

⁵² Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi aimi mmonihaaayo. Akiti akitinihi kinyi itipih maipihohaisapihone. Abiraahamihohi ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwiha nepi japepihiriwi kiyohiyihya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kinyi nyami asihohi Abiraahamihohi daahemwapi nusatipihapihone? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihhi ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosonji diyaamahonjitapa piwa sa katise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahe mati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apihohi ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihohi tohihohi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninih koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihhi ami ninih koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitih pinundi komi piwiha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasiho Abiraahamihohi nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa ati-

sawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonjisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinini kasataatao. Abiraahamihoi sangi noaipasih, ‘Nini Koninini Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!’” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihi ami kiya koai yahiji tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindahandami masaataati matampipa namasi noaipasi nehahaati ipaahaapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati
Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nursorihaasitihandapihaare**

⁹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihyaanini Jisaasihoi saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenahaayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenihonih ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihooanjiha satati kanyataataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonih isihya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatihohi ningi natanoaasih nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditih isihya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonih isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti mahaapuwaati sanyoayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotisahaatih ahiwasati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aih ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nursorihainjih kahapaamapipa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aih ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni ami isihya nehi usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata isihya nuwi napiwiyauhiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihotih ami kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotih bindata isihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipa wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihoro e koai nehi woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo.

⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jih ndiha niyotisihoi kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aih kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihataise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isihya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndih ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihata gaatih nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

¹² Ko saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nursorihaasihoi Nunjenohitihandapihaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoi isihya numwaasi Parisihyaapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoi nursorihaasurura Judaahyaanami asisa ikinohi Saarehura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aih ami Parisihya utaahoi “kinyi ndiha ninapitiyati nangorihataati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasih ami nini bausanihonih nisi ndiha nanorihataati gaatih wani nini bairi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Parisihya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapi wandi minjapepihisi koai Autaahaatihohi natausaasih nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihohi koai watipihandi nunyonaah nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipipaatawayopo. ¹⁷ Aih ami Judaahyaanami awaisawihya ko ndiha jih maipitishoi jihaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorihataise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tip gwinyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwi koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihooanjiha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akitinini so utaaso jihura ndiha maipitih niyotaho ko wani nga nursorihaasih jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahyaanami awaisawihya kandapi akite tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nursorihainjih jasihomi saniyi sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhi kasanyuri napih ami kiya kasanyuri satiwi nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihoi

sanaati namotaihihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?" undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundamaase. "Yasanyuraanjihi usonihaayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisahaatihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoi sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorihaatati gaatihi biyati mmonati jasitimandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanji windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjeniwise," undamaase. ²² Komi saniyi sapiya piwiha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya aimi piwiha wisasawi satauhe, isihya usa Jisaasihopi satiwi, "Autaahaatiho Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoe," tisaihihiyai ami yaawihandi nunyawikiyaami anjihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi isihyaisawi windi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanihaue. ²³ Aihi sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoai nunjeniwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya kasinihandi jahira utaaho jihura komi ndiha niyotisihoai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihikiya koai saundawaayopo. "Kinyi piwiha nehi akitihaahi watipitipi katipi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonihaayo. Ko maipihore," undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhi ami komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini windi moho. Kimandi naasaindihini nini mmonataayo. Nini jihura ndiha niyotahoninisi ami wani nini nga nisi ndiha nanorihainjhi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo," undataase.

²⁶ Saundihi ami kiya koai jihaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorihaati titihemataise?" undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhi komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonihisi sahi windi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwitopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwipinjawi komi otipipatihyaatimataatiwitowo?" undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihi Parisihya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya apouwihiki koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nehi kinyi kiwahonjhi koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihore. Ami nyahihisi Mosesihoai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihyaanane. ²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonihaayo. Mosesihoaisaahihisi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho," undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhi ami utaaso jihini ndiha niyotisiho kiyai komiha wihooanjiha satati kaundataase. "Sahi akitinihisi piwiha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha nanorihaati titihemataise. ³¹ Nyahi mmonaati

nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwiha Autaahaatiho windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihya titihisi saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihrohiihiyaisaahihisi atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisahaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihiwuwati nusorihaase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanihandi noaipataise. ³³ Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatiho neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Owetitaise," Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya Parisihya koai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisahaatihapi maipihandi tisaindahonji noaipapihore. Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi nini gaahoniniso tipi nyangi kinyi piwiha sa katipinyisapaino?" undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi "sikonjinihi numwe," undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapihare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihisi titihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya nepi nehahaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. "Kinyi Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Komi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore tipi giwunyaapaino?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjesihisi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, so Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihodiyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kopi kinyi ningi kande ami nini kopi giwunyaitaano," undataase.

³⁷ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitimoso," undataase. ³⁸ Saundihi ami ko ndi maipihohi Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi giwunyaataayo," undataase. Saundati kapihi Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autahemwataise.

³⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini isihya yapi-pataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usosanihi isihya ndiha niyotisawihya nusorihaatonihisi jasaihi ami isihya ndiha gaahya ndiha niyotati asahatitande," daase.

⁴⁰ Ko satihi kapihi Parisihya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa katihiti atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami sami ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha sahi naitaatiwiha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwi nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwiha yaiha ahisondaise," undataase.

bwaahuraare. ²³ Aihi sura Jisaasiho mihatihoni Autaa-haatihomoni Anji Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masaataati ami usaanjaipati Soromonihomi usaanjaipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aihoni Judaahiya napiwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindiho taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaa-hoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho nangimihainjihonjitaapa-paahi ausaapi kanyate," undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihaami wi-hoaanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatipi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahuni ami komi watipihandaahuni otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. ²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaa-haatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo. ²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwiha naahwitarihiri atinihi ami nini baindi usohonihoni ami kandi ningi atinisati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aihoni nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Apiho nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanjandi ningi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apiho watipihaiwa ami watipihaiya nahataapa nahatyiayi nusatipihati apipaahi watipihoni awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihoni noaipiha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaane," undataase.

³¹ Saundihoni Judaahiya piwiha sa atiwosawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwi nawiha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. ³² Saiwi nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kai-waami maahiwaiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitaatiwiyopo?" undataase.

³³ Saundihoni Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami witapi tiwaahimaitihaawimaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehi utaahonjitaapaahandi kandi Nini Autaa-haatihonine tipi Autaahaatihomoni aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo," undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipimindiso? 'Nini Autaa-haatihonini sapi sandaato sahi autaaahatihiyaate daato,' tato? ³⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaatiho isihyaapi piwiha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaatiho kiya autaaahatihiye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomoni piwiha jipatipindisiha nasisoaari akitihaahihoni ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ningi Autaahaatiho sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoaasihi napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwu gwinyapi katopo? 'Kinyi nehi utaahonjitaapa-

handi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaa-haatihopi sisipitipi Autaahaatihomoni aunahipa nepaise,' tiwo? Ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaatihomoni Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akiti kandaato.

³⁷ "Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apiho Autaa-haatiho kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi namapise. ³⁸ O ami nini nisi Apiho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyapi. Sahi satiwu nisapi 'ko Autaahaatihomoni Mwaahoso,' tiwi gimunyaaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihoni kiyohiwimaiwaapi akitihaaiwaaso tiwi gwinyapi. Saiwi gwinyawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihoni sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapiho koaisatihoni maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitaatiwo," undataase.

³⁹ Saundihoni Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihoni keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanihimaitaise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yanihimati Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonho isihiyai baawusisiho isihiyai baawusimbipihoni noti noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihi bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapihi bimihoni isihiya taahiyihya koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonho komi piwiha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwuwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonho kimo utaamopi piwiha katiwaiwa nahatewa akitihihi noaipataise," tawaatopo. ⁴² Satiwu Jisaasiho sapihi bimihoni isihiya taahiyihya kopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapihaare

11 Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihoni timbiyataise. Aihoni ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanihaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ² Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami saniho Rasaarusihoai yaawihoni nanototismomoni sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihoni auhiri neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihoni piwiha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihore, kinyi naisoho kinyi maariho aungwohandi numwingihoni Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwiha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aihoni Jisaasiho kapurami piwiha neti atisatosati sandaase. "Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomoni watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihiya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomoni Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando," daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwahaatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maariho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶ Siyahondaahandi

kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi koki asisiha yatairi kapihi bimimbipihini daahi bindataise. ⁷ Aihini sauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. "Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo," undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihiya koai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihini utarihandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihi namasi yanihimahingihonye," undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. "Ami ipihoni naasoeti ipihoni yunjisihaami auwaahandi 12 kiyahawaapi saasanimondaindihoni? Ami utaahoni wotapihaati ipihoeti daisihoni ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihanda kahaapaamapipa nga mmonatami neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰ Ami nehi apatihini ko daayataati asahatihini kahapaamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise," ndaase.

¹¹ Ami ko sandi katati owetihini kapihi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. "Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito," undataase. ¹² Ami komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihonye, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihi koai titihiwititaise," undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami komi otipipatihya Rasaarusiho aini napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitihinihi Rasaarusiho nanototihihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihini kaundataase. "Rasaarusiho aini napomase. ¹⁵ Aihini ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaataatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo," undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usai saundataase. "Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maariho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihandi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aini animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aihini Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri saniho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maariho asipiwijiwi giwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipihini namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihini daahi anjipipihini bindataise.

²¹ Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutaniami Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. "Awaisihonye, kinyi kimbihi bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namaapwitaaihe. ²² Ami nini mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise," undataase.

²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. "Kinyi siniho japihi asoheomatati nepaitaise," undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti isihiya japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise," undataase. ²⁵ Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. "Nini niwahonini isihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihonine. Aindi nini niwahonini isihiyai asitimatitaaatwihandi nunyohihonine. Utaahoni wotapihaati ipihoeti daisihoni ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihanda kahaapaamapipa nga mmonatami neusosati daayataiso. ²⁶ Ami utaahoni wotapihaati ipihoeti daisihoni ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?" undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. "Ye. Awaisihonye. Nini kinyapi, 'ko Autahaatihomi Mwaahore,' ndaato. 'Ami Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatihoni Namihainjihore,' ndi ami, 'Autahaatihoni koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisihoni natausaasihini nasaahore,' ndi kinyapi nini gihunyaataayo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maariho Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwihati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. "Kataunjisiho kimbihi kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise," undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati piwihini sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihi Mataahaati noti iwinjasipipihini daahi konihini bitondaise. ³¹ Aihini Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawi maasi anjipipihini bindawa maariho asipiwijiwi giwusehohiyihiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anjaani namasi naiho. Aihini kiya saiwi kaati gwitandi Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihapi notaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwi gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosipipihini kapihi noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhiraapihi yatihini timahiyati atotipiwesati koai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, ami kinyi kimbihi bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namaapwitaaihe," undataase.

³³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihini ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyihiyai iwinjata ami kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho komi maariho api-paahi aungwohandi tundataise. Iyati ami koaisi kusihini wiwitataise. Aihini ko gwitandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjihini Jisaasiho sandaase. "Sahi Rasaarusihoai maahapihi ahiyopo?" undati nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saun-

dawaatopo. "Awaisihone, kinyi nambi mmome," undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. "Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maariho api-paahi aungwohandi nunyahoso," tawaatopo. ³⁷ Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. "Ko isihya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorihati titihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai titihimaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasahi ko napwise?" tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japihi Ahowimati Gaatihi Nepasitihandapihaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komi maariho api-paahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanawisamasihho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipihini animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawiha aungwohandi napundataise. ³⁹ Siyati napundihi ko sandaase. "Nawiha nemapise," ndaase. Satihi ami sotisihomi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisiha aimi mauritihini mauritihini 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihiri maipihandi noaipataise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nini gi jihi napitindi kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihho namihainjihoso tipigi ginyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito," undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihi kiya namapi nawiha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundisiha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autaahi naingaati jatataati sandaase. "Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwiha nahiseti kahitohiha aimi atininiho. ⁴² Kinyi ningi nasisoaari nahateweti atinimbihone. Saimbi atinimbihonjitihi nini aimi mmo-ho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi kandi ami isihya kimiya nisimini kimbihini bitohohiyimiyaapimainjihini nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatihho natausaasihini nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo," daase. ⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kahaata sandaase. "Rasaarusihonye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape," ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihi Rasaarusiho atisati japihi asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi ami ndimaahomwaanji apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapihi isihiyai saundataase. "Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko daito," undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Mitihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhho 26:1-5; Maakiho 14:1-2; Rukiho 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isihya taahiyihya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihini japihi asohoematati nepasihini iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa

taahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Parisihyaapihi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwo-sawi pirisihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami jihya mitihya iwinjatohiyihyaatihi ami Parisihyaatihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorihya Sanihetirenihiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kiya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. "Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi nehi koai iwinjasahi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konihi kaimi notaataahi kopi isihya nahatiya giwunyaaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romihya napiwi nyami Autaahaatihomi Anji awaindihanduni ami nyami isihiyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisastaapo," nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaamihatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jatawa pirisihya nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami jihu awaisihho pirisihore. Siyati ko awaisihho mitihosi ami ko sandaase. "Sahi wapa sangi neti jatatamanitandihapaapi gimunyaapihiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahi sangi neti jatatamanitandihira yaihiraasi ami kiraapi sahi windi moniwi gimaasunyainje. Ami wiwa isihya nahatiya nepi nopisasiniwi napopi owetitaawi kiyaami aunahipa neti utaaho nehi naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyonihini isihya nahatiya windi nepi nopisasiniwi owemetitaatiwo," undati kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisima nehi sawaho gwinyaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauhi noaipati pirisihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihini ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anji awaindihandi jato-hiyihyaami pirisihho mitihho jihu awaisihore. Isi ko (Autahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi isihya Judaahiyaapi napwitandihandapi jihini timanati piwiha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaisaahi japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandi napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyonihini kihapihi toriwatiwi bimohiyihya noaipati nehi naasiyaahititaatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aihini asisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai koaisinihi owemapi nemaitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwiwiriho isihya waapoho owehapihi awasihapihi deti ahelihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisiha awaisiha Autaahaatihho Isiraherihiyai nehi winjasihini nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaaitaatiwiha kimbapiho noaipatandi aimi detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaa-

hande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasihi isihya taahiyihya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipihhi namasi Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaa-handapi nepi titihematiwi ami timanjiwi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titihi saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo.

⁵⁶ Iyawaawi kiya isihya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anji Awaindihandaatihhi bitotawa isihya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. "Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaa-handi mmondandi napitaindihho e namaapitaindihho?" niwi nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihya isihyai piwiha aimi timaniwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimonihi isihya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maakiho 14:3-9)

12 Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisiha ikwi naasairitihhi wihinirami naasohitihha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aihhi Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapihi Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihhi animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasiho bimimbipihe. ² Aihhi Jisaasihoaisawwi maaritiwi nandaatiwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwihhi nanawaayopo. Aihhi Rasaarusiho isihya Jisaasihoaisawwi maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaisati bindataise. ³ Aihhi ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwihandi nawihho apipaahi awaisiho nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhireti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihhi anjitihi nahataapihihi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aihhi ami Judaasi Isikariyotihhoaisangi sura sapihi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihhi numwisihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihooatihhi itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. "Kimandi werimandi nawihho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyawwi naitihande. Nepi nawihho ko isihya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵ Isi napindapi nepi nopisasopo?" tati kandaase. Iyataati sura isihya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihya kinaungwiha naasaami otihatihhi nawihho samwaanji nehotihore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho isihya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maariho asipiyataati sa piwiha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawwi komi otipipatihyaami nawihho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiweti kiyaami nawihomi bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisatoso komiha wihoanjiha sandaase. "Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasa-wise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸ Ami isihya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawwi nasisoaari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninihi sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito," undataase.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisahitihandapihaare

⁹ Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jihhi animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya (Jerusaremihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihya) piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami sandi apaapiamahe. Ami isihya taahiyihya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihhihoai ahowimasihi kandi mmoniwimapi kiyaami awaisawihyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhe. Aihhi ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaapi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandi Niyati Nandaasihi Isihya Koai Nuwimaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40)

¹² Isihya asakaiwi wirisandihandi asisiha awaisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi ahoyaniwi Jerusaremihandi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anjipipihhi (Betanihanda) nandapa tihiwunyahhi nanati nanotati asisiha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremihandahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi isihya wirisandihya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwimapi totipati isaaha tisatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawwi nutandaatiwi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wirisandihya satiwi kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo.

"Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi napisihoi Autaahaatihho iwitatamanati gaahandi kawisane. Ko Isiraherihyai Winjaati Bimisiho Awaisihoe,"
Aunihihiri 118:25-26

tivi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho neti koasini yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaimandandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha aimi katati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwa sa satati katise,

¹⁵ "Isihyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyonihandaaahiyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandihho Awaisiho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sipihohoasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,"

Jekariyaaho 9:9

tati jipatipindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

dami tanyaahonisihiyaati manyinyaatimatiwi isihiyai niwusaatitaatiwihyaatimatitaatiwo," undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihiya windi mausondaatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihya Jisaasihopi Gi-maawunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopi isihiya taahiyihya windi gi-maawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwiha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

"Awaisihone, ndinihi nyami piwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinihi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,"

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gi-maawunyaahopo. Aihai saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gi-maawunyaahotimandapi piwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ "Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatiho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoatihu windi gimunyaaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanihi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami maarihoatihu biyati giwunyaatonihini nisenda nepe-maitiwi napisaihi ami nini kiyai neti wiwa titihemwati-panotise,"

Aisaiyaaho 6:10

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindi-mandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴² Ami isihiya (Judaahiya) taahiyihya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anj gwiwiharaahonyapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihiri windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Ami kiya isihiya nyangi awaisawihyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritihyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kopi windi maarimitawaawe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Piwiha Kandunjohiha Isihiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁴ Aihai Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. "Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ami nehi nisapaahihini ginunyaataamaise. Apiho ningi natanoaasihini nasohihopi-

maawi giwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoaasihoi usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ Nini sisiha nausainjitihandamataindi isihiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatihi ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷ "Ami utaaho wo nisi piwiha atinisataahandi kandi piwiha ka biyati miwatisihoai nini windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nini isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimaahae. Owetise. Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyapihi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine.

⁴⁸ Isihiya yapipatambihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihoo utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi na-maanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwiha atihomisasi nenimasoi neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwiha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, 'kinyi utaahoni maipihandisapihoni kinyi piwiha nepe,' undati asisiha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nini niwihonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwiha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitatu watipihanda kandi natanoaasihini atindi nesi nasohihaahihini nini kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwiha watipihai katisiha isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami piwiha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otupitihyaami Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare

13 Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aihai Jisaasihohi sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihoenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihya komihiyai maariho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai apipaahi aungwohandi komi maariho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maariho numwindihandi waati ausaati autu kiya komi isihiyai nunjataise.

² Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatihi Jisaasiho komi otupitihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipihoo Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoi neti giwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoi neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasihoo so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasihoo aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasihoo sawahomi ikwiraatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapipa taati nusoipati isihiya kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasihoo sawaho jatataise ami Sapiho watipihandi koai aimi numwihihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoo siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoaasihini napitihoniso tati mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihoenda japihi niy-ataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴ Aihai taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasihoo doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwathihaati niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise.

Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisahaapihi wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuho disiho woaatihi nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisahaatihi wisasainjitihandanda kiyaami auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aihi ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo," undataase. ⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitimandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi gihunyaatonihini kinyi mmondaise," undataase. ⁸ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi auhiri apipaahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise," undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanjiha saundataase. "Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimi kinyi noaipapi windi nisi otipipati kanimbi ningi namaanipinjitaise," undataase. ⁹ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihonye. Nehi nisi auhirihi bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse," undataase. ¹⁰ Aihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoaanjiha saundataase. "Utaaho aimi bausanamapiho nehi komi auhirihi bausitaise. Ami komi ambipati nahatepi aimi bausainjihi kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahihi kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati popitihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato," undataase. ¹¹ Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, 'sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,' undati kaundindimandi apaapimunje. Ami koai utaaho komi otipipatihiyaami wo Jisaasihomi tiworisaami ikwiraatihemaitandihoi usonati gwinyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati popitihiyaatimahe," undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyati komi otipipatihiyaami auhiri baawusati owematosati komi apotihiri neti niyoti ami komi bimimbipihini noti neti bindataise. Bindataati komi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. "Nini wani kimandi sangi kasisohitimandapi gisunyaatati nasesipataataiso?" undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Ami sahi ningi sandiwi 'Katipinyasingihonye' ami 'Awaisihonye,' dohitimandihini titihi kandawaatopo. Ami nini kimi koniniso. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhiri baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitimandi nepi wonji ami woai komi auhiri baawusapi bausaniiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitimandi ami sahi mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataati nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipatiho komi awaisihoai daahemwati nusatiphaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihi naisiho koai neti natausaasihoai daahemwati nusatiphaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwi gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maariho omanjititihini nga maarititaapo.

¹⁸ "Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya namihanohiyihiyaaisaahi ami

nini usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi jipatiipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha ka satise.

'Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihini naniho-hiho ningi manditinisati sohonihini nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasaha autaahi naimaase,' tise.

Aunihihiri 41:9

¹⁹ "Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihini jihini nini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwi, 'Ko aimapi konihini susaatipimatati bimisihoe,' tiwi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰ Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoaaasanihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoatihi maaritati nani-maataataahi ami Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihini nasonihoi numwaataise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakiho 14:17-21; Rukiho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwa katati namihatosati Jisaasihoai komi maariho omanjititihini apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aihi komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. "Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Sami wonji ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini ahinitaapo," undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihiyaahi nepi sawana mmotiniwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. "Nyami utaso diyaamahopise?" tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaanami wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopi maaritati maariho numwisiho Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihi ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tipo," undataase. ²⁵ Saunda "nunjeme," undihini ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho bapiyati numwisiho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitiho Jisaasihomi kiriwipatotini nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?" undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihini ami Jisaasiho piwiha wihoaagihapa satati kandaase. "Nandapa kimba wihoaagihapa neti waapoho supwihandaatihi timandaati utaaho woai nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihini neso so kore," undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanjiha nawipipa neti supwihandaatihi timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihini Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihini keti kuraanini Bwaasirihini komiheti nandaataise. Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime," undataase. ²⁸ Saundihi ami nyahi nandapa taawa naniho-hiyihiyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawihoni

nyainjatataahotihī nyahī usaanini siyaati gwinyaa-haayo asisiha kimbapiho awaisiheti nyahī nandapa tihawa nandihaahapa japihi wapa naitandi kaun-dataatindiho e isihya taanahiyihya mimaipaiwi bimo-hitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindiho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihī Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipi-pa nesisi keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihī asahatamataise.

Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwiha Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandapihaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. "Wani Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaatiho Ahinisionihī isihya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihetapi Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi kopi isihya Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Ami nisihetapi Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai isihya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihī ambipati awaipati nanimitaase. Ami ko sandi keti kuraanihi kaitaase. ³³ Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utarihandi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanihi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai piwiha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipihī sahi windi namaapitaapo. ³⁴ Iyataati nini wani sangi winihapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nisihyaati sawanaati ninaasoni ninaasaanjī sami maariho baiwi akitinihi naminiwise. Nini nisi maariho bairi akitinihi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati wonjī waanjī sami maariho akitinihi naminiwise. ³⁵ Ami sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maariho naminjaihi sandi sapi isihya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjitaase, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihye tati nunjitaase," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti Nanoaasitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?" undati nunjenataise. Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihooanjiha satati kaundataase. "Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipihī kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaase. Owe-tise. Ami kinyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipihī napitaise," undataase. ³⁷ Aihī ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?" undati nunjenataise. Ami ninihī kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timendaayo," undataase.

³⁸ Saundihi komi piwiha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi nisi aunahipa nepi nini windi namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Nini gi akitinihi akaaha kahitataato otipwisi-paati sangi gaatonihī kinyi nisapi mairimaara satipi

'soai nini windi mausotihonine,' tipi nepi nanoaasapi katitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Apihoenda Naitaatiwi Nini Daihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

14 Jisaasiho isihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. "Sami maariho yayapwitati doti windi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maariho ami ndiha Autaahaatihomiheti ahiyawī kopi giwunyaapise. Aihī ami sami maarihouni ndihauni nisiheti ahiyawī nausawī nisapi ginunyapise. ² Nisi Apihomi anjaanjī kihirotohandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kihirotohiri yiyandihī neti tisamanitandi niyataayono. Ami windi sametanaahi nini sangi kimandi kasatohitimandi windi kamaasati-taanihe. ³ Ami nini naindi wapihi sahi ningisawī bimitaatiwihapihī neti timanataataahi nini japihi napiti sangi nasamaito ningisawī maasi bimitaatiwo. Saisanihi ami nini bimohipipihī kapihi sangisangi ningisawī maasi bimitaatiwo. ⁴ Nini taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate," undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihi ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitaapaingipimbihapi nyahī windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahī napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitaapaingipipihapi daihiraapo?" undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. "Nini niwahonini isihya nisi Apihoenda naitaatiwi daihonine. Isi isihya nisi Apihoenda daihira wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apihoi usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihoninisi nini piwiha akaaha isihiyai neti nunjisanihi kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniwi giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniwi giwunyaatonihī kiyai Autaahaatiho kiya asitimatitaatiwhandi numwitaise. ⁷ Ami sahi nisapi mmoniwi gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi sahi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kopi gisunyaatihi ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo," undataase.

⁸ Saundihi Piripihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi Apiho kimore tipi nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorihatonihī nyahī koai usondaano. Usonihaawi nyami maarihooatihi maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitando," undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjesihī Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha Piripihoi saundataase. "Piripihonje, nini sangisati utarihandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi ami Apihopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi ningi sandipi kinyi Gapihoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapuni nisi Apihopuni windi monipi gimaanyunyaahino? Nisi Apihouni nini yaindaanjī timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiahindaanje. Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahoninisi piwihaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apiho ningisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasataataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi piwiha nini sangi sandi kasatotihapī gwinyaapise. Nisi

Apihoaisiha yaindaani nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihoaisaha yaindaanyapi satiwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimihindare tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹² Iyataati nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitati mitiho nusoasati anditati napama ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipata-matiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatipahaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa isihyaami maariho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoaisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahi nisihyaati nisi Apihoai nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipapa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataahi isihiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihohi Gaahoi Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwiha saunda kaundataase. "Sahi ningi sami maariho naninyawaawaahi nini piwiha kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipapa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apihoai nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonihi nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaiwitandihohi. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konihi nasisoaari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati giwunyaitaise. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambihya ko Itipohi windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopi kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanjititihini bimitaise.

¹⁸ "Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisihini namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. ¹⁹ Windi otihimetanihi isihiya yapipatambihya nini woninimetanihi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Awiwi ami sangisangi asitimatihini kiyaatinihi bimitaapo. ²⁰ Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninuni yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonihini sahani ninuni utaaho naasomatiyahianine. ²¹ Nini winihapapa sangi nasanyohipapa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaase.

Nunyonihini ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koapihi napito," ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundihi Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiyihyaanangisaahihi kiwahoni saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tipi nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami isihya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?" undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanijha koai saundataase. "Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwiha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipapa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apihohi maariho numwitaise. Nunyonihini nisi Apihouni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaaninihi bimito. ²⁴ Utaaho wo ningi komi maariho namaanimiso so ami nisi piwiha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonihini ami sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵ "Saiwa nini sangisati wani maasi bimohurimura aimi kasatonihini ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo.

²⁶ Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandihohi Itipihohi Gaahoi ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apihohi natausaasonihini sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatihini nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipapa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasati ami neti gisunyaahonihini ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipapa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonihini gwinyaitaapo.

²⁷ "Nini nisi maariho napaisaatitatu yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maariho tautauta ngaatati notu nasayati doti bimitoti yatihini nipatisainjithandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihiya yapipatambihya kiyaami naisihiyai maariho ambipati napaisaatitatu yatihiniwitindihandi nunyawu naminihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maariho windi jandoti bito notu nasamaasati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸ Nini sangi piwiha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwu nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maariho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyohitmandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami Apihohi ningi natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi jihini autaahi awaisihore. ²⁹ Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniwi e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.

³⁰ "Nini sangisati piwiha wonji otihini utaari pihindi piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yahota taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihati

maipihandapi piwiha kiyai windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwiha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimi napiti piwiha kiyai kaundonihi ami kiya nisi piwiha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi kiya satiwi nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwiha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²³ Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoaisangi manditiwisati kopi poundataise. ²⁴ Nini kiyaami otihatihati bindataati kiya ninjihauhi otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jiji aimi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaamihatihati saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonihi ninjapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningisuni ami nisi apihoaisuni maindaanyangi manditiniwi pohipinyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwiha nusetaise. Kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohitimandi kiyaami winihapi-paatihati piwiha wa jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.

'Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo.'

Aunihihiri 35:19, 69:4

tati jipatipindise.

²⁶ "Nini nisi Apihoapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi nandusoaasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti autemasiho. Itipihoi so nisi Apihoapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwiha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwiha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi ningisawi maasi bimambiwihyaatiso.

16 "Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi gi-nunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Juddaahiyaami anjaani gwhiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihapi sahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoaasi-taapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihi isihiya sangisi siyihyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoaisuni ami ningisuni windi manyoniwihiyaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoapasihini nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jiji timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Ami wani ningisi natanoaasisiho nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami woni sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi na-maanisehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi

saiwa kasatonihini sami maariho yaasati tisatataise.

⁷ Sami Maariho siyati tisatihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihoi sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihi ami koai nini neti nandusoaasisanihi sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isihiya yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. "Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohihireti titihati gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatihoi isihiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoi sahi isihiyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi piwiha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwi Autaahaatihoi Ahiwisiho Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapuni nini niwahonisapuni isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahihoi titihosi Autaahaatihoi ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihoemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihoenda yamihapataatihapi naisanihi ami sahi ningi japihi wonihini windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatihoi sahi piwiha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoi pohipiwiwi ami isihiya maipihaiwa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasihoi komi ambipati nunyain-jitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimaape, Autaahaatihoi Bwaasirihiri yapimbatu jatirihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonisi piwiha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² Nini sangisi piwiha kasatitandihoi pihitatu taahihandahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwi namaitaapo ami piwiha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³ Ami Itipihoi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura piwiha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihoiapihapi atisati nesihia sangi neti gisunyaahonihi ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahoniha piwiha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehi ko atisihaahihini katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴ Nini piwiha katisaniha ami wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaahenimati ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵ Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihini ami sandi kandapi Itipihoi nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komī Otipipatihyai Saundati Windi Otihimetanihi Sami Maariho Yaasati Tisatata-matatihandi Kandi Japihi Masihonjitanihi Sahi Maarita-taapo Undindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatati, "Windi otihimetanihi sahi ningi windi maanondaapo. Maanoniwi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo," nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanami usaanini newaati yawanaani sanaati nasenihaayo. "Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? 'Nehi masihonjapi sahi ningi windi maanoniwawami ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihoenda niyataayono,' nyatindimando?" nnaati nasenihaayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaati ami japihi jinjihaati satati, "Ko nyangi sanyatati, 'Nehi masihonjapo,' nyatisimaapi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotihase nyahi windi mohono?" naati yawanaani nasenihaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahi sanaati nasenihoihi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihaawiyohihaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. "Ami nini piwiha sangi kasatohihaapi ko napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nini wonihi sahi maanondaapo. Maanoniwawami ami japihi masihonjitanihi ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Nini apipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonihi isihya yapipatambihya maarititaapo. Maaritisaahi ami sahihi sami maariho tisatonihi maariho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maariho yaasati tisatonihi waati waapihihiwi gwiwawihyaati kiyaati ami nepemaitiwi sahi maarititaapo (nini japihi nepati jainjasanihi ami sahi ningi nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihi kaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawihhi kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihhi nehotinjahaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noaipasihhi kaapi maaritataise. ²² Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maariho yaasihhi nehotiwi sahi maariho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japihi jainjasanihi sami maariho usaasinihoihi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarihoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetise. ²³ Sura (asisiha seti) nini japihi nepasi nisi Apihoenda naisanihura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihyaati nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaane tiwi nisi Apihoai wapaapi windi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipi-

pa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonihi ami sami maari-tohitihandi noaipati sami maarihoaatihhi tisaitati kandinihi ahotitando," nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi Watipihandi Autaahaatihoai Tipinditandi Nainamaninjitihandi Ipihatindimataayo Tindihandapihaare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jihaati wa sanyatataase. "Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandihhi nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namihandihhi piwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetise. Nehi titihi piwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maariho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ningi sami maariho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi ko Autaahaatihoaaapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maariho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Nini nisi Apihooapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihoenda japihi taati niyataayo," nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaani koai saundihaato. "Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwiha nyangi windi gimaaunyuaatiha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwiha namihanipihhi titihi piwiha noasandihhi katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihaayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihonje. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonihi ko sangi gi nangisehonihi kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaunditaise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihhi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaaapihapi nasahoe taati gihunyaahaayo," undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonihi ami ko Jisaasiho komihhi wihooanjihhi nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandihhi ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisihhi kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehi apipaahi nini niwahonini bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apiho ningisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ "Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maariho yatihhi japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami ki-maapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maariho amithhi ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinihi newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainamaninaiti Autaahaatihoai tipinditandihandi neti ipihatindimataayo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapi
Gaapihundindihandapahaare

17 Piwiha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundati owematosati komi ndimaahomwaanji naingaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihijataatai sandaase. "Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyiha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. ² Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjataatai ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingiyihyai kaundisanhi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasoni Autaahaatihoji akithonyapi mmoniwi giwunyaatati ami nini Jisasi Kiraisihonini kinyi natipinoasinhi nasohihonisapi mmoniwi ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwihandi nepi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴ Kinyi otipipati ningisi nanimingipati aimi kandi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyiha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

⁶ "Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoasinhi ningi nanipaahohiyihyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihi kiya kinyapi mmoniwi giwunyainjihi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinhiyaaso. Awi kiya kinyi piwiha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami wani kimuraanihi kiya aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipipakinyaapihapi napiho. ⁸ Ami kinyi ningi kinyi piwiha kandi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonihikiya nepi kiyaami omanjititihikihiyawigwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihoapihapi nasataise tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjihi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹ "Apore. Nini isihiya maapi yapimbibatambihyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini isihiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyihya ami kiya kinyihyaatihi kiyaapi gaapundataayo. ¹⁰ Isihiya nahatiya nisihyaatohiyihya ami kinyihyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihya ami nisihyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihya nahatiya satiwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore, tiwi nisi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ "Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otihi bimimito. Iyataahandi

kandi ami nisi isihiya kinyi naniminginihiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanihi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjitinihi kinyatiyaho (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahihikihi nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimbi iwinjatime. Anitimbi iwinjatisamihikihi kiya noaipapi timaamaitiwi nehi naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindajitohipatamataiwo. ¹² Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonihikihi wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohihikihi ko nehi naasohihikihi neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwihaatihi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitando. ¹³ Wani gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho winitihandi maari-tohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maariho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴ "Kinyi piwiha kinyi ningi kandi nanimingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonihi kandi isihiya maapi yapipatambihya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi isihiya yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimbi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjataapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamihikihi ami utaaho maipihikihi kiyaisi windi neti namusopisasitando. ¹⁶ Kiya kimaapi yapimbibatambihyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi isihiya yapipatambihya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandigwinyaati windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kinyi piwiha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwiha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanjititihikihi kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titihikihi kinyihyaatito. ¹⁸ Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinhi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihya nisi otipipatihyai nini wani neti isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihikihi bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahonji naasonyami otipipatihyaaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatihikihi kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahonji naasonyami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihihikihi kahisataayo.

²⁰ "Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyapaahihikihi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kimikiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi piwiha isihiyaisi kaundisaihi ami isihya kiya kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi otipipatihyaaimatiwihyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. ²¹ Kimiya nisi naisimiya maariho naasohitanihikihi timaamaititaatiwi

nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi ti-maamaitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwo. Awi kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami isihya maapi yapim-batambihya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi 'E koai Autaahaathiho natausaasihi nasahoe,' tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. ²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisaha-ti kinyi ningisi nanimingipatamataindihati kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatiwo kinyuni ami ni-nuni timaamaitohipatamataiwi. ²³ Kinyi ningisapi ti-maamaitipi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaititi gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati-tohitimandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya nisapi satiwi, 'Koaisi Autaahaathiho natausaasihi nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maariho numwipatamatiyati komi isihya kimiyaisi Autaahaathiho maariho nunyataise,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatihi ami nini bimohipipihiki kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisaha-ti nanimingipati mmondaatiwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyi titihi gaahonjiso ami isihiyaisi titihi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usonipihonje. Saimbi kinyi titihonjitihiandi isihya maapi yapibatambihya apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninihiki gisi nasisoaari gisoniti gihunyaatihonine. Aihiki ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoasinihi napitihonitihoni. ²⁶ Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaindi koninihi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanihi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maariho nanimingiho kiyaamihatitititindo."

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53)

18 Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihiyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironihinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaa-horihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapijinami wihini mihihini tandipihoni mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahethi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihoni awusaitandihoni saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapihoni ahoyanihauhi iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipihoni mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aihiki ami Autaahaathihoni Anji Awaindihandaatihoni pirihihiya isihyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihoni tihwi Auta-

haathihoai dipumaniwi waamaitumahohiyihyaami mitihya awaisawihya jihyauni ami Parisihyauni tingaatihaisahya usa Autaahaathihoni Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romihyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisawuni maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni tingaatihaisahyauni ami apatinditihisi sisiha norihiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisawuni tundaatiwihandamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo. ⁴ Ami Jisaasiho isihya kiya koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. "Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?" undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjesihiki ami kiya koai wihooagihisa saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandaa-hapihoni daahaayo," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini kimikonine," undataase. Aihiki Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasiho sapihiki tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisatuni tingaatihaisahyaaisatuni bitondaise. ⁶ Aihiki ami Jisaasiho kiyai "Nini kimikonine," undihiki atisawaawi kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihihooanji onihitiwi yapipateti yatihiki timahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jahaati saundati nunjenataise. "Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihiki ami kiya wihooanjiha koai saundawaayopo. "Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandaa-hapihoni taawi daahaayo koai isiwani newa wiraitihaawo," undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanjiha saundataase. "Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimikonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjo-hiyihiyai nawisawitihiki nuwise undiwise," undataase. ⁹ Sandaahi ko piwihiki jihiki satati katisihoni noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoasinihi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati katisihoni noaipati akaahaimatataise.

¹⁰ Aihiki Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihiri wiri kirami anjhandopi wiwiti gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaathihoni Anji Awaindihandaatihoni otipipati kaiwi pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwahohiyihyaami pirihihi mitihoni awaisihoni jihoni otipipatihoni atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasihiki mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatomi ambipati Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Aihiki Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri kirami anjhandopi pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandini nisi Apihoni maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandini kinyi gwinyaapaapo?" undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapihi Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakiho 14:53-54; Rukiho 22:54)

¹² Aihiki ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni kiyai tihaa-pundohiyihyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaatihaisahya Autaahaathihoni Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitoho-

hiyihyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihiri ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihi koai jiji pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisiho jiho Anaasihooapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasihho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasihho so jihura pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji otipipati kiyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho jihoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasihho so kinaungwiha seti sura pirisiho mitiho jiho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati nehi kimiko Judaahyaami awaisawihyai satati kaundisihoe. "Utaaho nehi naasohihi isihya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare," undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakiho 14:66-68; Rukiho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jiho pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai pirisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasihhi Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aihhi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamo jihaapi mihaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi mihatihhi pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho pirisihomi anjitihhi masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaasihhi apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. "Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjingihoninaahoetise?" undati nunjenataise. Aihhi Pitaaho kaati saundataase. "Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohihoninimahe. Ningi wonine," undataase. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami mbwaasihhi sapihhi otipipatihyauni ami tingaathaisahyauni sisihhi tihooawaayopo. Aihhi kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa tihwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati tihwindataise.

Kima Piwima Pirisihiya Isihyaapi Nandapa Kohasipihho Tihwi Autaahaatihoi Dipumanihohiyihyaami Pirisiho Mitihho Jiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenati Tipitapaati Usositihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Rukiho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aihhi sura pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho Jisaasihoai komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyaapuni ami piwihha ko isihyaisi kataunjwawaiwaapuni nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aihhi ami Jisaasiho ko awaisiho jiho mitoi saundataase. Nini nasisoaari isihya nahatiyaisi piwihha auta kaunditi kandunjataayo. Nini isihyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatituni ami anji gwiharaahonya isihya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaapundopihhi kiya ahoyanihauhi kapihi kandunjo. Nini piwihha wa isihya usa atihomaanisauhi noaatiti windi kamaato. Owetise.

²¹ Isi ami kinyi ningisi napindapi nanisehise? Nini piwihha katohiwaiwa isihya atiniwi nehohiyihyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwinyaapihiyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satati katihihura kapihi isihya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai ndimaahomwaanji pihaapipati tiwihiwati saundataase. "Napaapi kinyi awaisiho jiho mitimoai piwihha sireti saimbi kaundise?" undataase. ²³ Aihhi ami Jisaasihomiha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. "Nini piwihha maipihha mi maipindi katisanaahi sa satinihito tipi kimbihhi isimiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati ami nini titihhi gaahaahihhi katisanaahi kinyi ningisi napaapi ndimaahomwaanji niwihise?" undataase.

²⁴ Aihhi ami Anaasihho Jisaasihoai pirisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho wo Kaiyapaasihooapihapi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihhi komi ikwiri wisasohirihiri kirinihi wisasandihihoi tingaathaisahya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jihaati Jisaasihoai Nini Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:71-75; Maakiho 14:69-72; Rukiho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sapihhi konihhi daahi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati sisihapihi tihwindataise. Aihhi ami kapihi isihya usa bitohohiyihya koai saundawaatopo. "Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiyihyaami wonje," undihhi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. "Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiyihyaamihoninimahe," ndaase. ²⁶ Aihhi sura sapihhi pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirisiho awaisiho mitiho jihomi otipipatihho wo bindataise. Iyataati so otipipatihho Pitaaho atihiri tisatamasihomi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, "Kinyi Jisaasihoaisapi tandipihomi osaataati bitohinihi gisahoni kinyi kimikonje," undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjesihhi ami Pitaaho jihaati satati, "Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami..."

hiyihyaamihoninimaache," ndaase. Satihi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati sapiho gandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotiho Tipitapaati Usositihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Rukiho 23:1-5)

²⁸ Aihi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipihini namasi gamanihomi awaisihomi anjipipihini awaimbipihapi nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asisahaatihi kohokoaisawi kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana mihatihini gamanihomi awaisihomi anjitihihi windi namindaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandapi maahoaiipati sipisipihandi ami kauho wapa tipi tihwi nandaatiwihuraatihi ami wiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tiwi. Kiya titihini popitihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatiho kiyai nehi iwinjasisihi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaapi maahoai kahasipihopi tipi tihwi nandaatiwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihihi sawana windi namindaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatiho noaipati kiyai saundataase. "Napaapi kimomiheti sahi piwiha nepi yawutaahopo?" undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. "Ami ko maipihandi windi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi windi numwaasi nasaati piwiha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe," undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi tipitapaapi usoniwi sohoai tipise," undataase. Saundihi kiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi utaaho woai sohoai windi timaawito ami sahi Romihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isihya usai siyihyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo," undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima piwima satiwi katohitimandi jihini Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwitandihiretapi katisiha neti akaahematitandi katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotiho gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihihi jihatihini nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatihi tunniwi yahwindaatiwihya numwaasi koaapihi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. "Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjaapi bimingihoni awaisihoni?" undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wihoanjiha saundataase. "Sa piwa kinyi ningisi nanisenihingima kiwahoni gwinyapiha kandapaino e isihya usa nisapi gisi kahitauhiha katapaino?" undataase. ³⁵ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi sandingima nini Judaahoninitihino. Kinyi kiwahonyi isihya kiyaami awaisawihyaisawi ningisaapihi nangimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kainihe?" undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. "Nini isihya awaisawihya maapi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaamataindihoninimaache. O ami nini isihya awaisawihyaimatiwi maapi kimbihini yapimbataapihi jato-

hiyihyaamataindihoninitisanaahi ami isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihya nisapi nisi tiworisaisawi dopi tunniwi yahwindaapo ami ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihepimaanimaitaatiwo. Nisihiya nga saithandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbihini yapimbataapihi awaisawihyaimatiwi jatohiyihyaamatimaindihoninitihoni," undataase. ³⁷ "Ami kinyi awaisihoni isihyai iwinjapi bimingihoni," undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihi ami Jisaasiho wihoanjiha saundataase. "Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwihaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwiha nehi akitinihi akaahaahihini katisanihi isihya piwiha nehi akaahaamihihooanji piniyohiyihya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo," undataase. ³⁸ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Piwiha akitinihi akaasa sa naasaahi napityahaapise?" undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihini Atawihateti Tipi Tipi- mandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakiho 15:6-20; Rukiho 23:13-25)

Aihi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi isihyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. "Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihapo.

³⁹ Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyihyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai nutusoasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoasitando?" undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. So-maache. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maarithaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatimaatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19 Aihi Pairotiho awaisiho katihi kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanjirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinihiyihya wirihiri mwiitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihya (kinjhiya) isihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami tingaatihaamataiwi kaiwi komi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. ³ Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, "Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihoni (Kinjihoni) Korjinihi Kinyi isihyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe," undiwi koaapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapiati tiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihi ami jihaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiyai saundataase. "Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwiha komihetemitandihandi windi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaape-maitaano," undataase. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwiitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noaipasihi Pairotiho isihya wirisandihyai saundataase. "Jasawise utaaho kimbihini kimoso!" undataase.

⁶ Aihî pîrisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomî Anjî Awaindihandaatihî otîpipatî kaiwî amî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhiwî Autaahaatihoi dipumanîwî waamaitumwahohiyihyaami pîrisihiya mitîhiya awaisawîhiya jihyauni amî Autaahaatihomî Anjî Awaindihandî jaawî bitohohiyihya tingaatîhaisahiyauni Jisaasihoi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya satîwî kaahaatawaatopo. "Koai ipî titîhi atawihatetî tipî tipimandaape. Ipî titîhi atawihatetî tipî tipimandaape," tawaatopo. Kiya satauhî Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. "Ninî utaamo kîmomihetî maipihapa kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahî sawanaati koai nepî tipî tipimandaapise," undataase. ⁷ Aihî Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoaanîha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahî winihapîpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapîpa satatî utaaho wo ninî Autaahaatihonîne tatî Autaahaatihomî aunahîpa netî sisipitonîhoai sohoai tipise tatî ahotise. Isî kîmo utaamo napone. Amî ko ninî Autaahaatihomî mwaahonîne tatî ko noapatî Autaahaatihoisatî nauratendaiso," undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhî Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apîpaahî daahî aungwohandî yayataise. ⁹ Yayatî mihatîhi gamanîhomî anjîhandaatihî jîhatîhi nandaataise. Nandaatî Jisaasihoi saundatî nunjenataise. "Kinyî maa-hapîhapî nambihone?" undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesihandî kandî Jisaasihoi Pairotihoai wa wihoaanîha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyatî kamundîhi Pairotiho Jisaasihoi saundatî nunjenataise. "Kinyî ningîsi wihoaanîha windî kandîpi piwaamandapaino? Piwamaandîpi amî kinyî mmonapaino e owetiso? Ninî gi nehî ginjatî amî nandisoasatî amî sohongi tingitî tîhipîmandaito amî gi sahîtandî ninî watîpîhandîsahonînisî," undataase. ¹¹ Aihî Jisaasihoi komîha wihoaanîha sata kaundataase. "Amî Autaahaatihoi gi watîpîhandî windî namaahinyonaahî isihya ningî wapa kanîtaatiwî kinyî nga windî kamundîtaise. Isî amî isihya ningî nepî kinyaapînimahohiyihya siya kinyî maipîhandî kaingîthandî nusatîpîhaapi apîpaahî awaindihandî kiyawaayopo," undataase.

¹² Saundauhî awaisihoi Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosatî suraapi daihîraapi daataise Jisaasihoi windî tipise mundatî nehî iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihîhandî kandî Judaahiya windî namaamihaapi kiyaanîhi satîwî kaahaatawaatopo. "Kinyî kîmoai nehî iwinjapî namîhaapu-soasapaapaahî amî Sisaaho awaisihomî naisohonîmaahî. Amî utaaho wo ninî awaisihonîne tatî katisihoi so noapatî Sisaahomî tiworîhoemataiso," undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhî Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosatî Jisaasihoi numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyatî Pairotiho gwîtiho isihiyai netî tipîpapaatî usonatî piwîha atisihomîhoasîni bindataise. Iyataati so gwîtiho nawîha awaiwaiwara kaiwîhore. Amî piwîha Ipiruhaara so gwîtiho nawîhaara namasawî kiyohopî satîwî Gaapata tîwî ambîhîtiwîhore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimî ipîho otîhapîndaise. Amî sura kura Judaahiya jîhura Isipîhanda Autaahaatihoi Isiraherîhiyai nehî iwinjasihi baiwî bimohîthandapî gwînyaitaatiwîhîrî

Saararehîrî noaipaitandî detîndaise. Iyataati sandî asîsiha awaisiha kimbapîho Paasopaahandapî Judaahiya nepî timanjîniwî amî kahapaamapîpa nepî timanjîtaatiwîhuraare. Aihî Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. "Samî Awaisihoi kîmosî sahî iwinjasawise!" undataase. ¹⁵ Aihî amî kiya satîwî kaahaatawaatopo. "Ko sohoai tîpe. Sohoai tîpe. Tipî ipî titîhi atawihatetî tipî-mandaape," tîwî kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhî Pairotiho kiyai saundatî nunjenatise. "Ninî samî awaisihoi sangî jainjaitî bimîsihoai tîti ipî titîhi atawihatetî tipîmandaitando?" undatî nunjenatise. Ko saundîhi Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya pîrisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasîpîho tîhiwî Autaahaatihoi dipumanîhohiyihyaami mitîhiya jihya wihoaanîha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahîhi nyami awaisihoi nyangî nyainjatisihoi wo owehiyaane amî nehî Sisaahîhihe," undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhî namatî Pairotiho Jisaasihoi netî kiyaami ikwîraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipî titîhi atawihatetî tipî tipîmandaitaatiwo.

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasihoi Ipî Titîhi Atawihatetî Tipî Tipî-mandaahohîthandapîhaare

(Matîyuhoi 27:32-44; Maakîho 15:21-32; Rukîho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihî amî tunniwî yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoi iwinjawaatopî numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhî ko ipî titîhi atawihatî katetî sawaho napwîtandîhatî netî tipwîtihi numwaasi tipî tipîmandaitaatiwîhapîhapî nowaayopo. Aiwî kiya koai wapîhi kaphapî ambîpatî Mitîhomî Andî-tataahapî numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwîha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tîwî ambîhîtiwîhâpo). ¹⁸ Sapîhi koai numwaasi nuwî ipî titîhi atawihatetî tipîmandapî tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahurî wurî maipîhurîsawî maasi tipîmandawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomî ikwîrî gaatihîraihoaanjîtihi amî woai komî ikwîrî konaamohîhoanjîtihi tipîmandapî tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhî awaisihoi Pairotiho katîhi piwîha wa Jisaasihomî mitîhomî autahî satîwî *Nasaaretîhandaahapî Jisaasihoi Judaahiyai iwinjatisihoi Awaisihoe*, tîwî jîpatîpaiwo-sawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhî Judaahiya taahiyihya sa piwa awîtawaayopo amî Jisaasihoi tipî tipîmandaa-hîpîpîhi aunahîpa awaipatamî detîtihiho. Iyataati amî sa piwa piwîha Ipiruhaaraahunî amî Romîhiyaami piwîha Ratînihaaraahunî amî Girîkihaaraahunî jîpatîpiyahîso. ²¹ Aihî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya pîrisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasîpîho tîhiwî Autaahaatihoi dipumanîhohiyihyaami mitîhiya jihya itîhîtiwî amî Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyî satîpî 'Kîmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisihoi Awaisihoe,' tipî windî jîpatîpîmame. Amî kinyî satîpî, 'Kîmo utaamo satatî, Ninî Judaahiyai Iwinjaitî Bimohîthonîni Awaisihonîne tatî katahore,' tipî jîpatîpîmame," undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhî amî Pairotiho kiyai komîha wihoaanîha satatî kaundataase. "Aimî ninî isihiyai kaundonîhi jîpatîpaiwosohîrîhîrî kîretî kiyatî jîpatîpîndane," undataase. ²³ Aihî tunniwî yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoi ipî titîhi atawihatetî tipîmandapî tiwawaayopo. Tipîman-

daaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utaarihiri kiraatihiri kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapi apotihiri nehi naasairaahi gwiniwihirisi kiya windi yiyandihemapi namehopo. ²⁴ Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. "Nyahi kimiri apotimiri windi namwaapwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihawo," niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa utipihooatihiri ahotisiha noapati akaahaimatataise. Iy-ataati piwiha sa satati, "Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Awiwi ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapi isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,"

Aunihihiri 22:18

tati jipatipindise. Aihiri siri kireti tunniwi yahwino-hiyihya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihiri sapihi Jisaasihoi tipimandaaposohipipihiri ipi titihiri atawihataini asihya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iy-ataati Jisaasihomi sanaatihiri ami waati kaatami sanaapwihaatihiri ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatihiri ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitarahandaahapihaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisiho Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati nunyamasihooaisami kindari deti bitosihiri iwinjataise. Aihiri Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataise. "Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane," undataise. ²⁷ Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati numwisihoai saundataise. "Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape," undataise. Saundihiri sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoi niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipihiri noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maariho Napatati Nusoasindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmothinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihiri ahotisiha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

"Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwaise,"

Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihiri sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisiha ahondaise. Aihiri windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjihandi kapihiri ahondaise. Ahotihiri kandi nepi wainihandaatihiri timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanji ahiwisawaayopo.

³⁰ Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. "Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise," ndaase. Satatosati komi mitihoni nambitati komi maariho nusoasati napatataise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasihoi Komu Bopitaini Yahoti Muwati Nawihiri Jitipati Noasitihandapihaare

³¹ Aihiri sura asisiha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aihiri Isihya ipi titihiri atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundihiri Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairotihoai piwiha Jisaasihoisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohurururuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo.

³² Saiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo. ³³ Kurami auhiri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotiwiri koapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihiri namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapahopo. ³⁴ Aihiri kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoi bopitaini yahotaise. Yahwihiri keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoisati ahoyati noaati nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihiri utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iy-ataati sa piwiha ko katisa akitihaare. Ami noaipasihiri titihiri mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi giwunyaapise. ³⁶ Iy-ataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihiri jipatipindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

"Kiya komi anditatu witi naasaipisangi windi maapahopo tise."

Japihiri Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20

³⁷ Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihiri satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosiha Wanihatopi Ahiyawi Yamwaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihiri utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati taunihandi Arimatiyaahandaahapiho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi noti awasiho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatihoni Jisaasihoi Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aihiri Pairotiho koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undihiri ami Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihiri atawihate-tapi netaise. ³⁹ Aihiri Nikodimaasihooaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihooenda apatihiri noti iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josepihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindihandi 30 kirogiremi kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati netaise. Nepi isihya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apotihiri gaahapaara mmapi waa-

mainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipati jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataati sapihi Jisaasihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipimandaahohipipih deti os-aataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osataati animwaahipati akosiha wa isihya napohiyihiyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisiha awaisiha ikin-daatiwihaapi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aih sapihi deti animwaahipati akosiha wa ahendaise. Aih kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maakiho 16:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12)

20 Sandehura asisihaatihi biyati sangi bowihi kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahan-daahapihaati animwaahipati akosihaapihapi noti noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisiha animwaahipati akosihaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nundiwa nehahaati ahondaise. ² Aih kaati nihiti Saimoni Pitaahoendaahunu ami wo otipipatiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyati nunyamasihohendaahunu noti kuri saundataase. "Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi isihya nemahopo. Nemahowi koai maahapihi ahiyawaayondiho windi mohono," undataase.

³ Aih Pitaahotihimi ami so wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjo-hiyihiyaamotihimi aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihapi nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jih nihiti Pitaahoai nusatipahaati noti jih animwaahipatapihi noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati nambitati mihatihimi akosiha animwaahipatopi jataise. Jata apotihiri kihoehipihiri Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotihimi mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatihimi windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimoni Pitaaho komi ipoti nasati titihimi mihatihimi animwaahipataatihimi nandaati apotihiri kihoehipihiri ahotihimi mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati ami apotihiri wiri Jisaasihomi mitiho mmapi napapihohirihiri ahotihimi mmonataise. Wirisati timaamaitati ahimotati nehi kiri yandihimi napa-potimaninati ahondaise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatiho jih animwaahipataapihi noaipasihoaisangi nandaati mmonati ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi japihi asohoematati nepataise tati gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gimunyaahopo Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepaitaise tati ahotisihaapo. ¹⁰ Aih kuri Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri aunahipataahapi japihi niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjati Nutainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Maakiho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoehipaha

niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipipihimi bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihimi bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. "Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?" undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihimi ami kaati kuri saundataase. "Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito," undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosihimi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopi Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gi-maawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. "Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimbidiyaapi taapi daahise?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihimi ami kopi kaati siyati kapihi osataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano," undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Mariya!" undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundihi kaati komihihooanji nepemaitati koai saundataase. "Raponi," undataase. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. "Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apihoenda mihaati yamihapataatihimi sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihooarisani ningi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihoendaahunu ami sami Japihoenda japihi niy-ataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japihore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwiha atiwindi komi asimwaatitihimi piniyohihoendaahunu ami sami Autaahaatihimi sahi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihimi piniyohihoendaahunu japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapihi notaise. Noti piwiha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisiha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. "Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasihimi iwinjati piwaundo ami ko ningi piwiha kima kandataase," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noaipati Nunjaayainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura anjaanji windaapihi maasomwaanji naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyihyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomihaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihatihimi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyaami otihatihimi bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. "Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane," undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati

† Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipi yaho-hiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihi ami kiyai komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyaami maarihooatihapi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. "Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apiho natanoaasihi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatih nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatih bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoasataayo," undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasihi komi Mbipa Itipihho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Mbipa Itipihho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanjitihiemapise. ²³ Ami sahi isihyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi isiya sikiyaaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasih owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi isihya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepi-mumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih kaiwaanihi windi owemetati ahu-sondaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapihi Noaipasih Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihyaapihi noaipasura komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundiwhore. Ami piwiha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundiwhore). ²⁵ Aihhi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, "Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasihi usoho," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatih nerihirami yamwipataatih nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipihho komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatih ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi gimunyaito," undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saarahiri aimi wiri sanaihihura Jisaasihomi otipipatihya japihi ahoyaniwi anjitihi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiwu maasomwaanji nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho neh akohi kiyaami otihatih noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, "Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane," undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi isundipihho nisi ikwiraatih kimbihhi ahiyapi mmome. Mmoniwi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaahingihho namape. Namapi titihhi nisapi ginunyaape," undati watipihha kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihi Tomaasiho komiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi Awaisihonje. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihonje," undataase.

²⁹ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. "Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihaara nisonapaapi wani e akite tipi ginunyaapaino? Ami isihya ningi windi maanon-awaahandi kandi ginunyaahohiyihya siya awaindahandi kiyaanihi maarititaapo," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jonho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindmandami Tanyaahaapihaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitati taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini windi jipatimaayo. ³¹ Ami nini kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatihhi jipatipiyohima ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiwi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi Isihyaaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisiho kimikore tiwi kopi sahi giwunyaitaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Aiwu ami sahi kopi giwunyaa-hohitihandaahi noaipapi asiyihyaatimatitaatiwo. Asiyihyaatimatitwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwi nini jipatipiyataayo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Noaipati Iwinjati Nunjainjitihandapihaare

21 Ipoti asisiha wonya naasonya sanaihihura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihi jihaati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durihiri Garirihandaini ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Siri duriram ambipati witi Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapihi siyati noaipataise. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihya kura maasi bimohiyihya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi awitipihho (Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Didimaasihho) ami Natanairiho aunahipati taunihonji gwiharaahonji Piropinjhandi Garirihanda ahethipati Kanaahandaahapithotihhi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuritihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya wiyai saundataase. "Nini araihopi ikihhi umbenihandi durihiraatihhi timati mmondandi notaayo," undataase. Saundihi komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. "O ami nyangisangi gisaati maasi araihopi ikihhi timaitihaawi nutihaawo," undawaatopo. Kiya saniwimapi kopuhu awainaahoeta-ho woti yamwaasi durihiraatihira araihopaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditihhi kiya araihopi ikihhi umbenihandi timapi mmonawaahandi kandi araiho wo namohopo apipaahi owetise.

⁴ Aihhi asisiha bowati ipihho taati noaipasihhi Jisaasiho durihirami aripataini bitosihhi kiya kopi Jisaasihoe tiwi windi mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵ Aihhi ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Naisihyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaay-owo?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi kiya wihooanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Owetise. Araiho apipaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho," undawaatopo. ⁶ Aihhi ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sami araihopi ikihhi sami kopuhomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji timapi yotiwise ami sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo," undataase. Aihhi kiya ikihhi umbenihandi durihiraatihhi mihaapi yotawaayopo.

Yotiwi kiya araiho waati pihitiwi taahiho ikihopi kipwinjiji nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya ikih umbenihandi araihopi apipaahi naanjamasihi windi nga aipi kopuhoti ya-maatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otipipatiho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai api-paahi maariho numwisiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kimo awaisiho nyangi piwaanyase," undataase. Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwathihaatapihiri otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihoe tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatihi nap-waatai ikwauhiri timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipihiki ikih umbenihandi araiho tisaitamasihiki aisi napiwi aripataini yamini durihirami mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawi durihirami mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi kiya napiwi mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisiha wa taati tihataise. Aih araiho wo sisihaapihi tihindataise. Aih ami kaatiha biretihandi wonyaisati maasi sisihaapi ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sah araiho wani nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napiwise," undataase. ¹¹ Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naup-waatai ikih umbenihandi neti aisi araiho aungwohai-waahihiki tisaitamasihiki aripataatihi nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikih umbenihandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sah napiwi nandapa asisihaatihapihapa naniwise," undataase. Saundihi kiya komi otipipatihiya yayawaawi kiyaami wo naasohisangi andititiwi koai saundiwi, "Kinyi diyaamahone?" undiwi windi namunjehopo. Ami sandih kiya kopi Awaisiho kimikoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ¹³ Aih Jisaasiho deti sisihaamihini noti kaatiha biretihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandi Autaahaatiho koaisi aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi nandapa naniwi owendaise. Aih Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi aungwohandi kinyi maariho naninyapaino? Aimi kinyi maariho nanimingiho kimiyaami maariho naninyohitihandi nusetihihaapi kinyi naninyapaino?" undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini gi maariho nahinyonihoni," undataase. Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime," undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jihaati saundati nunjenataise. "Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi kinyi maariho

naninyapaino e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihoni ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. "Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihone, nini gisi maariho nanginyonihoni," undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime," undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati jihaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimonihoni Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningisi kinyi maariho naninyapaino?" undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jihaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai ningi maariho naninyapaino undati nunjesitimandapi Pitaaho maariho omanjititihoni naanjawisataise. Naanjawihoni namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonisi nini gisi maariho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise," undataase. Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime," undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nini gisi apipaahi akitihihi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonihura kinyi nepi timanjinihi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimbi wisanimapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maarit-ingipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonitapaa-handi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwohoni-tapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihimwanipi usai numwisamihiki kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipihiki gisi nutaapo," undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindi-mandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapi. Saundatosati ipotihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kinyi ningisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihireti kaime," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maariho Numwisihopi Katisihaare

²⁰ Aih Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maariho apipaahi numwisiho kurami ipoti taati niwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihyaaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti komi mitiho nausati bimishihore. Iyati ami kimiko Jisaasihoai saundati, "Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi diyaamaha neti angusaitaihi?" undati nunjesihore. ²¹ Aih ami Pitaaho kimikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitiwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?" undati nunjenataise. ²² Saundati nunjesihoni ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha saundataase. "Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konihiki bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi nehi niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi ningi nanipinjapi ningisi nanoaipasihoni nehohipipa kinyi nepe," undataase. ²³ Saundihi ami sandapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamihatihi taahiyihya piwiha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamo windi

namwaapwitaase tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaase tati kamaatise. Nehi kofi sandaase. "Ami ko windi namwaapoti konihi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimahe kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo," ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwiha atisati mmonati nesiha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa

utipihoaatiji jipatipiyataase. Aihi ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo ko katiwaiwa akitihi.

²⁵ Iyataati kahapaamapipa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanihi kwisiwi jipatipaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

Aposerihiya

Kimandi Aposerihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Utaaho Rukiho dokitaahomatati isihya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihomi piwiha piwaatati komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha Rukiho jiji namasati jipatipaisiha Rukihoaapihi sa ahotise. Aihi ami kimandi utipimandi kimandaatiji Rukiho jipatipaisima Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi naihihura komi isihya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihya taahitihandi noaipahotihandapuni jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaatiji piwiha ahotisima Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihomi isihyaamiheti nandaasihni ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi ami watipihaiwa wiwa kiyohiwaiwaapiha kimandi utipimandaatiji katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipatipaiwimaiwa isihya giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati katikata nuwi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihya kahatamatipetahiyauhi ami isihya Juddaahiyaami dawaapihapihiyauni nepemaitiwi napiji isihya aimi Autaahaatihomi giwunyaahohiyihyaisawi ti-maamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jiji Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihi sapihapaahi ipoti aunahipihaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi ausaapi piwiha kaundawaayopo. Aihi saiwaapi Rukiho piwiha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposerihiyaamimandi piwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jiji wuaninihi Jerusaremihandi isihya namasawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaapo. Aihi kiya giwunyaahohiyihya itipihho Gaaho nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihi kiya piwiha ausaahauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya taahiyihya Judiyaahandaahuni ami Samariyaahandaahuni noaipawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha yapu nahanda noti gaamasihni isihya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami ambipati siyate, 'Autaahaatihomi isihya sapihapi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihya taahiyihya noaipawaayopo'. Isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi Itipihho Gaahomi kaindihandaahi noaipasiwaiwaapi katati ahotihni nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaahi sandihni titihe. Sandi apaapimaahae. Itipihho Gaaho Jisaasihomi isihyayi neti taahiyihiyemasihe. Taahiyihiyemati watipihandi numwihni ami kiya Komi piwiha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposerihiyaami Piwiha Napimasati Ahondaise

Komi isihya piwiha awusaitaatiwi Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihandapiha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi isihya kapihi Jerusaremihandi piwiha awusaahohitihandapiha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihomi isihya Judiyaahandaahuni Samariyaahandaahuni komi piwiha awusaahohitihandapiha (8:4-12:25)

Porihho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundati numwisiha nesi nutandihomatati noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimati piwiha awusaasitihandapiha (13:1-21:16)

Porihhoai Jerusaremihandi isipi napwitohipipihni napuwawaayopo. Aihi ami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapihi napwindinjati ami japihi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda napuhotihandapiha (21:17-28:31)

Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihhoai Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare

1 Tiyopiraasihonye nini Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi jipatipiyohitihandaatiji Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatiji naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatiji sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi watipihandaahi komi otipipatihya ahiwi-

sawihya aposerihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaatiwihai-waapi kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwihni Autaahaatihho japihi ahowimati namwaasihni yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatihho wo napoti wo nusoipati siyati sanawihni bindataati komi otipipatihya aposerihiyai saundataase. "Nini japihi nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo," undati komi aposerihiyaapihi pihitihai-waara noaipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase.

⁴ Aihī asisiha wehi Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata kaundataase. "Sahi Jerusaremihandaaahi namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaawi Itipihō Apihō nasamitandi akitinihi katihī kasatohihopi jaawi bimaawise. ⁵ Iyataati Jonihō nehi waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisiha windi taahiha sanamoti otihi metanihi ninihī sangi Itipihōra baasusisanihi ami sahi ko naitaapo," undataase.

⁶ Aihī japihi asisiha wehi aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiwī nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisihonye, wani kimura kinyi kati-samihī nyahi Isiraherihyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanīha sata kaundataise. "Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apihō asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaiti kaitaise. ⁸ Aisi ipotihura Itipihō nasati samihatihitanihi sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihandaaahuni yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni yapipati Samariyaahandaahuni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahuni ausaapi kaundataiwe," undataase.

Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise

(Maakiho 16:19-20; Rukiho 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundati piwiha kaundati owetihihura aposerihiya jasauhi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatihi naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipihī nimbipusihi kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo.

¹⁰ Yamihapataatihi Jisaasiho naimbipihī baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanihi utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopi nipaatihihuri kiyaami otihapihi bitotamaise.

¹¹ Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, "Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatihi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaahaatiho autaaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonihī sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi noaatipaitaise," undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundiapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aihī aposerihiya Sisiho Oripihooasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihandaaahendaise. ¹³ Aihī nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjaari bipinjawi utaarihaiwa amatiwihaiwaasi mbwitihihete nasaamaniwi kiyaami bimohipipihī nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotihī Jonihotihī Jemisihotihī Endiruhotihī Piripihotihī Tomaasihotihī Batoromiyuhotihī Matiyuhotihī Aripiaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotihī Saimoni Serotihotihī Jemisiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotihī siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maariho naasotihī asisiha nahateweti ahoyaniwi gaapundiwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatihī asihīya usaatihi Jisaasihomi saingoyai

maawi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihī asisiha wehi isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya taahiyihīya 120 kaiwihīya ahoyaniwi bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. "Nisi naisihīyaati nisa-taiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaate, piwiha wa nyami asihō Daawitihō Itipihōraahi komi maa-homwaanapi jihura katisihā Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasitori tiworisa Jisaasihoai isiwitaatiwihīyai numwaasi noti, 'Jisaasiho kimore,' undati nunjisihore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi wani aimi akitihandi noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoi nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahīwihihosi nyamihomatati otipipati kiyataise," undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasihō maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoi isihīya isiwitaatiwihīyaami ikwiraatihimati nawihō nesihōra yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawihō nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihaara komi gwisiha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihī Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehīhaati nehaariwataise. ¹⁹ Aihī isihīya Jerusaremihandaaahimihīya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihī atisawaawi kiyaami piwihaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwī, "Ak-eritamaahande," tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, "yapipati jitipatisihate," tiwi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihī Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: "Daawitihō Aunihihirami utipihōatihi jipatipaisihā sata ahiyataise: 'Komi aunahipati nehīhati aupwipihī kiyati ahotane. Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,'

Aunihihiri 69:25

tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahiyataise:

'Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,'

Aunihihiri 109:8

tise.

²¹ "Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahīwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasihi usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditendo. Jihura Jonihō isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusihi Jisaasiho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatiho numwaasihi yamihapataatihi niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihīyaami woaisi namihanaati ahīwitihāawo," undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundihi kiya utaahuri yahuri jihī namihaniwi ahīwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepīhota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihī womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahīwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiwī gaapundawaayopo, "Awaisihōne, kinyi isihīya nahatiyaami maarihoatihi mmonipihōne. Isi kinyi kimo ahīwisataayo tipī nepī nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamihī ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihōaiso. Iyataati Judaasihō aimi aposerihomatitandihōaiso. Iyataati kaitati namasi komi anjipihī maipihapihapi naise," tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundi-wosawi utaasuri surami maahīwoaisi Autaahaatiho ahīwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihī jipati-paiwi onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihisaisauhi

nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisiha jiji noandiwaataise. Noandiwihi mandih Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatiho ahwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihoematati ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihom Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

2 Aih Judaahiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihande † tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya maasi ahoyaniwi asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniwi bindawaayopo. 2 Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitiharamatayahandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anjhandi kiya bimohitihandaatih nandaati kiyai namaasataise. 3 Namaasamasih jasauhi sisiha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisihaamatiya noipati kihonji kihonji nasihaatesi noti Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. 4 Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjititih Autaahaatihomi Itipihom tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihura kiya piwiha waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha kiha kiha kiyai Itipihom watipihandi numwih namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipihom kiyaami omanjititih neti nusepemaasih piwiha kiha kiha piwaataawaatopo.

5 Aih suraanihi isihya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya napiwi Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihya siya yapihi nahatewaaraahapi napiwi ahoyaniwihiyaare. 6 Aih isihya kiya piwiha kiha kiha atisawaawi napiwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami maahomwaaqapi piwiha piwaatauhi kiya nehi ninaasiyaahih sawanaami piwiha yiyandih atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. 7 Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, "Isihya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwiha yiyandih piwaataawaayondiho? 9 Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitih Mesopotemiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitih Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih, 10 Pirisiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitih aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatami deti bimohiyihyaaninitih aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitih ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaanine. Usaanini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi neho-hiyihyaaninitih Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitih Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaninitihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatiho otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihaara

† Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihanndi nipi-tandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih kiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undiwiha mmonawaayopo

yiyandih piwiha katiwi ausaahauhi atisihaayo," tawaatopo. 12 Aih kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjih pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, "Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?" tawaatopo.

13 Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. "Isihya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo," tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

14 Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwi-maindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi nisi naisihyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwi Jerusaremihandanda kimbih bimohiyimiyati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano. 15 Sahi nyapi satiwi, 'Wainihandi naniwi naharisawaayopo,' tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatih naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitahaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. 16 Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerih jihura satati jipatiyati ahaisihaare:

17 'Autaahaatiho sandaase: "Sih ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahonih nini nisi Itipihom isihya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihoaatih nuhaati wiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihom ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti anditiwihonih keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwuwitandih piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasahi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihiya gwinyaaahiya usihyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi piwiha akithaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanihi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

18 Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipihom waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihatimai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihom ko kiyai giwunyaahonih keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha isihyai iwitatamanati anditiwuwitandih anusaaitaapo.

19 Aindi ami nini autaahi yamihapataatih watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaiduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanihi jitiapatuni sisihauni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi nini ipihopi kisanih noaipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi kisanih noaipati jiti-patimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihom asisiha awaisiha detitanihi siyati jiji noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihom Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisihom komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihyaisi neti nunjitandiharo.

21 Noaipahonih isihya usa Awaisihom nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatanimi tiwi gaapundohiyihyaisaahih Autaahaatihonini numwaito,"'

Joeriho 2:28-32

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joeriho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

²² "Isi sahi Isiraherihiyaate, nini piwiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihai kaihi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. ²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihai Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimaahae. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatihai kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. ²⁵ Ami jihura Daawitihohi Jisaasihopi satati jipatipiyati ahiyataise: "Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipihai nahateweti bimihai usonataayo. Iyati ko ngingi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipataise.

²⁶ Aihai nisi maariho gaatihai nini sandapi maari-tataayo. Maarititi nini piwiha sandi kandaato. 'Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,' ndi gwinyaati ngingi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

²⁷ Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaahae. Ami Autaahaatihohi kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihai isihiya napohiyihai nuwi bimohipihai noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbai kinyi otipipatihohi nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehimati kinyihatihai nasisoaari bimisihoai kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihai komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

²⁸ Aimbai kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ngingi nanisinhai mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihai ami nini apipaahi awaindahandi maaritataayo,'

Aunihihiri 16:8-11

tati jipatipiyati Daawitihohi ahaisihaare.

²⁹ "Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asihohi awaisihohi Daawitihohi titihi sandi kasatitaano. Daawitihohi aimi hura napwihai jomaahipataatihai ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihohi sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawitihohi so Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihore. Ausaasihohi Autaahaatihohi piwiha

akitinihi sata katisiha gwinyaataise. "Nini sihihura gaasihohi nini ahiwisanihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihohematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise," tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati Kiraisihohi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihohi napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihi jihai kopi sata kandaase: "Koai Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihai nuwi bimohipihai windi kiyati namaamasihai ko kapihi ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise," tati Daawitihohi kandaase. ³² Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihai nyahi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini sandapi mmonihaawi kasatahaato. ³³ Aihai Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasihai yamihapataatihai niyati watipihandi numwihai neti bindataise. Bimihai Itipihohi isihiyai numwitandi Sapiho akitinihi katisihohi Jisaasihohi numwihai netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihohi Itipihohi neti natausaasihai nyangisaapihi napihai sahi kandi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawitihohi napoti yamihapataatihai naihi Daawitihohi noaipati awaisihohematane tati Autaahaatiho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihohi sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwiha kandaase:

'Autaahaatiho Awaisihohi nisi Awaisihohi sata kaundataase, "Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewaha nahimisanihai kinyi ningisapi isihiya kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitapai nisi gaatihiraihoanai nambai bime. ³⁵ Bimisamihai kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihi asimwaatitihemasanihura kinyihematipi kiyai tipi gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatitapo," undati Autaahaatiho Awaisihohi kaundise,'

Aunihihiri 110:1

tati Daawitihohi katisihaare. ³⁶ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihiyaate, kimandi akitinihi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Jisaasihohi so sahi Katauhi isihiya usa tipi tipimandaahohihohi Autaahaatiho aimi neti koai Awaisihohemasihai ami ko noaipati komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihohematataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiwi Waapohohi Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaahohi kiyai sata kaundihai atisawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise. Owesoetihai kiya Pitaahohisuni aposerihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. "Naisihyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?" undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhohi Pitaahohi kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sahi ninaasonjihai ninaasaamaanhai baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihohi ambipataahi waapohohi nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapohohi nesaihi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipihohi nehi nasamitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisihohi sandaase, 'Gandi numwaahohiyihai Itipihohi akitinihi numwito,' ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihaiya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni isihiya usa kaanihai bimohiyihyaapise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Pitaahohi piwiha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi

jaawo, isihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naanjihandi naitaawo,” undataase. ⁴¹ Undati kaundihi komi piwiha atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanihi isihiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aposerihiyaami piwiha waati atisawaawi kiyaami maariho naasohitihi ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa naminiwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyataise. Numwihi kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi isihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maariho naasohitihi kiyaamihapa kaha paamapipaapi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaani nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminiwi naniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapipa kiya isiwahohiwi nunyawu nawiho nehohiho ko nesisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nawiho nenoahitisawihiyai nunyawu gaa mawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi maasi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sawanaami anjaanji kandi kandaapihi maasi ahoyaniwi sisiwi piwaniwi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya maarihiwi bipi napaasaati nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyaisi isihiya usa maariho wiiwawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho isihiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi neti awaindemasihhi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoai Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Nepi Titihepumamaise

3 Aihi asisiha wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasihhi Autaahaatihopi gaapundi taatiwihuraatihi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi niyamaise. ² Naimi anji awaindahandami maasomwaanji noaipamaise. Maasomwaanji samwaanjami ambipati ambihitawaawi maasomwaanji Sanahiwetihamaaane tiwi ambihitawihamaaane. Isi kamwaanji utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimihi kuri usonamaise. Sori auhiri maipitaho sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Namotaihihosi asisi nahateweti isihiya numwaasi nuwi samwaanji maasomwaanji ahiwisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi ahiwisohiti mandhi apaapimaahhe, ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi anji

awaindahandaatihi pinaisaihihiyai nawiho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ³ Aihi Pitaayi Joniya naimi noaipasihhi ko auhiri maipitisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. “Sahuraahi nawiho naninyamise,” undati itundataase. ⁴ Itundihi kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kinyi yihoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. ⁵ Undihi ko kurapi nawiho nanimitaatimiso tati naingaati kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nini apipaahi nawiho owehoni. Owehonihi nini isiwahohihihandi gi nahimi taano. Isi Nasaretihaadahi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataatoni kinyi dosi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati titihiwisihhi ko dotaise. Dosiheti keti kuraanihi komi auhiri maipitirihiri noipati gaatati watipindaise. ⁸ Watipitati gaatihi ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatihi ko napa waatati doti biyati titihi itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anji awaindahandaatihi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maarihi naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. ⁹ Niwimaasihhi isihiya nahatiya anji awaindahandaatihi bimohiyihiya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawi isihiya nahatiya satiwi kopi gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihi anji awaindahandami maasomwaanji Sanahawetimumwaanjami deti bindataati nawiho naninyawise tati itindoaatisihoh tiwi usonawaawi komi auhiri noipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anji Awaindahandaatihi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹ Aihi ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatihi isihiya mmonawaawi maariho owesoetihhi naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipipihhi nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipipihhi Soromonihiomi Usaanjaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihisi kapihi nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maariho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraanji titihemwahaonihi ko daindimandi yihoaanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise. ¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho otipipatiho biyati atiwisahoai noipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindahandi nunyataise. Aihi sahi koai awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotiho Jisaasihopi ko ainahiho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataihhi sahi koai aaye mundiwi Jisaasihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahiho apipaahi titihi gaaho maipihandami kipi atiha oweho popitihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamapi napwitisihopi Pairotihoai nupusoase undiwi kaahaatauhhi Pairotiho sami piwiha atisati nuwausoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Utaaho isihiya jinjapihi bimi-

taatiwihandi numwitandihoi sahi katauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. Nap-wihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahow-imati aimi numwaase. Numwaasihi yahuraanji sandi mmonihaawi ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ AUSAHAAWI JISAASIHOMI WATIPHANDAPI BIYAHA GWINYAahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraanjihaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi utaaho kimo auhiri maipitisi moai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti aUSAIMANATAISE. Sandi yihoaaji Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi gaata watipitihahi yahuraanji nahatiyaatami ndiheti giwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi kimo utaamoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁷ AISI NAISIHIAATE NINI SAINDI GWINYAATAAYO, SAHUNI AMI SANGISI JAINJAAWI BIMOHYIHIYAUNI SAHI JISAASIHOMI KAWISOHIWAIWAAPU MONIWI NANIHAIWI KIYAWAAYOPO. ¹⁸ IYATAATI JIHURA AUTAahaatiho komi Ahiwisihohi yaawindihandi neti nap-witaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihiyami maahomwaanapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwu AUTAahaatiho katimumwaanji kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ ISI SAHI SAMI MAIPAIWI KIYOHIWAIWA NAMAPI NEPEMAITIWISE. AIWI SAHI AUTAahaatihoenda napiwise. Saiwi sahi nepe-maitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa ne-samaitaise. ²⁰ NESAMATOSA AWASIHOMI WANIHANDI MAARIHO NAPISAATITA WATIPITITANDIHANDI NASAMITAISE. IYATI AUTAahaatiho komi ISIHIAI JAPIHI NUMWAITANDI NAMIHANATI AHIWISIHOMI MESAIYAHOAI SAPI NATASAASONIHOMI SANGISENDA NAPITAISE. SO JISAASIHOPITO. ²¹ ISI JISAASIHOMI WANIHOMI YAMIHAPATAATIHOMI NIYATI JAATI BINDATAISE. JIHI AIMEHURA AUTAahaatihohi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyami katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati wanihai-wemaitandihura noaipahonihapo. ²² IYATAATI MOSESIHOMI SATATI JIPATIPYATI AHASIIHAARE:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ningisi nanimihainji-patamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaaho woai Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihohi piropetihohi namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihi noaipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiriwi kaiwaise. ²³ O SO AUTAahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihohi piwiha isihia usa atihomaawiwu nepumahohiyihiya siya komi isihiaisawi maasi winti mbimimitaatiwi AUTAahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,”

Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴ IYATAATI AUTAahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samw-erihooapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiyami AUTAahaatihohi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jihi ahiy-ohihaare. ²⁵ IYATAATI AUTAahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akitinihi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihohi gaahai-wa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasyo-

ai gaahaiwa akitinihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraa-hamihoai satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaahandi isihia yapihi nahatewaraahiyai nini kawindi numwi-to,’

Wuwanihapihi 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶ Aihom Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jihi natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandihom nasataise. Nasamitandihom napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omanjititihom gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaiahonihi nepe-maitiwi sami maipihandi namaitaatiwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

4 Aihom Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha isihiyai ausaapi kaundihi pirosihiya usa isihiaapi nandapa tihawi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyauni ami anji awaindahandi jatohiyihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoni isihia usa Satiyusihiyai napiwi kuraapihi noaipawaayopo. ² Aihom aposerihuri jihi piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi isihia napohiyihiyaisangi japihi nepaitaapo,” timi ausaamaise. Aihom Satiyusihiyami napohiyihiyaapi winti japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihaapi itihitawaatopo. ³ Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipiho nahiyawaawi namapi ipoti piwiha titihemaitaatiwi nehini numwaasisuwu napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aihom ami sura isihia taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihom isihia jihi piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni wani piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni pihitiwi ambipati owehandihom 5,000 kaiwihiya noaipawaayopo.

Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyai Pitaayi Joniyai Piwiha Nunjeniwu Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aihom bowihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyami jihiyai ami gwinyaahiya mitihiyaiami ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Jerusaremihandi maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo pirosihiya isihiaapi nandapa tihawi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaiami pirosiho awaisiho Anaasihotihom Kaiyapaasihotihom Jonihotihom Arekisandaahotihom ami isihia usa Anaasihomihiyaiami maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahi diyaami watipihandi nesi sandi kiyamaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Itipihom Pitaahom omanjititihom nga tisainjihi ko kiyai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahi pirosihiyaati isihiaapi nandapa tihawi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaiami gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwi-wiha titihiwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihiwise tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo?”

¹⁰ Nasaretihandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kimoai yahuraanji titihiwihonihi nga titihi bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraherihya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipi tipimandaahauhi napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwiha satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi anjaanji animatohiyihyaati yasiha † kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati isihya usa nyami yasiha anaahiha nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipiha aundetihopi yanatihaatane,’

Aunihihiri 118:22

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandiho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoi gaapipataahi nunjendihaawe. Yapi-pataapihi nahataapihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihhe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundihi anji awaindahandami awaisawihya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitimandi apaapimahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamaahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihi kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihi piwiha wihooanjiha kaunditotiwaha kamundiwi bipi namihaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Namihaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anjindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhura kiya sawanaahih bindawaawi satiwi kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyahi suri utaa-murisi napitiwitihawe? Isihya nahatiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihya watipihandi awaindahandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwi kiya awaisawihya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraanji Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nanyamihi auhiri maipitahoi titihiwihahaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindahandi isihya mmonawaawi kaniwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi isihya usai kamundimise unditihawo,” tiwi piwiha katiwi ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi ka-

† *Titih piwiha akaaha jipatipindisiha “kima nawiha sahi anjaanji animatohiyihyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati anjaanji anditiwiwitandi anaahiha watipiha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami judaahiya anjaanji nawihaara yasiha mihotiwiji anjimatihiyihaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi anjaanjam yasihaamatiyahoso.*

mundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Itihundauhihandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihooanjiha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraanji samiha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwiha amusaasahi sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindihoh? E sami piwiha atisiha minjapepihiraha Autaahaatihoai atiwisiha komi piwiha ausaasahi kandapi ko maaritonih gaaitaindihoh? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titihi gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise. ²⁰ Ami yihooanji aposerihuraanjihi yihooanyami ndihaara mmonih atisonih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamiha kandinih jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undihihura isihya anji awaindahandami awaisawihya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi isihya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maariho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawihyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²² Isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapimahe. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwiha ikwahwimaindimwitih jahaati ikwahwimaindimwitih siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatiho Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwihiji kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatiho watipihoh gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Watipihandi Nepi Yama-iwi Piwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Aihi Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya ahoyaniwi bimohipipih numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anji awaindahandami awaisawihya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundihi atisawaawi nahatiya maariho naasohitih Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihohje, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihiruni nahatewa gimun-yainjiwaiwauni Ahaingihohje. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami asihoh Daawitihoh kinyi otipipatihoh kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahohai katitandi kinyi Itipihoh kinyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaanapi jihura satati katisihaare:

‘Isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise?

Napaapi apowihiji kiya nehihandi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiwi yapihiji nahatewaara jaawi bimohiyihya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawihya ahoyaniwi Awaisihoh Autaahaatihohaisuni komi Mwaahoh Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihohaisuni ipihatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawayopo,’

Aunihihiri 2:1-2

tati Daawitihoh katati ahaisihaare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awaisihohje, sa piwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotihoh Pondiyaasi Pairotihotihoh isihya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyatihoh Judaahiyaatihoh maasi kimati au-

nahipimati Jerusaremihanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatiho gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwingiho Mesaiyaahoi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahuni ami amitiha gaahaaraahi jiji nepi timanipi sapa noaipaitandi gwinyaahingi-mumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi ahoyaniwi Jisaasihoai kawiwi tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awaisihone, isihiya anji awaindihandami awaisawihiya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahi kinyi otipipatihiyaanangi kinyi wani nyatatamanipi anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamihii andititaati isihiyaapi yamaayaati kinyi piwiha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasahi kinyi nyangi kinyi watipihandi awaindihanda anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamihii nyahi Jisaasiho kinyi otipipatiho gaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiiwiwaati watipihaiwa isihiyaami ndiheti kaitaano," tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ³¹ Gaapundiwi owetihii kiyaami anjhandi bimotohandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjihura Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kiyaami omanjititihii tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi yamaiwi andititihii ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Isihiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya Maariho Naasohitihii Bindawaayopo

³² Aihii nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aihii isihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwahohipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³³ Aihii aposerihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satihii, "Wani Jisaasiho asohomatati bindataise," tiwi piwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihohi kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anjaanji osaataati-sawihiya kapa isihiya usai nunyawii nawihohi newaayopo. Nawihohi so nehohihohi nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawo nesi isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyawii gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihii suraanihi utaahe kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Komi ambipati Josepihoe. Aihii koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihone undiwi nu-soasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihone undiwi kiyaamihaara ambihundohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, "Isihiyai piwiha kaundati kiyaami maariho omanjititihii neti anditihiiwahore," tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josepiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati komi yapipati isihiyai nun-

yati nawihohi netaise. Neti isihisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

⁵ Aihii suraanihi ami utaahe wo bindataise, komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komi ap-waataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihii kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihooanjihi isihiyai nunyami nawihohi netaise. ² Nepi ahiyamosami piwiha kanihi nawihohi wihooanjiho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihooanjiho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataase. "Nawihohi kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohihohi kimo konihii isihii nasataayo," undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase. ³ Undati numwihii Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. "Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehi iwinjahinihi kiri neti kinyi maariho gwinyaahingitihandi nangopisasataise? Siyati nangopisasihii nawihohi wihooanjiho ahiyapaapi kimo konihii tipii Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi napaapi jaiwundipii kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawihohi nepihura yapipati titihii kinyihatindaise. Aimbii nawihohi nehingihohisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihohi jaiwundapaase," undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵ Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Ananaiyaasiho piwiha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihii napomataise. Napomasihii waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihi napapotimaniwi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatihii ahiyawaayopo. Aihii sandapi isihiya atisawaawi api-paahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aihii warihohi aimi ahaitaatiwi nesi nuwi otihitihii Ananaiyaasihohi ap-waataati warihohi napwihii nesi namaayopo tati nasati anjhandi sandaatihi nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatishii sata kaundataase. "Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawihohi titihii nga kamwaanji netaise?" undati nunjehataise. Nunjesihii kaati saundataase, "Ye, nawihohi titihii nga kamwaanji nehaayo," undataase. ⁹ Undihii Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, "Awaisihohi Itipihohi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saithaawo nnimii sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimii kaindahandaahi kiwihohi aimi napwihii nesuwii yamwaamapihiya aimi napwihii maasomwaanji kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isihii kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbii wani napwisamihii nangesi yangimwaitaatiwi nutaatiwihiiya deti maasomwaanji kimiyaare," undataase. ¹⁰ Undihii kaati atisamapi keti kuraanihi Pitaahohi auhiraapihi timahiyai napomataise. Napwihii waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihohi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami isihiyai usai maawi atisawaawi api-paahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

Autaaahaatihomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise

¹² Aihi aposerihiya Autaaahaatihomi watipihandi ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihyaamihatihiki kiyaami ndiheti Autaaahaatihu kiyai anditiwiwati watipihandi numwihiki kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya maariho naasohitihiki nahateweti anji awaindahandaatihiki naiwi Soromonihomi Usaangaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³ Ahoyanihauhi isihya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopi gi-munyaapihiya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatiwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi isihya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihiki isihya usihya asihya asakaiwi taahiyihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihiki napiwi komihyaamihatihiki nandaahauhi kiya nepi awainde-matawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihiki aposerihiya Autaaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi isihya atisawaawi isihya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyawiki isisi nuwi daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitmandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komi siwipata siwipumwahonihiki kiyaami timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihiki isihya taahiyihiya deti Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyaisangi isihya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami itipihoni maipihapaisawihiyaisuni isisi naiwi Jerusaremihandi daihiraamihini ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihiwisihiki kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Itipihoni Nasati Japihiki Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise

¹⁷ Aihiki aposerihiya isihiyai titihiwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauhiki kandapi pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwiki Autaaahaatihuoi nunyohiyihiyaami pirihiho mitiho awaisihotihiki komi naisihya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihiki aposerihiya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahi metato tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowihiki aposerihiyai naanjihandi numwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi napiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwi isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi napuhauhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhi mihatihiki bimauhi suraanihi Autaaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho itipihoni apatinditihiki nasati napwitohitihandami maasomwaanji nuwatosati nandaati aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosati anjaanami maasomwaanji japihiki neti napuwatosati kiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁰ "Sahi nuwi Autaaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihiki nandaapi bitotawaawi wanimandi kimandi Jisaasihoi niwipinjawi daiwi bitoaitaatiwihiretapimandapi nahatewa ausaapi isihiyai kaundataatiwi nuwise," undataase. ²¹ Undihiki aposerihiya komi piwiha atiwiwimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bowihiki asisahaatihiki kohokoaisawi anji awaindahandaatihiki nandaapi isihiyai

Autaaahaatihomi piwiha katiwunjawi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawi saiwi katiwunjawi kaundauhi pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwiki Autaaahaatihuoi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisihoni mitihotihiki komi naisihya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihiki noaipapi bindawaawi Juddaahiyaami isihya usa gwinyaahiya Kaunjerihya Sanihetirenihiyaapi piwiha nusoasawi gaatauhiki napiwi nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi saundawaatopo, "Nyahi awaisawihyaaninihihi aposerihiyaapi piwiha piwaatitihawo," tiwi kaniwi nimbimaatiniwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi anji awaindahandi jatohiyihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai aposerihiyaapi noaipasi windi namaayopo tiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi napitaatiwi natiwusaasauhi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nowaayopo. ²² Nuwi noaipapi anjihandi napwitohitihandaatihiki mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihi namapi japihiki naiwi awaisawihya natiwusaasohiyihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. ²³ "Nyahi napwitotihandami maasomwaanji noaipawaati mmonahaawi anitiwi mbaahapi napuposawi isihya napwitohitihandami maasomwaanji nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya jaawi bitohauhi nyahi winjihayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaanji kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmoniha ami aposerihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiyai windi mausonihawiki jahira nasahaayo," undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauhi anji awaindahandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihouni pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwiki Autaaahaatihuoi nunyohiyihiyaami jihiya awaisawihya sa piwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napitaiwi usaametihtopo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihiki taawi gwinyapenihauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawihiyai satati kaundataase. "Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyihiya anji awaindahandaatihiki metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaayopo," undataase. ²⁶ Undihiki anji awaindahandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihaara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawihyaapihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anji Awaindahandami Awaisawihyaapi Yamaiwiki Piwiha Ausaawaayopo

²⁷ Aihiki kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi anjaanji nandapi awaisawihya kaunjerihya Sanihetirenihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhihura pirihihiya isihyaapi Autaaahaatihuoi nandapa tihiwiki dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami pirihiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁸ "Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasipuwaati itihisataati Jisaasihoni sopi sahi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwiha isihiyai katiwunjawi ausaahotihiki isihya nesi kapihiki Jerusaremihandi kaniwi gamatawaayopo. Aihiki sahi

nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwiha nehihiyaanapi nyamihetemapi kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo," undataase.

²⁹ Undihi Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati japepilihito. O piwiha nehi isihyaamiha windi minjapepilihito. ³⁰ Aihisahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwihi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati niwimaahoiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. ³¹ Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autaahi yamihapataatijihi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatiho koaisi neti nyangisi japihi nanyamaati ami jihimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho koaisi neti autaahiwitawi awaisihoematitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahiwihis bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherihyaanami maipihaiwa namawaati nepe-maititihaawi ko nyatatanamati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahiwihis bindataise. ³² Aihisaiwa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonihisami Autaahaatihomihitipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwiha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha iwinjapepilihrohiihiyai Autaahaatiho nehi numwisihore," undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawati Naanjihandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase

³³ Undati Pitaaho kaundihis Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaunjerihya Sanihetirenihya atisawaawi kiyaaami maariho windoti ami kiyaaami mandihis sisihis tundati apipaahi apowihis kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwisiyihiyai timaitotiwigwinyaahauhi awaisawihiyai kaunjerihya Sanihetirenihyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisihis winihapipa kataunjisihore. Aihisihiyai kopi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihosi ko dotati kaunjerihiyai ami aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohi natiwusaasitaatiwi kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihis aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhuhura ko awaisawihiyai kaunjerihya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. "Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kimiyai wapa wipiwitaatiwaahi sahi baiwi jihigwinyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sahi aimi Tiyutaasihopi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Tiyutaasihis dotati sata kandaase. "Nini apipaahi watipihandisahanone tihisihiyai ambipati owehandi 400 kaiwihiyai koai niwipinjauhi ami isihiyai usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwihi koai niwipinjohiyihiyai kihira nandiwirawaayopo. Aihisiyutaasihoi tiwauhi nehihandi kaiwinjawi namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihisami ipotinihi gamanihiya taawi isihyaami ambipati nepi utipihooatijihi jipatipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasihis dotati isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa

neti nusopisasati numwaataise. Numwaasihis kiya komi piwiha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepilihiriwi Romihyaami gamanihiyai tipi nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamanihiya tiwauhi komihiyai nahatiya kihira yanihimapi owetindihande. ³⁸ Siyati owetindihanditihis nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naanjihaiwa namunyawi kiyai kaiwi binyaihi nehi iwinjaawi bi-maawise. Iyataati kimati otipibatapi gwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposerihiya nehi sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanihis timahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autaahaatihomihitipipati nasipamaitaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo," undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwiha Ausaahauhi Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰ Undati kaundihis awaisawihiyai atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihiyai numwaasi anjanji japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, "Aposerihiyai wirihira dipapise," undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aihisawaisawihiyai aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. "Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jihaaati windi kamundiwise," undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, "Autaahaatiho nyapi kiya naanjindihandi naitaatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanihi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawi Jisaasihomihitipipati kiya naanjindihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji wani naanjindihandi nehaayo," tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aihisasisiha nahateweti anji awaindihandaatihuni isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai anjipihis windi namaamihapi isihiyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihore tiwi piwiha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Anditiwipi Otipipati Maasi Kaitaatiwihiyai 7 Kaiwihiyai Namihaniwi Ahiwisawaayopo

6 Aihisuraanihis isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyihiyaaatawaawi piwiha Judaahiyaamihi piwaatohiyihiyaisawi Judaahiyaamihi piwaamaatohiyihiyaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihotimandi Judaahiyaami piwiha piwaamaatohiyihiyai Judaahiyaaisawi sanawaatopo, "Sahi asisiha nahateweti isihiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinihiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniwi namunyopo," nniwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Itihinhauhi aposerihiya namapi isihiyai giwunyaahohiyihiyai nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwiha satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomihitipipati piwiha isihiyai ausaawa kaunditihahandi namihawaati nehi nandapaahis isihiyai numwitihawis sandi titihimaahis. ³ Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami

'Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihya kapihapihiya gaasoya gaasisa numwaasahi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisa maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonihi isihya kinyi gaasoya gaasisa otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjhaiwa nunyohiyihyai nini wihoaanjhandi numwisanihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo.'

Japihi Numwaasiho 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14

tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kaundisihaare. ⁸ Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihya isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho akitinihi piwiha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitawihandapi kaundati piwiha nunyataise. Aihipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati Isaakihoai namwihi asisiha ikwihihitirihitihi wihinihirami mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisiha nambaahandi 8 het Abiraahamiho mwaahomi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihisaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihijekopihoaisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihya sangihyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

⁹ "Aihipotihura nyami asoyaami saingihoh Josepihoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihya usai nunyawinawihohi newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josepihoai numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaaho womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawinawihohi newaayopo. Aihijosepiho otipipati kiya bimihinaanjhaiwa nusoapasihiautaahaatiho koaisatindaise. ¹⁰ Koaisatindaati biyatitawitamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimihinasisiha waara Peroho Isipihyaami awasihomi ndihetinoaipataise. Noaipasihia Peroho usonataati Josepihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwihigwinyaahotihyataati namati Josepihoai Peroho ahiwihinoipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awasihomatati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹ "Bimihipotihura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni Kanaanihandaahuni noaipataise. Noaipasihinyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetihinaanjhandi nepi bindawaayopo. ¹² Owetihibindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiohipipaapi pihita ahotise tauhi Jekopiho atisataise. Atisataati komimwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasihia Isipihandaahapinowaayopo. ¹³ Nuwawinasawaayopo. Amijihaatiniyauhi Josepiho kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sami sunyihihonini Josepionine,' undataase. Undihia Peroho Josepionihyaapi gwinyaati atisataise. ¹⁴ Aihijosepiho sapiho Jekopihopi ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisapinamme tati piwiha nusoasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoasihijekopiho komihya taahiyihya 75 kaiwihiyaisawimaasi Isipihandaahapinowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihoni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihi napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamiho isihya usa

Amorihomihyaami jomaahipati nawihonunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ "Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha jihura Abiraahamihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare, 'Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanihandi numwito,' tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detitihinyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatihyaapi Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwibimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihyai iwinjabimitandihohi noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangihyaapi nehahaatimasaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase. ²⁰ Kaundihisuraanihi apopa waati metihonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami anjipihini bimihawaatiho murimo sanausotaise. ²¹ Sanawihisaniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehahaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomi maataati konjinumwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²² Aihijosepiho sangihotihisihya Isipihyaami nahatewa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitigwinyaataati piwaatitandihandapuni komi otipipati kaitandihandapuni noipati watipihondaise.

²³ "Aihijosepihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihya Isiraherihya nga bimowotati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise. ²⁴ Siyati gwinyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraherihyaamihoai tiwihijosepiho Isiraherihyaamihopimaariho asipiyataati namati Isipihyaamiho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandijosepiho nisihya Isiraherihya Isipihandaahya nyangi yaasati naanjhandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaatiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. ²⁶ Aihijosepiho bowihinepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherihyaamihuri taami tunjihinoti kuri timunimimamihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. 'Sahuraahesahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahesahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminimi taami tunnamaise?' undataase. ²⁷ Undihisasaahoi tiwisiho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

'Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihikinyi noaipapi nyami awasihonjimatitaape? ²⁸ Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihyaamiho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?'

Japihi Numwaasiho 2:14

undataase. ²⁹ Undihijosepiho atisataati nini utaahoi tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awasihonjimatipinyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaanihyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰ “Iyati kapihi bimihini kinaungwiha ikwauhwima ma mindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwima mindimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho yapipati isihya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aihii Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihonji mbwinate ahetihihonjaatihapi sisiha tihwitihi risiha taati noaipasihaatihi bitondaise. ³¹ Bitosihi Mosesiho sisihaami tihwitihi mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho piwiha saundati kaundihi atisataise.

³² ‘Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamiho Isaakiho Jekopiho siyaami Autaahaatihonine,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 3:6

undataase. Undihi Mosesiho namasati awaindahandi yayati itiwataati windi sa sisihaapihi minjase. ³³ Aihii Awaisiho jhaati sata kaundataase,

‘Yapipati kimata nini bitohonihii noaipati nehi titihii nisihiatindaisi kinyi nepi nopisastaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape. ³⁴ Iyataati nisihiya isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawii maipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo. Aihii nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japihi nutaape,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 3:5-10

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵ Aihii jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwiwawosawi Isiraherihya satiwi kaundawaatopo, ‘Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihii nyami awaisihonjimatipi bimitaape?’ undohihoai Autaahaatihomi natausaasihi awaisihomatati kiyai japihi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihomi komi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho jihura sisiha ipihonjaatihapi tihii bitosihoraahi anditiwiwataise. ³⁶ Anditiwisihii Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isihya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatihii ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjihii isihya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyati iwiwiriho waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwima mindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwima mindimwitihi siyihaiweti Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihii sanausotaise. ³⁷ Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwiha kaundisihaare,

‘Autaahaatihomi ningi natanoaasihi nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihopropetihoi sapi natausaasonihii sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jitipati nohatami noaipataise,’

Winihapipa 18:15

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare. ³⁸ Aihii isihya Judaahiya yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwi bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoaisami

sisiho Sainaihoaasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwiha nunyataise. Numwihii Mosesiho noti piwiha sa Isiraherihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwiha sa jinjapihi bimitaatiwihaasi Mosesiho jihii nesiha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosati ami piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwiha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwiwapi kiyari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihii Mosesihomi saaho Aronihoi saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapi autaahaatihomi wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamihii ko awaisihomatati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napisiho wihoaanji naiheti wometihii nyahi woai mausohono,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 32:1

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraanihii ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autahaatihoe tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihiiwii nunyawii maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autaahaatihomi kiyaisi ahosumwati iwinjatihii kiya waatihii ipihii kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aihii jihii saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihya piropetihya noaipihauhi kiyaami maahomwaanji Autaahaatihii Isiraherihyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraherihyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitati sanawihii bindawaayopo. Aihii bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipi tihiiwii gaapundiwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autahaatihii jaiwitiwiiho komi ambipati Morekihomi anjaanji serihandi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjihonji maipihonji serihanda kaiwi sami autahaatihii jaiwitiwiiho kaumbwaati Repanihomi siwipati otihatihii ahiyawii tipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapundi-taatiwihaiwe. Aihii wanisangi sahi kiyawaayowii Nini sangi Bapironihandami dawaapipihii kaanihi nandisoaasito,’

Amosiho 5:25-27

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaami maahomwaanji Autaahaatihii kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihii nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iwiwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihii anjaanji serihandisawihiiye. Sandi anji serindi isihya Autaahaatihii nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatihii anjaanji siyihaanji anjimatiiwise undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaanji kamwaanji maasapihomi atitataahuni atiharaahuni anjaanji gohihaanji anjimatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihii nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyatohiyihya ipotihura Josuwaahoisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aihii isihya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatihii nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aihii suraanihii nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi anji serihandimaawi

isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiwi ahiyauhi kandinihi ahotimi noti Daawitihono noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihni Autaahaatihono Daawitihono gaahandi numwihi Daawitihono Autaahaatihono sata gaapundataase, 'Nini kinyapi Isiraherihya gaapundotihonyapi anjaani anjimatitani gaaro?' undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihni Soromonihono Autaahaatihono anji awaindahandi sandi anjimatitaise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihono awaisihono watipihosi anjaani isihya anjimatuhihaiwaapihi windi mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihoni piwiha ausaasihono sata katisihe. ⁴⁹ Awaisihono sata kandaase: 'Yamihapataatihoni nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipihi. Yamihapataatihoni bindataati yapipataapihi auhiri itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi anjaani nini bimitandihani windi anjimaamatitapo. Iyataati anjaani nini ikindandihani sahi windi anjimaamatitapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?'

Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2

tati Autaahaatihono kandaase tati Autaahaatihoni piwiha atisati neti ausaasihono satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare," undati Sitipenihono awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosi kiyai ami wa saundataase, "Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaanji baiwi Autaahaatihoni piwiha atihomiwihyaate. Atihomiwi Autaahaatihono baiwi gimunyaahohiyihyaamataiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaamataiwi Autaahaatihoni Itipihono gaahandi gisunyaasihoni ponyase tiwi nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate. ⁵² Aihni jihura Autaahaatihoni piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya bimauhi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiai kawisawaayopo. Aihni sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahoni napitaise tiwi piwiha ausaahohiyihya tiwawaayopo. Aihni kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoni sahi wani isihyaami ikwiraatihimahuhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise. ⁵³ Aihni sami jasoya Autaahaatihoni winihapipa Autaahaatihoni enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihoni bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapipa kapa sahi windi baiwi atiwi minjapepihiropo," undati Sitipenihono awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Sitipenihono Nawihara Yotiwi Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sitipenihono isihya anji awaindahandami awaisawihiyai kaundihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihonaatihoni yaipamatitaya yahwihi kiyai kopi aungwohandi apowihini mangiri ikwinawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihni Autaahaatihoni Itipihono Sitipenihoni omanjititihoni tiwisaitahosi yamihapataatihoni naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihoni nausainjitihandi jataise. Iyati Jisaasihono Autaahaatihoni ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihini iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati Sitipenihono kiyai satati kaundataase, "Atiwise! Yamihapati tiwasihini nini wani kimura jataati Nyami Taasihono Awaisihono Autaahaatihoni ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihini iwinjataayo," undataase. ⁵⁷ Undati Sitipenihono kiyai kaundihi kiya komi piwiha atisawaanipane tiwi waati kaahaatiwi kiyaami atihomwaanji ikwiraahi nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawi

nahatiya naasikura maasi dosi nuwi Sitipenihono isiwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aihni Sitipenihono isipi numwaasi nuwi aunahipatami mangirainimaposawi koai nepi nawihara yahowaayopo. Aihni jihura Sitipenihono jaiwundiwi piwiha kaundohiyihya kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihatihiri nausohaapi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sorihonaapihi ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawi Sitipenihono nawihara yahowaayopo. Yahauhura Sitipenihono sata Autaahaatihoni gaapundataase, "Awaisihonji Jisaasihone, nisi maarihono nepe," tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosi Sitipenihono atotipiwesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. "Awaisihone, kimandi kiyaami maipimandi kiyohitimandapi wihoaanhandi namunyapi nehi nepumape," tati Sitipenihono gaapundamapi napotaise.

Aihni Sitipenihono tiwauhi napwihini Sorihono nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

Sorihono Isihya Jisaasihoni Giwunyaahohiyihya Yaawihandi Nunyataise

8 Aihni isihya Awaisihono Kirasihoni isihya Autaahaatihoni aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihya Sitipenihoni ambipati nesi nuwi pihitiwi ngwiwi yamwawaayopo. Aihni suraanihi Isihya usa Sorihomataiwi gwinyapenihiyihya isihya Jisaasihoni giwunyaahohiyihya naanhandi awaindahandi nunyawaayopo. Siya naanhandi nehohiyihya Jerusaremhanda bindawaayopo. Naanhandi newaawi yanihimapi yapipati Judiyaahandami wihoaanuni Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehi sawana aposerihyaahihini wapihapi yamaanihimapi Jerusaremhanda bindawaayopo. ³ Aihni isihya Jisaasihoni giwunyaahohiyihya owetito tati Sorihono komi otipipatihya natausaasihini kiya anji nahatewaapihi nandaapi usihya asihyaamaawi numwaapi aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatihoni Piwiha Samariyaahanda Ausawaayopo

⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi isihya Jisaasihoni giwunyaahohiyihya yanihimapi aunahipati kahati kahata nuwi Autaahaatihoni piwiha Jisaasihoni kaiwawaapihi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaapi kaundauhi Piripihono aunahipati Samariyaahandaahapi notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihono Ahiwisihoni ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihi usihya asihya taahitihandi komi piwihaapi baiwi atihiri ahiyawati atiwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripihono Autaahaatihoni watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati itipihono maipihapa isihyaami omanjititihoni bimimbipaisangi nemwasihini noaipasi kaahaatimi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihya usa auhiri maipitahiyaisuni isihya usa ikwauhiri namatahiyaisuni Piripihono Jisaasihoni watipihandaahi titihemwataise. ⁸ Aihni Samariyaahandaahapihiya mmonawaawi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aihni suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihono samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaa-

so so onaapipa kahapaamapipa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihiya usihiya asihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaatawayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, "Nini apipaahi awaisihonine," tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundihi isihiya usihiya asihiya awaisawihyauni nehihiyauni Saimonihomi piwiha baiwi atiwisawaawi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, "Autaahaatiho komi ambipati Watipihotohiho noaipati Saimonihomihatihi nandaati Saimonihoematataise," tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahe. Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Ahi ipotihura Piripihohi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindahandapuni Jisaasiho Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwiha kaundataase. Kaundihi suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonihoaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho ne-taise. Iyati Saimoniho Piripihohi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonihi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda Piripihohi kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noipasahi mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihitai waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Ahi aposerihiya Jerusaremihandanda bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵ Ahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihi sangi napihhi waapohoaisangi nehi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipati Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷ Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatihi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi newaayopo. ¹⁸ Ahi Saimoniho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwihhi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi nehauhiyata namati Saimoniho watipihandi naitandi komi nawihohi nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹ "Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ningi naninyamise. Nanimisaihihura ningisangi usai ikwiri ahiwindi uripihatisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi naitaatiwo," undataase. ²⁰ Ahi Pitaahomiha sata kaundataase, "Autaahaatiho isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawihohi nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise. ²¹ Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²² Awaisiho Autaahaatiho kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tipi kinyi saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. ²³ Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanjitihhi apipaahi maipihaiwasahonjithi mmonataayo. Aimbhi kinyi maipihaiwaatihhi napwitipi bindapaise," undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undihhi Saimoniho wihooanjiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. "Sihooaahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoaipaita Autaahaatihopi nisapi gaapundimise," undati Saimoniho kurisi kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni

isihiya usaisuni Jisaasiho kawindahandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundimapi Jerusaremihandandaahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundimi niyamaise.

Piripihohi Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundaase

²⁶ Suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihohi otipipatiho Yamihapataatihhi bimisiho nasati Piripihohi satati kaundataase. "Kinyi dosis daihira Jerusaremihandanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe," undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoanji ahendaase. ²⁷ Ahi Piripihohi atisamapi dosi notaise. Ahi sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripihohi usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawihohi kahaapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihandanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anjipihapi naihi Piripihohi usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimihhi maasapiho osiho awaisiho isihiyai awitimaitandihohi wekenihandi aisi notaise. Ahi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise. ²⁹ Ahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Piripihohi satati kaundataase, "Kinyi komihini deti numwe," undataase. ³⁰ Undihhi Piripihohi atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihohi atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha awitihhi atisataise. Atisataati Piripihohi koai satati nunjenataise, "Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihoro?" undataase. ³¹ Undihhi komiha sata kaundataase, "Utaaho wo piwiha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwiha saapi bairi nini gwinyaito," undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihohi saundataase, "Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaanime," undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihhi awindaase, "Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Ahi isihiya sipisipihandami mwaa-hoi atihhi tisatauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³ Aihhi koaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihooanji piwiha owehosi namihapise unditandihohi owetise. Ahi isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo," tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaahohi jipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare. ³⁴ Ahi siya ahotihhi ko awitatosati Piripihohi satati nunjenataise. "Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha kima katati ahaisima

sawahopi katati ahaihihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?" unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjesihi Piripihomiha koai satati kaundataase, "Piwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise," undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihi kuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoi sata kaundataase, "Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?" unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undihi Piripihomiha sata kaundataase, "Kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande," undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, "Nini Jisasi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaahoe ndi kopi giwunyaataayo," undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isiwisihoi saundataase, "Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namihaape," undataase. Undihi ko atisati namihaasihi awaisihoaisami Piripihoi noaatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihoi awaisihoi baawusataise. ³⁹ Aihi kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Piripihoi numwaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaise. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoi jahaati windi mausose. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindahandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aihi Piripihoi Awaisihomi Itipihoi koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihii Piripihoi aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

Sorihoi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

9 Aihii suraanihi Sorihoi isihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Sorihoi tiwitandi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihooapihi jiih notaise. ² Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisiho utipihandi windi jipatipiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai anji awaindahandami awaisawihyaapi Sorihoi nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatipiyataise, "Isihiya usihiya asihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohiihiyai Sorihoi saunditande, 'Sahi napwitaatiwo,' undati numwaasi Jerusaremihandi nasati napuwitande," tati ko jipatipiyataise. ³ Jipatipiya Sorihoi numwihii ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihii keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjithandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. ⁴ Niwusainjiihi Sorihoi osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwiha wa sataha atisataise, "Sorihonje, Sorihonje, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisasapaise?" undataase. ⁵ Undihi Sorihoi atisataati sandaase, "Awaisihonje, kinyi diyaamahonje?" undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, "Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninoto. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi

noaipasamihi utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise," undataase. ⁷ Saundati kaundihii isihiya Sorihoiisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai bipi piwiha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwiha satati kaundihii atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihoi windi mausonihopo. ⁸ Aihii Sorihoi nepati komi ndiha norihaatihii jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihii namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihii kapihi Sorihoi Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisiha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanindhaise. ¹⁰ Aihii suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasihoi, Jisaasihopi giwunyaahoi aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihii Ananaiyaasihoi siwipati witi noaipasihii mmosihii Awaisiho sandaase, "Ananaiyaasihonje," tati gaatihii Ananaiyaasihoi komihii wihooanji saundataase. "Awaisihonje kimonine," undati woundataase.

¹¹ Woundihii Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase, "Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi anjipipihii noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase.

¹² Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonihii siyahati aimi mmonataise, "Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasihoi nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihii siwipati siyahati aimi mmose," undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³ Aihii Ananaiyaasihomihii wihooanjiha sata kaundataase, "Awaisihonji Jisaasihonje, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya katauhi atindhore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihiya gihunyaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindhore. ¹⁴ Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaami piwiha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito," undataase. ¹⁵ Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni piwiha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahiwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanjihaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito," undataase. ¹⁷ Undihi Ananaiyaasihoi atisamapi noti anjaanji nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahiwisataati satati kaundataase, "Sorihonje, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihonje, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi ningi natanoasihii nasataayo. Natanoasihii nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi kinyi omanjitihii tingisaititande," undataase. ¹⁸ Saundati Ananaiyaasihoi kaundihii komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanihi

owetihi Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aihi keti kuraanihi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aihi Soriho nandapa waapoho on-aayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihom Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piiwiha AUSAATAISE

Aihi suraanihi Sorihom Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisiha naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataati keti kihikihoaanji Judaahiyaami anjaanji gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, "Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaa-hore," undati kaundataase. ²¹ Undihi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihandata sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindiho? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwatandi pirihihiya nandapa tihwiw Autaahaatihomi nunyohiyihiyaaami pirihihiya awaisawihiyai mitihiyaaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisiho kimo kotindiho?" tawaatopo. ²² Aihi suraanihi Sorihom Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitih isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai komi piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Aihi Sorihom Jisaasihopi satati, "Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore," undati biya nunjati kaundihi isihiyai piwiha wihooanjihi windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihomai Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanihimataise

²³ Aihi Sorihom Damasikaasihanda piwiha ausaati bimihi asisiha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihiji Judaahiya Sorihomai tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyaniwi bindawa piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi Sorihom kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanihohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanihimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihomai tiwitotiwiji jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi isihiyai usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Sorihomaisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiyai apatihiji Sorihomai numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mihasinapi kiya Sorihomai ikihamataiwi numwaipapihaha kipiwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehahaatimawaayopo.

Sorihom Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihandata Bindataise

²⁶ Nehahaatimahauhi Sorihom ikih numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandatahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tataih kiya Sorihomai satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe," tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi Banapaasiho Sorihomai anditiwuwati numwaasi aposerihyaapihi notaise.

Numwaasi noti Awaisihom Jisaasihomai Sorihom daihira usositihandapuni Awaisihom piwiha kaundindhanda-puni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Sorihom Jisaasihomai watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomai piwiha ausaati kaundindhandaapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihi kiya aposerihiyai Sorihomai numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandamai otihatihiyai yamaayati Awaisihomai watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomai piwiha ausaati kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwiha windi baiwi piwaa-maatiwihiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Sorihomai pwisipataahamatiyati piwihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihi kiya Sorihomai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihi sandapi isihiyai Jisaasihomai giwunyaahohiyihiyai atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihomai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Sorihomai komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ³¹ Aihi yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isihiyai Jisaasihomai giwunyaahohiyihiyai windi namopisasiniiwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi Awaisihomai piwiha atiwiiwi komi otitihiji biniyauhi Itipihomai kiyai iwitatamanati anditiwuwataise. Anditiwuwati isihiyai taahitihandi Jisaasihomai aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaiamihatihiji napiwi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaahom Iniyaasihomai Titihiwuwataise

³² Aihi Pitaahom aunahipa nahatewaara Jisaasihomai giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati isihiyai Jisaasihomai giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaahom bindata kapihi utaahom wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihomai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasihom so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aihi ko windi dahomaayati konihiji bisondaise. Siyati bisotihiji komi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihiji wihinihirami mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanau-sohore. ³⁴ Aihi Pitaahom Iniyaasihomai satati kaundataase, "Iniyaasihom, wani Jisasi Kiraisihom kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namihatandihandi aimi titihemataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasiha nepi titihemape," undataase. Undihi komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihi nepataise. ³⁵ Aihi isihiyai Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihomai giwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihaati Pitaahom Ahowimasihiji Japihi Nepataise

³⁶ Aihi aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihomai giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwiha Girikihaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihiyai usihiyai asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitisawihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwuwati nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aihi Pitaahom aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihiji suraanihi kaati timbipa timbiyati

napomataise. Napomasihini isihya nepi kaatami ambi-pati bausawi ganiho kaiwi koasini anjhandami yandihiroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaa-handi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaa-handa binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwiha nunyawu Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihini kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, "Kinyi nyangisenda otihi mbimimaapi keti namme," undamaase. ³⁹ Undihini Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihya osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihya usihya asihya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatos nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, "Tapitaahaanji kinyi nepape," undihini kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimihini Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisihini kaati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya osinihiyaisuni isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase "Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise," undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aihini Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihya usihya asihya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihya taahiyihya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihini Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoisati asisihya taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonihoho so maasapihomi atitati kata isihya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemati bindataahore.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho Nasati Koniriyasihoi Piwiha Kaundataase

10 Aihini suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyasihoi aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyasihoi isihya Romihandaahiyami tunniwi yahwinohiyihya taahiyihya 600 kaiwihiyasii tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihya siya 600 kaiwihiyasii ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, "Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihye," tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ² Iyati so Koniriyasihoi Judaahiyamatipimetahosi Judaahiyamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwihyaare. Iyati Koniriyasihoi ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyasii usa kaha-paamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³ Aihini asisihya waaraahi ipiho aimi mihepitihihura Koniriyasihoi siwipati witi auta noaipasihini siyahati

mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihini bimisiho nasati anjitihi nandaasihini usonataise. Aihini ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho nasati, "Koniriyasihoi," undataase. ⁴ Undihini Koniriyasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai usonataati ko api-paahi awaindahandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, "Awaisihonje napaape?" undataase. Undihini Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, "Kinyi gaapund-ingitihanduni kinyi nawiho taahipipa isihya kaha-paamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasihini kandapi Autaahaatihoi gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵ Aisi kinyi wani isihya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasisamihini nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoi numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyati Saimonihoho wo maasapihomi atitati isihya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihomi anjaani deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye," undataase. ⁷ Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyasihoi sata piwiha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyasihoi komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahini gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjihoho wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihini so tunnati yahwinjihoho Judaahiyamatipimetahosi Judaahiyamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. ⁸ Aihini Koniriyasihoi kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundasiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihini nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹ Aihini kingwaasi Koniriyasihoi natausaasihini nuwi otihapihi nanopawi bowihi pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasinithini anjhandami autahi anjitaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati anjaani nimaayandahaanji anjimatihihani Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini anjitaupwataatihini yamwaataise. ¹⁰ Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundihini Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihya yatihini mihaapi bimohiyihya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatihoi Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹ Yamihapati tiwatawamasihini Pitaaho jataise. Jasihini wini apotihiri taapwinihiramatihandi yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasini wihiwihooanji isihya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipamatiyati nasati yapipateti timamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaanji ahondaise. ¹² Aihini sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatihini kohasipihoho kahatamatipetahoaia akwiraniho Judaahiyi namaanihohipi-pa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotihini piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, "Pitaahonje, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tipi nanime," undataase. ¹⁴ Undihini Pitaaho,

"Awaisihone, nini windi akitinihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanamini winihapipeti titihimetihapa namandihonine," undataise. ¹⁵ Undihihura maahomwaanji jhaati wamwaanji satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, "Autahaatiho nandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maatime," undataase. ¹⁶ Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise. ¹⁷ Aih Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, "Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate," tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih Koniriyaasihoh isihiyai natausaasihoh niyohiyihiyai Saimonihohi anjipipihohi kimbihe undiwi isihiyai kaundauhi kiya kimbihisohi tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimonihohi anjaanami maasomwaanji bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satati gaatawaatopo, "Utaaho wo Saimonihohi komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimonihohi kimbihapihohoisati maasi bindataise, e owetiso?" tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihohi kingwaasi Pitaahohi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhohi Autahaatihohi Itipihohi satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. "Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiwi kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰ Isi kinyi dosisi noaatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahonini nandusaasonihohi kiya kinyapi nasawaayowohi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi isihiyai siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tipihohi kinyi maarihohaatihapi pihitipihohi gimunyapenime," undati Autahaatihohi Itipihohi kaundataase. ²¹ Aih Pitaaho dosi noaatipati notihohi kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, "Sahohi nisapi daahohihonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sahohi napaapi napiwihyaate?" undataase. ²² Undihohi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satihohi kaundawaatopo, "Koniriyaasihohi tunniwihohi yahwinohiyihiyai pihitihohi awaisihohi natanyoasihohi nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaahohi ainhohi Autahaatihohi gaapundahohi. Aihohi isihiyai Judaahiya kopihohi utaaho gaahohi tiwihohi. Aihohi Autahaatihohi enjerihohi otipipatihohi kinyapi kaundihohi kinyi komi anjipipihohi numbwi noaipasamihohiura ko kinyi piwihohi wa atitande. Atitandihohi kinyapi natanyoasihohi daapi nasahaayo," undawaatopo. ²³ Undauhohi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihohi nandaawaayopo. Aihohi Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihohi biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aihohi nanopawihohi bowihohi Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Nahohi isihiyai usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihohi gwunyaapihohi maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaasihohi Anjipipihohi Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwihohi asisihohi naasaahohi otihapihohi nanopawihohi nuwihohi aunahipahohi Sisariyaahandahohi noaipawaayopo. Aihohi Koniriyaasihohi titihohi komihohiyaisunihohi usa komihohi naisihohiyaisunihohi numwaati napitaawohi tiwihohi jaawihohi ahoyaniwihohi bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhohi Pitaaho maasomwaanjamihohi detihohi nahohi Koniriyaasihohi Pitaahohi awaisihohi tati gwinyaataati Pitaahohi utatototihohi nasati atotipiwesati ikwirihohi mitihohi yapipatetimati

ahondaise. ²⁶ Aihohi Pitaahohi Koniriyaasihohi sata kaundataase, "Nini nehohi utaahoninisi dope," undati titihohi wataise. ²⁷ Kaundimihetapi Pitaahohi anjaanijihohi nandaati mmonata isihiyai taahiyihiyai ahoyaniwihohi bimauhohi usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaahohi satati kaundataase, "Sahohi aimihohi mmowihyaate, nyahohi Judaahiyaanamini winihapipeti isihiyai Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisaati bimitihohi apipaahohi itihohi taahiyaanine. Iyahaawihohi amihohi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihohi detihohi nutihohiawihandapi apipaahohi itihohi taahiyaanine. Aihohi handihohi kandihohi nini isihiyai Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi titihohimetahiye maatitandihohi Autahaatihohi nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataati sahohi nisapi gaatauhohi samihohi piwihohi windihohi namematihohi atindihohi bipihohi nasaataayo. Aisihohi sahohi ningihohi napaapi gaatiwihohi nanimahohi? Satihohi nasisenataayo," undataase. ³⁰ Undihohi Koniriyaasihohi homihohi sata kaundataase, "Windi nisaapihohi noaipataise. Iyatihohi asisihohi mairihohi ma aimihohi sanaise. Iyataati kandihohi siyatihohi noaipataise. Nini nishohi anjipipihohi bindataati taati Autahaatihohi gaapundonihohi wani ipihohi mihepitisurimuraamatihohiura utahohi wo nishohi ndihohi nasatihohi bitondaise. Iyataati komihohi apotihohi niyosipihohi apipaahohi nasaataahohi. ³¹ Aihohi ko nasatihohi bitondahohi ningihohi sandataase, "Koniriyaasihohi, Autahaatihohi kinyi gaapunditihohi atingisatunihohi kinyi nawihohi nahataapahohi isihiyai kahapaamapipaapi nenohi ahohi itihohi iwatatamanipihohi anditihohi wipihohi numwingitihohi handapunihohi gwinyaati bindataise. ³² Aisihohi kinyi wani isihiyai usaihohi Jopaahandaahapi natipusohi sisamihohi kiya nuwihohi Saimonihohi numwaitatiwe. Iyataati komihohi ambipatihohi witi Pitaahohi. Pitaahohi so utahohi wo Saimonihohi anjipipihohi binyehohi. Iyataati Saimonihohi anjaanijihohi detihohi durihohi ahohi ahohi kapihohi binyehohi. Iyataati Saimonihohi so maasapihohi atitata yamepatihohi kaiwahohi kaiwahohi isihiyai usaihohi kaitatiwihohi titihohi masihohi, undataase. ³³ Aihohi nini ketihohi isihiyai kinyapi nandusohi aasataayo. Nandusaasonihohi kinyi gaahohi kaimbihohi ketihohi nasapaise. Aihohi nyahohi nahatiyaaninihohi Autahaatihohi ndihohi nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihohi piwihohi kinyi nyangihohi kanyatisamihohi atitihohi aawohi," undati Koniriyaasihohi Pitaahohi kaundataase

Koniriyaasihohi Anjipipihohi Pitaahohi Autahaatihohi Piwihohi Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaasihohi kaundihohi hura Pitaahohi komihohi namasatihohi satatihohi kaundataase. "Akitinihohi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autahaatihohi windihohi isihiyai usaaso tati waatihohi gimunyapenahohi. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataati isihiyai kahatamatipetahiya komihohi piwihohi atihohi wihohi gaahandihohi kiyohiyihiyapi maaritahohi. ³⁶ Aihohi sahohi aimihohi mmonawaayopo, Autahaatihohi komihohi piwihohi Judaahan-daahiyaanangihohi nanyinyataise. Piwihohi saamihohi tanyaaha siyate. Jisasihohi Kiraisihohi nahatiyaanamini Awaisihohi nanyamaatihohi Autahaatihohi isaatihohi maarihohi naasohitihohi netihohi napaindihohi andatihohi ahinyisataise. ³⁷ Aihohi sahohi aimihohi atihohi wihohi aate, jihura Jonihohi waapohohi naitatiwihandapi piwihohi ausaataise. Iyatihohi Jonihohi Jisaasihohi baawusihohi suraanihohi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihohi Autaa-

sisamihi kiya nuwi Saimonihoai numwaapise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwiha wa kasatito. Kasatonihiki piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho kinyi anjaani maasi biminginihiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise," undati so Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihi nini piwiha taati namasati kaundonihiki Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyapi jiji napindihandamatiyati noaatipati kiyaamihetindaise. ¹⁶ Aihi Awaisihomi piwiha jiji katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisiho sata kandaase, 'Jonihoni nehi waapohora isihiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipihoni Gaahora baasusisanihi sahi ko Itipihoni Gaahoni naitaapo,' tindhahandapi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi nehihandani nanyamipatamatiya isihiyai Judaahiyamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai Judaahiyamatimetahiyai numwataandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindaati neti nopisasitande," unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamiha itihitohiha namihaaposawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, "E akitisiki Autaahaatiho katihiki isihiyai Judaahiyamatimetahiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandani naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo," tawaatopo.

Isihiyai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiyai Dopu Otipipati Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jihura Sitipenihoai nawihaara tiwauhi napwihihura naanjihandani awaindihandani noaipataise. Noaipasihiki isihiyai Judaahiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kihikihooani nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahuni Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawiki kiya nehi Judaahiyai kapihi bimohiyihiyaisaahihiki Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihoni kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aihi Judaahiyai usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai yapipati Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Sairinihandaahuni bimambiwihiyai Andiyokihandaahuni naiwi bindawaawiki isihiyai Judaahiyamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nunyawiki Awaisiho Jisaasihoni kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Ausaahauhi Awaisihomi watipihandani piwiha ausaahowihiyaisatitihiki isihiyai titaahiyihiyai kopi giwunyaapi Awaisihoenda nepemaitiwi nasawaayopo. ²² Aihi isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai sandapi atisawaawiki Banapaasihoi Andiyokihandaahapiki natiwusaasawaayopo. ²³ Natiwusaasauhi ko notiki noaipati mmonata isihiyai titaahiyihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho gaahandani kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati isihiyai saundataase, "Sahi sami maariho andititiwi Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaatinihiki bimaawise," undati anditiwuwataise. ²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotihiki Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni komihetiki tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopi komiki giwunyaasitihandani watipihandisahore. Aihi isihiyai titaahitihandani nepemaitati Awaisihopi giwunyaawaay-

opo. ²⁵ Aihi Banapaasihoni piwiha kaunda kiyamapi Sorihopiki daitandiki aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapiki notaise. ²⁶ Aihi Taasaasihandaahapiki daatiki Sorihoihi numwaasiki Andiyokihandaahapiki japihi notaise. Aihi maisahwiki kapihi isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisami maasi kinaungwiha naasaahiki bindamaise. Bindamaamiki isihiyai taahiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katimunjamaise. Aihi Andiyokihandaahapiki isihiyai Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyapi ambipati Kiraisihomihiyai tauhi kati ambipati jiji wuwaninihi newaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi suraanihi isihiyai usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremihandaahapiki namasiki daahiki Andiyokihandaahapiki nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihi kiyaami wo komiki ambipati Akapaasihoni Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni giwunyaasihiki ko piwiha wo sata kandaase, "Jariho yapihiki nahatewaara aungwohandani noaipataise," tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotihura awaisihoni Kirotiyaasihoni isihiyai iwinjaatiki bimihihura jariho siyati awaisihoni noaipataise. ²⁹ Aihi ko sata katihihura isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai isihiyai Judiyaahandaahiyai jariho noaipahonihura nawiho anditiwipiki numwitaatiwihopiki bindawa piwiha piwaatawaatopo. Piwaatawaawiki satawaatopo, "Nyahiki ninaasiyaanami andititaati gwinyaahotihandaahiki nawiho numwitahaawo," tiwi piwaatawaayopo. ³⁰ Kanihohipati kati kaiwi Banapaasiki Soriyai nawiho nunyawiki nusoasauhi kuri nawiho nesi naimiki Jerusaremihandaahapiki noaipamaise. Noaipapiki Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawiki bimohiyihiyai nawiho nunyamaise.

Erotihoni Jemisihoai Tiwihiki Napwihiki Ami Pitaahoi Neti Napuwataise

12 Aihi awaisihoni Erotihoni isihiyai Judiyaahandaahapihiyai iwinja bimisiho suraanihi isihiyai usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai yaawati naanjihandani nunyataise. ² Yaawati naanjihandani nunyataatiki komiki tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihiki kiya nuwi Jemisiho Jonihomiki sahoai naihira nahutarihiki namandipihauhi napotaise. ³ Napwihiki Erotihoni Judaahiyai awaisawihiyai usonataatiki Jemisihoai tiwihiki napwindihandapiki kiya gaare tiwiki maaritauhi namatiki ko komiki tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihiki kiya nuwi Pitaahoi saundawaatopo, "Erotihoni nangipuwitandise," undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aihi Erotihoni sandiki kaisura Judaahiyai asisihiki awaisihiki nandapiki biretihanipitandihandani oweha nandaatiwihura kiyataise. ⁴ Aihi Erotihoni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihiki kiya atiwihi Pitaahoi numwaasisuwiki napwihitihandaatihimawaayopo. Aihi Erotihoni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ikwimaindimwitihiki auhiki wihinihiki kirinihitihiki auhiki wihinihirami naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ahiihiki kiya tusatipatiwihi Pitaahoi iwinjaawiki bitotawaayopo. Aihi sura Judiyaahapiki nandapiki biretihanipitandihandani owehandani taawiki nanawaahuraatihiki Erotihoni gwinyapenataatiki namatiki asisihaiwa biretihanipitandihandani owehandani nanihohiwaiwa owetanihura ipotiki Pitaahoi numwaasiki notiki isihiyai ndihetiki ahiiwisatosa,

“utaamo kimoai nyahi napitiwitihaawe?” unda nunjendo tati nehi napuwataise. ⁵ Aihî Pitaaho napwitati bimihî tunniwi yahwinohiyihya iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihî isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Autaahaathi Pitaahoai iwitatamanati anditiwitiwandi gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaathihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataathi Bimisiho Pitaaho Napwitati Bimihî Noti Numwaataise

⁶ Erotiho Pitaahoai bousonihî piwiha piwaati-taatiwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihî Pitaahoai senihandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaathaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaathaisahurami otihapihî nanoti bimainjahore. Aihî ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usa napwitotihandami maasomwaanji jaawi bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî suraanihi apatihî Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisiho napihî komi nausainjitihandi Pitaaho bimirihîroti mihatihî nusaatataise. Nusaatihîhura Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahomi bopitainî tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwaauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihî timahiyataise. ⁸ Aihî Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasanihi nipaate,” undataase. Undihî Pitaaho atisa titihî kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyataise. Aihî Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatiho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihîri mbipaapihîri nepi nipaatihi ningi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undihî kati kiyati komi nanototirihîroti namasi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatiho akitinihi auta kaihihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihî Pitaahotihî Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatihotihî kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipihî jihapihî nusatipapi numwi otihapihî jaawi bitohohipihî nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihî noaipamaise. Noaipasihî onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwihi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatihî daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. ¹¹ Wometihî Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisihî komi enjeriho otipipatihoai natausaasihî nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihya Judaahiya naanjihaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹² Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatishi kaatami anjipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihî sandi Mariyaahaatami anjindaatihî isihya titaahiyihya ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaathihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota

tiwataise. Tiwihî waati apopa otipipatihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuwitota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihî Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihî kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihî kaati atisataati Pitaahotihî maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatihî niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihî kiyi kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihî kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihî kiyi satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitishotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiyi taawi sanihauri Pitaaho konihî bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwihî kiyi maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiyi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihî kiyi piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwiha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitihî tunisaunjataise. Aihî Pitaahoai Awaisihî napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoanajapi notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjihî asisahaatihî ipihî sangi noaipasihî tunniwi yahwinohiyihya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihî yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihî Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihî kiyi pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometihî windi namumwaahopo. Aihî saiwi dambiwi wometihî Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihya muritihî muritihî Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, “Sahi napi-tiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihya kimiyai numwaasi nuwi tipise,” undihî kiyi numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aihî Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura isihya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaa-puni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotihî Erotihoenda nutotiwihya namapi Birasitaasihî Erotihomi anjaani ja bimisihoapihî ko Erotihoai piwiha napaisiha kaunditotiwî nowaayopo. Aihî Birasitaasihî Erotihoapihî noti komi maariho napaisaatumwatiha piwiha kaundataase. Sandi kiyi Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiwî kaundohitindi apaapimaahî, isihya sati yapitaa-hapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawihî nunyawî nepi naniwihyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aihî Birasitaasihî Erotihoai kaundihi Erotiho namati isihiyai jihura itihundisawihiyai piwiha kaunditandi asisihî ahiyataise. Aihî asisihî ahaisihetihî ko apotihîri awaisawihyaami nipaatiwi niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihyaami bi-

mohipataasini autaahi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwiha awaisiha utariha kaundimi notaise. ²² Aihisihiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, "Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaaho wom-ihamwaanjimahe. Owetise autaahaatiho wom-ihamwaanje," tawaatopo. ²³ Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaatihomi ambipati namaawimaati isihiyai nini nehi utaahoninisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapise maundihi keti kuraanihi Awaisihomi enjeriho otipipatiho timbipa numwihi timbiyati pindipihomaanjiititihineti nusopisasihi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi isihiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihisihiya Banapaasiyi Soriya isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihiri kireti kaimi nawiho nandapaapiho isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihandahapihiya nunyami owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapihiya nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatimi Autaahaatiho Ahiwihisihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Poriho Namasati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daayataise

13 Aihisihiya aunahipati Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaami otihatihisihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyaauni katiwunjohiyihiyaauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihisihiya Simiyonihotihisihiya komi ambipati witi Asihisihosi kotihisihiya Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandahapihotihisihiya Maneyeniho Erotihomi naisohosi kotihisihiya Soriho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo. ² Aihisihiya kiyaauni Autaahaatihomi maaritimumwaanji gwinyaaapi mmondaatiwi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihisihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihosi saundataase, "Sahi baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapihi ahiwisawise. Iyataati sati otipiti kaitaatimi nini aimi ahiwisonihure," undataase. ³ Undihisihiya kiyaaunihi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi watipihandi naitaatimi kiyaauni kuri ikwiri ahiwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhihiya nomaise.

Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aihisihiya kuri Autaahaatihomi Itipihosi natausaasihisihiya nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihisihiya kapihi Serusiyaahandaahapihiya kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihisihiya sipihandihiya numwaasi yapipati witi durihirami otihandihiya ahetiipati Sapiraasihandaahapihiya notaise. ⁵ Aihisihiya kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapihiya kapihihiya Saramisihanda Juddaahiyaaami anjaanji gwaharaahonya kapihihiya ahoyaniwihiya Autaahaatihopihiya gwinyaaapihiya gaapundiwihiya amihiya wapa kiyohipihisihiya kurihiya nandaapihiya Autaahaatihomihiya piwihiya ausaa-

maise. Aihisihiya amihiya Joniho Maakihosi kuri anditiwiwitandihosihiya maasihiya kurisa notihisihiya bindataise. ⁶ Aihisihiya kingwaasihiya yapipati Saipiraasihandamihiya aunahipihaihiya waara daimihiya numbiwihiya aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapihiya kingwaasihiya utaaho woaihiya usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaaipapa kawaihiya kawaihiya kiyahore. Iyataatihiya ko Juddaahosihiya satahore, "Ninihiya Autaahaatihomihiya piwihiya atindihiya netihiya ausaataayo," tatihiya jaiwitaahaihiya katahore. Iyataatihiya komihiya ambipatihiya Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataatihiya utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisihiya komihiya ambipatihiya Sesiyasihiya Poraasihosihiya koaisa Ba Jisaasihosihiya maasihiya bindataahore. Iyataatihiya Sesiyasihiya Poraasihosihiya komihiya gwinyaaasitihandihiya awaindahandihiya gaahandisahore. Aihisihiya ko Banapaasiyihiya Soriyaihiya Autaahaatihomihiya piwihiya atitandihiya gaatahiya numwaataise. ⁸ Aihisihiya Ba Jisaasihosihiya onaaipapa kawaihiya kawaihiya kaisihomihiya ambipatihiya piwihiya Girikihaarahiya nepemaipihiya Erimasihonehiya, undiwihiya nusoasawihosihiya ko siyahiya gwinyaaataise, awaisihosihiya yapipatihiya ja bimisihiya kuramihiya piwihiya atisataatihiya nepemaitatihiya Jisaasihopihiya giwunyaaitaiso tatihiya gwinyapenataatihiya namatihiya Banapaasiyihiya Soriyaihiya ipihatisamataise. ⁹ Aihisihiya Soriho komihiya ambipatihiya witihiya Poriho hiya tiwihosihiya komihiya omanjititihisihiya Autaahaatihomihiya Itipihosihiya waatihiya tisaitahore. Tisaitahosihiya waatihiya biyatihiya Erimaasihoihiya iwinjatataatihiya saundataase. ¹⁰ "Kinyihiya Bwaasirihiramihiya mwaahonehiya. Iyapaapihiya Autaahaatihosihiya gaahaihiya nanyamihihaihiya nepihiya nopisasapaise. Iyapaapihiya kinyihiya nahatewa jaiwitaatiwihaihiya waunihiya nahatewa maipihaihiya waunihiya kinyaaapihiya tisaitamataise. Aihisihiya jinjahira kinyihiya Awaisihomihiya piwihiya akitihaapihiya nepemaipihiya jaiwitahehiya tapaase. ¹¹ Aisihiya atimehiya. Wanihiya kimurahiya kuraanihihiya Awaisihosihiya naanjihiya handihiya gihiya nahinyonihisihiya kinyihiya ndihahiya niyotitaise. Niyotonihisihiya kinyihiya ipihoihiya windihiya maawinjapihiya otihisihiya wonjihiya bimitaise," undatihiya Poriho koaihiya kaundataase. Kaundihiya ketihiya kuraanihiya windihiya tiwipatihiya asihatahatamatiyahandihiya nasatihiya komihiya ndihaihiya namaasamataise. Namaasamasihisihiya ko naharisatihiya asasihoaanjihiya notaise. Iyataatihiya koaihiya isihiya ikwirahiya iwipihiya daihirahiya nepihiya nunjitaatiwihiyaaapihiya daataise. ¹² Aihisihiya yapipatihiya Saipiraasihandihiya ja bimisihiya sandihiya mmonataatihiya Awaisihomihiya piwihiya atisahaapihiya akitihaare tatihiya komihiya maarihiya windotaise. Aihisihiya ko Jisaasihopihiya giwunyaataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaahanda Ahetiipati Otipipati Kiyamaise

¹³ Porihotihisihiya koaisamihisiya maasihisiya naisururitihiya aunahipatihiya Peposihandahiya namasihisiya sipihandihiya nesihiya yapipatihiya Pam-biriyaahandamihiya aunahipatihiya Pegaahandaahapihiya nowaayopo. Nuwihiya noaipapihiya Joniho Maakihosihiya kurihiya kapihihiya namasihisiya japihihiya Jerusaremihandahapihiya niyataise. ¹⁴ Aihisihiya kurihiya Pegaahandahiya namasihisiya numwihiya yapipatihiya Pisitiyaahandamihiya aunahipatihiya Andiyokihandahiya noaipamaise. Noaipapihiya Juddaahiyaaamihiya Sapaatihandetihiya Juddaahiyaaamihiya anjigwiharaahandaatihiya isihiyahiya ahoyaniwihiya Autaahaatihopihiya gwinyaaapihiya gaapundohipihisihiya nandaapihiya bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimihihurahiya Autaahaatihomihiya piwihiya Mosesihoihiya numwihiya ahaisihaamunihiya Autaahaatihomihiya piwihiya atiwihiya nepihiya ausaahohiyihiyahiya piropetihiyaaamihiya haunihiya wihoanjihiya ahoyawihisiya awitawaayopo. Awitiwihisiya owetihihura

ipoti anjindami mitihiya piwiha satiwi Poriyi Bana-paasiyaapi nusoasawaayopo. "Naisohuraahe, sihoaahi piwiha wa isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sihoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime," undiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihini Poriho doti isihiya piwiha namihaapi komi piwiha atiwiataatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosasa sata kaundataase, "Sahi Isiraherihyaatuni ami Isiraherihyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwiha atinjatiwise," undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase. ¹⁷ "Isiraherihyaanini kimiyaanami Autaahaatiho nyami asoy-aapi nisihyaamatitotati kiyai ahiwisataise. Aihini kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisatitihini kiya noaipapi taahiyihyaaimatawaayopo. Aihini ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihaiti numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aihini sati yapipati isihiya owhataatihi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoai poundataise. Aihini Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwhaiwa ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jahaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aihini Kanaanihanda isihiya piwiha ikwiri naasairitihini wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwiha yiyandihini piwaatiwihya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatiho komi isihiya Isiraherihyai watipihandi numwihini kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tipi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aihini Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyai yapipati sati noaipati titihini kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aihini kiya Isiraherihya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapihini namasi yapipati isihiya owhata naiwi bimambiwi ami kapihini namasi naiwi Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapihini bindawaawini isihiya Kanaanihandaahiyai tipi yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihini kapihini bimaami nasauhi kinaungwha pihitani 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawihini bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherihyai anditiwipi taatiwihiyai kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ahiwihini kiya Isiraherihyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihini Samwerihini noaipasihura namihaawaayopo. ²¹ Aihini suraanihini Samwerihini bimihini Isiraherihya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahiwise undiwi Samwerihoi kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samwerihini Autaahaatihopi gaapundihini namati Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyai iwinjaati bimitandihini awaisihini Kisihomihini mwaaho Sorihoi ahiwisataise. Iyataati Sorihini so isihiya Benjanihomihiyaami namwiyaatiwihyaamihore. Aihini Sorihini Isiraherihyai iwinjaati bimihini kinaungwhaiwa pihitani ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jahaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²² Aihini ipotihura Autaahaatiho Sorihoi nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihoi ahiwihini ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aihini Autaahaatiho Daawitihopi sata kandaase, 'Daawitihini Jesihomihini mwaaho nisi maaritohirihiretini ninjapepahirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kopi maaritataayo,' ndaase. ²³ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatihini

kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihomihini jiti-pati napipatetapi Isiraherihyaanangihini japihini nanyamaitandihini Jisaasihoi Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. ²⁴ Jihura Jisaasihini otipipati sangihini namasati kaihihura Jonihini piwiha ausaati Isiraherihya taahiyihyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise,' undataase. ²⁵ Jonihini komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandihini detitihini sata kaundataase, "Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoninimahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatitihini otipipatihya kiyohiwaiwa windihini kaindihini nambititihini asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ "Isi naisihyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihiyaatitihini ami Isiraherihyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihyaate, piwiha nyangihini japihini nanyamaitandihandapihina aihini Autaahaatiho nusoaasihini Isiraherihyaanangihini napise. ²⁷ Napihandihini kandi isihiya Jerusaremihandaaahiyauhini Autaahaatihomihini anihini awaindahandamihini mitihiyaunihini windihini baiwihini Jisaasihopihini nyangihini japihini nanyamaitandihoe tiwihini gimunyaahopo. Aiwihini kiya Autaahaatihomihini piwiha jihura ausaahohiyihyaamihini piwiha jipatipiyohihini kiyaamihini Sapaatihandihini nahateweti awitohihaapi windihini baiwihini gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwihini kiya Jisaasihopihini napone tiwihini katauhini Jisaasihoi tiwauhini napotaise. Aiwihini kiya sandihini kiyawaawihini Autaahaatihomihini piwiha atiwi nepihini ausaahohiyihyaamihini piwiha Jisaasihopihini yaawatihini naanjihandihini naitaise tiwihini katohimumwaanjihini kamwaanjihini titihini kiyahaayo tiwihini windihini baiwihini gimunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aihini Jerusaremihandaaahiyauhini anihini awaindahandamihini mitihiyaunihini Jisaasihoi tiwitaatiwihini komihini maipihandihini kaindihandihini windihini monihopo. Windihini monawaahandihini kandi Pairotihini Jisaasihoi nehihandihini kiyatihini tiwitotiwihini kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomihini piwiha atiwi nepihini ausaahohiyihya piwiha katiwihini jipatipiyohimumwaanjihini kamwaanjihini kaiwihini aihini owetihini Jisaasihoi ipihini titihini atawihatetapi nepihini jomaahipatihini wihini isihiya kaiwihataatihini ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhinhandihini kandi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihini Jisaasihini japihini nepataise. ³¹ Nepasihini yamihapataatihapihini windihini titihini ketihini namaise. Namaayatihini bimihini isihiya Garirihandihini namasihini Jerusaremihandahini jihura daayawaasohiyihya komihini otipipatihya Jisaasihoi asisihini pihitihini wihini usonawaayopo. Aihini isihiya siyahini Jisaasihoi usonihohiyihya komihini kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawihini kaundawaatopo. ³² Aihini yihooanjihini Autaahaatihomihini piwiha isihiya maarititaatiwihini ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwihini isihiya maarititaatiwihini siyahaare, Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi japihini ahowimatihini numwaataise. Iyataati sandihini jihura nyamihini asoyaihini akitihini kaitandihini piwihini kaundisihini wani nyangisaapihini akitihandihini kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomihini piwiha Aunihihiramihini utipihandihini kasinihandatihini Jisaasihini japihini nepaitandihandapihini katatihini ahaisihini satahaare:

“Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonihi kinyi noaipati nisi maasihonji akohonjitihi nini noaipati gapihoninimatataayo,”

Aunihihiri 2:7

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitihohi jipatipiyati ahaisihaare. ³⁴Jisaasiho windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihisi Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonishaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihohi kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihya kinyapi giwunyaasihisiyaisuni nasamito,”

Aisaiyaaho 55:3

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasihisi ahaisihaare. ³⁵Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihi Daawitihohi Autaahaatihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatiho piwiha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,”

Aunihihiri 16:10

undati ahaisihaare. ³⁶Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihohiamaahe. Daawitihohi Autaahaatihomi maaritihiri kireti japepihira isihyai anditiwiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihi satoyai ahiyohipihisi ahiyauhi namasaatataise. ³⁷Iyataati wani Autaahaatiho jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasihisi so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise.

³⁸Aisi naisihyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha piwiha yihoanji ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁹Iyataati isihya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihohiyihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyai windi isihyaati titihi ainahiyihyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi isihya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, “Sahi titihi ainahiyihyaate,” unditaise. ⁴⁰Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihisi kiya piwiha wa satiwi jipatipiyohihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiyihyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi isihya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,”

Ibiruhiya 1:5

tati Autaahaatiho kiyai neti giwunyaasihisi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapipano. Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Poriho kaundataase. ⁴²Aihi Poriho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi isihya kuri satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Judaahyaanam Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi sihoaaahi nami sa piwiha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo. ⁴³Aihi isihya usa anji awaindahandi namasi anjipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyihya Judaahyauni ami

isihya usa Judaahyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihyauni Poriyi Bana paasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Poriho piwiha anditiwiwiha saundataase, “Autaahaatiho aimi gaahandi nasamihi newaayowi kimandi gaamandi nehositmandeti anditiwiwi bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴Aihi judaahyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti kuri kaundohitihandi aimi noaipasihisi kandeti isihya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Piwiha atitaatiwi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵Ahoyanihauhi Judaahyaami awaisawihya mitihya mmonawaawi isihya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihirauhi sandapi kiya mimaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Porihomi piwiha kaundisihaaipi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi piwiha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahyai nisi piwiha jiji ausaapi kaundiwise,’ nyatihisi atisahaawi ami yihoanji titihi kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi piwiha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyihyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihoanji sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi isihya Judaahyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihyai ausaaha kaunditahaawe. ⁴⁷Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwiha atiwi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

“Nini isihya Judaahyaamatimetahiyaapihi sisiha nusaatatahamatiahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi isihya yapihisi nahatewaraahiyai nausainjitihandi nunge. Nunjisamihi Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,” tati Awaisiho piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase. ⁴⁸Isihya Judaahyaamatimetahiya sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi piwihaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih Autaahaatiho isihya jinjapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisawihya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹Iyataati Awaisihomi piwiha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasihisi isihya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰Aihi asihya usa Judaahyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih Judaahyaami anji gwiharaahaiwaami mitihya dopawi asihya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihyaaisuni Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Bana paasiyaapi apowihisi kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawihisi kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaaise. ⁵¹Aihi kuri nomaami kurami auhirepi yapipati ikwaatipihohi ahusotimbipa tiwihaapi nemamaaise. Sandi kuri kairindihisi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihanimi kiya maaise. Kaimimapi aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahapi nomaaise. ⁵²Aihi Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiya asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kiyaapihi tisaitataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyamihanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

14 Aihhi aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami anjaani gwiharaahandaatihhi kapihhi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopihhi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa wapa kiyohipipihhi Poriyi Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatihohi piwiha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwiha ausaasihhi isihhiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni Jisaasihopihhi giwunyaawaayopo. ² Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopihhi windi gimaawunyaapihiya isihhiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aihhi kuri asisihha utarihandeti Aikoniyamihanda bindamaami windi yamaimi andititimi Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura Awaisihohi kuri anditiwisihi kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahhi kurami piwiha Awaisihohi gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi akitihande tito tati isihhiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aihhi aunahipa sati Aikoniyamihandaahapihhi isihhiya wihhiwihooanji natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihhiyaamihiboanji niyauhi usa aposerihuramihihooanji niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihhi saiwi bimauhi ipotihura isihhiya Judaahiyaatihhi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihhi kiyaami mitihhiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawihhi nawihhaara sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyaaahandaahapihhi yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaaahanda aunahipahauri Risitiraahanduni Deribihanduni ahendaise. ⁷ Aihhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kaurami detuni Autaahaatihohi piwiha Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausaamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihhi aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahohi namotaihihore. Sikiyatihohi namotaihihosi windi biyati dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihhi waara auhiri maipitisihoai numwaasi Poriho piwiha piwaatimbipihhi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahiwisauhi bindata Porihomihhi piwiha atiwisataise. Atiwihhi Poriho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahomatitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimihhi iwinjataati Poriho gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi Poriho gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, "Kinyi dopi titihhi bitose," undataase. Undihhi ko auhiri maipitisiho atisati keti kuraanhi doti nga itipati daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyaaahiya autahaatihohi jaiwitiwihohi taahihopihhi gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Poriho kaundimandapi isihhiya mmonawaawihhi Rikoniyaaahiya sawanaamihhi piwihaara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwi katawaatopo, "Nyami autahaatihohi

nehhi isihhiyaamatiyati nyamihapihhi noaatipataise," tiwi katawaatopo. ¹² Aihhi Banapaasihohi ambipati Jeyusi-hohi undihhi nusoasawihhi Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundahotihhi koai Erimisihohi undihhi nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autahaatihohi jaiwitiwihohi Jeyusiho tohihohi anjihandi kopihhi gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risitiraahandami mangiraini ahendaise. Aihhi pirisiho wo isihhiyaapi nandapa tihati autahaatihohi Jeyusihoai numwisihotihhi isihhiyaisawihhi aposerihuri nandapa autahaatihohi jaiwitiwihohi tihhiwihhi nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapiho boaindi anatiwihhi isihhi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isihhi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohitihandapi isihhiya keti usoniwosawihhi nuwihhi kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autahaatihopihhi sisipihitiwihhi katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami mashihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimihhi isihhiyaamihatihhi niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase: ¹⁵ "Sahhi isihhiyaate, yahuraanji nehhi utaahuraanji samatiyahuraanji sahhi saihhi yahuraanyangihhi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraanji sangihhi Autahaatihohi piwiha Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatitihahaahuraanji. Kasatisaihi sahhi sami autahaatihohi jaiwitiwihohi nehhiho namapi Autahaatihohi akitihohi jinjapihhi bimisihopihhi nepemaitiwihhi giwunyaataatiwe. Iyataati Autahaatihohi akitihohi so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipahaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyataati akite jihura Autahaatihohi kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihhaasihhi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandihhi kandi Autahaatihohi sawahopihhi isihhiya bindataise tiwihhi gwinyaito tati nyangihhi gaahandihhi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandihhi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihhi maaritihhaayo," undamaase. ¹⁸ Undihhihandihhi kandi kiya aimihhi autahaatihohi jaiwitiwihohi nandapa isihhiyaapi tihhiwihhi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimihhi ipihatisamaise.

Porihoai Nawihara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aihhi aunahipahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwihhi isihhiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandihhi piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihhi Porihoai nawihara yahowaayopo. Yahauhhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihhi aimihhi napomataise tiwiyawa nepihhi aimihhi aunahipatami nehhihapaahimawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihhi Jisaasihopihhi isihhiya giwunyaahohiyihiya napiwihhi Porihoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasihhi aunahipata niyataise. Aihhi niyati nanotati bowihhi nepasihhi Banapaasihohisamihhi aunahipa Deribihandaahapihhi nomaise. ²¹ Numwihhi sati aunahipita Autahaatihohi piwiha Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasihhi isihhiya taahiyihhiya kurami piwiha baiwihhi atiwihhi nepemaitiwihhi Jisaasihopihhi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihhi kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwihhi noaipamaise. Aimihhi Risitiraahanda bimambimihhi kapihhi namasihhi numwihhi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimihhi ami

Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwipiha satimi kaundamaase: "Usa sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi andititwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatihi nandaitihaawi jiji yaasati naanjihaiwa pihitaati naitihaawe," undamaase. ²³ Aih i aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihyai ahiwisamaise. Ahiwisamosami kurami ahiwisawihyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihyai Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. ²⁶ Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonih i kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisohipipihe. Ahiwisohipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷ Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, "Autaahaatiho isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihi kiya nepemaitwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo," undamaase. ²⁸ Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

Jerusaremihandami Isihya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyai Ahoyaniwi Piwiha Titihemapi Piwaatawaayopo

15 Aih i isihya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiwi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai piwiha nunyawaawi satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Sahi winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipa minjapepihiriwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatiho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise," undiwi kaundawaatopo. ² Aih i kiya satiwi kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahi awaindihandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami piwihaara pwisipatahamataiwi tunawaayopo. Aih i sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihya Jisaasi-

hopi giwunyaahohiyihyai usaisuni naiwi Jerusaremihandami aposerihiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaisawi piwiha sa titihemaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaundiwi natiwusaasauhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai sapihapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitwi Autaahaatihoapihi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo," undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aih i kiya Andiyokihandaahapi niyohiyihyai aimi nuwi Jerusaremihandami noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai aun i aposerihiyauni ami giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyai kiyai gaanihi nasawaayopo," undawaatopo. Aih i Poriyi Banapaasiya Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundihi isihya usa Parisihyaamihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai dopawi satawaatopo, "Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai ambipati namandipatitaatiwe. Aih i kiya piwiha Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwisaha japepihiritaaatiwe tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Aih i asisiha weti sandapi aposerihiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyai auni sa piwiha titihemaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aih i kiya pihitiwi piwaatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Naisihyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatiho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati ningi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha isihya Judaahiyamatipimetahiyai ausaati kaundisanihi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ahinihonine. ⁸ Iyati Autaahaatiho isihyaami omanjititih i usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipihoni nanyamindihandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaaito tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyamatimetahiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatiyai ami kiyaamihaiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Isihya Judaahiyamatipimetahiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwiha japepihiritaaatiwihandapuni winihapipa kimauro baiwi japepihiriwise unditihawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawaawaahi sandih i Jisaasiho isihyai japihi numwaasitihandapi sandi nehihandi neh i kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaanane. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititwi japepihiritauhitopo? ¹¹ Aih i nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaa-

matimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise," undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiya piwiha wihoanjiha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihaapi atihiri ahiyawi atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aihi kuramiha aimi katimi owetih Jemisihomiha satati kaundataase. "Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise. ¹⁴ Saimoniho aimi Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimoniho kanyatisiha Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihyaamiha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katiwi jipatipiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ 'Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito Napiti Daawitihomi anjaani aimi niyasaanjaani nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anjindami kahapaamapipa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito. ¹⁷ Saisanihi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,'

Amosiho 9:11, 12

tiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanjihandi namumwitahaawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naanjihandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipihopi jipatipiya nusoasahaawi sataati kaunditahaawo, 'Sahi nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nunyohipi-paami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwuni sahi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihopi jipatipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiji kohasipihomi jipatipati windi namaaniwise,' undaati kaunditahaawo. ²¹ Iyataati ki-naungwiha taahiwaiwetih isihiya Mosesihomi winihapi-pa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahuni ami anjihai-wa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi Sapaatihaiwa nahatewetih ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jihaati ausaawaati kamunditahaawo," tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaapi Utipihandi Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aihi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyauni maasi ahoyaniwi piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniwi ahwisawaayopo. Aihi kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihi ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihi

kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi windi jipatipaiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahande. "Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini aposerihiyaaninuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaninuni utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni yapihauri Siriyaahandaahuni Sirisiyaahandaahuni bimohiyihyaatangi ipihirete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya usa napiwi ambipati namandipatiwise satiwi kasatohitihandapi sahi mi-maipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiji kiyaami piwiha kasatohihaapi pihitiwi waati gwinyapenihauhi sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohi-wa nyahi kaundonih kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaahohitihanda kasatawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihi nyahi sandapi piwiha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati piwiha piwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoasahaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maariho biyaati nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kirasihomi otipipati kiyamaami naanjihandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi windi yamaimihure. ²⁷ Aihi nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoasahaayo. Aisi kuri piwiha kima jipatipiyohima kurami maahomwaanapi ausaapi kasatitaise. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni nyahuni aimi piwiha sa kasatitihatonni windi jihaati kamaasatito. Isi piwiha kima sataati kasatitihawo: ²⁹ Sahi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihiya nunyohipi-paami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiji kohasipihomi jipatipihini nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiji kohasipihopi jipatipati asaketati jipatipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiji sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi windi irimuniwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwu nepi japepikirawaawaahi nga itatamaniniwi bimitaapo. Sa kaaninisi ipihirete," tiwi jipatipaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihi Judaasiho Sairaasiho Poriho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawu natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaatiwi namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanihauhi utipihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyawu kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piwiha gaaha anditiwitiwanditihaitih asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piwiha ausaapihurisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai baimi ausaapi anditiwipi pihitimi kaundamaase. ³³ Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimihisi asisiha taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kuri saundawaatopo: "Autaahaatihomi gaahandi sihoasangi nasanyane," undiwi kuri iwinjapusoasauhi ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbipihapi japihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aihi Sairaasiho komi maariho gwinyaasihora Andiyokihanda bindataise.) ¹³⁵ Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya Andiyokihan-

da bindamaami isihiya kapihapihiyaisami Awaisihomi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai katimunjamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yiyandih Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saimi kuri piwiha ausaapi bimihisi asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihisi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Jihura yahuraanji daayaha Awaisihomi piwiha ausaaha kaundohitihandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha aunahipi nahatewaara daayihabi babiyiha usondihaawo," undataase. ³⁷ Undati kaundihi Banapaasiho Jonihoaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Jonihomi ambipati witi Maakihore. ³⁸ Aihisi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahuraanji windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto," undataase. ³⁹ Undihisi kandapi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapi yiyandihisi natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihoi numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁴⁰ Aihisi Poriho ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo, "Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahu-raasangisatitane," undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi Poriho Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaa-handamuni otihapihisi notaati isihiyai anditiwiwati piwiha ausaati kaundihi notaise.

Poriho Otupipati Kasinihati Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

16 Aihisi Poriho noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahuni Risitiraahandaahuni noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati giwunyaaho bindataise. So utasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomi sanaati isihiyai Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaate. Aihisi komi sapiho isihiyai Girikihiyaami namoyaatahore. ² Aihisi Timotehopi isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Risitiraahandaahuni Aikoniyamihandaahuni bimohiyihiyai ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihisi mmonawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, "Timoteho utaaho gaahore," tawaatopo. ³ Katauhi Poriho atisaataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapiho Girikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahonihisi Judaahiya komi piwiha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihi bimohiyihiyai Timotehomi sapihohi Girikihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaare. ⁴ Aihisi kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwiha Jerusaremihandaa aposerihiyauni isihiyai usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai sataati kaunditihaaawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotihai ka isihiyai Jisaasi-

† *Girikihiaami utipihaiwa jihaiwaatihisi kima piwima windi ahimotise.*

hohi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihisi kiyai saundawaatopo, "Piwiha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiririwi bimaawise," undiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihisi Jisaasihomi isihiyai kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aihisi isihiyai titaahiyihiyai isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai amihatihisi asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Poriho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise

⁶ Aihisi kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapuhisi namapi yapihauri Pirisiyaahandaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni daiwi piwiha ausawaayopo. ⁷ Aihisi kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomi Itipihohi owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. ⁸ Aihisi kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihisi Poriho siwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapihohi bitondaati satati, "Porihonye, nyangi anditinyaipi piwiha kanyatita Masetoniyaahandihapi durihiraatihira namme," tati tariwitati gaatihisi Poriho mmonataise. ¹⁰ Aihisi Poriho siyati siwipati mmosihisi mandihisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kapihi ausaitihaawi nanyisataiso taati gwinyaahaawi nini Rukihonihitihisi kingwaasihisi daihira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandi windi mmonihaaayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

¹¹ Aihisi sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi titihisi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaaati ahetiipati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihisi kapihi nanowaataati bowihisi sipihandi nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda noaipataise. ¹² Aihisi sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyaati aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura isihiyai Romihandaahapihiyai napiwi anjimatihisi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati Masetoniyaahandami taunihandi aunahipati awainahaohetahate. Aihisi sati aunahipita nyahi bimohihisi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aihisi asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainihisi wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipihititaiso taati mmonihaaayo. Mmonahaawi asihiyai usa ahoyaniwi bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawi piwaatihaaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asihiyai sapihi bimohiyihiyai waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aihisi Porihomi piwiha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porihomi piwihaapi atinjatindimandi Awaisihohi kaatami maarihohi neti nusepemaahaasihisi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati

saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaa-hapihaatisi apotihiri amatenihiri isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. "Nini akitinihi Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awaisihopi giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi anjipipihi napiwise," nyatati andititataise. Anditita-masihiyihaawi namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwiisaati nohaayo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

¹⁶ Aihis asisihwa waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi gaa-punditihawihapihapi nohaawi apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omanjititihiti itipihho wo bimohaate. Isi itipihho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aihis kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahhe, isihiyi nuwi nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Isi kaati Porihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kahaata sandaase, "Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatihho Akitihho nahatewaami Awaisihho Tanyaahomi Otipatihiyaaere. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatihho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwihiyaaere," tati kahaatati kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoatihiti Poriho mmonataati apipaahi poundihis nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipihho bimisihoai saundataase. "Nini Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi itipihonji itapimaati namasi numwe hitataatoni numwe," undataase. Undihis keti kuraanihi itipihho kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aihis itipihho namasi naihi sandapi isihiyi kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyi mmonawa kiyaami nawiho nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aihis owetihiyawaawi namapi Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiyi ahoyaniwi piwaatohipihipi awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰ Nunyawaawi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, "Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maatimaatimi nepi nanyopisasihe. ²¹ Aihis kuri nyahi Romihiyaanami winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase," undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²² Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiyi nahatiya ahoyainji piwiha wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiyi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyi kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaaitimbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyi pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohitihandaatihiti numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihiyi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyi utaaho wo napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoai saundawaatopo, "Kinyi kimuri mihaanemapi kimbaahapi anitimbis napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime," undawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihis ko napwitohihihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sa piwiha watipihika kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maa-

somwaanji taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaa-haapihiroti ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwatihaaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati anitisati wisasati ahiwisataise. ²⁵ Ahiwihis bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatihis apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihis sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiyi atiwisawaayopo. ²⁶ Aihis keti kuraanihi ipipatihiti aungwohandi ipipatihitataise. Iyataati anjaanji napwitaatiwihaanji nawihaara anjimatihiwihaanjisi ipipatihitataise nawiha mihaapi yapihateti mwitipisohiha naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwihis ami maasomihawaisangji nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwito-hiyihiyi wihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. ²⁷ Aihihura napwitohihihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundihis mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandihis isihiyi napwitohihihiyai aihis noaipasi yanihimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisiatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸ Niyaasihis Poriho koai waati kahaata saundataase, "Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimoni kiwahonji kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timunime," tati Poriho kahaatati kaundataase. ²⁹ Saundati kaundihi napwitohihihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sisihis nesi napitaatiwi isihiyi kahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyai utatototi timahiyataise. ³⁰ Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noipati kuri saundataase, "Awaisururaahhe, nini naitaisanihi Autaahaatihho ningi japihi nanimaitaise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. ³¹ Nunjesihis kuramihis saundamaase, "Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya ki-maasihiyi nepemaitiwi Awaisihis Jisaasihopi giwunyaasihis Autaahaatihho japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihis noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyi atimatitaapo," undamaase. ³² Undimi Awaisihis otipihiti awaipati kiyati naanjihandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyisuni kaundamaase. ³³ Aihis sura apatihis napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatihis waapoho newaayopo. ³⁴ Aihis napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho komi anjipihipi Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwihis nanamaise. Aihis napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aihis nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihis aihis bowihihura awaisawihiyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyi satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, "Utaahuri suri napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho nuwausoasita kaundi nuwise," undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihis nuwi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoai piwiha ka titihis kaundawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, "Sahuraasangi aihis nutisi-soasitandi piwiha aihis awaisawihiyi nusoasauhi

nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitoheitihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise," undataase. ³⁷ Undihi Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, "Yahuraanji isihiya Romihyaamihuraanje. Aihiyahuraanji maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya windi Romihyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawibi napi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiwi natiwinyoasito," undataase Poriho. ³⁸ Aihitunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihikiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawi kiya bipi napiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwahaayono," undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwi aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipihini namasi titihi apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omanjititihini anditiwipiha kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiyai Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo

17 Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami anjaanji kiya ahoyanohaanaanji waanji ahendaise. ² Poriho wapiwapihi daayataahura titihi Judaahiyaami anjaanji piwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihini maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Poriho Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. "Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihopi naanjihandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwiha aimi ahotisihore," undataase. Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase, "So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore," undataase. ⁴ Undihi kurami piwiha atiwisohiyihyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwihaapi satawaatopo, "Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha akitihini akaahaaso," tiwi kurami piwiha iwinjapepihiriwi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihii usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwiha atiwiiwi iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihii ami isihiya awaisawihyaami apaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyaawaayopo.

⁵ Aihii Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mi-maipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi isihiya titaahiyihiyai ahoyanohohipipihini nuwi isihiya maatimaatiwi wiretitiwihiyai mmoniwi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihii maatimaatiwi wiretitohihiyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaahohiyihyauni maasi ahoyainji isihiya kapihi aunahipitaahapihiyai Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandihajunaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihii sati aunahipitaahapihiyajunaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipipihini Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anjaanji nimbipupwi maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihini namapi Jesonihoisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaaisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihiya awaisawihiya sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasihini Jesonihoki kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihiya kimiyauni nyami awaisihoko Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihiyaare, 'Awaisihoko wo isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore' tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo." ⁸ Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya usihiyai asihyauni ami mitihya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihyauni sa piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ⁹ Aihii Jesonihoisuni isihiya koisawibi maasi niyohiyihyaaisuni awaisawihyaami piwiha atiwi nawiho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonihoisawihiya atiwi nawiho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawiho nunyahiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aihii sura apatihini isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Poriyi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihi piwiha kaundisahaapi akitihaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihini ahotisiha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aihii Judaahiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihii ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihya ami asihya nehi isihyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihyaaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihii ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihya atisawaawi Poriho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandihai

piwiha kaundiwi isihiya usihiya asihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Aihi nahatiya ahoyaniwi nunaataawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwi nunaatiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya keti kuraanihi Porihoi numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanihimapi Porihoi numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aihi Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihi isihiya Porihoi watiwiwi numwaasi nyohiyihiya Porihoi numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihannaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porihoi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. "Sairaasiyi Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise," undataase. Undihi kiya napiwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porihoi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Aunahipati Atenjihanna AUSAATAISE

¹⁶ Aihi Porihoi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanna jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihiya sati aunahipitaa-hapihiya autahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihohi sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maariho nusopisasataise. ¹⁷ Aihi Porihoi aqaani ahoyanohitihandaatihi nandaati Judaahiyaisatuni isihiya usa Autahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisatuni Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihiya ahoyanohipihipihi noti ami isihiyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aihi isihiya usa gwinyaaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanihiyaatihi ami usa Sitohikihiyaatihi Porihoi-sawi kiya pihitiwi piwaataawaayopo. Piwaataawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasiniha katisi napitita katitande?" tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo autahaatiho taahihohi yapipati usaamihataahapihohi kanyataatindiho?" tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihiya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapunni ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiwu isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipihipihi Ariyopakaasihandaasini Porihoi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihoi saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi piwiha waniha isihiyai kaundingiha gwinyaaitaani jihaati kanyatitaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatinihi atisihaawi wipiyiha kanyatinihi kaami tanyahaapi kinyi kanyatisamihini nyahi atisaati mmondihawe," undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiwu isihiya Atenjihannaahapihiyauni ami isihiya usa wapihapihiya kapihi Atenjihanna bimohiyihyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiya bindawaawi piwiha wanihaapaahihini piwaatiwi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ²² Aihi isihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami ndiheti Porihoi doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Atenjihannaahapimiyaate, sahi autahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nini aimi jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi nini aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autahaatiho taahihohi gaapundiwi kiyohipihipihi

mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autahaatihopi nandapa tihwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatinyepaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwiha satiwiha jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo, 'kimandi autahaatiho wo monaahopihande,' tiwi kandeti jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwu sahi autahaatiho ko windi moniwihopi nehihandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autahaatiho windi moniwihohi Akitihopi nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

²⁴ Autahaatiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisihohi yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autahaatiho Awaisihosi sami autahaatihopi siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi anjitihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autahaatiho windi katihi siyati bimimitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autahaatiho wapaapi nenoahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyahosi isihiya nahatiyaisi asiyihiya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati asihohi Adaamiho naasomaahihini Autahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihini isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihini yapihohi nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisataise. ²⁷ Autahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise. ²⁸ Aihi Autahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihini komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihi-sawihiyi piwiha jipatipiyohiyihyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,' tati jipatipaisihaare. ²⁹ Isi akite, nyahi Autahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autahaatihopi setahore maatihihaawo. ³⁰ Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanjihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase. ³¹ Iyataati isihiya yapihohi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autahaatiho neti titihohi biyati tipitapaati usondandihohi asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihohi tipitapaati usondandihohi aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autahaatiho isihiyai titihohi biyati tipitapaati usondandihohi tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise," undati Porihoi isihiya Atenjihannaahapihiyauni kaundataase. ³² Kaundihi kiyaami usa Jisaasihohi napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihoi saun-

dawaatopo. "Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamihi japihi atitaano," undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauhi Poriho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahihi Porihomu piwiha kaundisihaapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomihioaangi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisawihya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihyaamihore. Aihhi ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Porihho Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha AUSAATAISE

18 Aihhi Poriho ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise. ² Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoi usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utaasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pisisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihasyure. Bimambimihasyurisi awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katihhi kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihasyure. Aihhi kasanyuri Poriho usondandi notaise. ³ Iyataati Akwiraayi Pisisiraaya maasapihomi atitati † añaangi anjimatitaatiwihati gwinihi isihiyai nuniyami nawiho nepihasyure. Aihhi Porihoaisangi sikiyati maasapihomi atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisasi maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise. ⁴ Aihhi Poriho kapihi kasanyurisasi bindataati Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi nahateweti Judaahiyaami añaangi ahoyanohitihandaatihhi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Porihomu piwiha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi biyati anditititi waati kaundataase. ⁵ Aihhi Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napihi Poriho namati asisi nahateweti piwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Iyati Poriho piwiha ausaataati saundataase. "Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisiho Jisaasihore," undati waati anditititi kaundataase. ⁶ Saundati kaundihi kiya Porihomu piwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Poriho namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihho ahotimbipa tiwihaamosati saundataase, "Sahi sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanjhandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahimahe. Sawanaatamihandahe. Isi nini piwiha kimbihi amusaati namati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano," undataase. ⁷ Undamapi Poriho Judaahiyaami añaangi ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahohi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaa-

† Sandi usa maasapiho akoho nyahi Añaatihyaanami maasapihomi atitapimaaatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osiho ami sipisipihandi siyahapaami atitapitopo.

pundahoaapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi añaangi Judaahiyaami añaangi ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise. ⁸ Aihhi añaangi ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitiho awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aihhi kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihomu piwiha atiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami isihiya usa titaahiyihya Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Porihomu piwiha baiwi atiwiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi waapoho newaayopo. ⁹ Aihhi asisiha waara apatihhi Poriho siwipati witi awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. "Nini gi bairi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi isihyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwiha namamahihaapi konjinihi anusaape. Iyataati isihiya kimati aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaamatitaatiwihya titaahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo," undati Awaisiho Porihoai kaundihi mmonataise. ¹¹ Aihhi Poriho kapihi Korindihanda bimihhi kinaungwiha naasaahitihhi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihhi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihhi ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihhi suraanihi Judaahiya nahatiya dosisi naiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoi saundawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise," undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomihhi wihoanjiha kaunditotataihhi Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. "Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanihiyaanami winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonihhi sahi napiwi katisaihaahi nini sami piwiha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napiwi piwihaapuni ambipati wiwaa-puni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapitandi pondise," undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihya utaaho wo añaangi ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapihihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Porihho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihhi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitihhi kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise. Poriho misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pisisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati

Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aihī kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapihi kasanyuri ahiwisamapi sawahohihi Judaahiyaami aṅaṅi ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiya Poriho piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihī Judaahiya usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimbipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihī Poriho kiyaamiha windi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi Poriho sawahohihi Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. ²² Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Porihō Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha AUSAATAISE

²³ Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaa-handamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya piwiha kaundati anditiwiwati daayataise. ²⁴ Aihī suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosihō nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosihō so maahomwaanji naahomaanjihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihī ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaa-hore. ²⁵ Aihī isihiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japep-hiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaa-hore. Iyataati so Aporosihō Jisaasihō kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Jonihō isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaa-hore. ²⁶ Aihī Aporosihō Judaahiyaami aṅaṅi ahoyanohitihandaatihī yamaayati bitonda piwiha aUSAATAISE. Aihī Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwiimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami aṅipipihī numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihōai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi aUSAAPI kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aihī Aporosihō aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya Aporosihō Akaiyaahanda niyonihī Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maaritiwi keti piwaundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi jipatipaiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aihī Aporosihō noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatihō gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi giwunyaitaatiwihanduni numwihi kopi nga giwunyaahohiyihiya Aporosihō piwiha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwiwataise. ²⁸ Siyati anditiwiwataati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwiha mimaipaiwi gwinyaaapi kaundohihaapi mi-

maipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamiha ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahiwisiho so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihī aimi ahotihandisi aUSAATI kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

Porihō Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha AUSAATAISE

¹⁹ Aihī Aporosihō aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihī sura Poriho yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapihi Epesaasihanda isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usonataise. ² Usonataati kiyai Poriho sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jihura Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō nasati samihatihī nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihī kiya Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō sopi windi atihomisaahiyaanine,” undawaatopo. ³ Aihī Poriho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapohō ninapitihō newaayopo?” undataase. Undihī kiyaamiha wihoanjiha saundawaatopo, “Jonihō isihiyai baawusisihomatihō nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhi Poriho kiyai saundataase, “Jihura isihiya maipihaiwa namapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Aihī Jonihō kiya nepemaitohiyihiya saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihōenda nasaati aimi nepemaitahaayo undiwi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapohō nepise,’ undati Jonihō kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kopi giwunyaapise,’ undataase,” Undati Jonihō isihiyai utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise undisihō Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ Kaundihi kiya Epesaasihandaahi piwiha sa atisawaawi Awaisihō Jisaasihomi ambipataahi waapohō newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhi ami Poriho kiyaami mitihaatihī ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihī Autaahaatihomi Itipihō nasati kiyaamihatihī nandaataise. Nandaasihī kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihōraahi keti kuraanihī piwiha waniha kiha kiha katiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aihī Autaahaatihomi Itipihō ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha aUSAATAIWI giwunyaasihī piwiha sawanaamihaara keti kuraanihī aUSAAWAYOPO. ⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya 12 kaiwihyaare. ⁸ Aihī Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami aṅaṅi ahoyanohitihandaatihī nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha yamaayati anditititi Autaahaatihō iwinjaati bimitandihandapi aUSAATI kaundihi maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda piwiha kaundati aUSAATI bimihī waatihō muri mo sanasotaise. ⁹ Aihī isihiya usa Poriho piwiha aUSAATI kaundisihaapi ponyatisi kinyi piwiha windi atihomaahito undiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihī Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipihā katiwi isihiyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aihī Poriho namati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaisaahihī numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihomi aṅihandi kataunjindihandaatihī nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha asisi nahateweti aUSAATI kaundihi

ami isihya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihooisawi piwaatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyati Porihoo kapihi piwiha ausaati kaundati bimihiki kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Aihiki Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyihya Awaisihomi piwiha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sikepaahomi Mwaayaapihaare

¹¹ Aihiki Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi Porihoo gonipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihiki isihya apotihiri nesi nuwi Porihomi ambipateti ahiyawu nepi isisi nuwi isihya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaami timbipauni itipihoo maipihapauni keti owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihiki Judaahiya usa kapi kapihi daiwi itipihoo maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisihoo Jisaasihomi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipihoo maipihoo isihyaamiheti bimisihoai saundawaatopo. "Porihoo piwiha ausaataati Jisaasihoo tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahi nini kasatataatoni sahi isihyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise," undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihiki utaaho wo komi ambipati Sikepaahomi mwaaya ikwiri naasairitihiki auhirami yahuri 7 kaiwihyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapa tihiki Autaahaatihooi nunyohiyihya piriisihyaami awaisihoo. Aihiki komi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipihoo maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemaitotiwiki kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiyauhi itipihoo maipihapa utaaho womiheti bimimbipai kiyai saundawaatopo, "Nyahi Jisaasihooaisaahi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Iyataati ami Porihooaisangi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Isi sahi nehihyaatitisi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?" undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhi utaaho ko itipihoo komiheti bimisiho napwaatati kiyai asakiyati pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati neti nusopisasati ami kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipa neti napwirati kaihi namapi somaahiyihya sandi anjindi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihiki isihya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni sandapi atisawaawi isihya nahatiya awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi Awaisihoo Jisaasihomi ambipati asakawi waati niwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwiki jihiki aimi giwunyahohiyihyaami usa napiwi kiyaami onaapipa kiyohiwaiwa isihya taahiyihyaami ndiheti ausaapi kaundiwi namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwiki ami isihya gaapipatuni onaapipauni kaitaatiwi utipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa isihyaami ndiheti tihooawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipihawa nawihoo aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyawu nepihaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisihoo Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandi auta noaipataise. Aihiki isihya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihopi Isihya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwi Itihitawaatopo

²¹ Aihiki saiwa noaipasihiki ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Porihooi kaundihi Porihoo yapihauri Mase-

toniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati japihi Jerusaremihandahapi naitandi gwinyataise. Iyataati ami Porihoo sandaase, "Nini Jerusaremihandana naindati ipotihura nundi isihya Romihandaahiyaai usondaano," tati kandaase. ²² Aihiki Porihoo satati kata gwinyataati utaahuri wuri Porihooi anditiwipi maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jihiki Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porihoo masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihiki suraanihi isihya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisihoo Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyaniwi itihitiwi nunaatawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihiki utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimitiriyaasihoo bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nawihoo gorihandi tihiki noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami gorihandi kandaahi autahaatihoo jaipitahomi anjiki awaindahandi Epesaasihanda ahethindihandami siwipati titaahipati kiyaamataise. Iyataati sandi anjiki awaindahandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autahaatihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihomi otipipati siwipati kiyohipati isihya titaahiyihya kaiwi nawihoo aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aihiki Dimitiriyaasihoo komi otipipatihyaaisuni isihya usa otipipati Dimitiriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyihyaaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawihoo aungwohaiwa noaipasihiki nehohitihandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyapihiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati Porihoo so autahaatihoo nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahiyohihopi so autahaatihoo akithomaahete tati kandaase. Satati kandaati isihyaami gwinyahohitihandi neti nopisasataise. Iyataati Porihoo sandi siyati kaindahandi kimbihiki kiyataamaisi. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aihiki sahi sawanaati aimi usoniwi gwinyapihiyaate. ²⁷ Aisiki Porihomi piwiha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawihoo aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawihoo aungwohaiwa nehohipatihiki neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaatihoo awaisihoo taati katohaamaatami anjiki awaindahandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisasati namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isihya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autahaatihore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Isi Porihoo neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonihi nyami autahaatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihi isihya windi kopi gimunyaaitaapo," undati Dimitiriyaasihoo kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi apowihiki namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, "Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aihiki sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isihya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwiki kiya utaahuri wuri Porihooisami maasi otipipati kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti

isihya taahiyihya ahoyanihohipihini nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aihini Porihoni isihya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi nunaato-hiyihyaami ndiheti noti piwiha kaunditotati nutotatahi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihya Porihoni namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aihini ami Porihoni naisihya usa awaisawihya Porihopi piwiha satiwi nu-soasawaayopo. "Kinyi isihya nahatiya ahoy-anohipihini namumwe," undiwi waati kaundawaatopo. ³² Aihini isihya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihini usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aihini kiyai nahatiya napiwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo. ³³ Aihini Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwini isihyaami ndiheti othapihini ahewisawaayopo. Aihini isihya usa piwiha satiwi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoi kaundawaatopo. Aihini Arekisandaahoi piwiha satiwi katime undiwi isihya usa kaundohi ka isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isihya ahoy-anihohiyihyai piwiha namihapise undataase. ³⁴ Undihini kiyai ahoyanihohiyihya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihini satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autahaatihopi autahaatihoni akithomaahoni tiwi itihohiyihyaami hore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanini naasaamapi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, "Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanamini awaisaamaate," tiwi pihitiwi utarihandi kaahaatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihini sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisihoni ipoti dotati kiyai namihapise undati kiyami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. "Sahi Epesaasihyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanamini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaatihoni awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anini awaindihanduni nawiha piwiha itihapipaisihini yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihini sandapi isihya nahatiya yapihini nahatewaraahiya aihini gwinyaapihiyaare. ³⁶ Aihini utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandihoni owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namihapise. Aihini sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimamatamatawi jihara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aihini utaahuri kimuri anini awaiwaiwaatihini nandaapi kahapaamapipa piwiha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaanimihuritihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehiani nasawaayopo. Aihini kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni isihya usa Dimitiriyaasihomatawi otipipati kiyohiyihyauni isihya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahini asisihini piwaatitaatiwiheti titihini keti piwiha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihyaaisawini kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawi ami sami piwiha wiwa naarjihaiwa ahotanaahini asisihini titihini piwiha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aihini wani asisihini kimeti nyahi ahoyanaati nunaato piwaatohitihandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihya Romihya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisaisihini ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihaya undaati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati

piwiha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiyai itihinyatisaihi nyahini naarjihandi naito," undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisihoni kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundati awaisihoni sami anjipihapi keti nandiwirapise undihini kiyai nunaaha namihamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

Porihoni Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahuni Akaiyaahandaahuni Autahaatihoni Piwiha Ausaataise

20 Aihini kiyami itihitiwi nunaatohiwaiwa aihini owetihihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihyai Porihoni gaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyami giwunnyaahohitihandi anditiwihitandihini kiyai piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Porihoni kiyai ipihiretisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. ² Porihoni noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapihi aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihyai kiyami giwunnyaahohitihandi anditiwihitandihini piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Porihoni yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. ³ Noti bimihini waatihonini muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawihini yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati timaninataise. Siyati naitotati timaninini bimihini Judaahiya Porihoni tiwitotiwini bipi kaniwini noasauhi Porihoni atisataise. Siyati Porihoni atisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisanihi isihya niwitaawo tati Porihoni gwinyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwinyaataise. ⁴ Aihini Porihoni Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihini maasi niyohiyihyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihoni mwaaho Sopataahotihini ami aunahipati Tesaronikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatihini ami aunahipati Deribihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotihini ami Timotehotihini ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatihini siya maasi Porihonaisawini niyohiyihyaare. ⁵ Aihini siyaami usa jihini keti nuwini aunahipati Tiropaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aihini Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisihini awaiwaiwa nandapa biretihanini nipitandihandi ahimaayandihini nandaatiwihaiwa aihini sanoti owetihini nyahini aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi sipihandoti niyahaayo. Sipihandoti niyahaasonihini asisihini ikwihini naasairihini 5 kiyati sananyihihura aunahipati Tiropaasihanda noaipihaya. Noaipawaati isihya jihini naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyihyai usonihaya. Iyaati kapihi Tiropaasihanda nahatiyaanamini bimohini Saarahihini naasairihini sananyotaise.

Porihoni Tiropaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasihoni Napomasihini Ahowimasihini Japihi Nepataise

⁷ Aihini Sandehura asihatahura isihya usa Tiropaasihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihyaaisaati maasi gwititihoni (biretihanini nambowaati) nandiwaati anjihandi windatihini maasi ahoyanihaayo. Aihini Porihoni bousonihini kapihi Tiropaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihatahura piwiha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwiha utarihandi isihyani

kaundimi naihi noti apwitetindaise. ⁸ Aihi nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipihihi sisiha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nausaataise. ⁹ Aihi utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimihi Poriho kiyai piwiha utaarhandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihhi nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saanji anjaanji autaaahi niwaataati bipinjawi anjimatwihaanjisi autaaahi mihasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihi isihiya koai numwaitotwi anjhandaaasinaapi mihaapi noaatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihhi usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihi ami Porihoaisangi mihaapi noaatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahataatai isihiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaawi sami maariho owesetindihandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japihi nepati aimi asoheematataiso," undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Poriho jahira anjhandaaasini niyati mihasini noapati birethandi neti naumboti isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwiha utaarhandi kaundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipiho yaurutaasihhi Poriho isihiyai piwiha kaundisawihiyai kapihi namasi niyataise. ¹² Aihi isihiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi anjipihapi nowaawi kiyaami maariho wiwitataise.

Porihho Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise

¹³ Aihi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihyaanangi Poriho sanyatataase. "Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jiji naiwi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise," nyatataase. Satati kanyatihhi nyahi jiji niyaati Asosihanda Porihoapi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aihi nyahi jaawa bimonihhi Poriho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyanngi nyainjasihi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi nyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durihirami otihaati ahethipata noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaataati bowihi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihirami otihaati ahethipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaataati bowihi kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aihi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai windi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Poriho Jerusaremihanda asisiha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihhi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

Porihho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwaundataase

¹⁷ Aihi nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaawi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaapi Poriho Epesaasihanda piwiha nusoasataise. Piwiha nusoasahi kiya awaisawihiya napiwi Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihi kiya napiwi Porihoai winjihauhi Poriho kiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sata kaundataase, "Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jiji wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonihhi aimi nisoniwihiyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipihatitotwi piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naanjihaiwa pihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naanjihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aindi nini ami Piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandihha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihiya pihitiwi ahoyanohiyihiyaami dihehuni ami sami anjipihuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kandisasonihhi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniwihhi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹ Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwiha naasika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. "Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihohenda nepe-maititihawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisihhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaatihawo undataato," undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, "Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomi Itipihho ginunyaasitihandi kandeti titihhi kaindi Jerusaremihandaahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naanjihaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi monihho. ²³ Iyataati aunahipati nahatewara nini daayonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho piwiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. "Kinyi naanjihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwitiwise," ndataase. ²⁴ Aihi nisi itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindahandisondi anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatihho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindahandapi piwiha ausaitandi Awaisihhi Jisaasihhi otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo," undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. "Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaatihho nyainjaati bimindahandapi sami otihatihhi daindi jiji piwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aihi piwiha nini kasatiti kiyonihi atiniwi nisonihohiyihiyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo. ²⁶ Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatihho nisihiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaahi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandaahhe. ²⁸ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawihiyaati baiwi itatamaniniwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaniniwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihiya

Jisaasiho jitipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawihya sipisipihandamataiwihyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniwi winjatiwise. ²⁹ Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi isihya usa piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katiwunjawi daayohiyihya napiwi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyaataami gwinyaaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaapo. Iyataati isihya siya nepi nasopisasitaatiwihya suhiri ainjihirihiramataiwihyaare. ³⁰ Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimo-hiyihyaami usa dopawi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaa-hohiyihya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwiha jai-witiwihaiwa katitaapo. ³¹ Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandihya waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjiwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinihi asisiha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihini nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³² Aihini wani nini Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihisasisataayo. Iyataati nini piwiha jihini kasatohiha Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisun-yaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwi-waiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³ Iyataati nini isihyaami nawiho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa ninuni isihya maasi daayohiyihyauni nenoahitimbipa netaayo. Aihini nini saindi kiyonihini aimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. ³⁵ Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitihandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati isihya nawihopi nenoahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandini nawiho numwitahaawe. Aihini nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwiha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritandihandi iphatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitahaawe,' undati Poriho isihya awaisawihya Epesaasihandahapihiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihini Poriho piwiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aihini Poriho nutandaihi kiya Porihoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyati Poriho nisi ndimaa-homwaanji windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihini saiwi kiya gwiwi Porihoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

Porihoni Jerusaremihandahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

21 Aihini Porihoaisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandotiyamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaaati titihi yapipati durihirami otihaaati ahethihata noaipahaayo. Sati yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihini nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatati bowihi kapihi namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaaati ahethihata noaipahaayo. Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aihini nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandami au-

nahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatati bowihi Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatatati bowihi sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihini mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. ³ Niyaaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji ahethihi nehi usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi noti ahotihini nyahi kapihi timahiyihaayo. ⁴ Timahiyaati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonihaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati bimonihi Saararehiri naasairihini sananyotaise. Aihini Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaasihini kiya Porihoai saundawaatopo, "Kinyi Jerusaremihandahapi namaime," undawaatopo. ⁵ Undiwi Porihoai kaundauhihandi kandi nyami asisiha aimi naitihaahuraatihini namawaati kapihi namasi niyahaayo. Niyonihini isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya usihya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihini maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durihirami aripataatihini noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihini nahatiyaanini atotipiwesati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundihaayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosaaati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihini kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Porihoni Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi Piwiha AUSAASIHO AKAPAASIHO AUNAHIPATI SISARIYAHANDA PIWAUNDATAASE

⁷ Aihini nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninihi niyaati aunahipati Toremesihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati piwaundihaayo. Aihini kapihi kiyaisaati Toremesihanda asisiha naasaahi bindihaayo. ⁸ Bimainjaati nanowaatatati bowihi kapihi Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripihoni Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaasihomi anjipihini maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposerihiyai anditiwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwini Jerusaremihandani 7 kaiwihiyai ahewisohiyihyaami wore. ⁹ Iyataati so Piripihoni maatiya sangi namaatiwihya 4 kaiwihya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihoni maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai anditiwiwitandihya ausaapihiyaare. ¹⁰ Aihini nyahi Porihoaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taahonyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimonihi utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹ Nasati kapihi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihini ko Akapaasiho Porihoni apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahoni ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, "Autaahaatihomi

Itipiho sandaase, 'Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatyahira wisanihohirimirami satihoai saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kandaase,' tati Aka-paasiho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹² Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihyaaninuni isihiya kapihapihiyauni nahatiyaanini Porihoai Jerusaremihandaa-hapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo. ¹³ Ipihatisonihihandi kandi Porihomihya piwiha wihoaanjha satati kanyatataase, "Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaa-hapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwitandihandapaahihini timanindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihandanda timanindi jatataayo," tati nyangi Porihomihya kanyatataase. ¹⁴ Satati Poriho kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihahandi owetihini bipi namihaawaatosaatii koai sataati kaundihaato, "Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane," undihaato.

Poriho Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

¹⁵ Aihini nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihini asisiha wanya sananyihini nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaa-hapi niyahaayo. ¹⁶ Niyonihini isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaa-hapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi anjipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasomi ambipati Nesoniho. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaa-hapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi konihini andititati giwunyaati bindataise. Aihini koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihandanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihini isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nyangi maaritihini nanyamaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaataati bowihini nepasi Porihoaisaati Jemisihoai usonaati piwaunditihahawini nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomini anjipipihini mmonihina isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihya awaisawihya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Usonihaawi Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Poriho sawahomini otipipati isihiya Judaahiyamatipimetahiyaa-pihini kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatihomi kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Poriho Awaisawihya Mitihyaami Piwiha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

²⁰ Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritihini niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porihoai kiya saundawaatopo, "Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaa-hiya ambipati owe-

handi titaahiyihya nepemaitihini Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya Mosesihomini winihapipa japepihirauhi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihore. ²¹ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kimbihapihiyai isihiya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. 'Judaahiyaanami usa nuwi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Poriho saundataase, "Sahi Mosesihomini winihapipa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihoniyami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihaapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise," undati Poriho kaundati daayataise, 'tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Isi kinyapi Poriho aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe? ²³ Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihini kiyaa-pi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihiya usa muritihini muritihini piwiha wa Autaahaatihomini ndiheti katihi wisasawihiyawihya yaihiya bindawaayopo. ²⁴ Isi kiya yayihyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihawini titihini kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tibatindaatiwi nawiho Autaahaatihomini anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihini kamwaanj kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomini winihapipa biyati japepihirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²⁵ Aihini nyahi isihiya Judaahiyamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi utipiho aimi jipatipiyaati nusoaso. Nusoasahaawi nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoasohihaare: "Autaahaatihomi jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nandapa ami kohasipihotipi tihini nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihotipi asipipa biyati tihomaatati jipatipati noahapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihya ami asihya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoasohihaare," tiwi Porihoai awaisawihya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauhi nanotati bowihini Poriho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihini kaundohirihireti japepihirati kiyaisati noipati gaahomatitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomini anj awaindihandaatihini niyati nandataise. Nandaati pisisihya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihini Autaahaatihomini nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, "Saararehiri naasairihini saniyonihini isihiya muri muri noaipapi aimi gaahiyaataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaa-pi tihini Autaahaatihomini numwitaatiwi napitaapo," undamapi Poriho japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Porihoai Tiwitotihini Anj Awaindihandaatihini Isiwauhi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihini Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aihini asisiha saniyonihini isihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihini Autaahaatihomini numwitaatiwi ahoyohiha aimi detindaise. Detitihini Poriho niyati anj awaindihandaatihini

nandaati bindataise. Bimihî Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapîhiya napîwi Porihoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isihîya kapîhi ahoyanohiyihîyai Porihopi apowitandîha piwîha katiwî Porihoai isiwawaayopo. ²⁸ Isiwatawaawi satîwi kaahaatawaatopo, "Isiraherihîyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditîhaawi nyangisenda napîwise," tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, "Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihîyaanami kiyohîwai-wauni Mosesihomi winihapîpauni nyami anjî awaindahanduni netî nopîsasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapîpîhi daayati isihîyai kaundîshore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windî siya kiyahore isihîya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahîyai numwaasi anjî awaîndîmandî kimandaatîhî nasahore. Iyataati isihîya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahîya nyami anjî awaîndîhandaatîhî nanyapî-taatiwî itîhîtaahapîhîhîhandî kandi Poriho kimo isihîya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahî Autaa-haatiho sawahopî namîhainjîpîpîhi netî Autaa-haatihomî ndîhîti kipati atîha ahîyati nanyopîsataise," tiwî katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandî isihîya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahîyaapi katohîtimandî utaaho wo aunahîpati Epesaasihandaahapîho komî ambîpati Tîropîmaasiho Porihoaisati maasi daayati bimihî usonîwîhiyaare. Usonîwîhiyaasi Poriho koai numwaasi maasi anjî awaîndîhandaatîhî nandaataise tiwî gwînyaawaawi sandî katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwî kaahaatiwî katauhi isihîya atîsawaawi piwîha ka nesi satî aunahîpîti Jerusaremîhanda ketî kaniwî gaamatawaayopo. Aihî isihîya apowîhi nûñaatiwî itîhîtiwî nahatiya naupwasi napîwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aihî Porihoai nepî anjî awaîndîhandaatîhîpî aisi nehîhaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipîhauhî isihîya usa anjî awaîndîhandamî maasomwaanjî nahatewa ketî kuraanîhî nepî napuwawaayopo. Sandî maasomwaanjî nahatewa ketî nepî napuhohîtimandî apaapîmaahî, isihîya isihîyai anjî awaîndîhandaatîhî tiwîtaatiwîhandapî itîhîtiwîhandîhî Porihoai katîhî tiwîtaawo tiwî gwînyapenawaawi mîhaapemapi napuwawaayopo.

³¹ Aihî isihîya ahoyanohiyihîyai Porihoai tiwîtaatiwîyauhî isihîya usa Romîhiya tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîhopî piwîha satîwi nusoaasawaayopo, "Isihîya Jerusaremîhandaahiya nahatiya piwîha nûñaatiwî piwaatiwî ahoyanawaayopo," tiwî piwîha nusoaasawaayopo. ³² Satiwî piwîha nusoaasauhî Romîhiya tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîho sa piwîha atîsataati isihîya usa yatîhî awaisawîhiyaimatiwî bimohiyîhiyaisuni tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaisuni numwaasi isihîya ahoyanîwî nûñaatohîpîpîhi notaise. Naihî isihîya ahoyanîwî Porihoai tiwîtaahiyohiyihîyai kiyai usonawaawi Porihoai timapi bîpî namîhaawaayopo. ³³ Aihî tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîho notî Porihoai isiwataataati nangîpuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitîho tunnîwî yawinohiyihîyai saundataase, "Utaaho kimomî ikwîhatîmuri maindîmureti wirîhîri senîhandî wîretî windî wîretî windî wirapise," undati kaundataase. Kaundîhî kiya Porihomî ikwîhatîmuri maindîmureti wirawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîho isihîya kapîhi ahoyanohiyihîyai satati nunje-

nataise, "Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesihî isihîya kapîhi ahoyanohiyihîyai utaaho kimo siyîhandî windî kaihe undîwî tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîhoai windî kamundopo. Kamundîwî usa wîretî nûñaatiwî piwaatauhî ami usa naasikati kaiwî kiyai wîretî nûñaatiwî piwaataawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîho piwîha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi name. Nametaati ko namati Porihoai numwaasi tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami anjaanjî watîpîhandaatîhî naitaatiwî tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundîhî kiya tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyai Porihoai numwaasi naiwî detî maasomwaanjî noaipaitaahetîhîhîhîura isihîya Porihoai tiwîtaatiwî asakîyawaayopo. Asakaimî pîniyauhî namapi tunnîwî yawinohiyihîyai Porihoai nepî autaahî isîsi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihî isihîya nahatiya ipotî itîhîtiwî nûñaatîmî niyohiyihîya satawaatopo, "Poriho napwîta sohoai tiwîtihaawo," tiwî kaahaatîmî ipotî niyawaayopo.

Poriho Sawahopî Isihîya Wîrisandîhiyai Pîwaundataase

³⁷ Aihî tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyai Porihoai aimî isîsi kiyaaami anjîhandî watîpîhandaatîhî nandaitotîwîyauhî Poriho tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîhoai piwîha Girîkihaara saundataase, "Nîni gîsi piwîha wa kahîti-taano," undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihî ko tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîho Porihoai saundataase, "Kînyî piwîha Girîkiha atîmbî piwaatîpîhoŋo?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosati Porihoai ko saundataase, "Utaaho wo Isîpîhandaahapîho isihîya maatiwîtîwî tun-datiwîhiya taahiyîhiya 4,000 kaiwîhiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihîya nyangî nyainjaawi bimohiyîhiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihîya numwaati ahoaisawîhiyaisati maasi yanîhimati yapîpati isihîya owehataahapî notaise. Aihî nîni kinyapî kore diyataayo," undataase. ³⁹ Undîhî Porihomîha piwîha saundataase, "Nîni Isîpîhandaahapîhonînimaahe. Owetise. Nîni Judaahiyaamîhonîne. Iyataati nisî aunahîpati yapîpati Sîrisîyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisî aunahîpati awaipatami ambîpati Taasaasihande. Aisi nîni isihîya kimîyai piwîha kaundîtaani gaaro?" undati tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîhoai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Nunjesihî tunnîwî yahwinohiyihîyaami mitîho gaasi piwîha kaunde undîhî Poriho anjaanjî utaarihaanjamî mbwîtihîretî bitondaise. Bitondaati piwîha kaundîtandî isihîyaami nûñaaha namîhataatiwî Poriho ikwîri autaahî ahîyataise. Ahaihî isihîya nahatiya piwîha namîhaawaayopo. Namîhaahauhî piwîha Judaahiyaamîha Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22 "Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwînyaahiyaate, nisapî ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwî sahî kato-hîhaapi wîhoaanjîha saiwa wiwa kamaindîhonîne satî-taani atînjatiwîse," undataase. ² Undati Poriho piwîha sa Judaahiya sawanaamîha Ipiruhaara kaundîhî kiya atîsawaayopo. Atîsawaawi kiya satîwi gwînyaawaayopo, "Utaamo kimo piwîha nyamîhaara katiso," tiwî gwînyaawaawi komî piwîha atîtaatiwî nûñaaha apî-

paahi maipihonjisangi njuñaamaatiwi apipaahi namihamaaayopo. Namihamihauhi Poriho komi piwiha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase. ³ “Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati ningi nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbihhi Jerusaremihanda kaiwinistaatiwi jihura metihonini nasataayo. Nasonihi utaaho wo ningi kiyanisisiho Gamariyerihore. Aihhi ko Gamariyeriho Mosesihomi winihapipa nyami asoya asisai numwimbipaapi biyati katanisataise. Katanisihi nini kimbihhi kapihapi noaipati gwinyandi awaisihonindi bimambitihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititiwi japepihiriwi bimohimata-mataindi nisangi saindi anditindi japepihiriti bimambitihonine. ⁴ Aihhi jihura isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohiyihya isihya nahatiyai naanjihandi nunyati napwitaatiwi tiwataayo. Aindi isihiyai nasapuwitaano unditosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai nusepaahonihhi kiya nesuwi kiyai napuwawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati nisi piwiha kima kasatohmaapi pirisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisihouni isihya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyauni sa piwiha akaaha kasataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapi maato, awaisawihya siya utipihandi windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya Judaahiyaapi jipati-paiwi satiwihandi naninyawaayopo, ‘Poriho kimo isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawihyaati koai anditiwipi maasi kaiwise,’ tiwihandi ningi jipati-paiwi naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini nesis isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai numwaasi japihi napiti kimbihhi Jerusaremihanda naanjihandi nunyati napuwitondi notaayo.

Poriho Japihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

⁶ Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihhi ipiho otihasinindaise. Aihhi sura ipiho otihasinitisura yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaatataise. ⁷ Nausainjihhi nini osihandi awaindihandaasini bimambitihoninisi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwiha wa nisapi gaatati satati kandihhi atisataayo. ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisasapaise?’ ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini wihoanjiha saundataato, “Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise,” undataato. Undonihhi ko ningisi sandataase, ‘Nini Nasarethandahapi Jisaasihonihhi kinyi taapepi nanopisasapaise. Aihhi saimbi ningi nanopisingihonini kahitataato,’ ndataase. ⁹ Aihhi isihya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihyaahi nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so ningisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi nini Jisaasihoi saundititi nunjenataayo, “Awaisihone, nini wani napitaitande?” undataato. Undonihhi Awaisiho ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosisi sati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sati aunahipita

noaipasamihhi utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahititaise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandaahi nisi ndiha asisinirati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihhi kahapaamapi-pa windi bairi moniho. Aihhi isihya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasihhi bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasihhi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aihhi Judaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritiwhore. ¹³ Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohonji Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonihhi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihhi japihi nga bairi jataayo. Jataati koai bairi iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aihhi ko Ananaiyaasihhi sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihhi komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aihhi kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoi usonapaise. Usohonihhi Jisaasihhi ko komi maahomwaanapi piwiha kahitihhi atimbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaatihhi sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwiha ausaitaape. Aimbhi kinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatipe. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi otihhi wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoi nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihhi kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,” ndati Ananaiyaasihhi kandataase.

Autaahaatihhi Porihoai Natausaasihhi Noti Isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁷ “Aihhi nini kimbihhi Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti anji awaindihandaatihhi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatihhi piwanditandihati noaipasihhi mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihhi Awaisihoi usonataayo. Usohonihhi ko ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbihhi namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbihhi bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwai-waapiha piwiha ausaapi isihya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi nini Awaisihoi saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, nini jihura anji gwiharaahaiwa isihya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputihonine. Aihhi sandapi isihya kimiya aimi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaasihhi Sitipenihoi jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihhi sura ningimaawi bitotihawwi tiwauhisi koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Aihhi isihya Sitipenihoi nawihaara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihaati niyohohipipa nousohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbihhi namasati isihya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopisasohipihhi namati piwiha japihi gaaha kaunditi kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaitaano,’ unditi Awaisihoi kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonihandi kandi Awaisihomihhi ningi san-

dataase, 'Kinyi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanihi nutaapi kahitataatoni numwe,' ndataase," undati Poriho isihya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porihoai Romihya Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihoni Iwinjatataise

²² Aihya kiyi nga baiwi atinisauhahandi kandi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatiho kandataase, undati Poriho kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihya kiyi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai timapise," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

²³ Kaahaatiwi Poriho Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwataatihapa nesipapi autaaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihoni nepi moti autaaahi yotawaayopo.

²⁴ Aihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiyi Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami añaari numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahaui tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni kiyi saundataase, "Porihoai tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonihe tati katiso kamaatise tiwi tipi nunjeniwise," undataase. Sandi isihyaami njaatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase.

²⁵ Aiwi Porihoai tiwataatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni yatihya awaisihomatati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosihi koai Poriho saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romihyaamihoyai saiwi kawiwitiwataatiwi winihapipa ahondaindihoni? Aiwi piwiha atisati tipitapaitandihoyapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwataatiwi sandi gaatindihi?" undataase.

²⁶ Undihya ko awaisihoni noti tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni awaisihoyai saundataase. "Utaamo kimo isihya Romihyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase. ²⁷ Undihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni Porihoenda nasataise. Nasati Porihoai sata nunjenataise, "Nyahi Romihyaanamihonitapaapaahi kinyi ningsi titihya kande," undataase. Undihya Porihomihya saundataase.

"Ye, nini akitinihi Romihyaamihonine," undataase.

²⁸ Undihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni Porihoai saundataase. "Nini noaipati Romihyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawihya aungwohandi awaisawihya gamanihiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undihya Porihomihya wihoyaanjaha saundataase, "O ninihi niyi apiya Romihyaamihanyurisi nanimwihya nini titihya Romihyaamihonine," undataase. ²⁹ Undati Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoyai kaundataase. Aihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoai tipi nunjendotiwihyaasi sa Porihomihya piwiha atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namihawaayopo. Aihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoyaisangi atisataati Poriho Romihyaamihotihya saiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyataati yayataise.

Poriho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaami Ndiheti Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihopi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni bowihihura Porihomihya wirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni isihya Autaahaatihoyai nandapa tihiwi isihyaapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaapuni isihya usa gwinyaaahiya awaisawihyaapuni napiwi kiyi ahoyandaatiwi piwiha nusoaasataise. Aihya kiyi napiwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoni Porihoai numwaasi nasati kiyaaami ndiheti ahiwihya bitondaise.

23 Aihya Poriho kiyi awaisawihya ahoyaniwi bimo-hiyihiyai biyati winjatataati kiyi sata kaundataase, "Naisihyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomihya ndiheti titihya kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maariho gandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise," undati kiyi kaundataase.

² Undati Poriho kiyi kaundihihura Ananaiyaasihya pirisihi mitihoni isihya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyai saundataase "Sami wonjhi Porihomihya mipati jihaapise," undataase. ³ Undihya Porihomihya Ananaiyaasihoyai sata kaundataase. "Matoaatipati tiwataiheti ngandaati otihatihi kahihya nanati maipitindihandamatetisihonje, kinyi kimbihya bindapaapi winihapipa japepihiripi titihya kireti kanditaape.

Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisapi isihya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihya akitinihi gisi tihiwitaise," undati Poriho Ananaiyaasihoyai kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundihi isihya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihya Porihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi Autaahaatihomihya pirisihi otipipatihoyai satipi maipihandi napapaapi kaundise?" undihya Porihoai itihundawaatopo.

⁵ Aihya Porihomihya wihoyaanjaha kiyi saundataase. "Naisihyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihomihya Pirisihi mitihoni awaisihoni ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihomihya piwiha utipihoyaatihya satati ahotisihapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihonine. 'Kinyi kinyi mitihoni isihya iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,' tati ahotisihapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine," undati Poriho kiyi kaundataase.

⁶ Aihya isihya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya ahoyanohiyihyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihyaami usa Parisihyaatihya bimauhi usonataati gwinyataise. Siyati gwinyataati awaisawihya piwiha waapihitati sata kaundataase. "Nisi naisihyaate, nini isihya Parisihyaamihonine. Aihya nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihyaamihanyure. Aihya nini isihya napowawi akitinihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyataati sandapi piwiha ausaati kaundonihi kandapi piwiha netaayo," undati kiyi kaundataase.

⁷ Undati kiyi piwiha sataha kaundihi kaapi isihya Parisihya wihoyaanjatihya Satiyusihiya wihoyaanjatihya itihinnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiyi itihinihohitimandi tanyaaha siyahaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare, 'Isihya napohiyihya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaaami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehya owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihya windi bimi-

taatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihyaare. Aihi ami isihya Parisihya satiwihyaare, isihya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya yaihiya bindawaayopo,' tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Isi sandapi Poriho kiyai kaundihi Parisihyauni Satiyusihyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waapihiniwi itihinnawaawi Parisihya kiyaami usa Mosesihomi piwiha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihya dopawi satawaatopo. "Nyahi mmonihonihi kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koai kaundiho," tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihi kiya waati awaindahandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihin-hihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihoai wihiwihooanjapi ahiwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasaihi napwitaizo tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase. "Sahi nuwi Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaatami anjhandaatih maasi nandaapise," undataase. ¹¹ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoai numwaasi naiwi anjaanjimihauhi bindataise. Bimihi apatihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihoai saundataase. "Kinyi windi yamaambi andititipi bime. Aimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha kimbih Jerusaremihandaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbi Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha baimbi andititipi anusaape," undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porihohi Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kaniwi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aihi bowihihura isihya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi satiwihya katawaatopo, "Akitinihi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihawo tiwi satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandihawe. O ami Porihoai timaawihawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi katahandisi naanjhandi ko nanyamitaise,'" tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipahaapihiyaare. ¹⁴ Isi kiya nuwi pirisihyaami mitihya pirisihyaunisuni isihya usa awaisawihya gwinyaahyaunisuni satiwihya kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha sataati katahaayo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihahura sura nandihawo,' taati kataati wisasa ahihiyaayo. ¹⁵ Isi sahuni isihya usa awaisawihyauni tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwihya nusoasitaatiwe. 'Porihomihomi piwiha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usaisapi Poriho nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapihi napita natipusoaaase,' undiwi jaiwititipi piwiha nusoasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihoai tiwitihaahyaanini daihira otihapihi timaninaati jaawa

timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihhi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano," undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi kiya Porihoai otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami anjipihhi niyati nandaati Porihoai tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Poriho saanihoai titihhi kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundihi Poriho aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihomi yatihhi awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. "Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime," undataase. ¹⁸ Undihhi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi saundataase. "Napwitati bimisiho Poriho gaatihhi nundi iwinjahonihhi kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoi kaundita numwaasi naime ndihhi numwaasi nasataayo," undataase. ¹⁹ Undihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwiha kaundonihi isihya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandihhi maasi bitotamaami saundati, "Ninghi piwiha napititipihhi kanditaape?" undati nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undati nunjesihhi waimwahomihhi saundataase, "Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Porihoai numwaasi bousonihhi ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipihhi namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomihomi piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. ²¹ Iyataati isihya taahiyihya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihyai nusatipahaapi taahiyihya satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihahura nandihawe,' tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kinyi Porihoai natipusoaaasisamihhi niyonihhi otihapihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime," undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi kaundataase. ²² Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. "Kima piwima kinyi ninghi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi nini kaundo undipi isihya usaisi windi kamundime," undati waimwaahoi waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porihohi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihohi Awaisiho Gamanihohi Pirikisihooapihapi Natausaasataise

²³ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho komi yatihhi awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, "Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya naihiri isipi mataatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihyaami taahiyihya pihitimi 200 kaiwihyai numwaapise. Aimihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya yaipati utaarihataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihyaami taahiyihya pihitimi 200 kaiwihyai numwaapise. Aimihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya osihandi awaindahandaasini

pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihyaami taahiyihya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihni Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo. ²⁴ Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Porihosi osihauri kaurami wuwoaasini niyonihni sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwiha wa satiha jipatipiyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihonji gamanihonji Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isihya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwotiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopu Romihyaamihoe tauhi ninuni nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihni saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihya Judaahiyaami awaisihya ahoyanohipihni notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwiha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapipaapi ko neti nanyopisasataise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihni piwiha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. ³⁰ Aihni Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Aihni piwiha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihya kimoai piwiha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwiha kaundiataatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho jipatipiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. ³¹ Aihni tunniwi yahwinohiyihya kiyaami mitihomi piwiha kaundisiha atiwihni Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatihni nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahelihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aihni aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihni tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyihya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anjipihapi nasawaayopo. Aihni tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usa osihaiwaasini niyohiyihyaahihni Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoi nunyawaayopo. Aihni Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. ³⁴ Aihni mapu kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisihosi utipihandi kandi awindaaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihni Porihomiha piwiha wihoaanijha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahanda-

hapihonine,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihni awaisiho Perikisihomiha Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwiha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyihya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi baindi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjihandi awaindahandaatihni napupwise,” undataase.

Porihopi Isihya Judaahiyaami Mitihya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo

24 Aihni Porihosi anjihandi kandaatihni napwitati bimihi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihni pirisihyaami pirisihosi mitihotihni ami isihya awaisawihya gwinyaahiyatihni ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihni Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasihosi so Romihyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihni kiya napuwi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. ² Aihni awaisiho Perikisihosi Porihoi gaata numwaasihni ko nasataise. Aimi napihni utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihyaami piwiha neti kaunditandihni Tetaraasihosi piwiha Porihoiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihonji Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminihni nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimbni kinyi nyainjaapi biminihni pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjihaiwa windi namoapase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihyaaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaaara naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa ipihatimbihone. ³ Aihni kinyi saimbni kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyami piwiha nini windi utaariha kamaahititaani maipihonji kahitisaihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwiha atinyime. ⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonihni maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihni nahatewaaara bimohiyihyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihinnihni kaitaatihaiwa kiyati ami isihya tundaatiwhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati soru nyami isihya usa natapaatiwi yandihni utaaho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihrohiihiyaami awaisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anji awaindahandaatihni utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anji awaindahandi neti maipiyati nanyopisasitotataihni nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwihayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisasapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Risiyaasihosi nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoi andititatu ahiwati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasihosi nyahi Porihoi isiwaati piwiha kaundo-hiyihyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi piwiha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyataataase. Noaipapise nyatihni nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahonji koaisi

nunjesamihi ko sawahomi maahomwaanapi biyati nyami piwiha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonihini kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape," undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai Poriho pi siya siya kiyahoe undisihaapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwiha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoai kaundawaatopo.

Porihho Perikisihoai Komihha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiwi kiyaamiha kaundiwi owetihini Perikisiho Porihoai kinyiha piwiha wani katime undataase. Undihini Poriho komihha Perikisihoai saundataase, "Kinyi ki-naungwiha taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihapinyamapi biminihini kinyi saimbi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisiha ausaati kahititandi maaritataayo. ¹¹ Aisi Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiyai nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahonji baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisiha windi taahihha pihitahi sanamaise. Nehi ik-wimwaindimwitihini auhirami yahuri 12 kiyahanya aimi sanotaise. ¹² Aindi nini isihiya usaisati anji awaindihandaatihini windi itihimanihonihini ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaremihandanda anji awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatihini isihiyai apowitandihha piwiha windi kamaatonihini isihiya windi nunaatiwi timunihauhi Judaahiya ningi maanisonihopo. ¹³ Isi kima piwima Judaahiya ningi jai-windiwi kandohimaapi kiya piwiha siyahaape hitiwi kamaahitisaihi kinyi kiyaami piwiha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyaitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepihrohiihiyaamihore tohitimandihini akite. Nini Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihrohitimandi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirataayo. Aihini sandapi titihimahe tiwi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihini winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaatihomihini piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami piwiha nahatewa jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwaapuni baindi gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁵ Aindi nini isihiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyauni napowawi akitihini Autaahaatihomihini katonihini japihi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi baindi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihini isihiyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titihini nga kaindi bindataayo. Aihini sandapi nisi maariho gandaise.

¹⁷ "Aihini nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimonihini ki-naungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremihandanda nasataayo. Nasataati nawiho isihiya nenoahitisawihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa anji awaindihandaatihini nesi naindi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihomihini nunyohiyihiya pirisihiyai nunyonihini kiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihomihini nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napitihonine. ¹⁸ Aihini nini noapatigahoninimatitandihandihini aimi kaindi owetihini

gaahonihini anji awaindihandaatihini nandaati pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihomihini nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihomihini numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonihini suraanihi ningi niwitaatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya ningi-sawi taahiyihiya windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya windi piwiha nunaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi piwiha kandohiyihiya piwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbihini aimi napitihiyaasi windi namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaapiwi owetihini nini jihini Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihandihini windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito. ²¹ O ninihi piwiha owetihini nehini piwiha wa isihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jihini saunditihini kaundataayo, 'Autaahaatihomihini isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonihini japihi nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwinyaataati isihiyai ausaati kaundonihini sandapi sahi wani kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,' unditi awaisawihiyai jihini kaundataayo," undati Poriho Perikisihoai kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awaisihomihini Perikisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aihini ko Perikisiho namati Porihoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni saundataase, "Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihomihini Risiyaasiho nasonihura sihi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani sihapihini jatiwise," undataase.

²³ Undatosati komihini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihomihini saundataase. "Kinyi Porihoai numwaasi numbwi awaisihomihini Erotihomihini anjihandaatihini ahiwise. Ahiwisamihini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonihini Poriho detihini masapipihini daayati bimone. Iyati ami Poriho wapaapi nenoahitanaahi komihini naisihiya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato," undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihomihini Perikisiho kaundataase.

Perikisiho Porihoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aihini Perikisiho bimainjati asisiha waiwa aimi sananihi Perikisihomihini komihini apwaataati Dirusiraahaatunihini mainjanyurihini nasamaise. Iyataati komihini apwaataati Dirusiraahaatunihini isihiya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aihini kasanyurihini nami bindamaami Perikisiho Porihopihini nasane tati gaatihini Poriho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriho isihiya Jisasi Kirasihomihini giwunyaahohitihandamihini tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porihomihini piwiha Perikisihoai kaundisiha isihiya titihini gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapunihini ami isihiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapunihini kaundataase. Iyati Poriho ami Autaahaatihomihini ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai netihini tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapunihini ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiho piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoai saundataase, "Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sihini asisiha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi piwiha atitandihini gaati-to," undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikisiho Porihopihini nawiho naninyonihini bipihini nandusoasitandohini tati gwinyaataati

nahateweti Porihoai gaata numwaasihi naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷ Aihi ipotihura Poriho napwitati bimihiki kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanihoematati bindataise. Aihi Perikisihomi Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoai daahi ipihatihiki napwitati bindataise.

Poriho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaami Mitihho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

25 Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihiki asisiha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihiki Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. ² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihi pirisihiyaami mitihiki pirisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihoapi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi kiya Pesitaasihoai anditititwi saundawaatopo. ³ "Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriho Jerusaremihandaaahapi napita nepi natipusoaaase," undawaatopo. Sandiki kaundohitimandi Porihoai natausaasonihiki niyonihiki kiya otihapihiki timambiwiki Poriho sohoai tiwototiwiki jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komihiki piwiha saundataase, "Poriho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbihiki bimambiti japihiki Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihiyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano," undataase. ⁶ Aihi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi bimihiki asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihiki japihiki Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihiki Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawiki bowihiki Pesitaasiho niyati anjihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihiki bindataise. Bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiki numwaasi kapihiki napitaatiwi kaundataase. ⁷ Aihi Poriho kapihiki aimi napihiki isihiki maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihiki Porihoai otihaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihoapi siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. ⁸ Aihi Porihomihiki wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatihiki Mosesihoai numwimbipauni anji awaindihanduni neti namopisatihonine. Aindi ami nini Romihiyaami awaisawihiya gamanihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine," undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aihi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maarinititotati Porihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihandaaahapi japihiki nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitaino?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihi Porihomihiki wihoanjiha

Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Romihiya awaisawihiya piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi anjihandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapihiki kimbihiki. Iyataati nini isihiki Judaahiyaasi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonihiki kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihore. ¹¹ Iyataati nini Romihiyaatami winihapipa neti nopisasati maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akithaametati jaiwitahanaahi isihiki usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaamihetini maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romihiyaami awaisiho mitihho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano," undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undihiki isihiki usa Pesitaasihoai yatihiki bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawiki piwiha atiwiki maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Poriho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisati titihemaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahapihiki nutaapo," undati Pesitaasiho Porihoai kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihoapi Kaundataase

¹³ Aihi asisiha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihiki asisiha pihitati utarihandi sanausotaise. Aihi sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihoapi saundataase. "Utaaho woi Perikisihomi nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihiki napwitati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihi nini jihura Jerusaremihandaaahapi bimihiki pirisihiki mitihiki Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni Porihoapi winihapipa nopisasati siyahore siyahore," tiwi kandawaatopo. Aihi kiya ningi sandawaatopo. "Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde," ndiwi kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihi nini kiyai wihoanjiha saunditi kaundataayo. "Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanihiki naanjihandi numwitihawiki siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohohouni isihiki kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohoho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihiyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise," unditi kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiki kiya Porihoapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiki ningisawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihi nini otihiki windi minjatiti bowihiki keti kuraanihiki anjihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihiki bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiki numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonihiki kiya Porihoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihi isihiki ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyauni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihoapi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihiki

piwiha naanjihaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisi kopi Poriho japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihani kandapuni Porihoai itihundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihini nini piwiha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanjihi namati Porihoai saundataato. "Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihi kinyi piwiha kapihi Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano," undataato. ²¹ Undonihini Poriho saundataase, "Nini piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atinisati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihini bimisanihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya ninjaawi bimito," ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. "Gaasi sihi nini nandihisoaasisanihi Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya ginjaawi kimbihini bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise," undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundihi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwiha katonihini atitandito," undataase. Undihini Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai saundataase. "Gaasi bousonihini kinyi komi piwiha atiwiitaapo," undataase.

Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaayi Benaisiyaami Ndiheti Ahiwisawaayopo

²³ Aihini bowihini Akiripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihini isihya usa utihirini apotihirini naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwitihirini gaahirini ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihini kasanyurisawi maasi isihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawihya usauni anjhandi isihya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandaatihini nandaawaayopo. Aihini Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundihi kiya Porihoi numwaasi napiwi nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porihoi anjitihi bimihini Pesitaasiho isihyai saundataase. "Kinyi awaisihonjini Akiripaahonjuni isihyaati nahatiyaati kimbihini bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Isihya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni kimbihapihiyauni utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, 'Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,' tiwi katohihore. ²⁵ Aihini nini ko maipihandi windi kiyonihini mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindahandapi napwitondi piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aihini Poriho kimo sawaho ningi sandataase. 'Nisi piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,' ndataase. Aihini nini saundataato, 'gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoaapihi nandihisoaasisanihi nutaapo,' undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoi piwiha sisiyiha ahotahotihini kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awaisihini Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoasitondi piwiha bairi atindi mmonihonihini owetise. Aihini kinyi Akiripaahonjini awaisihonjitihiyataati kinyi ndihetuni ami sahi isihyaati kimiyaatami ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoi nasataayo. Aisi ko katonihini nyahi nahatiyaanini biyaati atitihawo. Atisihawo Sisaahoi Porihopi piwiha sisiyihaape unditi jipitapaitandihani atindi nini naitaano.

²⁷ Piwiha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwititandihoi nandusoasataati piwiha wa sisiyihaape unditi jipitapaindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihimahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato," undati Pesitaasiho isihya sandi anjhandatihini ahoyanohiyihyaaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

Porihoi Akiripaahoi Komi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

26 Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasihini Akiripaahoi Porihoi saundataase. "Kinyi piwiha atitaani wani katime," undataase. Undihini Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Nisi piwiha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise," undataase. Undatosati piwiha namasati sata kaundataase. ² "Awaisihonjini Akiripaahone, nini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwin-dohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititandito. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Saimbini mmonipi gwinyaapihonjitihi piwiha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiha kahitisanihini kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

⁴ "Aindi nini sangihonihura nisihyaaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindini metihonihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihini Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye. ⁵ Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihyo tiwi ambihitohiyihyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepahirawaawi apipaahi naanjihande. Iyati naanjihandisi isihya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonihini Judaahiya nisoniwihoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihoi saundataase, 'Isihya napohiyihyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,' undati kaundataase. Kaundati wasasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitihini noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindini gwinyaahonihini kandapi piwiha nanesihini wani kimbihini piwiha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaatihoi isihya napohiyihyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindini gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoi ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi isihyai kaundonihini kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisihone kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaate, Autaahaatihoi isihya napohiyihyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi

gwinyaitihaawi naanjataamaise. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihiriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihandanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pirihihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirihihiyaami piwiha kandauhi nesi nini kapihi Jerusaremihandanda daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihrohiihiyiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitaatiwi piwiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹ Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara anji gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitimandi isihiya kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunuyaitondi kiyaapi aponyihini naanjihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihini aunahipati wiwaaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanjihandi nunyataayo.

Porihho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasitihandapi Awaisiho Akiripaahoai Kaundataase

¹² "Aihi pirihihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirihihiyaami piwiha kandauhi asisiha waara isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹³ Aihi awaisihonje ipihho otihasinithi daihira otihapihi nini taati niyonihini nausainjitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihhoai apipaahi nusatipihahandi yamihapataatihapi napihini mmonataayo. Aihi kandi nausainjitihandi ningisuni isihiya maasi ningisawi niyohiyihiyaisuni yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaasihini nahatiyaanini sandi nausainjitindi awaindihandapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanam piwiha Ipiruhaara piwiha wa sataha noaipasihini nini niwahonihini atisataayo: 'Sorihonje, Sorihonje, kinyi napaapi ningi taapepi nanopisasise? Kinyi nisi gwinyaahohihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahonji nepi nopiasinapaise,' ndataase. ¹⁵ Aihi nisiha piwiha wihooanjiha saundataato, 'Awaisihonje, kinyi diyaamahonjise?' undataato. Undonihini komiha wihooanjiha ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi taapepi nanopiasingihonini Jisaasihoninithi. ¹⁶ Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonihingitihandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi isihiyai kaundataape. Aihi nini sandapi kahititi ahingitandi nasonihini wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titihi bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nini isihiya kinyihiya Judaahiyaapuni isihiya usa sami dawaapipihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapuni nandihisoaasisaninihini nutaape. Naisamihini kiya naanjihaiwa nahimisaihaahi nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaati nini bitosaninihini kinyi kiyaapihi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihahasamihini kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatihini namasi nepemaitiwi nausainjitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Ai-

wi kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihini namasi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamihini kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasaninihini kiya noaipapi isihiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,' ndati Jisaasiho kaundataase" undati Porihho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihho Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihaati ami saundataase "Awaisihonji Akiripaahonje, Awaisiho Jisaasihosati kandihi atindi mmonihohitihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰ Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninihini Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati piwiha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanini nundi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwiha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihoenda napiwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titihi japepihiriwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi piwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonihini kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotiwi anji awaindihandaatihini niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatiho ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihini nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aihi wani nini kimbihi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihiyaatangisuni nehiaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwiha wa nehaha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho yaawihandi neti napwitaise. Napotati isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihini kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihini nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasaninihini nausainjitihandi naitaapo,' tati ausaati piwiha kaundataise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiwi katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Porihho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihō Akiripaahoi Jisaasihopi Gwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Porihō taati kaundihi awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihōai saundataase. "Porihōnye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindahandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. ²⁵ Undihī Porihōmiha wihōaangihā Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihōnye, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihī gwinyaataati akitinihī kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihī yamaidī nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihyaami ndiheti noaipasihi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihī nini gwinyaataati kandaato," undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihō saundataase. "Awaisihōnye, kinyapi nini isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihōngitihī gisonataayo," undaase. ²⁸ Undihī Akiripaaho Porihōai saundataase. "Wani kimura nīngi piwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaanihō," undati Akiripaaho Porihōai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihi Porihōmiha Akiripaahoi saundataase. "Masihōngi atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utarihandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naangihaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwiti-taatiwihandapi pondise," undati Porihō kaundataase. ³⁰ Undati Porihō kaundihi awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihya kapihi maasi bimohiyihyauni dowaaayopo. ³¹ Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaaayopo. Aiwī usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandihī bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise," nnawaatopo. ³² Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoi saundataase. "Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase," undati kaundataase.

Porihō Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

27 Aihī isihya napwitoihiyihya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiha asisihaapi awaisawihya katawaatopo. Aihī asisiha kehī Porihōaisuni isihya napwitoihiyihya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoitandi komi ikwiraatihī ahiwisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisiho Sisaahomihyaare tohiyihyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore. ² Aihī sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahan-

dami aunahipihaiwaraahapi nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aihī kandoti nini Rukihonihihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaahaayo. Aihī sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihī ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaron-aikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³ Nowaati bowihī aunahipati Saitonihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi ahotihī bindihaawi Juriaasiho Porihōai gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihya wapa nenoaahitisamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbī usonime undataase. ⁴ Aihī nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonihī mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindihī namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapipihī mbipa owehihoangī notaise. ⁵ Aihī sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyahandamuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatihī nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipahaayo. ⁶ Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati Arekisandiriyahandaahapihandi ahotihī ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindī Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihī mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. ⁷ Aihī sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonihī mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindihī sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohaasonihī asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihī nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipahaayo. Aihī sura nyami nutihaahihōangapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwaataise. Nanyisapusihī namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahētipati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapipihī mbipa owehihoangī nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimōnihandi nusatipawaati nohaayo. ⁸ Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naangihī bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipahaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipihapi ambipati satiwi ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipihī noaipahaayo. Iyataati sapihi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete. ⁹ Aihī kapihi bimōnihī asisiha pihitati sananyotaise. Aihī ami Judaahiyaami asisiha wa Autaahaatihō kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa namaanihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipatandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwyaataise. Aihī Porihō kiyaisi saundataase. ¹⁰ "Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapihī naangihandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatihī nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihī windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naangihandi naito," undataase. ¹¹ Undihī tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho Porihō piwiha kaundisiha

windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihau ni sipihandami satihomihau ni atiwisatise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihini durihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihini namapi kapihi namasi nutaatiwi isihiya sipihandoti bimohiyihya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapihini nuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati saphi mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aihini itipihoni goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasihini kiya satawaatopo. "Aimi gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo," tawaatopo. Aiwini kiya nga nutotiwini kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihini nohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaati otihitihini keti itipihoni wo ipihoni noaipasihioaanjapihore tiwi ambihitohiho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipihoni yapipati Kiritihandaihioaanjapi nasataise. ¹⁵ Aihini nyahini itipihoni napihioaanjapi kihooanjapi nutootaatiyonihini mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindihini namawaati mbipa naihioaanjapi kihooanjapi nanyamaasi naihini nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aihini nowaati yapipati witi maipihonjini durihirami otihaati ahetsi konjani daawaapipihini mbipaapi noataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonjini yaponjani ambipati Kotaahande. Aihini kapihi yapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuho wo sipihandami otasaahaasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisihoni nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naanjataise. ¹⁷ Aihini kiya bipi kaimbiwi aipi nepi sipihandaasini ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawini wirihirini wiri nepi kiraahini sipihandi anitiwini otihapihini wisasawaayopo. Sandi wisasotimandi mbipaaraahini durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitiwatinini tiwatatitaihini kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihini kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanihini durihiri neti kwitiwonihini sipihandi maipititaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi apotihirini autahini mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesisi nutandi wirahohirihirini nesi-papi yatihini ahiyawaayopo. Aihini mbipaaraahini neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihini nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aihini mbipaaraahini durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitiwatinini kisihisatise. Aihini bowihini sipihandami otipipatihini ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatihini yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotiwawini ami bowihini jihara sipihandami apotihirini mbipaapihiruni ipati apotihirini mbipaapi wirahohipatuni wirihiruni wapa ahotihini wihooanjihapa kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatihini yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihini itipihoni windi namaamihaaati kandihini itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisatise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoaatihini asisihini taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihini asisihini saiweti tiwipati napapihini

† So kopuso sipihandi maipitatinini nawatisonihura isihiya koaasini yamwaapi nehahaati mangirainihini notitaatiwihore.

ipihonini kaumbwaatuni apipaahini maipihonjisangini windi minjaho. Aihini nyahini waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo. Nyahini wapihini nowaati windi biyaati namoaipaito kimbihi durihiraatihini kiyaaninihini owetito taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asisihini taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi namaaniwi bindawaayopo. Aihini Poriho kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihini bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Isimiyate, nisi piwiha jihini kasatohihini atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatihini timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahini isihiyaaninisangini naanjihandi kimiyaaati windi namaitaanihe.

²² Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane sataatao. Iyataati nyami usa naanjihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehini sipihandisaahihini durihiri neti nawatisonihini owetitaise. ²³ Iyataati nihini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihoni akithihoni gaapunditi japepihirohohomihini enjerihoni otipipatihoni yamahapataatihini bimisiho wani apatihini nisi deti nasati bitondaise.

²⁴ Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, "Porihojoni, nihini durihiraatihini owetito tipi yaambi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatihoni katihi nopaini numbwi Sisaahoaapihini noaipaitaise. Isi kinyini Sisaahoenda naisamihini Autaahaatihomihini maaritindhandaahini gi ginjaati bimonihi isihiya kimiyaa kinyapi anditititaapo. Aiwini windi naanjihandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise," ndati kandataase. ²⁵ Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoni kandi-mumwaanini kamwaanini titihini noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandini kandi nyahini nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetsipatami aripataatihini sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise," undati Poriho isihiya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aihini Saararehirini yatimwini sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihini nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandatihini nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihini apwiteteti ipihoni otihasinisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihini saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. "Nyahini aimi yapipati witami deti nasaahaayoni," tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiwini kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihirini wiri nawiha wirandahirini durihiri namihandaatiwi mihaapi durihiraatihini nusoaasauhi mihaapi notaise. Naihini mmonawa durihirami mihaapi tonjindhandami mitaahandini 40 kiyatitihini mmonawaawi mandihini aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwini nuwini wonjini otihitihini wirihirini kirihini durihiraatihini jihaaati nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha ahetsanihapihini notaati nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naanjati nangisandihaiwa wirihirini senihandami otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa mauritihini mauritihini siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihini nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi naanjihaiwa durihiraatihini nusoaasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwini kiya saiwi kaiwosawini bindawaawi keti bowati ipihoni

noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jhi nepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatiji nusoasahaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaisuni saundataase. "Isihiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo," undataase. ³² Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kopuhomi wirihiri naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatiji kopuho timahiyataise. ³³ Aihi ami bowitandi detitiji isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi Poriho piwiha satati kaundataase. "Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaaniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isi wani nini kasatataatoni nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi anditititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanjihandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise," undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosati Poriho nandapa birethandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati birethandi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maariho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaaahiyaanane. ³⁸ Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaaahi durihiramihaaati nutotiwiti witihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatiji yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

³⁹ Aihi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahethi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitewi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihinehi gotirihiroti aripati gaahandi ahethi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naanjihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatiji jhi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatiji durihiraatiji notiwataise. Aiji ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisahirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoanjamataatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aiji ami apotihiri mbiapaahiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahethihooanji aripataatihapi notaise. ⁴¹ Notaati aripati witi durihiraatiji yamatiji tiwanyapanati ahethihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihaara anitisiati namihatataise. Aiji durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahosihaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatataise. ⁴² Ai-

hi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo "Napwitohiyihiya durihiraatiji naahimanimi nuwi mangiraini noaipapi yamaanihimaita tiwitahaawo," tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho sa piwiha atisataati Porihoai maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Porihoai anditiwiwiti tandi kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosati isihiya durihiraatiji nga naahimanihohiyihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho saundataase. "Sahi baiwi naahimanihohiyihiyaati durihiraatiji naupwaatiwi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatiji noaipataatiwi nuwise," undataase. ⁴⁴ Undatosati isihiya durihiraatiji windi naahimaamaniwihiyai saundataase. "Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa anitiwi isipi durihiraatiji naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatiji noaipataatiwi nuwise," undataase. Aiji nyahi komi piwiha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyati naahimanimi nowaati mihini mangiraini aripataatiji nahatiyaanini nga notahaayo.

Poriho Yapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise

28 Nga notawaati mihini mangiraini bindihaayo. Bimoniji isihiya kapihapihiya sati yapiti durihirami otihati ahethi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moritaahande nyatawaatopo. ² Aiji isihiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwini nanyamaawaayopo. Aiji wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinyamanataise. Aiji isihiya kapihapihiya sisiha tihooahauhi nyahi tihwindihaayo. ³ Aiji Poriho dapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Neti nahatewa namasati tihooataise. Tihooasahi akwiraniho wo isihiyai ikwitandihosi sisundihosi noaipataise. Noaipati Porihomi ikwireti ikotaise. ⁴ Ikoti Porihomi ikwireti wirandataise. Wirandiji isihiya kapihapihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, "Utaaho kimo isihiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatiji windi owemetati nasataise," tawaatopo. Aiji kiyaami autahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. "autaahaatiho wani komi kaundihandapi wihooanjihandi nunyataisi napwitaase," tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aiji akwiraniho koai Poriho tipindati sisihaapihi tihooataise. Aiji kandapi Poriho windi naanjihandi namese. Owetise. ⁶ Aiji isihiya sati yapita bimohiyihiya Poriho akwiraniho ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwitaaso tiwi Porihoai kiyaaniji winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihoai akwiraniho ikwindihandapi windi naanjihandi namese. Aiji kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo autahaatiho wore," tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi kotohitimandi autahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami bimohipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasihosi so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaasihosi nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi notigahati kanyisati nyainjaati

biyati bimihhi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aihhi Papiriyaasihomi sapiho sisiha nusoaipati gwihhiho jiti-patisa gwihhiyataati anjaanji nanotondaise. Nanototihhi Poriho koaapihi notaise. Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyati Poriho kaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihoapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Poriho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi isihhiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihhi nyahi kapihi Moritaahanda bimonihhi waatiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihhi bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Porihho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihhi nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasihi namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihnde. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandihaasini autahaatihuri jai-witihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. ¹² Aihhi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi bimonihhi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihhi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aihhi kapihi nanowaatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihhi mbipa kapa asisiha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Timahiyaati kapihi isihhiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaa-hohiyihhiyai usonihhaayo. Aihhi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaa-hohiyihhiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihhi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimonihhi Saararehiri naasairihhi sananyotaise. Sananyihhi kapihi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati taawaati niyonihhi isihhiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaa-hohiyihhiya Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihooanji nasawaayopo. Napiwi anjihaiwa nawihho nunyawo nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihhi usa napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihhi ami usa kiyai nusati-papi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawo nawihho nehohipihhi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihhi nyahi nowaati noaipahonihhi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihhi ami Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Poriho Autahaatihhoai gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihhi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihhi Romihhiyaami awaisawihhiya satawaatopo. "Gaasi Poriho anjihandi

windi yandihandi neti bimonihhi tunniwi yahwino-hiyihhiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito," tawaatopo.

Porihho Romihanda Autahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aihhi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihhi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya kapihi Romihanda bimohiyihhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihhi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi ahoyanihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. "Nisi naisihhiyaate, nyami isihhiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaa-haiwa nyahi newaati isiwasihhiyai windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihhandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihanda nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihhiyaami ikwiraatihini mawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihhi Romihhiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihhi tiwaati naanjihandi numwitihawo," tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi bipi natiwinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya piwiha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, "Porihhoai natipimusooasawise konihhi napwindane," tawaatopo. Aihhi nisi piwiha awaisihho Sisaaho atisati titiheni-maitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihhiya naisihhiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihhi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti piwiha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihhiya utaahe wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihhi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihhi kandapi ningi nanipuwawaayopo," undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihhi kiyaamiha Porihhoai saundawaatopo, "Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihhiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohhiyihhiyaapi maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahhiyaane. Isi sandapi wani kiwahonji kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape," undiwi Porihhoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya piwiha piwaati-taatiwi asisiha wa katiwi Porihhoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihhi asisiha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihhiya taahiyihhiya anjipihhi Poriho bimimbipihhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Poriho asisihaatihapi piwiha namasati Autahaatihho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi Poriho Mosesihomi piwiha ahotisihhaapuni isihhiya usa Autahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihhiyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipihho noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundihhi isihhiya usa komi piwiha atisawaawi piwiha akithaare tawaatopo. Aihhi ami usa komi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi

baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihi Poriho piwiha wa sataha kaundataase. "Autaahaatihomi Itipiho jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kaundisiha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihi kandaase.

²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. "Kinyi numbwi isihiya siyai satipi kaunde.

'Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aiwi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimahe. Isihiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwihyaare. Aiwi kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanihe.'

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho kaundataase. Satati kaundihi Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisihaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi

isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nusoasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwiha ka kaundisanihi baiwi atitaapo," undati Poriho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

²⁹ Undati Poriho piwiha saiwa kaundihi isihiya usa baiwi komi piwihaapi akitihaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyauni gimunyaahohiyihyauni nowaawi piwiha kiha kiha kaniwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Poriho anjhandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara anjhandi komi bimindihandapi nawiho timataise. Iyati kandi anjhandapihi bimihiki kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Poriho kapihi bimihiki isihiya napiwi koai iwinjahuhihiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatiho bimindihandapi ausaati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Poriho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititati piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi Poriho koai saiwa kamaiwe undiwi isihiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

Romihya

Kimandi Romihyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Awaisihomi piwiha awusaitandi natausaasihi piwiha nesi naisiho Porihho utipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi piwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jipatipiyataise. Romihyaapihauni Korindihyaapi utipihandi jihanduni kapihanduni Tesaronaikaahyaapihanduni ami Timotehopihanduni Taitusihopihanduni Pirimonihopihanduni saiwa Porihho jipatipiyataise. Aihhi ami isihya usa gwinyapenawaawi piwiha Ipiruhiyaapiha Porihho kimiko jipatipiyahaare tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Romihyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihho utipihho kimo jipatipaisimopi tanyaaha nesipati ausaati katisiha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaati sawaho sawahaami andititindihanda asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise tisiha (1:18-3:20)

Nyahi asitimatitihahandi naitihaahandami tanyaaha nyahi Kopi biyaati giwunyaahotihandahe tisiha (3:21-4:25)

Nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati timaamaitaati kiyaaninihi bindihaawi asitimatitihahandami daihira mmonainja nutihaawo tisiha (5:1-8:39)

Ipotihura Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyai japihi gaatati numwaahonihi kiya napiwi kopi giwunyaitaapo tisiha (9:1-11:36)

Giwunyaahohiyihyaami kaiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi katisiha (12:1-15:13)

Porihho isihya usai asisiha gaahure undati komi piwiha owemasitihandapiha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaatiho Otipipati Naninyati Natanoaasindihandapi Katitandiyo

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Romihanda bimohiyihyaate, nini Porihonini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi nehi otipipatihonini ko kahapaamapipa katati kiyaunjati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha waniha kopi ausaati isihyai kaunditandi Autaahaatiho gaatati nanimaati nanimihanati natanoaasisihonine.

² Iyataati Piwiha Waniha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaamihetapi saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati timanati jiji katihhi komi piwiha jihaatihhi jipatipindisihaare. ³ Iyataati sa piwa nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopaahihitahaare. Iyataati ami ko noaipati utaahoematindihandihhi Daawitihomi mwaaya satoyaami jitipatetapi noaipataise. ⁴ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihotindihandihhi Autaahaatiho komi Itipihomi watipihandisati animwaahipatombi koaisi ahowimati numwaataati kandaahi kopi satati akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandisahore tati isihyaisi neti nunjataise. Iyataati so animwaahipatombi nepaso nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihore. ⁵ Iyati ko ningi anditiniwati komi otipipati

piwiha naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ko ningi sanindindi isihya yapipati nahandaahyaisi numwaati komi piwihaatihemasanihi kiya kopi giwunyaapi atiwi nepi komi piwiha gaaha wanihaami otitihhi pinuwi japepihiritatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi Romihandaahyaatangisangi Jisasi Kiraisihomihyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi gaasatisawihyaati maawe.

⁷ Sahi Romihanda bimohiyihyaati Autaahaatiho maariho nasamisawihyaati komi apohi-pataatihapihiyaati komihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi gaasatisawihyaate, nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sahi andititihhi maariho napaisaatitanihi bimitaatiwihandi nasamitaise.

Romihandaahya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandapi Porihho Autaahaatihoai Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwani nini namasati sangi sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandapi isihya piwiha nesi yapihhi nahanda gaamapi kanihauhi kandapi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi nisi Autaahaatihoaisi nini, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato. ⁹ Iyataati nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataahura sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonihi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaahomi kata kaiwaiwaapi nini ausaahohitihandaahi anditati napamati otipipati kawisohiho

ninjahosi akite titaise. ¹⁰ Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi nini napiti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawa-homihandisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandi ami sangisi napiti jasoniti Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaiwaapi sangi jatatamaniti anditisaiwitandihandi nasamitandi nini apipaahi maaritataate. ¹² Napisanihi mmotinaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi ningisi nitatamanihonihi ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi neti jatatamanitendo. Iyonihimi ami ususaanangi nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi kandi anditisaihonihimi ami nyahi ususaani anditititahaahandi naitihaawo. ¹³ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, nini sangisenda napitandi taahiwaiweti gwinyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamapipa wapa jinjahira nanisapusihimi namaaso. Isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaatami isihya aunahipa wiwaaraahiyaisi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwi komi piwihaatihemahohipata-mataindi ami napiti samihatihi naasaipiti kati kaitando. ¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikwiraatihi otipipati awaipati naanjihandi isitihonine, isihya nahatiyaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaati kaunditendo. Isihya amitiha gaaha owehiya nahiriwi moniwi yamwaasiha anipataatihi bimohiyiyaisuni ami isihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi mmoniwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaunditendo. ¹⁵ Otipipati siyahaiwa ikwiraatihi ahinotihoninisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunahipa awaipati Romihanda bimohiyihyaatangisangi Kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatitandi nini apipaahi awaindahandi asakaindi maaritataayo.

Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapiha Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Watipihande

¹⁶ Piwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapihaatihi nisi maariho ambipati ahiyati anitindi isiwatataayo. Ami ka isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi watipihanditihomi. Piwiha ka Autaahaatihomi watipihandi namasati Judaahiyaamihatihi noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi maawi japihi numwaitandihatihi. ¹⁷ Iyati ami piwiha sa ka Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi sahi nisi ndiheti titihyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandi neti siyati ausaimanataise, isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi sahi titihimi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi naisaihaahi Autaahaatiho sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihandi kandinihimi ahotimi nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise: "Isihya usa Kiraisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, 'Sahi titihyaati saasanotahiyaate,' undisawihya nga nasisoari bimitaapo,"

Abakukiho 2:4

tati jipatipindise.

Isihya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaatihoaisi Aho-sumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisi isihya nahatiya aho-sumwapi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi apipaahi Koaisi apowindahandi Autaahaatiho yamahipataatihapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha akaaha nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wihoanjihandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapimaahae, kiya kopi mmowi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa aimi auta ausaimanataise ami Autaahaatiho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaatiho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipauni kiyati ahaisuru-raapi wapa auta namoapati noasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinihimi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihya aimi auta mmonihimi nasawaatawayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noasandimbipaapi isihya aimi mmoniwihiyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaatihoai windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaatiho so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Api-paahi owetitaise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

²¹ Autaahaatiho bimindihandapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatiho apipaahi akitihosotiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aimi ami kiya koaisi windi saundiwi, "Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyihi kiyapaise," undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyaami amitiha omanjititihimi nipititi apipaahi asihatamataise. ²² Kiya satiwi, "Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaanine," tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipati apipaahi isihya naharihatimaare. ²³ Aimi Autaahaatiho jinjapihi asoho konihimi bimisihihi windi baiwi giwunyaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwaaahopo. Kopi nanipimapi nehi siwipati isihya napopi owetohiyihyaamuni kohasipihomuni akwiranihomuni nepi oturiwi kaiwi kaiwaapi giwunyaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi neti kiyaami omanjititihimi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa kaitaatiwihatihemataise. Aihimi kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho katihi nesi nandaapi apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa usihya sawana ami asihya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi mimaipaiwihaiwa ahoyaniwi kaiwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha namapi nanipimapi jaipipa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatihoemapi kaiwaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepamapi kaiwaami asimwaatitihimi pinowaayopo. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ami isihiyai kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ahawisawihya windi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimuwahopo, kiya koaisinihi

nasisoaari akitinihi mepi Autaahepumwait-aatiwihoaiso.

²⁶ Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maariho namasaatati ainjotati maipihaiwaatihemataise. Ami asihya sandi usihiyaisi sawi titihi namaatiwi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asihya sawana asiri kihireti kiyaami ambipati sawana isiniwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Ami siri kireti usihiyaisangi asihiyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timaamaipi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihya sawanaapaahihi kiyaami maariho windotaise. Aiwi usihya sawana kiyaami ambipati isiniwi naminiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titihi naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi neawaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasihi kiyai kiya maipihaiwa amitiha maarihoatihi gwinyaa-hohiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaatihopi piwiha akiti katirihireti gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sandi wapa awaindahandimahe tiwi gwinyaaahotihanda ko kiyai nehi iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi windi titihimetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapipa nehi sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami isihya usaisi nepi nusopisasitaatiwi nasisoaari maarihi gwinyaaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maariho amitiheti kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami isihya siyihiyaisi tipi nemaitaatiwihandi ami tundaatiwihandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwihandi ami isihya usai maipihapa wihoanji kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitihetuni ambipati maarihoatihi tisaindahiyaare. Iyati piwiha usaaamiha natipi nepi isihyaami dawaataatapi katiwi kaniwihiyaare. ³⁰ Aiwi isihyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasitaatiwi maipihaiwa katiwi kaniwihiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwi isihya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katiwi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindahapihiyaare. Aiwi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwu wiretundiwihiyaare. ³¹ Aiwi titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitiha owetati nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwiha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwu ami windi maariho nunyawu asipimaawiwihiyaare. ³² Autaahaatihomi winihapipa satati isihya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihya Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nemahonihi napwitaapoti ahotimbipa mmoniwihiyaare. Mmoniwihiyaataawaahandi kandi mwitetiwi kiya kahaapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nehi sandihini kiyawaamaayopo. Isihya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

Autaahaatiho Isihyai Neti Titih Tipitapaati Usondaise

2 Sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati isihya usaisi piwiha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihyaate, naasonji naasongisi nini piwiha kahititandiyoni baimbi

atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nini windi kamaindahonine tipi, kinyi windi nepi namoaasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, isihya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi siri kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonjisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwiha nepi yahutaatapaise. ² Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, isihya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatiho maipihaiwa wihoanji nunyati titihi tipitapaati usosiho. ³ Ami kinyi utaahonji kiwahonji maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi naitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatiho ningisi windi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? ⁴ E kinyi Autaahaatiho gaahandi awaindahandi nahinyati windi keti gisi nemaahimati konihi nehi ginjatimi naindihandi nehihande tipi nepi pohipaimbimaino? Autaahaatiho sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindindi kinyi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaititaapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi omanjititih maarihoatihi daahi nepi watipitahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanjihandi naitaapihandi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi sihi ipoti asisiha Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi komi apowindahanduni ami titihi isihiyaisi tipitapaati usondandihandi neti ausaimanihonihura kinyi wihoanjihandi kandapi naitaise. Saimbi naitaapihandi kinyi wani taapi nepi awaindahapaise. ⁶ Ami sura Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi titihi kireti wihoanjihandi gaahandisangi ami maipihandi isihyai yaawihandisangi numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati ami isihya usa nehi gaahandihini kiyaanini mwitetiwi kaiwi ami yamihapataatihi kiya Autaahaatihoaisawi bimitaatiwihandapi daapi ami kiyaami ambipati nga isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipaitandihandapi daapi ami windi napopi owemetiwi asiyihya kiyaanini bimitaatiwihandapi daahohiyihyai jinjahira nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numwitaise. ⁸ Iyati ami isihya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapihiyaare. Aiwi ami titihimetimbipa kaitaatiwi titihitimbpai pohipaiwi namapihiyaare. Isi siyohiyihyai Autaahaatiho koai apowindahandaahi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi kandapi numwitaise. ⁹ Iyati ami isihya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihya naanjihandi kiyaami ambipati maariho apipaahi awaindahandi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nunyonih namasawi jih Judaahiya ne-saihi ami isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatihiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyati ami isihya nehi titihi gaahandihini kiyohiyihyai yamihapataatihi baiwi bimitaatiwihanduni ami kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomuni isihyaamuni ndiheti nga titihi autaaahi ahotitandihanduni maariho omanjititih napaisaatititandihanduni Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numwitaise. Namasati jih Judaahiyaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisuni saiwa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaatiho usaisi windi mmonati neusosa-

homaahē. Owetise. Isihya nahatiyaisi nehi naasaipiti kati osamati kawisahore. Isi ami siri kireti ko isihya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaise.

¹² Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapipa Judaahiyaapi numwimbipaami ipaahaapi dawaataati bindawaawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai kapaami ipaahaapi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usohonihiki kiya owetitaapo. Iyati isihya Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapipa numwimbipaatihi bindawaawi windi minjapepihiriwi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai winihapipa kapaami piwihaaraahi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondaise.

¹³ Iyataati ami isihya winihapipa nehi atihira atisohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasantahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isihya winihapipa baiwi atiwi ami kapa katirihireti japepihiriwi isiwatohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasantahiyaaimatawaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanami isihya dawaataatihi nyapi winihapipa Mosesihoai Autaahaatiho numwimbipaapi windi atihomiwi ami moniwihyaare. Saiwihyaataawaahandi kandi nehi kiya gwinyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti wiwara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomi winihapipa owetati windi moniwihyaandaahandi kandi ami winihapipa kiya katirihireti nehi nanihaiwi gwinyaapi japepihirawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohitihandi neti siyati nasooanataise, isihya wapa kaiwi japepihiraatiwi winihapipa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanjititihiki jipatipindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amitiha maarihoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanjititihiki gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, "Sahi piwiha naitatiwihandi ahotahiyaate," undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, "Sahi ainahiyihyaatisi piwiha wa windi namaitaapo," undataise. ¹⁶ Aihiki sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi nini Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha gaaha waniha neti ausaati isihiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, nini piwiha gaaha waniha ausaahohiha katirihiri siri kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asisiha ipotiheti Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihya omanjititihiki noasawi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipitapaati mmonati wihoanjihandi numwitaise, ndi kandaato.

Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gwinyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Ami sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaatihi satiwi, "winihapipa nyangi nyatatamanitaiso," tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satawaatopo, "nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanine. Iyaati nyahi komihini deti bindihaayo," tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi ami sahi wapa kaitatiwihaiwa Autaahaatiho neti gisunyaasiwaiwaapi mmoniwami titihi nga saasantihapa sahi kaitatiwihapa winihapipaatihihi aimi sahi mmoniwami nepihyaate. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami sahi aimi saiwi mmoninawaayopo: "Nyahi isihya ndiha nyotahiyai daihira nunjithaahiyaane, tiwi ami isihya asahatinditihiki bimohiyihiyai sisiha tipowaati autahiwiwa

niwimaitihaahiyaanine," tiwihyaate. ²⁰ Iyati ami sahi satiwi, "Nyahi isihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nahiriwi moniwihiyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati ami manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyihyaanine," tawaatopo. Aiwi winihapipaatihi gwinyaitatiwihandi tisaitati ahotindihanduni Autaahaatiho akitihopi piwiha akaahauni mmoniwihyaate. ²¹ Aiwi ami isihya usaisi ikomaaniwise undiwi sahi katiwunjawihyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati windi katiwimaasanihopo? Sahi piwiha satiwi, "Windi iko-manime," tiwi ausaapi katawaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo. ²² Aiwi sahi satiwi, "Asihya ami usihya usamihiyaisapi ikonipi kamaime," tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipindi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi wapa isihya oturiwi namasawi siwipati kiyauhahaiwaapi sahi pohipaiwi kahitiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami anjihaiwaatihi nandaapi katihiki wapa ahotihaiwa sahi ikoniwami nepihyaate. ²³ Aiwi ami sahi satiwi, "Autaahaatihomi winihapipa apipaahi gaahapaatihi mmonaati newaahiyaanine," tiwi katiwi genawaahandi kandi sahi komi winihapipa nepi sehimwaapi nusopisashohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi apipaahi mimaipaiwi koai mawihandi nunyawami nepi nusopisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise: "Sahi Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohohiwaiwaapi isihya sami dawaataati bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitopo,"

Aisaiyaaho 52:5

tati jipatipindise.

²⁵ Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihirawaawaahihi sami ambipati namandipapahi ahoaandindihandi sandi jatatamanitaise. O ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa sahi windi baiwi minjapepihirawaahandi kandi sami ambipati namandipapahi ahoaandindihandi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaatami dawaataati isihya bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihiraahi Autaahaatiho satati, "Kiya ambipati namandipapahi ahoaandahiyaare," tati windi kiyai mausondaiso? Ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi namandipapahi ahimoawaahandi winihapipa japepihiraahihi ami kiyai ambipati namandipandahiyaamatiyati siri kireti Autaahaatiho usondaise. ²⁷ Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa utipihooatihi nepi jipatipaiwi samihatihiki ahotati ami sami ambipati namandipapahi ahoaandahiyaatitawaahandi winihapipa nepi nopisawawaayopo. Sahi siyauhahandi kandi isihya sami dawaataatihiya ambipati nahomaamandipapihiyai winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi baiwi nepi japepihirawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya samiheti piwiha nepi yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati ami isihya diyaaniki titihi Judaahiya akitinihi ambipati namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare? Isihya nehi kiyaami ambipateti nehi yamaati tiwatihatihi namandipanda ahoaandisawihya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Isihya titihi akitinihi Judaahiyaatohiyihiyai kiyaami maariho omanjititihiki Autaahaatiho

haatihomi Itipihora noaipapi namandipandati ahoan-dahiyaare. Winihapipaara yamaati tiwathihaathi ambi-pateti namandipanda kiyaami omanjititih maarihoaatih namandipanda ahoandisawihya siyaahih Autaahaathihoapihapi ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

3 Iyataati ami isihyaati usaati satiwi nasendaapo, o ami siyonaahi Judaahiya isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi napindaahi daahepumwapi nusatipihahopo? Titaapo. Satiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami atitati namandipapi kiyai gaahati kiyawaay-owo? Tiwi nasendaapo. Aiwu ami satitaapo, ambipati namandipatotihandi nehi ambipatamihandimetanaahi ami kandami akithandi gaahandi napindi noaipaitaisono? Titaapo. ² Ami sahi satitindapi nini wi-hoanjihandi satitandiyo, kiya wiwa taahiwaiwa taahiwaiwetapi isihya kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisi nusatipihawaayopo. Apipaahi awaindihandi Autaa-haathiho komi piwiha Judaahiyaami ikwiraatih ahiy-ataise. Ahihi Judaahiya kopi jatawaawi isihyai katiwun-jawaayopo. ³ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaa-haathiho piwiha kiyai numwisih windi baiwi gi-maawunyaapi miwatisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Autaa-haathiho isihyaisi saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gwinyaati katati timaniwaiwa kiyaami siyohitihanda neti nopisasinihonihi ko windi neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaathiho windi siyati kamaitaise. Ami isihya nahatiya wiweti jaipitihandihandi kandi Autaahaathihohi nahateweti nehi akithaiwaahih katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaathihomi piwiha jipatipindisihathihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaathihonye, kinyi piwiha katisamihaaipi isihya satiwi komi piwiha apipaahi titih akite titaapo. Iyataati ami isihya gisi asireti jaipitiwi satiwi, ‘Kinyi sireti saiwa saiwa kaimbihore,’ tiwi piwiha kinyihetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tipindimapi titih ainahihonji saasanotahonji noaipaitaise,”

Aunihihiri 51:4

tati jipatipindise.

⁵ Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaa-haathihomi titih saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooanihonaahi nyahi napititihawaawe? Isihya usa kathi-pati newaati nyahi satitihawaawe? “Nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti isihyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaathiho nehi titihihosi ami titih gaahaiwaahih kiyataise,’ undati neti nunjonaahi ami Autaahaathiho titihimetahandi kiyati nyami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjihandi yaasihandi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” titihawaawe. ⁶ Apipaahi owetise. Ko windi titihimetihandi kiyahomaah. Isi ami Autaahaathiho apipaahi titihosi titih kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyami maipihaiwaapi neti windi tipitapaati maanyonataataahi ami isihya nahatiyaisi napindaahi napitiyati neti tipitapaati usondaisono? ⁷ Iyataati ami sami usaati satitaapo, “Nyahi Autaahaathihomi piwiha newa japepilihiraano taati katohirihireti windi kamaayohitihanda Autaahaathiho isihyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati ko sawahoaisi neti niwimaati awaindemahonaahi ami Autaahaathiho

napindapi nyangi satati sahi maipihyaate, nyatati piwiha nyamiheti neti yanyutaase?” titaapo. ⁸ Ami sandi sahi satawaawaahi kimandi satiwi, “Gwinyaawaawe, nyahi maipihandi pihitaati kaitihawo, kandetapi Autaahaathiho sawahoaisi neti awain-demwaitandihandi nga pihitati naito,” tiwi gwinyaawaawe. Sandi satiwi gwinyaawaawi nini sato-hitindapi isihya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanopisasiwi nisapi piwiha katiwi, “Poriho isihyaisi sandi kaitaatiwi kataunjataise,” tiwi asireti katawaatopo. Isi isihya siya satiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaisi Autaahaathiho titih nga maipihandi wihooanji numwitaise.

Isihya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titih Saasano-tahiya Apipaahi Owetamase

⁹ Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaanini isihya nyami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti nusatipihawaawe gaahiyaaninitindiho? Apipaahi owetise. Judaahiyaaninuni isihya nyami dawaataatihyauni nauratihyaati nyami maipihandi kiyohitihandi noaipati nyami awaisihomatati nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaathihomi piwiha jipatipindisihwa wa satise:

“Isihya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti titih saasanotahiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati ami titihape titihimetihape tiwi mmoniwhiya apipaahi owetati ami Autaahaathihopaahaiwhiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹² Iyati ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaathihohi windi nepi miwatiwi namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitih daatipatipati namahohipipaamataiwi apipaahi maipitiwimawaayopo.

Aiwu naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi windi kamaiwimawaayopo?”

Aunihihiri 14:1-3

¹³ “Aiwu kiyaami maahomwaanji itapipaami animwaahipati nundataati ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanji.

Aiwu kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa jinjaipipa nipinjanimi noaipahyaare.”

Aunihihiri 5:9

“Kiyaami maahomwaanjapi piwiha maipihwa noaipasihara akwiranihomi onaapipaamatiyati isihyai tiwamasih napowaayopo.”

Aunihihiri 140:3

¹⁴ “Aiwu kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji isihyaami maariho nepi tipatetepumapi mimaiwitaatiwhai-waahih tisaitahyaare.”

Aunihihiri 10:7

¹⁵ “Aiwu ami kiya keti tariwaiwi isihyaisi yaawihaiwa nunyawu siyihiyaisi tipihyaare.

¹⁶ Aiwu ami kiya isihyaisi nepi nopisasinimi niyauhahapihi ami isihya nepi iwiriniwi nopisasinimi nowaayopo.

¹⁷ Aiwu kiya isihya usaisawi bipi piwanniwu napaisaati bimitaatiwhihira daihira windi moniwhiyaare.”

Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8

¹⁸ “Aiwi kiya satiwi nyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho yaasati naanjhandi nyangi nanyamitaiso tiwi windi api-paahi yamaiwihyaare,”

Aunihihiri 36:1

tati Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi jipatipindise.

¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine, piwiha nahataapa Autaahaatiho winihapipa katimbipa isihya kapaami naaporihiroti bimohiyihyaapise. Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise. Kapetapi isihya yapih nahate-waaraahiyaisi sahi maipihyaate, undati nunjati kiyaaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwitendo. Iyati isihya nahatiyaisi Autaahaatiho sahi maipihyaate, undati neti tipitapaati usondando. ²⁰ Sandi apaapimaase, isihya winihapipaami katiwaiwa japepihiriwi kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaataawaamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatische. Iyati ami winihapipaami otipipati kairihiri sirete: isihyaisi, “Sahi maipihyaatisi maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

Isihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho Sahi Titih Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise

²¹ Isihyaami winihapipaami daihira setihihandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihiyai sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate, undati usondandihira wira wani neti isihyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira winihapipaamihiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikan-dapi Mosesihomi winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha jipatipindisihahatipati sandapi aimi ausaatati ahotise.

²² Isihya Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. Sandi isihya nahatiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti nauratihetahiyaatiho. ²³ Sandi isihya nahatiya nauratetohitimi ami maipihandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaahonihi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihandapi nenoaahitauhe. ²⁴ Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihiyai kiyaaami maipihandaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi titihi atawihateti kaindahandapi komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihya wihoanjihapa windi kamaiwihandi konihi nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandaahi isihyaisi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi ainahiyihyaati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasihi ko kateti napotaise, isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura isihya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisi sahi wihoanjihandi nepise, undati nemaamati nehi nanihiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura isihyaami maipihandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati isihya nahatiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undohihonine tati isihyaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷ Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihi Autaahaatiho kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatih nyahi kandapi tahaapitihawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapitihahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winihapipa japepihirihaawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirihaawi tahaapitihahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapitihahandi owendaise. ²⁸ Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonaahaayo, isihya winihapipa japepihirohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ²⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatiho nehi Judaahiyaanamaahihii Autaahaatihoro? E ami isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatihiyaamimaawi Autaahaatihometindihoro? Ye, Autaahaatiho nehi naasohisi Judaahiyanamuni isihya nyami dawaataatihiyaamuni ko Autaahaatihore. ³⁰ Autaahaatiho nehi naasohisi kimiko nyahi ambipatami atitati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati isihya nyami dawaataatihiya kiyaaami ambipati nahomamaandipapihiyai kiyaaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ³¹ Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa jihura jipatipindimbipa apipaahi namihayono? Owetise. Nyahi windi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwiha jipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasati-taani atiwise.

Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Titih Saasanotahone Undataase

4 Abiraahamihoi Judaahiyaanami asiho koetapi nyahi namoyaati nasotihoi Autaahaatiho wapa kawindahandapi nyahi mmonaati gwinyaitihawo kati-tandiyo. Abiraahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaatiho koai napitiwisataise? ² Ami Abiraahamo nehi sawahomi kaiwaiwara Autaahaatiho nisi ndiheti titihi kinyi saasanotahone undon-aahi ko nini watipihonine tati genanati tihaapititaihe. Ami ko siyati tihaapindaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. ³ Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihawa satise:

“Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihi ami sandi giwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone,”

Wuwanihapihi 15:6

undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otipipati kaisiho wapa nawihoisangi netaise. Komi otipipati kaipatapi wihoanjihapa nesipipaapi nehihandi netaise tiwi isihya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komi

otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo. ⁵ Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati nehi Autaahaatiho isihya maipihiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi giwunyaaso komi giwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi saasotahonje undataase. ⁶ Ami sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi saasanotahonje unditandihati windi kamaayahoai nehihandi Autaahaatiho komi maaritindhandaahi kinyi titihi saasanotahonje undonihonje nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihonje satise.

⁷ "Isihya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwati, kiyaami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawihya gaasi maaritiwise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisihonje maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amitiheti ahimaayoniho gaasi maaritane,"

Aunihihiri 32:1-2

tati Daawitihonje katise.

⁹ Isihya kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawihya maaritiwise, tati Daawitihonje katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetise? Owetise. Isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwihyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha nini katonihonje nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamihonje Autaahaatihoni giwunyaasihonje kandaahi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihonje kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehonje titihi saasanotahonje undise tahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihonje saasanotahonje undindindi Abiraahamihonje komi ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jihonje sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati jihonje Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihonje saunda nisapi kinyi giwunyaahingitihanda nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahonje undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tipi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundihonje Abiraahamihonje kireti kiyataise. Abiraahamihonje siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoaati namandipati nehi jihonje Autaahaatihoni giwunyaasitihanda Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahonje undindhanda isihya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwi ipotihura kopi giwunyaasasihiyai siri kireti Autaahaatiho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihyaami ko noipati sapiho satihomatataise. ¹² Iyati Abiraahamihonje Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoaandahiyaanami apiho asihore. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindhandaahi noipati nyami apiho asihomatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatihoni giwunyaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi komi dahopa itipati iwinjitahaahandaahi ko noipati nyami apiho asihomatataise.

Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihonje Kahapaamapipa Numwitandi Jihonje Timanati Kaundiwaiwa Isihya Autaahaatihoni Giwunyaahohiyihyaapihaiwaare

¹³ Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihonje komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numwitandi jihonje timanati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamihonje winihapipa neti japepihirihonje kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abiraahamihonje Autaahaatihoni giwunyaasihonje ami Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahonje undindhandaahunje. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihonje komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapipa numwitandi jihonje timanati kaundimbipa neti isihya winihapipa japepihrohiihiyai nunyonaahi napitimatitaise? Ami kimandi saimatitaise, isihya Autaahaatihoni windi gimaawunyaapi nehi winihapihahonje japepihrihaihaahi napitimatitaise? Iyataati jihonje timanati katiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Ami winihapihahonje nyahi isihyaanini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai apousonihonje wihonje maipihandi nyangi nanyamitandihandihonje neti nyamihetemataise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wapa ahimotanaahi ami isihya kapa nepi windi sehimwaapi namopisasiwi maipihandi windi mondaapo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonahiyaanine.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihonje jihonje timanati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundindindi Abiraahamihonje Autaahaatihoni giwunyaasitihandaahonje kaundataase. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihonje saunda nini gi wapa nahinyati kahito undindindi Abiraahamihonje wapa kamaayati owehandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi Abiraahamihonje manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipotihura noaipasasihiyaisi akiti kawitande. Iyati nehi Judaahiyaanini winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaanangisaahi kanyitandimaase. Owe. Isihya nahatiya Abiraahamihomataiwi Autaahaatihoni giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi kawitandi kandaase. Ami Abiraahamihonje Autaahaatihoni giwunyaasitihanda isihyaanini ipoti ipotihura komatiyaati Autaahaatihoni giwunyaaitihaahiyaanami apihomatataise. ¹⁷ Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihoni Abiraahamihonje satise:

"Nini gisi neti isihya taahiyihya yapipati nahandaahiyaami sapihonjihimati ahingisataayo,"

Wuwanihapipi 17:5

tati katisiha jipatipindise. Isi ami sandi Abiraahamihonje Autaahaatiho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipati nahanda gaamati numwitandi Abiraahamihonje apwaataatuni aimi aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatihi jihonje timanati katindimandi Autaahaatiho katirihireti titihi kaitaihi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nga noipati aimi akaahaimatataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihonje Autaahaatiho kimikopi giwunyaaso so ko isihya aimi nawuhiihiyai japihi gaatati ahowimati numwaati ami kahapaamapipa wapa auta ahimotihonje isihya ndihaara windi monihauhihaiwaapi aimi kaiwa auta isihyaami ndiheti ahotihandamatiyati noipati auta ahotane ti-

hi kaiwa komi piwiha atisati titihi kireti noaipati autaisihyaami ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraahamiho waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gwinyaitandihandi owetihandandi kandi Autaahaatiho watipihogiyamopi giwunyaati jatimi notaati kandaahi noaipati ko isihya taahiyihyaami sapiho satihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Abiraahamihoai kaundihi jipatipindisiha satirihireti kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihya noaipaitaapo undirihireto. ¹⁹ Iyati Abiraahamiho komi kinaukwiha pihitani 100 kaitandi aimi detitihiko sandaase, "Nisi ambipati aimi nawainati awasihi ami nisi apopaati Saraahaatami maatitani aimi awipitani awasataise," tati mmonatahandi kandi konihi andititani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyati Abiraahamiho Autaahaatiho manyinya saisatoya taahiyihya numwitandihimanati jihikaundindihandapi windi samaatise, "Ese, Autaahaatiho ningi nanimitandi katiwaiwa kaitaindihiko," tati maariho yiyatiwi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundisihopi andititani giwunyaasitihandetapi ko andititandihandi watipihandi neti ami ko Autaahaatihoai maaritani mepi autaa-hemwataise. ²¹ Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoai mepi autaa-hemwasitindi ko satate, "Autaahaatiho ningi manyinya taahiyihya nanimitandi kandiwaiwa api-paahi akitihi kaitaiso," tati komi maarihora mmonati gwinyaataate. ²² Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai saundise, "Kinyi utaahoni titihi saasanotahone," undati use. Sandi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi watipitani giwunyaasitihandahe. ²³ Iyataati ami sa piwa satati, "Kinyi titihi saasanotahone," undati koaisi Autaahaatiho use tisa nehi Abiraahamiho sawahopaahihika katani jipatipindataamase. Owetise. ²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyami Awaisihogisaasihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihogisaasiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihika kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatani sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasihika napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatitandio, "Sahi ningisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate," nyatitani nyasondando.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Noaipawaati Titihyaanitihaayo

5 Ami sandi nyami Awaisihogisaasiho Kiraisihogetapi Autaahaatiho aimi nyangi sanyatani, "Sahi ningisawiaimi titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo," nyatitani nyasositindi sanyatataase, "Sahi ningisawiaimi nanihyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami ninuni naisihyaanimatihaayo," nyatataase. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatihika jisaasihogisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nan-daasihika wani nyahi kandaatihika bindahaayo. Iyaati ami

nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometirihireti usosaihi nausain-jitihandihika nanyinyonihika koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisahaunihyaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunihyaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahyaane naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi andititani andititaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanjihandihika nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, "Sahi nga andititihika naanjihaiwa nanihaiwi nepihyaate," nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonihika komi nausainjitihandaatihika Koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatitihahandihika nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihahandapi nyahi jatohitindihika neti nyami maarihoatihika satati, "Sahi nehihandihika jatawaayopo," tati pohipimaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimaahika, Autaahaatiho komi Itipihogisaasihihandihika nanihyaati nanyamishihura nyami omanjititihika waapohomatitihika nahato konihi nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewamatitihahawihira owetihika bimonihika nyahi isihyaanini Autaahaatihoaisunihika komihaiwasunihika ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihika Autaahaatiho asisihika titihika ahaisihetihika Kiraisihogisaasihi napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaahogisaasihi wo ainahihogisaasihi gaahogisaasihi windihika namwaapwitandihika kopihika wo aunaahipatihika nanipimatihika netihika napwitandihandihika sandihika apipaahihika awaindihandihika naanjihandehika. Isihika ko namwaapwitandihika isihika nehi apipaahihika yahonyaaahika kopihika nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandihika kandi ami utaahogisaasihi wo apipaahihika gaahopihika nanipimatihika aunaahipatihika netihika napwitandihogisaasihi wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihandihika kandi nyahi maipihandaatihika bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihika Kiraisihogisaasihi nyapihika nanipimatihika napotaise. Aihika sandaahihika Autaahaatiho maariho konihi nahatogisaasihi awaisihogisaasihi nyangi nanyamindihandihika netihika nanyisatataise.

⁹ Aihika jisaasihogisaasihi nyapihika jitipahika nuhaati napwindihandahika nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maawihika titihika saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihika sandapi nyahihika aimi akitetatihika mmonahaayo. Aihika jisaasihogisaasihi Autaahaatihoai nyami maipihandapi apowindihandihika nyamihetihika piwiha netihika yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitandihika nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihi nga apipaahihika akitihi nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahihika Autaahaatihomihika tiworisaanimataatitihyaaninitihandihika kandi komihika mwaahogisaasihi nyapihika napwindihandahika japihi nanyamaasihika noaipawaati komihika naisihyaanimataatihika koaisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahihika Autaahaatihomihika naisihyaanimatahaayonihika ami ko nga apipaahihika akitihi Kiraisihogisaasihi asitimatitihahandihika nanyinyatihika nyami omanjititihika bimishogisaasihi etapi kiyaanangisihika nanyamaitaise taatihika mmotinaatihika gwinyaahaayo. ¹¹ Amihika nehi sandihimaahika. Owetise. Nyami Awaisihogisaasihi Kiraisihogisaasihihetapi nanyamaasihika wani komihika naisihyaanimataatihika piwannihogisaasihihika Autaahaatihopihika

nyahi maaritaati sisahaunihyahaayo ko nyami naiso-hoemainjiho.

**Nyahi Isihyaanini Adaamihotepi Napwitihaahandi
Newaati Ami Kiraisihoetapi Asiyihyaanimatitihahandi
Nehaayo**

¹² Iyataati utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi isihya nahatiyaiis nuriimaasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandaaho. Ami sandaahi isihya napwitaatiwihandi isihya nahatiyai nurimwaataise ami isihya nahatiya maipihandi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaatiho winihapipa sangi numwih maipihandi jhi yapipataapihi ahondaise. Ami winihapipa sangi nunyataati Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitati mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihotepi namasati nasati Mosesihoapihi isihya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihya usa Adaamihotepi maipihandi kaindihandi kandi windi kamaayauhihendi kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamihotepi utaaho wo ipoti napitandihomi siwipataamatiyahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaamihotepi maipihandi Autaahaatiho nehi koaisunyaati isihyaaisi kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawisati anditiwisitihandi naasaindindi kandimaahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandapi isihya taahiyihya napowaayopo. Ami sandihi akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihandi isihyaaisi kawindihandi maipihandapi isihya napohitihandi nusatipihati waati awaindihandi noaipataise. Utaaho nehi naasohi Jisasi Kiraisiho gaahandi nehihandi nanyamindihandi isihyaanamiheti tisaahiwati napihi ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatiho nehihandi nawihotepi owehandi nanyinyati neti titihiyaaneniyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihanduni ami utaaho nehi naasomi maipihanduni wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamiheti noaipataamataise. Utaaho so Adaamihotepi maipihandi nehi naasaindapi isihyaaisi Autaahaatiho neti piwihapihemati kiya maipihandi nepi ami nepi nopisasiniwise ndaase. Ami Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nawihotepi owetati nehihandi siyate. Isihya maipihandi pihitiwi taahitihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi pihitatu waati asakiyati gaahandi nehihandi kawisataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maipihandapi piwihotepi owehiyati titihyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho nehi naasohi maipihandi kaihi ami so utaaso naasomihandaahi napwitaatiwihandi noaipati kinjiho awaisihomatiyati isihyaaisi neti uripatisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihyaaisi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi, otipipati nawihotepi owehandi sandi napwitaatiwihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihande. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasomi otipipataahi isihya nahatiya nehi ninaasohihi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nehihandi nehohiyihya ami kiyai sahi titihyaate undisawihya asiyihyaaimatiwi bimaawi ami kinjihiya awaisawihyaaimatitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi nehi naasaindihandi kaindihandaahi isihya nahatiyai sahi maipihyaatisi napopise undih

napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasohihi titihandi kaindihandaahi maipihandi neti napuwati uripatindihandi namasi noaipati ami asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi naasomi piwihotepi winihapipa nemati Autaahaatihomi asimwaatitihandi sanamaidihandi isihya taahiyihya noaipati maipihyaaimatohipataamatiyati ami kimi kireti utaaho nehi naasohi titihandi kaindihandi isihya taahiyihyaaisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati titihyaemati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise. ²⁰ Isihya winihapipa nepi isiwatawaawi, ami kapa winihapipa pihitiwi sehimiwaahohitihandi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami isihya pihitiwi maipihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatiho isihyaaisi gaahandi nehihandi kawindihandi waati awaindihandi pihitatu noaipataise. ²¹ Maipihandi isihya napwitaatiwihandi namoyaataise, aihhi ami maipihandi noaipati awaisiho kinjihomatiyati isihyaaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho isihyaaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawindihandi noaipati kinjiho awaisihomatiyati isihyaaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi titihandi kaindihandi, Autaahaatiho nehihandi gaahati kanyisati asitimatitaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise.

**Jisaasiho Nyami Maipihandi Nesi Napomatati
Nepasitihandaahi Nyahi Maipihandi Kaitihaawi
Watipihandi Neti Tiwamase**

6 Isi ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati apipaahi nehihandi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindimandapi nyahi piwihotepi napitititihawe? Nyahi kima satitihawo, "Nyahi maipihandaatihi kiyaaninihi bindahaawi kandi kiyaaninihi kaimi nutihaawo Autaahaatiho kometirihiretapi nyangi nehihandi gaahaiwa konihi kanyisati nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihandi pihitatu anyaatu noaipaito," titihawo? ² Apipaahi akiti akitinini sandi owetise. Maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipateti ahotindihandi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaiti tiwamasihhi nyahi kandaatihapi aihhi napowaamaho. Napowaamihawo maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipati maarihootepi windi ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maipihandi kiyaaninihi mwitetaati windi apipaahi kamaitihaawo. ³ Ami nyahi aihhi siyaati mmonihawo. Jisaasihotepi maasi timaamaitohitihandi sireti noaipataise, taati nasoanaati waapihaateti mihatihhi nyami ambipati isisi nahatiyaanini nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyohitimandi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandi nesi napomasitihandaatihi nyahi koaisaati maasi timaamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoanaati waapihaateti nyami ambipati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi waapohi nehaawi Jisaasihotepi maasi nyahi timaamaitohitihandi ko napoti yamwainjitihandaatihi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaatihawo, Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi isihya maarihohi owetanihi ise tiwi mmondaatiwihandisati auta Kiraisihotepi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihhi asohoe-

matipatamatiyaati nyangisangi asitimataati wanihandi asitihandeti daaya bimitihaawo.

⁵ Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati ko napwindihandaatihi napohaayo nyahi kopi giwunyaawaati maipihandaatihapi japihi nepemaitihaayo. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatiho koaisi asohoemwasipatamatiyati nyangi maipihandaatihapi neti asiyihiyaa-nyemasihhi koaisaati apipaahi akitinihi nyahi taawaati asiyihyaanimatahaayo. ⁶ Ami nyahi sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyami maariho ambipati jahiho aimi Kiraisihoaisati maasi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwindihandaahi maipihandi nyahi maaritaati kiyohitihandi apipaahi kandisinihi nemaitando. Nemahonihi ami nyangi maipihandi windi kandami otitihenyamati nyainjatonihhi nyahi kandami maipihaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaayaati owetitando. ⁷ Sandi kimireti nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimi napomasihura ko maipihandi kaitandihandi owendaise.

⁸ Isi ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi nyami ambipati maariho jahiho nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasi asiyihyaanimatito taati nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyahi aimi sireti mmonahaayo. Kiraisiho aimi napomatati animwaahipatombi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihhi nepati sohoemainje. Isi ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaise ami isihya napwitaatiwihandi koaisi neti anitisati windi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindindi isihya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi nehi naasaindihhi napotaise. Iyati ami wani ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi siri kireti satiwi gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihawwi kandi windi kamaayihayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi bindihaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohitihandaaho tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹² Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonihhi sahi kandami sami nehi ambipati windosiwaiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatiwo. ¹³ Aiwi sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gimunyaatati titihimetihaiwa kapaara kaitaatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati isihyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoapihi noaipapi nasoaaniwise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoai mausondaatiwihyaatamataiwihyaatangi ahosimati japihi nasamaasihhi asiyihyaatimatiwihyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoapihi noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titihi nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihirowi apipaahi kiyaatinihi maipihyaatititaapo satati kandi jainjatitendo. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi sahi japepihiritaatiwi anditisaiwati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa

kasisati nasamindihandaatihi wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titihhi Saasanotahaiwaami Otipipatihyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapi-paatihi bimimaawaati nehi Autaahaatiho kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindihandaatihi bindihaayoni nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Ami akitinihi ki- mandhi sahi mmoniwihyaate, utaaho womi otitihhi sahi pinowaawaahi siko noaipati sami awaisihoematati sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonihhi sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatiwi komihatihhi bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatihhi sami ambipati maariho nesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatihhi bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihooanjihandi sahi napopi sami ambipati maarihoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoai windi mausopi owetitaatiwihandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maariho nahato nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitihhi pinuwi komi piwiha atiwi-sawaawaahi sandapi wihooanjihandi Autaahaatiho sangi sasatati Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihhi saasanotahiyaate satindihandi sami omarjititihhi ginunyaahohitihanda mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Ami akitinihi jihura sahi maipihandi jainjatihi kandami otitihhi bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimbiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaa-handi kandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha akitihaiwa nahatewaatihhi sangi nasamaasi nandaasihhi sahi sami maariho omarjititihhi nahandisawi katihhi nandaapi atiwi japepihirawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai gaare undahaato. ¹⁸ Aihhi sahi saiwi atiwi japepihirauhi Autaahaatiho maipihandami watipihandaatihapi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehihaate-samataise. Aihhi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi titihhi saasanotiwaiwaahihhi kaiwi daitaatiwi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatiwi noaipati samiheti watipimetihhi kandapi namati nini isihya kiyohiwaiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maariho nahandi kandinihi isisi kihiyaisawi kainiwi ami maipihandi titihimetahaiwa kaimbiwihyaate. Sahi saimbiwihyaatisi ami wani siri kireti sami ambipati maariho nahandi nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitihhi nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaatihomi titihhi saasanotiwaiwaamaahihhi otipipatihyaatimatiwihyaatititaatiwo. ²⁰ Ami sahi jihura maipihandami otitihhi pinowaawi noaipapi kandami otipipatihyaatimatawaawi Autaahaatihomi titihhi nga saasanotiwaiwaatihhi sahi windi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Iyataati jihhi maipihaiwa sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi wani sangi taati masindimandaahi wapa gaahaiwa windi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jihhi kiyohiwetapi noaipasitihandihhi sami napwitaatiwihandihhihe. ²² Sandindaahandi kandi wani aimi sangisi sami maipihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho nuwati nasamaasihhi sahi noaipapi komi otipipatihyaati-

winihapipauni ahondaati nisi maariho ambipati neti tunati yahwinataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatihomi winihapipaahihini Autaahaatihom gwynyaasirihiretapi neti nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandi kandi ninihini maapi nehi utaahonine. Aindi nisi maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti nanipuwati nehi kandami otipipatihoninenimati ipatisati niwatataise. ¹⁵ Ami nini wapa kaitandi maaritohipipa kapa nini windi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehi wapa nini kaitandi apipaahi pondamasipipaahihini napaititi kiyataayo. Sandi saindi ponimetahandihini kiyohitimandapi nini napindapi kiyoni ndi windi gimaanunyaatati apipaahi pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati nini wapa sapa sapa windi kamaitando ndi nini maarimitohipipa kiyohitindi neti sireti nanisataise, nini Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi titihi gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Isi ami sandi nini kiyohitmandi nini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndihini maarimitohiwaiwa napaititi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aihini nini saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Windi siyati ahimotihini titihi gaahandi nini kaitandi apipaahi maaritohitihandi windi bairi nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aindi ami gaahandi nini kaitandi maaritohitihandi windi kamaindi namati nehi maipihandi kandapi nini windi maarimitohitihandihini kiyataayo. ²⁰ Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi nini niwahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehi maipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndihini nini kiyataayo.

²¹ Aihini ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusihini nini titihi gaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini nehi maipihandi titihimetihandihini neti kiyataayo. ²² Saindi ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi nga biyati maaritataise. ²³ Saihihandi kandi ami nehi winihapipa kapa wapa maipihandami watipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaaohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjitimandi ningi neti daahi maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kaidihandaatihini nipatisati nanipuwataise. ²⁴ "Ese no, nini utaahonini nisi maaritandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonihini kimandi maipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatihini nanimaasi naipatetapi ningi japihi nanimaitandihoni?" ²⁵ Ningi sandi sanetihandihini kandi nyami Awaisihoni Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoni ningi ambipati napwitandihandaatihini nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihi nanimaasihoi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nisi amitihara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihiriti ami nini nehi nisi ambipatamihaiwaara maipihandami watipihandaatihini bindataayo.

Kiraisihoni Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamati Komi Itipihoni Nyangi Nanyinyataise

8 Isi ami isihiyani Kiraisi Jisaasihoi sawi maasi timaamaitiwi bimohiyihiyani Autaahaatihoni windi samunditaise. "Sahi sami maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo," undati kiyamiheti piwiha neti windi yahomaawutataise. ² Sandi apaapimaaheni, ami Itipihoni komi otipipati Kaidihandi asiyihyaaninimatitihandihini nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoi neti nyamaaisihoni maipihandamuni napwitihandamini watipihandaatihini aimi ningi nuwati nanimaati nehihaatenimasihandapito. ³ Nyahi nga Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiritihawini watipihandi isihyaanami ambipateti nga ahimotati nenoahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihini winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti saasanotahyaanemaanyamase. Saihini namati Autaahaatihoni sawaho wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaahoi maapi natausaasihini nasati isihyaami ambipati maipihandisihatamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihoni ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwihaapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaatihoni sandi saindini apaapimaaheni, nyahi wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komi Itipihoni kanyatirihireti daayohiyihyaanini komi winihapipa titihi gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwise tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

⁵ Iyataati isihiyani kiyamini nehi ambipati kaundirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihiyani nehi kiyamini ambipatami maari-tiwaiwaahihini anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiyani Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni kaundirihireti daayohiyihyani ami nehi Itipihoni maaritaati gwinyaaasirihireti nepi gwinyaitaapo. ⁶ Ami isihiyani kiyamini nehi ambipatihini kaundiwaiwaahini gwinyapi nehi kaiwaapaahiyohiyihyani Autaahaatihoi windi apipaahi mausondaapo. Ami isihiyani nehi Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni kaundirihireti daiwi nehi Itipihomihaiwapaahiyohiyihyani Autaahaatihoi usowi kiyamini maariho gaataati wiwitataise. ⁷ Isi ami isihiyani nehi kiyamini ambipati kaundirihireti daayohiyihyani siya noaipapi Autaahaatihoni tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaaheni, ami kiyani winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaahini kiyawaayopo. Isi kiyani apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitihini pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritiapo. ⁸ Isihiyani nehi kiyamini ambipati maari-tirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihyani siya Autaahaatihoi nepi maariho windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁹ Ami sahihi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihireti daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni sami maarihoatihini otipipati kiyati jainjatonaahini Itipihoni kasatirihireti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami isihiyani wowaati Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni Kiraisihomihetapi nepi kiyamini omanjititihini windi kimwaurimwinati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saati Kiraisihomihyaamaaheni. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Ami sami ambipatihini maipihandapi napoti namasaatataise. Siyonihandi kandi ami Kiraisihoni

nasati sami maariho omanjitihi bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaate-samasitihandi sami maarihoai komi Itipihora neti aso-hoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimati numwaasihomi Itipihoro sami omanjitihi bimonaahi Autaahaatiho kimiko kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasiho komi Itipihoro sami omanjitihi bimisihomi watipihanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati neti asipatesamataise.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihoro Nyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise

¹² Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindihandami otipipati iwiwihaamaayo kati kanyatirihireti daitihaawo. ¹³ Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maariho jahihomi kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihoai apipaahi windi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoro sangi jatatamanati anditisaihonihi sami ambipatami maipihaiwa namawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoai usopi asiyihiyaatimatitaapo. ¹⁴ Isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoro daihira nunjirihira daayohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwititaatiwiho maariho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipihoro sangi neti aimi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaate-samataise. Saihi sahi sami maarihoatihapi sahi satiwu Autaahaatihoai, "Apo, nisi apo apore," undiwi gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁶ So Autaahaatihomi Itipihoro satati nyami maarihoaisati neti timaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaate," nyatati neti anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi nyahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahiwiwaiwa nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaatitaise. Iyaati ami Kiraisihopi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ahiwiwaiwaisangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Yundanyiha Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane

¹⁸ Nini saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatiho komi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyisonihi naitihaahandi windi nusatipihati daahemwaamase. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa utatitandamatiyati maariho nuritimanati tautautati windosihhi windi namoti ndiha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatiho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaimanitandihuraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamapipa na-

hataapa mimaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitandoti gwinyaasitihandaahimaahae. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Adaamihomi maipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti mimaipiyausoasihi nopisasina ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatiho kapaisi neti jahira titihiwati itatamanitandihuraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisiha weti kapaami maipitati nopisasinati napoti namasaatitandihandi neti wisasati napusitihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho sawaho nuwati nesipausaasonihi nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanamataiwi noaipapi gaatiwi windi maipitiwi napoti namaamasaatitaatiwo.

²² Nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa apopaati maaha namwitandi detitihhi yaawihhi nehotipatamatiyati kandinihi nahandi yaawihhi nehotimi nasati wanisangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wani kimuraisangi kapaanihi nehotati ngoti otitimi kandinihi taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati nehi saiwa kahaapaamapipaahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaatiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyamitandihaiwaami jiji namasati komi Itipihoro nanyamihhi omanjitihi bimisawihyaaninisingi maawi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihi nehotaati gowaati bindihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi apipaahi kiyaanangisihhi nanyamaati komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami ambipati maipitati napoti namasaatitandihati nemati asipati nanyamitandihura noaipane taati jatihaayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maipitaati napowaati namasaatitihandaatihhi bimonihi Autaahaatiho sawaho ndiha nanyorihati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami ambipati asipatenyamaitandi jatimi niyohitihanda maipihandaatihapi japihi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa naitihaawi jatimi niyohipipa aimi mmonaati nehaawaahi windi nehihandi minjatito. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi akipipa mmonati netaataahi windi jatimi namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi windi pohipimaayaati kiyaaninihi biyaati kapa naitihaawi jatito.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jatihaawi biyaati andititaati maarihoatihhi ahapa ahapaapo taati titihhi gwinyaitihaahandi watipihandi owendaise. Nyahi anditititihahandi watipihandi owetihhi namati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoro nasati nyangi ikwiri nanyinyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwati nyami maariho omanjitihi maahomwaanji windi apipaahi namusaatahaiwa pihitaati mitaahi nitanaati gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoai nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaatiho isihyaanami maarihoatihhi gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahosi komi Itipihoro gwinyaati Autaahaatiho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itipihoro nyami maariho omanjitihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati titihhi Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanapi giwunyaasirihiretemati nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanapi Itipihoro Autaahaatihoai piwaanyundati kanyundihe.

† Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami piwiha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundiwi, 'APA APORE', undiwi ambihundawaatopo.

²⁸ Ahi nyahi sireti mmonihyaayo, kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa maipihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasih nehoihaiwa Autaahaatiho neti nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyati nepemaisih kaiwetapi nehi gaa-handihih nanyoaipasih nyahi Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyohiyihyaanini sawaho komi gwinyaasiwaiwa kaw-itihawwi gaanyatih nasohiyihyaanini nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaapimahe, isihyaapi Autaahaatiho komi maarihoatihi jhi satati, "Isihya siya nisihyaimatito," tati aimi mmonati usitiwisawihiyai komi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati dahopa kiya naitaatiwi isihya yapipatambihyaami otihiatihapi neti tipitapaati yandihemataise. Kiya saisaihi komi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi noaipati komi saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaatiho mwaaya maatiya taahiyihyaami saaho jho awaisihoematitendo. ³⁰ Iyati isihya siya nisihyaatito tati Autaahaatiho jhi mmonati neti ahiwisawihya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundisawiya atiwi nasauhiihyai Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho gwinyaasitihanda kiyai saundataase, "Sahi isihyaati nisi ndiheti sami maipihandi owetati titihi saasotahiyaate," undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasotahiyaate, undisawihiyai ko numwaati sawahomi yundanyiha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Ahi kiya Autaahaatiho yundanyiha nepi yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Nyangi Komi Maariho Nanyamindihandi Kandinihi Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyiwimaiwaapi nyahi satitihawwi. "Ami Autaahaatiho kimo nyami Autaahaatihoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaahi utaho wo nyami tiworihomatati neti nyangi nyawati mi-maipimaanyitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," taati gwinyaitihawwi. ³² Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi nehi naasohitih apiipaahi maariho yaawihihandi kandi windi neti maapatisati nehi nanihiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi Mwaahoaisisi nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamapipa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati nehi nanihiyati nyahi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitaise. ³³ Nyahi isihyaani Autaahaatiho satati, "Sahi nisi isihyaatimatitaatiwo," tati komi ikwiri ahinyihi noaipawaati komihyaanimatohiyihyaanangi utaaho maahiwo sanyatitaise? "Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi piwiha naitaatiwo," nyatitaise? Autaahaatiho sanyatitandihohi nyangi aimi sanyatise. "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasotahiyaate," nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti piwiha nyamiheti yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatitaise "Sahi sami maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo," maanyatitaise. Owetitise. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi nyami maipihandi nenyamaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwih Autaahaatiho jahira ahowimati numwaasih Autaahaatihoaisati watipihandi neti awaisihoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi sami maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo," nyatitaihi kandapi Jisaasihomi nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti

isiwati nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoaisati taati konihi piwanamaase. ³⁵ Isi wapa napaamapaanihi neti nyangi Kiraisihomi maariho nanyinyati nyainjatisihoaatihapi nehihaatenyamati nanyopisasitaise. Naanjihaiwa nyami ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mimaipiyaati nopisasinaati bimohitihando, e isihya naanjihaiwa nanyinyawi tipi mwinyapi nanyopisasohitihando, e jarihero, e ikipipa nandapa apipaahi owetati so-maahyaanini bimohitihando, e maapi isihya ami kahapaamapipa nyangi nyapi nepinyamaitaatiwihaiwaaro, e nyahi timbipa newaati napowaati owetitihahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaatiho isihyaanini sikiyaati naitihaahaiwaapaahi Autaahaatiho piwiha wa satati jipitipindise:

"Nyahi kinyi isihyaanimatonihi kandapi asisiha nahateweti isihya siyihyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi nehi kiyaami maasapiho sipisipihandi satihandi tiwitaatiwihandamataiwi nyasonawaayopo,"

Aunihiri 44:22

tati aimi jipitipindise.

³⁷ Isi ami saiwa kahapaamapimbaahi nyangisi nanyoaipahonihi nepi naisaihihandi kandi Jisaasihomi nyangi maariho nanyamisiho konihi nanyinyami niyonihi koetapi nyahi saiwa nahatewaisi nga apipaahi newaati ipihatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito.

³⁸ Sandi ami apipaahi akititih nini mmonataayo, Kiraisihomi nyangisi maariho nanyamisihoatihapi wapa ahiwati neti nyangi windi nehihaatenyamati namaanyopisasitaise. Nyahi napwitihaahandisangi ami asiyihyaanimatitihahandisangi windi nehihaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho otipipatihya enjerihiyaisangi ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa wiwa watipihaiwaisangi windi nehihaatepiyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapipa wani ahotiwaiwaisangi ami kahapaamapipa ipoti ipoti noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasihomi maariho nanyamisihoatihapi windi neti tipitapaati nehihaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapipa gimunyaatati watipihaiwaisangi sandi windi kamaitaise. ³⁹ Kahapaamapipa mihaati yamihapataatihapaisangi maapi yatih yapipatambihapaisangi ami kahapaamapipa wapaisangi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaiwaiwaamihatih ahimotise. Nyami Awaisihomi Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho maariho nyangi nanyamisihoatihapi nyangi nyaiwitapaati yandih nehihaatenyamaitandihaiwo.

Autaahaatiho Isihya Isiraherihyaapi Porihoai Maariho Naanjawisati Yaawataise

9 Nini utaahonini Kiraisihomihonisi piwiha kima katitandiyohima apipaahi akaahaare. Nini windi jaipindi kandaamaato. Autaahaatiho Itipihomi nisi amitih maariho gwinyaahohitihandi neti nitatamanati gwinyaasih piwiha akitiha nini kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Itipihomaisangi kinyi piwiha akitihaare tati nisi amitih maarihoatih kandataase. ² Piwiha nini katitandiyohiha kima siyati nini nisi maariho

omanjitihi awaindi naanjanisati yaasataise, niwahonisi isihya Isiraherihyaapo. Nini kiyaami ambipati jiti-patamihoninindaati sandi kiyataayo. ³ Niwahonisi ambipati jiti-patami isihya Isiraherihyai Autaahaatiho japihi apipaahi numwaitandi awaindi gwinyaataayo. Iyataati nini niwahonisi Jisaasihoaisati timaamaito-hitihandaatapi Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitandi ningisi namandipati nehihaatenimaito ndi nisi omanjitihi kiyaapimainjiji nini gwinyaataayo. Ko siyonaahi nini maaritito. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatiho satati sahi nisihyaatimatitaatiwi Isiraherihyaate, nyatati ambipati nanyoasati ahinyihihyaanane. Iyati sahi nisi manyinyaate, nyatihi komi manyinyaanimataahiyaanane. Komi manyinyaanimatonihi Autaahaatiho komi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa nanyisati nanyamihihyaanane. Iyati satati sahi kiyaatinihi nisihyaatimatitaatiwe tati piwiha watipiha katanyasati nanyinyati ami komi winihapipa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komi anji awaindihandaatihi aunihihiri kataati gaapunditihahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatiho kaha-paamapipa gaahaiwa nanyamitandi jiji timanati nyami asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati nyami asoya watipihya awaisawihya nyahi kiyaamihetapi noaipapi nasohiyihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaare. Aih nyami ambipati jiti-patetapi Kiraisiho noaipati nehi utaahoematataise. Iyati ko kaha-paamapipa nahatewaami mitiho awaisiho napwise nyahi koaisi mepi autahewaumaitihaawo.

Komihiyaimatitaatiwihyai Autaahaatiho Aimi usonati Namahaase

⁶ Iyataati nini windi sandaamaato, Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi piwiha jiji timanati katiwaiwa timahiyati namandipatati akipipa owe daamaato. Sandi Isiraherihya nahatiya nanihaiwi topitaata kiyaanini nisi isihyaatitaapo tati Autaahaatiho windi kamaatise. ⁷ Abiraahamihomi jiti-patetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya akitihiyaimataawaayopo. Owe. Sandapi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi Saundise, "Isaakihomi manyinyaahi kinyi manyinyaatitaapo," undise. ⁸ Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya nehi isihyaami ambipati maariho gwinyahohirihiretapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimataawaayopo. Owetise. Manyinya Autaahaatiho piwiha timanati katirihireti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihyaahih Autaahaatihomi naisoho Abiraahamihomi manyinya akiyihiyaimataawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi piwiha jiji timanati kaundisiha saundataase, "Titihi asisiha niwahonini ahoyohurura jahira napiti sasanyuraasangi jainjasanihi Saraahaati metihonji wohonji namwitaase," undati kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami saiwaahimahe, nyami asihoi Isaakihoi aimi Saraahaati namwih noaipati gwinyanati awaisihotati kinaungwiha titaahiwaiwa sanaihihura apopaati Repekaahaati neti wirataise. Aih kaati metihuri wohuri yanjati-pihuri Isaakihoi namoun-

yataise. ¹¹ Iyataati meti awitipihuri sangi noaipasihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihyaami otihatih nehi sawahomunyaasirihireti gwinyaasipipa kurami woaisi numwaati koetapi kaitandi kandapi Repekaahaati Autaahaatiho saundataase, "Metiho jiji napisiho ipotihomi otitih sanutaise," undataase. Meturi sangi noaipapi sanaatami gwisihaatihi kipwindimi ami kaha-paamapipa gaahaiwasangi maipihaiwasangi wapa kamaimi owehandi Autaahaatiho sandi kandaase. Sandi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahomunyaasirihireti japepahirati meturi naasohi naasohi komunyaasirihireti wapa kamaimihandi nehi metiho woaisaahih numwaati komihetapi Autaahaatiho komunyaasiwaiwa kaitandi kandaase. ¹³ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipati-pindisihaatihapi satise. "Jekopihoai nini maariho nunyataati ami Isauhoai nini maariho namunyo," tati katise.

¹⁴ Isi ami sandi Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahomunyaasirihiretapi Jekopiho komi ambipati witi Isiraherihoi maariho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapipa kiyataati ami Isauhoai namasitimandapi nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho sandi apipaahi windi nga titihimetihandi kiyataise titihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi windi samaatitihawo. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho Mosesihoi saundise, "woai waati nini maariho wiwuwitandaahi wiwuwito. Aindi ami woai waati maariho asipiwitandaahi asipiwito," undise.

¹⁶ Isi ami Autaahaatiho satati isihya siya siyai nini maariho nunyati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawiwaiwa isihya wapa Kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi ami wapa kiyohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi isihyai maariho nunyati gaahaiwa kawisataise. ¹⁷ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipati-pindisihaatihapi utaaho wo yapipati Isipihandaahapi maipihoi awaisihoi saundise.

"Nini gisi ahingisonihore. Aindi kinyi maariho neti daahi ipihatindi watipihimataayo. Nini kinyihetapi isihya yapih nahandaahiyai nisi watipihandi auta nunjati ami nisi ambipati neti awaindemasanihi kiya mmondaatiwo,"

Japihi Numwaasih 19:16

undise tati jipati-pindise. ¹⁸ Isi ami nyahi sandi mmonihawo, Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihya usaisi maariho nunyati asipiwitandihyai nunyati asipiwisati ami usai neti kiyaami maariho omanjitihi daahi nawihemati nisapuwitandihyai nawihemati nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatiho Apousatuni Ami Maariho Asipiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapi sami usaati satiwi ningi nanisendaapo, o ami Autaahaatiho isihyaanangi kahapaamapipa kanyirihireti siretitanaahi nyahi maipihandi kiyohitimandi komi ahairihireti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? "Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi piwiha naitaatiwo nyatise?" Nyahi usaanini Autaahaatiho aimi timanati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati windi tiwandawaamaamaito ndiwi ningi sahi nanisendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa satiwi nanisendaawi

kima wihoanji kasatitaani atiwise. Sahi nehi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi ikwira kiyati ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiyihyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaatihoi piwiha tiwandiwi nepi wihoanji jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihoai windi satati namunjese, "Kinyi ningi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?" undati windi namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho satihyo yapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi noti ahoaisiho kwaatihaihaati naasaipiti katami neti oniha yatiwi komi watipihandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahiwiyati nga nehi usipipaapihuraapi kiyati ami wa asisiha nahateweti nandapa tihati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandiha kaitaise.

²² Autaahaatihoisangi isihyaanangi ami kahaapaamapipai siri kireti kanyisataise. Komi watipihandi isihyaanini nahatiyaani mmondihawwi koaisi maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimanitandi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataahandi kandi isihya kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatiwihya aimi timetauhihandi Autaahaatihoni nehi nanihiyati iwinjapi notaise. ²³ Ami siyati komi apowindihandi naitaatiwihiyai nehi iwinjapi naindindi nyahi ko maariho asipinyisawihyaanangi Autaahaatihoni sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaitihaawi aimi jiji neti timanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaatihoni maariho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ahinyisawihyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamihatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanami dawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyaaane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha jipatipaisihaatihapi Autaahaatihoni sandaase.

"Isihya nisihyaametohiyihiyai sahi nisihyaate undito. Isihya nini maariho windi namunyohiyihiyai nini saundito sahi nisi apohipati kiriwipataatihapihiyaate undito.

Oseyaahe 2:23

²⁶ "Aindi sapihi aunahipati yapipata isihiyai nini saunditi sahi nisi isihyaatimahe undohiyihiyai sapihi kapihi nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaatihonini asohonini bimohihonisi manyinyaate undito,"

Oseyaahe 1:10

tati Autaahaatihoni katise. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho Isiraherihyaapi satise "Isiraherihya apipaahi windi gimunyaatati awimitinati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahandi kandi nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahi Autaahaatihoni japihi numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyati ami nehi apipaahi kiyaisinihi isihya yapihhi nahandaahiyai Awaisiho keti neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,"

Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23

tise. ²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihoni Isiraherihyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitandihandapi jiji timanati katindihande satati, "Ami Awaisiho Watipihoni nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoyaatihihaawihyaanangi nehi nyainjati ne-

maanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahi nyahi isihya Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaatihoni nemasihi kiyaanini owetiwiimahohipatamatiyati nenyamahonihoni nyahi kiyaanini owetawaa-maitaanihe,"

Aisaiyaaho 1:9

tati katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomi Piwiha Gaaha Isiraherihyaanangi Maasi Japihi Nanyamaitandihaare

³⁰ Saiwa nini kandi kasatohiwimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawi nini sandi kima kandaato. Isihya nyahi Isiraherihyaanami dawaataatihya windi satihyo nyangi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi titihoni saasnotahiyaate nyatito tiwi windi mindaahohiyihiyai kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihoni saundati, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihoni saasnotahiyaate," undise ndaato. ³¹ Aindi ami sandaato, nyahi Isiraherihyaanini Autaahaatihoni sanyatati, "Sahi nahatiyaati nisihyaate," nyatati ahinyisawihyaanini winihapipaatihoni Autaahaatihoni nyangi satati sahi titihoni saasnotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanihi naitihaawo taati nyami anditati napawaamahohitihandi nyahi taahiyihyaanini windi apipaahi mohondaato. ³² Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapimaahae. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehi sawana satihyo otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaatihoni satati sahi titihoni saasnotahiyaate nyatito tiwunyaapi anditati napamihauhe. Aihhi kiya nawiha isiya napepaapi asundusaitaatiwheti napepaapi asundusaapi timahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandapi komi piwiha jiji jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatihoni komi Mwaahe Kiraisihopi nawihaapi nepemaahiwati satise "Sahi isihyaati baiwi mmowise, sisihoni awaipati aunahipati Jaiyanihoasini nawiha watipihoni wa isihya napepaapi asundusaapi timihaitaatiwihya nini ahiy-ataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kopi giwunyaawaahiya windi mimaipiwimatati mamaawitaise,"

Aisaiyaaho 28:16

tati isihya Jisaasihoai ahosumapi gimaawun-yaitaatiwihyaapuni numwaapi giwunyaaitaatiwihyaapuni Autaahaatihoni sandi kandaase.

Isiraherihya Titaahiyihya Autaahaatihoni Isihiyai Saundati Sahi Saasnotahiyaate Undati Usosirihireti Windi Mohopo

10 Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati naisihyaate, niwahonisi isihya Isiraherihya Autaahaatihoni japihi numwaitando ndi nini kiyaapi awaindahandi pihindi gwinyaati Autaahaatihoni gaa-pundatihandi. ² Nisi isihya Isiraherihya nini bairiditahonini piwiha auti kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihoni otipipati kaitaatiwi apipaahi pihitiwi maaritiwimiha. Kiya saiwi apipaahi Autaahaatihoni otipipati kaitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi titihoni mohopo. ³ Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoni isihiyai saundati sahi nisi ndiheti titihoni saasnotahiyaate undati usosirihireti kiya windi mohopo. Sai-

wi nehi sawana kiyai daihira wira daahiwitaatiwi anditati napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi moniwi pinamaayopo. Owetise.

⁴ Nini sandi kiya titihi windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapimaato, isihiya pihitiwi anditati napamapi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi ami sandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasano-tahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandihi Kiraisiho neti owemase. Aihhi ami sandi Kiraisiho saindindaahi Autaahaatiho isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isihya Nahatiyai Autaahaatiho Nga Japihi Numwait-aise

⁵ Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, "Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate," undati usondandihandapi Mosesiho satati jipatipaise.

"Isihya wowaati winihapipaami piwiha japepihirohihihiyai kapetapi Autaahaatiho jinjapihisihihiyai amatitaatiwihandi numwaitaise,"

Pirisihiya 18:5

tati jipatipaise. ⁶ Ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda isihiyaisi Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasano-tahiyaate undisawihyaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi satati kiya windi satiwi namaasendaapo, "Diya yamihapataatihu naitaapo?" maatitaapo. Ami sandi Kiraisihoai numwaasi maapi noaatipaitaatiwihandapi topo. ⁷ Aiwi ami kiya wa samaatitaapo, "Diya isihiya napohiyihiya bimohipipihimihatihisangi nuwi noaatipapi Kiraisihoai ahowimapi asohoemapi numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?" tiwi namaasendaapo tati jipatipindise. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwiha wa satati jipatipindise, "Autaahaatihomi piwihaahi kinyihini deti kinyi maahomwaanji mipateti ahotati ami kinyi maariho omanjititihu kihimundataise," tise. Iyataati Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahandapi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaani sa piwa ausaahohaare. ⁹ Isi ami kinyi auti isihiyaaami ndiheti kinyi maahomwaanji nausaapi, "Jisaasiho nisi Awaisihoe," tipi katipi ami kinyi maariho omanjititihu satipi Autaahaatiho komi watipihandaahi animwaahipatombi Jisaasihoai jahira ahowimati numwaataise tipi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaatiho gi japihi nangimaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi nyami maariho omanjititihu Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaanji nausaawaati auti isihiya usaisi Kiraisihopi ausaawaati kaundohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise, "Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai windi mimaipiwimatati mamaawitaise," tati jipatipindise. ¹² Sandi isihiya nahatiyaapise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaatiho kimi ko nyahi nahatiyaanami Awaisihoso. Iyati ami nyahi wonini waanini ko wapa

nanyamitandi gaundaati nunjehonihapa pihitatu asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihihu wa satise, "Utaaho itapa wowaati Awaisihomi ambipati ambihitiwi gaa-tohiyihiyai Awaisiho japihi numwaitaise," tati jipatipindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japihi numwaitandi napitaiwi kopi kiya gaatiwi koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi ami kiya piwiha Kiraisihopi usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami windi atihomi-sawaawaahi kopi kiya napitaiwi giwunyaitaapo? Aiwi ami Kiraisihopi isihiya usa piwiha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihiyai kopi piwiha ausaapi diya kaunditaapo, ami Autaahaatiho isihiya piwiha ausaitaatiwihiyai windi natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa sandaase,

"Ese, isihiya piwiha gaaha waniha nesi nasohiyihiyai sati apipaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo,"

Aisaiyaaho 52:7

tati jipatipindise.

Nyahi Isiraherihyaanami Isihya Taahiyihya Jisaasihomi Piwiha Gaaha Atiwi Namehopo

¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nesihiyai Kiraisihopi piwiha gaaha ausaitaatiwi natausaasihi nuwi ausaahauhahandi kandi isihiya taahiyihya windi piwiha gaaha atiwi namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satise,

"Awaisihone, piwiha nyahi isihiyai kaundohiha kiya windi atiwi kiyaaami maarihoaatihu windi nepi kumwaamopo,"

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmonihhaayo, Kiraisihopi piwiha isihiya ausaapi kanyatauhi atisihawu ketapi nyahi kopi giwunyaitihaahandi nehaayo. Iyaati sa piwa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopi komi isihiya nesi napiwi ausaapi kanyatauhi nyahi atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Ami Isiraherihya isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi ausaapi waapihitiwi katohiha apipaahi akitinihu aimi atiwihyaare. Atiwihyaasi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise, "Isihya Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nunyati natausaasihi nesi yapipati nahanda gaamapi ausaapi waapihitiwi katopo. Katauhi kiyaaami piwiha aunahipi nahanda noti daayati gaamati ahondaise,"

Aunihihiri 19:4

tise. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami Isiraherihya apipaahi akitinihu atiwi aimi mmoniwihyaare. Saiwi atiwi mmonawaahandi kandi baiwi kiyaaami omanjititihu nepi kumwaamohitihandapi tipwihiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

"Isihya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isihiyametiwihiyai numwaati iwitatamasanihi sahi sami mandiha aposonihu naumwaaritaapo. Saindi isihiya nisapi windi atihomiwi ningi windi

maanopihiyai nini numwaati nisihiyemasanihi sahi apositaise,”

Winihapipa 32:21

tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti katise. ²⁰ Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho apipaahi waati windi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise, “Isihiya nisapi windi taawi mindaahohiyihya ningi nisonawaayopo. Isihiya nisapi windi taawi namaasenihoiyihiyai nini noaipati iwinjataayo,”

Aisaiyaaho 65:1

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati ami Isiraherihyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti sandaase,

“Isihiya nisi piwiha atihomiwi ami woretitihiyai japihi numwaitondi nisi ikwiri dihimwaniti nini ipiho pititaatiwati koninihi jaati bisondaayo,”

Aisaiyaaho 65:2

ndaase tati katise.

Isiraherihyaanapi Autaahaatiho Maariho Asipiyataise

11 Nini sandi katitandiyo, Autaahaatiho komi isihiya Isiraherihiyai apipaahi kiyaisinihi namataindiho? Owe. Komi isihiyai apipaahi kiyaisinihi windi namaamase. Nini Isiraherihyaamihoningi Autaahaatiho japihi nanimaasihonine. Abiraahamihomi jitipatetapi Benjaminihomihyaamihonine. ² Komi isihiyai jiji wuwanihuraapi sahi titihi nisihyaate undati usonati ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho windi ahosumati apipaahi kiyaisinihi windi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isiraherihiyai piwiha neti yawutaati Autaahaatihoai piwaundindihandapi sahi mmoniwhiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaatihoai saundati,

“Awaisihone, kinyi isihiya ami kinyi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihya piropetihya siyihiyai timapi ami kinyi aritaahandi bwinanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi nahimitaatiwhaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi nini niwahonini naasoninihi bimonihiki kiya nisangi sohonihiki niwitaatiwi daapi tusihanawaayopo,”

1 Kirijho 19:10-18

undati Autaahaatihoai ko gosoeti piwaundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundihi ami Autaahaatiho wihoanjiha koai kaundisiha sahi mmoniwhiyaate. Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoai saundati,

“Isihiya Isiraherihya 7,000 kaiwihya autaahaatiho jaipitaho Bearihopi windi atotipiwesawi gaapi-mundiwhiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,”

1 Kirijho 19:11

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wani kimuraisangi Autaahaatiho naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isiraherihiyai kawisatise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihyaate undati usonati ahiwisawihiyai nehi sawahomi maariho asipaindihandaahi numwaasihiki bindawa Autaahaatihoai isawatawaayopo. ⁶ Isihiya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi apipaahi monati nehi sawahomi maariho asipaindihandaahihiki satati isihiya siya siya nisihyaatito tati gwinyaasitihandi japepihirati isihiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isihiya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi

kiyataataahi kiyai ko maariho asipaitandihandi sandi akiti asipiwisataamaise, apipaahi owe.

⁷ Isi ami sandi isihiya yapipati Isiraherihandaahapihya kiyaisi Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi namehohitindapi nyahi napitititihawe? Isiraherihya nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahihiki Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi nisihyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaahihiki Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasano-tahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi nehopo. Isiraherihya kanaahiti taahiyihya kiyaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimapi Autaahaatihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸ Sandi kiya siyohitimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatiho isihiya sawana kiyaami omanjititihiki amitiha nepi nawihaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasihiki kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi wapa moniwi ami kiyaami atihira wapa atihomisopo,”

Winihapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10

tati jipatipindise. ⁹ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihoni satise, “Autaahaatihoje, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihohipipa kinyi nepi wirihiramataimbi nepemaipi kiyaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaami maipihaiwaami wihoanjiha kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonihi kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimbiki kinyi naanjiha kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanjihandatihi kiyaami dawaaho nasisoaari kiyaanihi niyatatawaatito,”

Aunihihiri 69:22, 23

tati Daawitihoni katise.

Isihiya Judaahiyaanami Dawaataatihiyai Autaahaatiho Japihi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihi Nepe-maititihawo

¹¹ Ami nini piwiha watipihiki sandapi sandi katitandiyo nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya asakaiwi taahiyihya napepaapi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaninihi timahiyaati owetihaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya taahiyihya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatiho isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonihiki nyahi Judaahiyaanini aponyonihiki naumwaarisaati namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya yapihiki nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapi-pa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho neti isihiya yapipati nahan-daahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya taahiyihya Autaahaatihome-tirihiretapi kahapaamapi-pa gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi jamaamanjinhauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami

dawaataahiyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya nahatiya napisaihi Autaahaathi japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihometirihiretapi asakaiwi isihya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wani piwiha kima isihyaati sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyaatangi nini kasatitandiyo. Nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati isihya bimohiyihyaamihatih komi piwiha ausaati kaunditi kandunjitandi Autaahaathi ningi natanoasihonine. Saihioninisi sati otipipati komi piwiha ausaati samihatih nini kaitandi Autaahaathi ningi naninyati natanoasipitapi baindi awaindi maarititi genanataayo. ¹⁴ Kimati otipimbati nini samimatih Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kasatiti kaisanihi sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa nesaihi niwahonisi isihya Judaahiya sangi namwaarisiwi japihi Autaahaathihoenda napisaihi Autaahaathiho kiyai japihi nisi otipibatetapi numwaito. ¹⁵ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini yapipati Isiraherihanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohitihandaahi Autaahaathiho komi isihyaanangi ahosinyamataise. Sandi nyangi ahosinyamasitindaahi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai saundati sahi nisi naisihyaati-matiwise undati numwaasihi kiyai noaipapi Autaahaatihomi naisihyaimatawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami yapipati Isiraherihanda nahatiyaanini japihi nepemaitaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaathiho japihi nanyamaitaise. Sandi nyami isihya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yapih nahandi Autaahaathiho japihi numwaasitindi isihya napopi animwaahipatombihiyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetitaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihya biretihanndi tihwi jih yeyetiwi namandipahohitihandi Autaahaathihoai nunyawaawaahi biretihanndi sandi nahandi Autaahaatihomihande. Iyati ami ipati wapaami yandipih ami tamirihiri Autaahaathihoai isihya nunyawaawaahi ami isititi saatitihoisangi nahandi Autaahaatihomihapaare. Isi siri kireti nyahi Judaahiyaanami asoya ipatami yandipih tamirihiri isihya Autaahaathihoai jih yeyetiwi nunyohipatamataiwihyaare.

¹⁷ Ami ipati oripiti satami isititih maipitihho Autaahaathiho nawetati yondaati ami oripi ainjhipatami isititih nawetati neti isimumwaanji yamanjatetematih bihiwatosataise. Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ipaahambihyaati sati ipati oripihati ainjhipatamataiwihyaate. Sahi saiwihyaatisi nyahi Judaahiyaanami hetapi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa noaipasiwaiwa nepi wani andititih itatamaninawaayopo. ¹⁸ Isi ami Autaahaathiho ipi oripihatami ikwiri isititihomatihawetati nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihyay neti ipaahaapema yotisawihyaapi sahi sisipihitiwi ami satiwi nyahi kiyai nusatipihayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi saiwi windi nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihyay usopi gemaananiwise. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanami isihya Autaahaathiho ipaahaapemasawihyay mmopumapi genanawaawaahi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, sahi ipatami tambatihiri tamirihiri waapoho nunyaw anditihwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi

tamirihiri tanyaaha sahi isititi saatitihatimaatangi waapoho nasanyati anditisaiwataise. ¹⁹ Ami sandapi sami usaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyatitaapo, ye sandi akitindaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati oripihati yamanjatamih isititi saatitihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi sami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyaani ipi oripihati ainjhipatami isititi saatitihomatihawetati neti sangi nawetati yasotimbipih bihiwanyositando nyatiwi kanyatitaapo.

²⁰ Sandih akite kiyai Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohitihanda kiyai Autaahaathiho neti nasipati yondaise. Ami sahihi sami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaathiho neti kiyami aunahipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihi sahi sami giwunyaahohitihanda kapihi andititih bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi satiwi nyahi kiyami aunahipati nehaayono tiwi sahi windi genaniwi gimunyaapise. Namapi nehi yayi baiwi jatiniwise. ²¹ Nisi isihya Judaahiya ipi oripi yamanjatamih ikwiri isititihomatihawetati Autaahaathiho windi nehi maawinjasi ami sangisangi windi ko nehi maasin-jaitaise.

²² Kimandi sahi nahatiyaati baiwi mmoniwise Autaahaathiho isihyay gaahaiwa kawisati iwitatamasitihanduni topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usositihanduno. Maipihandi isihya kiyohiyihiyay topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usonati ami sangi gaahandi kasisati jatamanataise. Sahi baiwi sandi Autaahaathiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatamasitindaatih kiyatinihi bimaami nowaawaahi nga bimitaapo. O ami sahi saiwi windi kamaayawaawaahi sangisangi Autaahaathiho neti namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihyaahi kiyai japihi nepemaitih Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahi Autaahaathiho japihi numwaati namandipati nemasipipih japihi neti bihiwautositaise ami saitandi ko watipihandisahoso. ²⁴ Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyaati ipi oripi ainjhipatami isititihomatihawetati windi sireti kaitatiwhandi ahimotihandi nehi koai Autaahaathiho nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamanjatetih bihiwasosihiyate. Aih nyahi judaahiyaanami isihya ipi oripi yamanjatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanihiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaathiho ipi oripi yamanjatetapi isititih nawetindiwimbipa kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

Autaahaathiho Isihya Nahatiyai Maariho Asipiwisataise

²⁵ Nisataiw Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, wapa jihura noasandinjhapa wani ningi Autaahaathiho neti nanisih sahi mmondaatiwi kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Nini kasatitandiyohitindi sangi yatih neti japatisonih sahi satiwi, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaahohitihandi nesi kaitihaahira nga mmonaahiyaane tiwi dopi windi gemaananiataiwo. Iyataati kimandapito, nyahi Isiraherihyaanami isihya taahiyihya kiyami omanjititih amitih nepi nawahaamataiw watipimahohitindi apipaahandi kandinihi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiyai saiwi kiyami omanjititih nawahaamataiw watipitimi nuwi isihya

nahatiya yapipati nahandaahiya nyahi Isira-herihyaanamami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiya Autaahaatihoenda Jisaasihoetapi napiwi gaamasaihihuraatitaise. Aisaihihura nyahi Isiraherihyaanamami isihya japihi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihoenda napitaapo. ²⁶ Aisaihi kimireti siyati Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise. Komi piwiha jipatiipindisihaatihi sandapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Isiraherihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho aunahipati Jaiyanihandaahapi napitaise. Nasati Jekopihomi manyinya saisatoyaami maipihandi apipaahi titihimetindihandi ko kiyaamihetapi apipaahi kandinihi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahonih koetapi sura nisi piwiha wisasati kiyai nini numwito. Nunyati kiyaami maipihandi nemwaito,”

Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21

tati Autaahaatiho komi piwihaatihi kandaase.

²⁸ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanamami isihya Jisaasihomi piwiha gaaha atihomiwi nemawaawi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komi tiworisaatohitindaahi Autaahaatiho sahi ipaahambihyaatangi nasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanamami asoya Abiraahamih, Isaakiho ami Jekopihoi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wisasati numwindihandapimainjih Jidaahiyaanamami isihya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatohiyihyai Autaahaatiho maariho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho isihyaapi satati, siya isihya nisihyaatito tati usonati ahiwisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawisati gwinyaasiwaiwa jahira neti namandipati nanipimatahomendaate. Ko katimbipa titihi kireti kiyahore. ³⁰ Ami jihura sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanamami dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemapihiyaate. Nemapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi wani Autaahaatihomi maariho asipaindihandi sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyaanamami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemahohitihandaaho.

³¹ Ami siri kireti sangi Autaahaatiho maariho asipisindindaahi Judaahiyaanamami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaatiho samatiyati kiyaisangi maariho asipiwitendo.

³² Ami sandi Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai neti komi piwiha atihomaawiwi nemahohitihandaatihi napuwataise kiya mmothinawaawi japihi nepemaitisaihi kiyai ko maariho asipiwitendo tato.

Autaahaatihoai Nyahi Nuwimaitihaawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaatiho isihyaani nahatiyaanangi nehi gaahandihih kanyisataise. Ese! Komi gwinyaasitihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihanduni komi kahapaamapi pa nahataapa osamati gwinyaasitihandi durihiri tongihiramatiyati apipaahi tongihande. Ko kahaapaamapipa kaitandi sireti kaitaano tati gwinyaati kawaiwa nyahi apipaahi windi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapipa kairihiretisangi nyahi apipaahi windi mondo. ³⁴ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatiipindisihaatihapi wa satise

“Awaisiho amitiha gwinyaasirihireti nyami diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awaisihoai amitiha gwinyaitandihandi nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatihoai nunyahore, Autaahaatiho kapaami wihoanjihapa numwisihoi japihi numwitan-do?”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

Owe. Apipaahi owetise tati jipatiipindise. ³⁶ Sandi apaapimahe, kahapaamapipa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi ami koetapi maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ami koai neti mepi autahemwaitandi nahataapa isihyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometirihiretapi nyahi kiyaaninihi nasisoaari mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Siri kireti nyahi kaitihaawo.

Nyami Ambipati Nahatepi Katinihi Autaahaatihoai Komi Otipipatapi Numwitahaawo

12 Isi ami nisataiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatiho nyan-gi pihitahaiwaara komi maariho asipinyindihandapi nisi maariho nahatoaisati sangi piwiha watipiha nini sasatataato, sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji sami ambipati asipati nahatepi katinihi Autaahaatihoai komi otipipatapi koai maariho apipaahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiji sandi sami maariho omanjititihapi kaiwise. ² Aiji sahi isihya maapi yapimbatambihya kahaapaamapipa kaiwi daiwi bimohirihireti windi nepi kamaiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai nehi iwinjasaihi ko sami maariho omanjititih neti nasepemaihaati asohomati ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti asitihandemati nasanyane. Ami sahi sandi siyawaawi apipaahi gaahapa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti gaatati koai apipaahi usaawinati ami titihitirihiretihapa sahi mmoniwi kaitaatiwo.

³ Ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho nini sangi Kandisasitandi ahinihonihi sahi nahatiyaati naasonji naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahi sawanaatapi satiji, nyahi usaisi nusatipahaawaati jih autaaahi wanaataapitihayoo tiwi windi gimunyaapise, sahi windi akiti sametawaahando. Windi samaiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi yatih ipatisaniwi sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji Autaahaatiho kopi giwunyaaitatiwhandi awitati kamwaanji nasamimumwaanji nepi sawanaati tipitapaapi mmothinwise. ⁴ Sahi mmoniwihiyaate isihyaanamami ambipati naasaipih katami wihoanji wihoanjihapa ikwauhiri wapa wapa taahipipaisahate. Iyati sati ambitami ikwauhiri wapa wapa ahetimbipaami otipipati nehi kati witi wite. Naasaipitimahe. ⁵ Ami siri kireti nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani isihyaanini taahiyihyaaninithaahandi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihanda noaipawa ambipati naasaipatamatiyaati nehi naasiyaanitaati timaamaitihaayo. ⁶ Isi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi ninaasoninihi ninaasaanangi otipipati kahati kahati kaitihaahandi watipihandi nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisirihireti nesi kaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyami usaanangi Autaa-

haatihomi piwiha atisaati newaati kopi nyahi awu-saitihaahati otipipati nanyinyonaahi biyaati nga Autaa-haatihopi giwunyaitihaahandi newaati isiwatohirihireti nesi ausaimanaati awusaitihaawo. ⁷ Ami nyami isihiyai ikwiri nunyaati iwitatamanitahaahandi nanyinyonaahi sandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. Ami nyami usaanangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai katawaunjitihaahanditanaahi ami sandi kandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. ⁸ Ami nyami usaanangi isihiyaisi anditiwitihaahandi Autaahaatiho komi Itipihora nanyinyonaahi ami nyahi nga biyaati isihiyai anditiwitihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isihiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati apipaahi iparihoematati kiyane. Utaaho woai isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi Autaahaatiho nunyonaahi so sandi biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo isihiyai maariho asipiwisataataahi biyati maaritati sisa aunihiyati sandi so kiyane.

Sami Naisihya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni Isihya Mambihiyaisuni Sahi Maariho Numwitaatiwe

⁹ Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyahaayo tiwi otaat-aphandi windi kamaiwise. Nehi apipaahi akiti akitinihi sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi wapa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetihapai sahi ahosumwapi nehi gaahapaisaahihii sami omanjititihii nepi wisasawi kipiwise.

¹⁰ Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komihyaatimatawaawi noaipapi naisihyaatimatawaayowi maariho apipaahi baiwi naminiwise. Aiwi wonji wonji wo wopi sami omanjititihii satiwii ko ningi nanitipihaaati gaahosi nini komi ambipati awaindemwati mepi autaaahemwaitaano tiwi maariho jandone. ¹¹ Sami maariho jandoti sisihapihi waapohomatiyati natatutisiho sahi windi nepi bimwaapi nehi kiyaatinihi Awaisihomi otipipati maariho nahato nunyawimapi kiyaatinihi kawimi nuwise. ¹² Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi gaahaiwa nasamitandi jatohitindaahi sami omanjititihii sahi sisiwi aunihaiwi maaritiwise. Aiwi isihya sangi wapa mimaipisiwi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi sami jatohitihandi namaamapi nehi kiyaatinihi anditititwi jaawi bitopi ami nasisoaari kiyaatinihi Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi sahi gaapundawaatiwise.

¹³ Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya sinaanisa sinaapwisa jaatisa sunyihoya wapa ikipipa nandapa owetanihiyai samihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiwi isihya sahi windi mausopi kiyai usa jainjaisihihiyai numwaapi sami anjaani niwupi nandapa yainjaraawiiwise.

¹⁴ Aiwi isihya sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi mimaipisiwi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisati iwitatanita gaapundiwise. Aiwi kiyai Autaahaatiho mimaipiwisati neti nusopisatitandi sahi windi gaapundiwi kamundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi isihya usa nga maaritaisihihiyaisawi maaritwi ami maariho tundonihi gwisaihiihiiyaisawi maasi gwiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi windi satiwii nyahi amitiha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaani awaisawihyaanine tiwi sahi sawanaatapi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipati yatihii maipi maipihapa

isihya mmoniwi nemasaihihapa nepi kaiwise. Aiwi isihya nahatiaisawi naasairireti mmotiniwise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa titihimetati maipihapa kasonaahi koai wihoaanji titihimetati maipihapa sahi windi namunjawise. Nehi wapa isihya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohipipaahihii koai sahi kawiiwise. ¹⁸ Isihya sangi itihisatiwi mimaipisisaihisangi sahi kiyai wihoaanji nepi itihundiwi mimaipimaawiiwi namapi bipi napaisaati isihya nahatiaisawi bi-maawise. ¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya mimaipisisaihi kiyai wihoanjihandi namunyawise. Namapi nehi kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaatihomihandisi kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satati wihoanjihandi nisihande nini isihya sangi mimaipisihohiyihiyai wihoanjihandi numwito tati Awaisiho katiso. ²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati ami kinyi tiworihoai jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopi komi naahwitarihiri awaurisonaahi nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiworihoai sawisapaapi komi nihoaatipati mitihaatihii mawitandihandi kinyi wirapusositaapo.

²¹ Aimbii kinyi titihimetati maipihapai nehi iwinjasamihii neti tihiwati windi maahipatisane. Gaahapa kaimbii titihimetahapai kinyi nepi tipii ipihatime.

Isihya Watipihandi Nepi Awaisawihiyaimatiwi Nyainjatohihiyaami Otitihii Saanutihawo

13 Isihyaanini nahatiyaani naasoninihi naasaaninihi isihya watipihandi nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohihiyaami otitihii saanutihawo ami kiya nehihandi noaipapihiyaameti-so. Autaahaatiho sawaho katati isihiyai iwinjaitaatiwi ahiwihiihiyaaso. ² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati isihya awaisawihya jainjatohihiyaami piwiha atihomisati nematataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awaisawihya japepihiiwi yaawati naanjihandi wihoanjihandi numwitaapo. ³ Ami awaisawihya nyainjatohihiyaapi isihyaani usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyihyaanini windi yaitihaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi isihya usa maipihandi ami titihimetihandi kiyohiyihyaahihii kiyaapi yaitaatiwiihiyaare. Ami nyahi awaisawihya watipihandisawi nyainjatohihiyaapi windi yamaitihaawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kaitihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahepiNyamaito. ⁴ Ami siya komi otipipatihiyai Autaahaatiho ahiwihiihiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyahi nga bimitihawo. Isi nyahi titihimetihandi kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yaitihaawo ami titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi wihoanjihandi nanyamitaatiwi watipihandi akitihandisawihyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaasi isihyaani titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai apowihii wihoanjihandi nanyamitandi gwinyaasitihandi kiya nesi kopi kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Ami sandapi isihya nyangi nyainjatohihihiyai biyaati atiwisaati kiyaami asimwaatitihii nyahi saanutihawo Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi nyahi namaitihaawuni

nyami maariho sanyatati sandi nga titihisi sahi kaiwise nyatindihandapuno.

⁶ Ami sandi kandapi isihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyainjatohiyihiyai nawiho kiyai iwitatamanitandihho nunyahaayo ami kiya kiyaami otipipati nga kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati taawi kawisawaahiyaatiho.

⁷ Isihya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai kahapaamapipa kawitihawwi otipipatisahiyaane. Isi ami kiya nawiho otipipatapiho takisihandapinyatisaihihiyai ko numwitihawwi. Iyaati ikipipa anjaani yapipatapi nawihopi nyainjatohiyihiyai gaatisaihihiyai ko numwitihawwi. Iyaati kiyaisi newa autaahi niwimaawa usondihaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi nyahi mepi autaahewaa-maitihawwi.

⁸ Isihya usaamihapa wapa nawiho ipoti numwitihawwi tiwi nehithandi sahi namusepise. Nawiho titihi kuraanihi nunyawwi wapa naitaatiwihapa nepise. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaati maariho naminiwi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyawwi. Utaaho wo isihya nahatiyai maariho nuny-ataaho so Autaahaatiho winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipa nga japepahirataise. ⁹ Winihapipa satimbipaaro kinyi asihya usihya usaamihiyaisapi kamaime, isihiyai timaamape, isihya usaamihapaapi kinyi kinyi maariho windi maahindone tati katimbipaaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti winihapipa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehi winihapipa naasaimbaahi noaipati satati kinyi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunye kiwahoni maariho naminihingipata-mataimbo tati ahondaise. ¹⁰ Utaaho wo isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maipihandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho isihya nahatiyai maariho numwiso so Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai Winihapipa numwimbipa nahataapa japepahirataise.

Nyahi Sisiheti Titih Jatinaati Daitihaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitindi nini sangi apaapi-maasato nyahi nyami maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapi minjataati naapipa nanosohipapaatihapi nyahi nepaitihaahuratihisato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwanihi yeyetaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi nasonihi nyangi Autaahaatiho apipaahi kiyaanangisihini Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandihura asisihane neti deti detemapi napinjati aimi kima nasati detindaise. ¹² Asahatindihandi aimi owetitandi detindaati ami asisihane aimi bowitandi neti timaninjipatamatiyati maapi kimura maipihandi ahotimi naindihandi aimi owetitandi detitati ami Jisaasiho jahira maapi napitandihura aimi detindaise. Isi isihya maipihaiwa asahatinditih noaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa kamaayaati namawaati ami gaahaiwa otapihaati ipihoeti isihya tunniwi yehwindaatihiyi pwisipi yaipa nepi isipi wirapi nipaatiwi timesohipatamatiyaati nyahi newaati isiwaaati kiyaati jaawa timetihawwi. ¹³ Nyahi biyaati titih isihya otapihaati titih daayohipatamatiyaati daitihaawo. Waapoho watipihho isihya naniwi naharitaatiwihho nyahi windi nanaati naharisaati konyahimaataati ami titihimetati gimunyaatihapa kamaayaati asihya usihya usa kihya kihyaisaati timaa-

maitaati kamaayaati ami isihya usaisaati tunaati itihinaati manditimindihaawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyahi windi kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami pwisipi yaiphosi koai nyahi newaati nyamihete-waamaati gwisitihawwi. Iyaati nyahi koai newaati isiwatitihawwi. Iyaati ambipati maariho jahihho kanyatihi maariho kaiwaapi nyandosiwaiwa windi atisaati kaitihaawihandapi mitaahi gimunyaatihawwi.

Nyami Naisihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Wapa Kiyohipipa Nyahi Windi Tipitapaawaati Mausondihawo

14 Isihya Kiraisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitahiyi Jisaasihomi isihyaatamihatihi napisaihi sahi napaitiwi maaritiwi kiyai numwaapise. Aiwi kiya kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitihhi kahapaamapipaapi wipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyohitihandi sami omanjititihapi mimaipaiwunyaapi piwiha tunati yahwiniha windi kamaniwise. ² Isihya usa kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi aimi watipitisawihya satiwu gaasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa nanihiyaati nandaano tiwi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya usa kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihya satiwu kohasipihho maasapihomi gwititihho nyahi windi namaanaati nehi noaipati ahosihaahi nandaano tiwi nehi noaipati ahosihaahi nanawaayopo. ³ Isihya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihya isihya usa kohasipihho maasapihomi gwititihho namaanihohiyihyaapi mimaipaiwi gimaawunyaapise. Aiwi isihya kohasipihho maasapihomi gwititihho windi namaanihohiyihya isihya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihyaapi satiwu kiya nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitihandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo tiwi windi gwinyaapi kamaatiwise. Ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi komi manyinyaatimati-taatiwi isihyaati nandapa nahataapa nanihohiyihyaatisuni nehi noaipati ahosihaahi nanihohiyihyaatisuni ahoyati aimi nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo womi otipipatiho wapa kaimbipa sahi nepi sami omanjititihhi mimaipaiwunyaapi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe. Sandi nehi komi awaisihomihande. Nehi kohihhi komi otipipatihoai nga titihhi kaiso e mimaipiyati kaiso tati neti tipitapaati usondaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyai sahi nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe, nehi ko sawaho Autaahaatihomihande. Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi isihiyai nga anditihonihhi kiyaami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipitonihhi nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Isihya usa asisihane wa naasaapi saiwi gwinyaapi satawaatopo, asisihane kima nyami apipaahi awaisihane usipipaapi anaahihe tiwi kai nepi awaindemapi anaahihemawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya usaamitihitihandi satiwu gwinyaawaayopo, ami nyapaahi asisihane wa wa wipimetati nahata nehi nauratetihaiwe, tiwi gwinyaapi, kireti kahapaamapipa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapi sahi ninaasonjhi kinyi amitha maariho titihemapi nesipatiwi gwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepi-

hiriwise. ⁶ Isihya waapi satiwi kima asisiha apipaahi awaisiha anaahhaasi nyahi awaindi anaahihewaa-maitihaawo tiwi kiyohiyihya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwi isihya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undawaatopo. Ami isihya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanihohiyihyaaisangi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanihohipapaapi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyahi naasoninihi naasaaninihi nehi niwahonini niwihaanisapi asiyihyaanini bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasonini naasaanini niwahonini niwihaanisapi siyihyaanini napohaamaayo. ⁸ Ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini asiyihyaanini namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kiraisihoai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi omanjitihi usaawitihawo bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kiraisihoapihi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maariho newaati usaawitihawo napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyihyaani bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati masaihi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaahi bimowa napwitihahandapi Kiraisiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati isihyaani asiyihyaanamuni napohiyihyaanamuni ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjaitando. ¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati sami naisihya sangisawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai apipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaani Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasaihi ko neti tipitapaati nya-sondandihyaaniso. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa Awaisiho sandaase,

“Nini asohonini nasisoaari bimohihonini piwiha kima akitinihi akaaha kandaato isihya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesawi nisi otitih pinutaapo. Pinuwi satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatiho kimo akitihore,’ tiwi mepi autaahep-inimaitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 45:23

tati jipatipindise. ¹² Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonini naasaanini kahapaamapapaapi siyaati siyaati kiya-haayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoai kaundito.

Naisihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Nape-paitaatiwhaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo

¹³ Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini windi newaati tipitapaatinaati motindihawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitaatiwhaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹⁴ Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi bitohotihandaahi

Jisaasiho neti ningi nanisihini nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapipa nehi sawihandi noaipati isihya namaaniwi onaitaatiwi onahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya sawana kahapaamapipa wapaapi satiwi sapa kahapaamapipa nyahi nandihaawi itihapi-pa ahotati onahapaasi nyahi windi newaati namandihaawo tiwi kiyaami amitiheti omanjitihi gwinyaasaihapa sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanihohitihanda sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya usaami maariho nepi nusopisasiwi yaawihandi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiya sami maariho windi api-paahi namunyawaayopo. Isihya Kiraisiho maariho nunyataati japihi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawihyai sahi sami nandapa nanihohitihanda kiya napopi Autaahaatihoai windi mausopi owetitaatiwhira daihira maipihandaatihi sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Api-paahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi nandapa kahamatipetihapa nanihohitihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami isihya usa sahi sandi kiyohitindapi satiwi sandi gaahandimaahwe tiwi gwinyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piwiha mimaipitiwihi sami gaasindapi windi kamaatita sahi baiwi jatinwihi bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sandi nini sangisi apaapimaasato, Autaahaatiho komi isihyai iwin-jatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho isihya maarihohipa kiyaami maarihohipa nepi nanihohitihandi-maahwe. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi winde. Autaahaatiho komi Itipihora nyahi titih daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami omanjitihi sisaati aunihiyaati maariho itihahawihandi katanyisati nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaamihaiwaahihi Autaahaatiho komi isihyai iwinjati-timbipihi ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami isihya sandi nepi isipi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihya Autaahaatihomi maariho nepi usaawiwitaapo. Aisaihi ami kiya isihya usoniwi saunditaapo sahi isihyaati gaahiyaatisi gaahandi kiyawaayopo undiwi usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapipaara tunaati yahomunaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho giwunyaahohiyihya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ²⁰ Sahi satiwi gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nini nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaahaatiho komi isihyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi windi nepi namopisasiwise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga isihya nandaatiwhape. Nandaatiwhapandaahandi kandi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi wapa nopisasiwi nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisasiwi nandaatiwi sandi titihamaahwe. Owetise. ²¹ Sami naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai neti nusopisasonihi maipihandaatihi timihaitaatiwhapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainihandisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi windi nandaatiwi sandi titihe.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoipatami gwititihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwhandapi gwinyaapi nehohipipa nehi sawanaatamihetuni Autaa-

haatihomihetuni sapihi ahotane. Ami sahi satiwi gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwititiho waapoho wainihandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maariho naasohitanihi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maariho windi yaasati naanamaasisonihi gaasi sahi maarihiwise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maariho yiyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihihura Autaahaatiho piwiha neti samiheti yasutaati sasataise, sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo satitaise, ami sandi sahi sami maariho kasatihi gwinyaahohihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti ka-maayawaawaahi sandi sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

Kiraisihomi Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Isihiya Usai Newa Usaawitahaawo

15 Nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitisawihyaani nyami usa kiyaami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihiyai ikwiri nunyaati niwimaawaati iwitatamanaati anditiwitihaawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaaninihi newaati maariho witaati usaimaamanindihaawo. ² Yawanaani sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihiya Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kiya kopi giwunyaahohitihandi awaindewaumawaati anditiwitihaawi gaahandi kiyaami maariho omanjititihahi usaawinihandi kawitihawo. ³ Ami Kiraisiho ko sawahoai maariho wiwitati usaawindandihandi windi kamaise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwiha wa satise: "Autaahaatihonye, piwiha kinyetirihiretapi gi nepi nangopisasiwi mimapihiwi isihiya katohiwaiwa nisi ambipateti timahiyati yanimwaataise,"

Aunihihiri 69:9

undataase tati jipatipindise. ⁴ Ami piwiha nahata jihura jipatipindimbipa nyangi katanyisitandi ahondaise. Katanyisati anditinyaihonihi nyahi kapetapi kiyaaninihi andititaati Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandihuraapi jatitihawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho nyahi kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitihaahanduni anditititihahanduni nanyamisihonihi sangi anditisaihonihi amitiha maariho nehi nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihomi itipati naitaatiwi sapi nini koai piwaunditi gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiwi ami sahi ahoyaniwi maahomwaanji nehi naasaimwaanjihi nepi Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

Isihiyaani Judaahiyaanangisuni Isihiya Nyami Dawaataatapihiyaisuni Kiraisiho Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaati sami omanjititihahi maarihiwi napaitiwi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Kiraisiho nyangi nanyamaasi-patamataiwi numwaapise isihiya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumwaito. ⁸ Sandi nini kimireti sandaato, Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihotohiho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanitandi nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa

nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jiji timanati katiwaiwa akiti kireti nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyati ami sireti nyami asoyai kahapaamapipa saindi kasito undati jiji timanati Autaahaatiho kaundiwaiwa ko neti akiwaiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyati ami isihiya Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai ko numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwihonihi Autaahaatiho maariho asipiwindihandapi kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha satise:

"Isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi isihiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaamihatihi kiyai nini kinyapi saunditi, 'Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahore,' unditi gisi nini gaare hitito. Saindi ami aunihihiri kinyapi aunihindi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahehimaito,"

Aunihihiri 18:49

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyati jihaati satise,

"Isihiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi maasi sami omanjititihahi maarihiwi sisiwi aunihaiwise,"

Winihapipa 32:43

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyati ami waisangi jihaati sandaase.

"Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoai nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise,"

Aunihihiri 117:1

tati ahotise.

¹² Iyati ami jihaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

"Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihyaamiho noaipaitaise. Noaipati ko isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjatitaise. Iyonihi kiya kopi giwunyaapi satiwi ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi giwunyaapi jatitaapo,"

Aisaiyaaho 11:10

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaatiho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjititihahi sisiwihaunihaitaatiwihanduni napaindihanduni sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihoaatihahi tisahiwati wisaiwito. Wisaihonihi komi Itipihomi watipihandi sangi anditisaihonihi sahi kiyaatangisinihi apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noaipapi nuto.

Poriho Komi Otipipatapi Jipatipiyataise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sapi nini niwahonini sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itatamaniniwi titihematitaatiwi gaahanduni amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihanduni kiya nepi tisaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁵ Piwiha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini kasatiti kimandi utipimandaatihi sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa apipaahi watipihahi jipatipiyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nanihaindi saiwa jipatipiyohitindi ami Autaahaatiho ningi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, isihiya Judaahiyaanami

dawaataatihiyaamihatiho. ¹⁶ Siyati isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai iwitatamanitandi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati naninyati Autaahaatiho ningi ahinihonine. Soninisi utaaho isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni otihapihi bitosihomataindihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoapihapi nasati otipipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha nini neti ausaataayo. Saisanihi Itipihopi piwiha kaaraahi isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai yatih neti Autaahaatihomihiyemahonih nini kiyai neti Autaahaatihoai kiyapi maariho usaawinati wiwitahandi komi otipipatapaahih numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomaisati maasi timaamaititi ko anditinisih Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiso hitihandapi tihaapindi nga genananito. ¹⁸ Aindi nehi nini nuwahonisihetapi kahapaamapipa isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitih pinutaatiwi Kiraisiho kahapaamapipa kaiwaiwaapaahih nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi nini Autaahaatihoenda numwaasi notaati nisi piwiharaahuni kahapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaaraahuni Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahih nini katito. ¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa piwiha nini piwandi kahapaamapipa kiyohiwiwa ninimahe. Owetise. Nisi piwiha piwandi ausaati kiyohipipa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi neti kaha paamapipa watipihaiwa kiyati isihyai siwipati watipihaiwa nishetapi neti nunjataise. Aih Jerusaremihandahapi namasati Kiraisihomi piwiha ko kaiwaiwaapiha nahata ausaati nesiwesiti gaamati nini kaimi nundi Iririkamihandami deti yapipataahimataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati isihya Kiraisihopi sangi atihomiwi kopi giwunyaapi ambipati nepi sangi mepi autahemwahohiyihyaamihatihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaitandi nini nisi maariho nunyati pihindi gwinyaataayo, saindi kiyataati isihya usa Kiraisihopi piwiha aimi ausaasaihapihi jahaati nini windi kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataati nini sandi kiyohitindi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa aimi timanati jipatipindisih nini neti japepihiriti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati jipatipindataise:

“Isihya Kiraisihopi kiyai usa kamundauhi atihomiwi monihohiyihya atiwi mmondaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:15

tati jipatipindise

²² Iyataati saindi isihya Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihyaamihatihi ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaatoandaati otipipati kati asisiha taahiwaiwaara neti nanisapusih nini sangisenda windi namaaso.

²³ Ami wani otipipati sati nini yapipati aunahipa isihya kimiyaamimatih aimi kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nini napiti sangi jasondondi gwinyaambitihonine. ²⁴ Isi wani napiti jasondandi taati jatinataayo. Yapipati aunahipa Spenihandaahapi notaati nini sangi Romihanda jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nini napiti Romihanda sangi masiwonji jainjasanihi sahi ningi anditinipi daihiraapihapi wapa naninyawi kaitaatiwi jainjaitande.

²⁵ Saindi daimi napitandihonini konini wani nawiho

ami wapa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Jerusaremihandahaiyai iwitatamanitandihapa nini nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi isihya Masetoniyahandaahiyauni Girisihandaahiyauni nehi kiyaisunyaapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami usa ikipipa nawiho owehiyai Jerusaremihandahanda ikwiri numwitaatiwi nawiho nepi kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sandi nehi sawanaunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya isihya Judaahiya gaahandi kawitaatiwi otipipatisahiyaare. Ami Judaahiya isihya usa kiyaami dawaataatihiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa kiyai iwitatamanitandi nunyawihyaaso. Isi isihya Judaahiyaami ipaahaapihiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaami maapi ikipipa nawiho nanyinyawi nandaatiwe. ²⁸ Isi nini nawiho nesi nundi Jisaasihomi isihyai Jerusaremihandahanda nunyamapi samihioaanjihira napiti daindi jasomi Spenihandaahapi naito. ²⁹ Nini saindi niahonini mmotinataayo, nini sangisenda nasa taahura Kiraisihomi gaahandi tisaitahonini napito, sahi Jisaasihomi isihyaati Romihandaahiyaatangi nasamitando.

³⁰ Naisihyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi piwiha kima anditisaiti kasatataati nasisenataayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahuni ami nyahi maariho naminaati isihya usaisi maariho numwitihaahandi Itipihopi nanyamindihandaahuni nisapi gaapundiwise. Sahi nisapi waati ningisawi maasi Autaahaatiho ningi nitatamanitandi koai piwaundiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ³¹ Sahi saiwi ningisawi gaapundiwise, isihya Judaahiya aunahipa Judiyahandaahiya Jisaasihomi piwiha windi atihomiwi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya ningi nepi naamaanopisasito. Aisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati Jerusaremihandahanda bimohiyihyai nini nawiho ikipipa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa nesundunyanih kiya maariho naasohitanih maaritiwi kapa naito. ³² Saindi nunyamapi nisi sisiti aunihaindi maarititandihandi tisaitahonini sangisenda napito Autaahaatihomihandisi nanimaasi nasonaaho. Iyonih nini sangisenda napisanihi mmotinaati maariho ambipati nga newaati witaati ikinaati usaimanindihawo. ³³ Isi nyahi napaaisaati bimitihaahandami tanyaaho Autaahaatiho sangisati maasitane. Akite.

Porih Jisaasihomi Isihya Taahiyihyai Ipihreti Gaahuraare Undataase

16 Nini Pimbihaatapi sandi kasatitandiyo, saati Pimbihaati nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaati sangisenda nini neti nandusoaasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomi isihya aunahipati witi Singiriyaahandaahiya biyati iwitatamanihaate. Iyati kaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihaate. ² Siyahaatisi sahuni kaatuni maasi Jisaasihomi isihyaatisi komihya kiyohipatamataiwi kaati sahi maariho wiwipi numwaapise. Aiwami kaati wapaapi nenoaahitonih sangi nasisehonihapa nunyawiwitatananiwise. Ami kaati itapaati nga iparihaati

isihya taahiyihiyaisi iwitatamanati ami ningi maawi nitatamanahaatiso.

³ Iyataati nisi maariho wititi gwinyaahohitihanda nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya ningisami Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati maawi kiyohisasanyuri maariho wiwiti gaahuraare unditi piwiha kima nusoaasataayo. ⁴ Kasanyuri ningi nitatamanitaatimi gwinyaamaami kasanyurami ambipati nopisasitaatimihandaatimi nesi nandaapihasanyure. Aih sandi nini kasanyuri awaindahandi gaare undataato. Iyataati ninihi gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomi isihya Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihiyai maawi kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo. ⁵ Jisaasihomi isihya kasanyurami anjipipih ahoyaniwi aunihihiri katiwi Jisaasihoai mepi autaahepumahohiyihiyai maawi maariho wiwiti gaahure undataato. Aindi nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi jiji yeyetati ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoi nisi maariho nunyati gaahuraare undataato. ⁶ Aindi ami Mariyaahaati samihatih sapi Jisaasihomi otipipati waati pihitati kasisaamaatisangi nisi maariho witihoitihanda gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aindi ami niwahonisi utaahuri Judaahuri Andironaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maariho wiwiti gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utaasuri ningisami maasi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi isihya nepi yanyupapihingwanaane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposerihiyaamihatih nga noaipati ahotahure. Iyamaami Kiraisihopi nini sangi giwunyaahonihura Kiraisihopi kuri jiji giwunyaapi komihurimatimihure. ⁸ Aindi ami nisi naisoho Ambiriyatusiho ningisati maasi Awaisihopi giwunyaati maaritih nini koai maariho nunyohihoai giwunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aindi ami ningisati maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaisiho nyami naisoho Uribanusihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho ningisa maasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihisi nisi maariho nunyohiho Sitakisihoi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aindi ami Aperisihomi komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi kahapaamapipa nunjesihisi aini andititih bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Arisitobiyuraasihomi isihiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aindi ami nini niwahonisi utaaho komi ambipati Erotiyonihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Narisisaasihomi isihyaami usa noaipapi Autaaahatihomi isihyaaimatiwi nyami naisihiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataati ami nini Tiraiapaayai Tiraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopipuri Awaisihomi otipipati taami kaimbipuriso. Aindi ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisahaati nini kaati apipaahi bairi maariho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihomi otipipati waati pihitati taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aindi Rupusihomi Awaisihomi otipipati kaipati nga autawaati noaipasihoisuni ami komi sanaati ningi biyati nasisoaari kaatami mwaahonismatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini Asingiritaasihoisuni Pirekonihoisuni Erimisihoisuni Patirombaasihoisuni Emasihoisuni ami usa kimikiyaisawi bimohiyihiyai nahatiya nisi ami nyami naisihya Kiraisihomi isihiyai gaahuraare un-

dataato. ¹⁵ Aindi ami Pirorokaasiyi Juniyaasiyaisuni Neriyaasihoisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaasihoisuni ami siyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyai nahatiya Autaaahatihomi isihya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi nini sasataato, sahi ninaasoni ami ninaasaani Autaaahatihomi gisunyaasirihireti geriniwi mmoniniwi gaahuraare niwise satataato. Iyonihisi ami Kiraisihomi isihya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porihoni Ipotiha Isihya Romihandaahiyai Winihundati Jatiniwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya usa sangi nasisipapi yiyandihepisamapi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasinjaapi nasopisasiwi ami nyahi Aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihomi piwiha katawaasasonihisi sahi atihisi nehohihai sehimiwapi kiyai wa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwo. Aiwisi ami kiyapi sahi yandihisi nawisawi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Ami isiyasiya saiwa siyohiyihiyai Kiraisihoni nyami Awaisihomi otipipati kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Ami nehi kiyai kiyami ambipati gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaapi otipipati kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai kiyami piwiha sanihihisi atipatisawi katiwi kiyohiwaiwaara isihya ainahiyihyaami amitihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwi jaipundiwihiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati sahi Autaaahatihomi piwiha Jisaasihoni Katati kaiwaiwaapihi atihisi nepi kai anditihisi isiwahohitihandapi piwiha isihya nahatiya aini atisopo. Iyauhi sandapi nini sapi maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sangi sasataato, sahi gaahandi kaitaatiwihira daihira baiwi mmoniwise. Aiwisi ami maipihapa kaitaatiwihira daihira sahi wihisi moniwi nehi nanihaiwi nanipimatiwise satiti kasataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaaahatihoni nyahi nyami omanjititihisi napaasatititihahandami tanyaaho, Bwaasirihisi neti keti tariwiyati sami auhiraapihi itipiwati isehamanamati koai sami otitihemaitaise. Iyonihisi sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati nini sapi saindi gisunyaati, nyami Awaisihoni Jisaasihoni sawahomunyaasirihiretapi sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi konihisi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatanamanatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati ningisati otipipati maasi kaisihoni Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihisi ami nini niwahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihonihisi Jesonihonihisi Sosipataahonihisi sangi maariho wisaiwi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonihisi Porihonihisi maaahomwaanapi piwiha neti sapi jipatihiyayaayo. Saindi piwihisi Porihonihisi neti jipatihiyohimonihisi samataindi Kiraisihomihonihisi sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasihoni ningisuni Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni komi anjipipihisi nanyamaati nyatatamasihisi nanowaati bimawaatunihisi ami ahoyanaati Kiraisihoihi mepi autaahe- waumahaayo. Komi anjipipihisi siyohiho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihisi ami kimati aunahipati awaipati Korindihandami nawihisi jatisihoni Irasitaasihonihisi nyami

naisoho Kiraisihopi nyangisati maasi giwunyaasiho Kwataasihouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare sata-maase.

²⁴ Sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sawahomun-yaasitihandaahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanitandi nini sapi gisunyaati gaapisundataayo.

Nyahi Autaahaatihoi Newaati Mepi Autaahewau-maitihaawo

²⁵ Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahewau-maitihaawo. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwi nehohihetesamati sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga andititiwi isipi bitoaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi andititaisaitaise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utaritihandi

noasandimi napinjati wani aimi neti auta ausaimanjinati noaipasihini nini ausaahohihetesamati andititaisaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwa apipaahi akaasa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjihinhi atiwi mmoniwi nepi jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihapi ausaimanjinatuni ami Autaahaatiho jinjapihi bimisiho piwiha watipihara isihiya yapihini nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjihini mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihini pinutaatiwo. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho so sawaho naasohihini apipaahi Autaahaatiho akoho kahapaamapipa kaitandihira nga biyati mmosihoai Jisasi Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjapihi kiyaaninihi mepi autaaahewau-maitihaawo. Apipaahi akiti akitinihi nyahisandi kaitihaawo.

1 Korindihiya

Kimandi 1 Korindihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Poriho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati isihya Girikihiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gimunyaapihyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahi kaiwi bisotimbiwihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimaui Poriho isihya giwunyaahohiyihyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri siretisi maipihaiwa namapi sireti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jiji kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatihomi isihya tipitapaatotihandapi Poriho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wainyihya apwainyihya sangi namaatiniwihiyaisuni aimi namaatiniwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi isihya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya timaamaitiwi otipipati maasi ninawipihni kaiwi Komi ambipati naasaipatami nausiyihyaatitaatiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)

Isihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai numwitaatiwi piwiha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Poriho komi piwiha osasepihaati owemasihya (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihni Poriho Piwiha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapihha Namasati Nuwati Isihya Korindihan-daahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

1 Nini Porihonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwiha kopi awusaitandi Autaahaatihu gaataati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihu sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi ningi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aihni nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihoni nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoisati ko ningisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooanj maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindihanda bimohiyihyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati ahoyati aimi tisamaamahiwaataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nisihyaate satati nasamihanataise isihya jiji Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahi katihawwi saundaati, "Kinyi Awaisihonj Nyangi Nyainjatingihonj," undohihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipi nahatewaara nahataapihiyaisati neti ahoyati gaataati nasamaati sasa-

tati, "Sahi aimi nisihyaate," satati aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisihoni so nyahi nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahuni ami nyahuni koai saundaati, "Kinyi nyangi nyainjatingihonj Awaisihonj," undohihore. ³ Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi maariho awaindahandi wisaihi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatamanisaihi ami sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatanihni bimitaatiwi nini kindari piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

Poriho Autaahaatihuoi Kinyi Gaahonj Gaare Undataase

⁴ Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaari konihini sapi gwinyaati nisi Autaahaatihuoi nini kopi aunihihiri aunihiindi mepi autaaahemwahohihoai, "Kinyi gaahonj gaare," undataato. Koai nini gaahonj undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawwi maasi timaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatihuoi sangi maariho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditisaisihe. ⁵ Autaahaatihuoi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, "Kinyi gaahonj gaare," undataato. Nini Autaahaatihuoi gaahonj undotimandi sahi Kiraisihoisawwi timaamaitohitihan-

daahi komi piwihaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandihau ni ami isihiyai komi piwiha baiwi ausaapi kaunditaatiwi neti anditisaisihe. ⁶ Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaawaati aimi kasatotihapi titihi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷ Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatihapaapi sahi windi nenoahimeti-taatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. ⁸ Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihi sahi kiyaatinihi giwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimati namawaahuraatitendo. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihye tati Autaahaatiho windi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitawihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. ⁹ Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titihi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi sami maariho naasohititendo. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Tipitapaataawaayopo

¹⁰ Isi nisi naisihyaate nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi piwiha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho ningi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimihini nini nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi maahomwaanji neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwiha windi timunane. Owetane. Aiwi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwiha nehi naasika kaniwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanihini timaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maariho nehi naasohitanihini kaiwise. ¹¹ Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimaahe. Naisihyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihya usa napiwi kimbihini ningi sahi itihinniwi sami otihapihi itihapipa ahotihi kandapi kandauiho. ¹² Sami wo sandaase. Kiraisihopi Porihoni ningi katanisirihireti japepahirataayo ndaase. Aihini ami sami wo sandaase. Nini Aporosihoni Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepahirataayo ndaase. Aihini ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kiraisihopi ningi Pitaaho katanisirihireti japepahirataayo ndaase. Aihini ami sami wo sandaase. Ninihi Kiraisiho ningi katanisirihireti japepahirataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kiraisiho neti nasipatati yiyandihini kihonji kihonjaapihimatataiso? Nini Porihonini sami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataayono? Aindi ami nini Porihonisi ambipataahi nini waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Nehi utaahuri yahuri Kirisipaasiyi Gaiyaasiyaisaahihini gaanihi baawuso ndi Autaahaatihoai, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato ami sahi Porihoni komi ambipataahi nyangisi baanyusataise maaitaatiwo. ¹⁵ Nehi surisaahihini nini baawuso ami sami wo nisapi windi

samaatitendo, "Ningisi Porihoni komi ambipataahi baanusihini waapohora netihonine," tati windi kamaatitendo. ¹⁶ E wusasapi nanipimanditoni Sitepanaasihoaisuni ami kapihi maasi ahoyati komihusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapi gwinyaataati ami usai waapohora baawusataayondiho windi biyati gimaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ Nini isihiyai taahiyihiyai windi bahomaawusotimandi ami Kiraisiho isihiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasihoninimaahe. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho kaiwai-waapiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi ko ningi natanoaasataise. Piwiha Gaaha Waniha nini ausaataati piwiha nehini isihiyai nawihaiwi amitihini gaahaisawihya gwinyaapi katopatamataindi katitandimaahe. Owetise. O ami nini piwiha nehini isihiyai amitihini gaahaisawihya gwinyaahohiha ausaati kandaataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihandapiha noaipati watipihandi oweha nehihaimatitaise.

Autaahaatiho Amitihini Gaahandi Giwunyaasiwaiwauni Watipihaiwauni Kiraisihoai Numwihini Isiwahore

¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihiyai yaawati naanjihaiwa nepi napopi owetitaatiwihooanji jaawi niyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha waniha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihandapiha watipihandi oweha naharimatati nehine tiwi mmoniwimapihiyaare. Iyataati ami isihiyai Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihai-waatihi taati japihi numwaasawihya ami kiya gaahandi nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihoenda taawi niyohiyihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihandapiha nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Kimikiyati noaipasiwimaiwaapi piwiha wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Nini isihiyai amitihini gaahaisahya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nemaito. Aindi ami kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanihi kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa noaipati nehihaimatitaise,"

Aisaiyaaho 29:14

tati jipatipindise.

²⁰ Isi ami nyahi utaaho amitihini gaahaisahoni nawihiyati pihitani taahiwaiwaapi gwinyaasihopi napitititahaawe? Mosesihomi winihapiwaapi utarihandeti sikurikaiwi jipatipaiwi nawihaiwi mmoniwi nepi isihiyai katiwunjohiyihyaapi nyahi napitititahaawe? Iyataati ami isihiyai nawihaiwi piwihaara nepi tunniwi kwituniwi piwaatiwi katohiyihya kimaapi yapibatambi wani kimuraahiyaapi nyahi napitititahaawe? Siyaami saiwaahi Autaahaatiho aimi nemasihini kaiwa noaipati akiwaiwaametati nehihaimatataise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi apipaahi gaahandaahi siyati gwinyaataise. Isihiyai yapipatambihya nawihaiwi kiyaami amitihini gaaha gwinyaahohitihandaahi nisapi windi biyati gimaawunyaatitaiso tati gwinyaataati namati daihira wira isihiyai japihi numwaitandihira daahiwataise. Sira daihira isihiyai Kiraisihopi giwunya-

hohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposerihyaani piwiha Kiraisihopitiha ausaahaayo. Piwiha sa ausaahotihaapi isihya naharimatati nehihe tiwi mmoniwi nemihauhahandi kandi piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho taati isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaataise. ²² Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya isihiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa wiwa kaiwise undiwihyaasi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotiha kiyaami omaanjititih neti nusopisasiti kiyai mawih kandapi piwiha kai nemawaayopo. Aihi ami isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiya piwiha gaaha wanihaapi nehihe tiwi mmonimaposawi yapipatambi amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwaahih waati newaayopo ami kiya nehi isihya yapipatambihyaami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandapaahaiwihiyaso. ²³ Kiraisiho isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi piwiha ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwiha maipih nehihaare tiwi mmonimapi kaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Aihi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipih bimohiyihya mmonawaawi sa piwiha nehiha katiwunjauhis tiwi ami kiyaisangi nehihe piwiha akaahamaahe tiwi nemawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihyauni ahoyati maasi koenda napitihaawi Autaahaatiho nanyisenati gaatihi atisaati ami nasonihi nanyamaasawihyaanini Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahotati ami Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauhahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindahandi nusatiphaati autaahi gwinyaahore. Aiwi ami isihya yapipatambihya Autaahaatiho wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watipihandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwai saiwa isihya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindahandi nusatiphaati watipihaiwe.

²⁶ Naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi ninapitiyaati bimonih Autaahaatiho gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapise. Sami usaati taahiyihyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimambiwihyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati taahiyihyaati awaisawihyaatimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihya awaisawihya ambipati awaipati nepihyaamihetapi namoyatiwihyaatimahe. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahi saiwihyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetih isihya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehatime tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatiho nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjitimandaahi amitiha awaisahisawihiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aihi ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititihyaamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyihyaatangi

Autaahaatiho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindi-mandaahi isihya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihiyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyati ami isihya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyatiwihyaametiso tiwi isihya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaatiho namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihye tiwi isihya usonihohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nehihatimemataise. ²⁹ Isi isihya Autaahaatiho namihanati numwasawihya windi satiwi kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaani gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaataise maati-taatiwe. ³⁰ Ami apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihyaanenyamati ami nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoitihawawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinatitendo. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindahandapi kopi tihaapiyaati waati maarititihawaaahi, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi nehi Awaisihopaahih maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimaanjitihandapiha Piwiha Porih Jih Kaundisihapihaare

2 Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwiha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninihi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandih sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura isihya amitihaishiya piwiha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindih kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapimahe ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimat nehi Kiraisihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjih ipi titihi atawihateti isihya tipi tipimandaahohihopihaahih nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahih ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi andititandihandi owetih ami yaindi nahatonini iti manimanindihonini bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nini sangi kandisasiti kasatohih isihya amitiha awaisahisahiya katiwunjawi katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindahandi sami maariho ami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepe-maahiwitendo. Owetise. Ami nini piwiha kandisasiti ausaahohihaara Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho otipi-

pati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatihai kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniwi piwiha titihai akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapi-maaha, ami nehi isihyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaiahonihi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandihai sangi neti nasepemaiahonihi Kiraisihopi sahi giwunyaitaatiwi maari-tataate.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Amitiha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandihai akite. Isihya aimi Autaahaatihomem-tirihiretapi giwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihai siya Autaahaatihohi nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwiha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwiha kiya nehohitindi isihya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihai wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimaaha. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihohai neti tiwandati niwis-apuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandimaaha. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandihai taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihai sangi Autaahaatihohi Gaahohi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawahohi nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwiha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipapai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehi sawahohiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisatise. ⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihya maapi yapipatambihaiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatihohi komi isihyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi moniwi gimaawunyaatahiye. Aihai ami nyahi sandihai akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatihohi siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami Awaisihohi kapa Jatisihohi ami Autaahaatihohi yundanyihai nau-sainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihohi windi kiya ipi titihai atawihateti tipi timipimandaitauhe. ⁹ Iyataati isihya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi windi gimaawunyainjihandihai kandi isihya Autaahaatihohi giwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihyaahi Autaahaatihohi kiyai kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga giwunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wani kima piwima kasatotimaapi Autaahaatihohi piwiha utipihohaihi wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Isihya koai maariho apipaahi nunyohiyihyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasipipa sapaare tati utaaho wo komi ndihaara windi mose. Iyati ami

utaaho wo komi atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi windi atihomise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kapaapi komi amitiheti ami maarihoatihai windi siyahape tati gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje,"

Aisaiyaho 64:4

tati ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihya mambihiyaisaahi sawimatihandihai kandi nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninihi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi nyami omanjititihai bimisiho kaiwa neti ginunyaati kanyatihai nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Aihai ami sandapi baindi nasesipati kasatitaato. Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihya wapa mmoniwi gimaawunyaatimbipa nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahohi gwinyaati komiheti noasandimbipa nahataapa Itipihohi mmonati gaamati usitayahore. ¹¹ Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maariho omanjititihai kanyimatimbipaapi nyami maarihohi mmonati giwunyaatati nusesipatamahore. Iyataati kimandihai akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihohaihi gwinyaasitihandihai ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwinyaitise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi aisangi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi wapaapi taati gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo ahaapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahohi Itipihohi Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasipipa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore. ¹² Isihya kimaapi yapipatambihaiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwinyaitihaawihohi itipihohi nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginyunyainjihai mmonaati gwinyaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi nyangi nanyamisiho neti ginunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaatihohi komi Itipihohi so nyangi nanyamisimo ko itipihohi Autaahaatihohihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa isiwatitihawihai neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandihohi nanyamihihore. ¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Piwiha saiwa Autaahaatihohi akitihai komi Itipihohi neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaaninihi isihyai ausaawa akitihireti kaunditihawihai. Iyataati nyahi kaiwaapi isihyai piwiha nawihataaha kaunditihawihai isihya yapipatambihaiya kiyaami gwinyaapi isihyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi aisahiyami piwiha nesi ami Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi aisahiyai kaundihaato.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kaami wihooanjihaisangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi komi omanjititihai windi bimimohi Autaahaatihohi piwiha Itipihohi neti giwunyaati kaundonihi ausaahonihaapi windi biyati atisati nameti piwiha naharimatati nehihe tati namaitise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihohi piwiha biyati gimaawunyaatitise. O ami utaaho Itipihohi aisahohi Itipihohi ko neti giwunyaati anditiwisihai piwiha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihohi Itipihohihaiwaapi giwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihooanjihaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati giwunyainjihohi sohi Au-

taahaatihomihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati giwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Ami nini sandi katohima apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi ahotisahaatihapi satati jipatipindihito: "Awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihoai saimbi saimbi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,"

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihiro-hiyihyaanini Kiraisiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaatataise.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Kihapihi Kihapimatiwi Tipitapaatawaayopo

3 Nisi naisihyaate, ami ninihi sangi nehi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaatisamataindi piwiha kasato jiji namasati nini napiti sangi jasonihoturo. Isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kiyaami omanjititihoni bindata iwinjatitihoni kireti daiwi bimohiyihiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatitihoni nisi piwiha Kiraisihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopi giwunyaawaawi metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiyihyaamataiwihyaatitihoni. Aiwi ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiwihoni sahi satiwi nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihaawi ko maaritimbipape tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihoni. ² Aihoni Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihoni nehi usaayihoni kandisaso ami manyinya wanihya sangihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbipa amwitihiri nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi amitha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naana watipihahi nini sangi windi kandi maasaso. Ami sahi piwiha apipaahi awaisiha naanijha naitatiwi windi timaamanjinhauho. Ami manyinya sangihya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitihoni nepi windi kiya timaamaninohipatamataiwoni. Iyataati ami wanisangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihoni naanijha nyahi sangi katawasasahi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi windi timaamanjinhoni. Owe. ³ Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapimaato. Ami sahi nehi sami maariho jahihoni maaritiwaiwa maipihaiwaahihoni kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonji waanji ami wo waatapi sami maariho mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihiniwitohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwimaiwa nehi sawanaatami maariho jahihomihaiwa kaitatiwi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandihoni sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapimaasato. Ami

nyahi jihimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihi Kiraisihopi piwiha ningi katanisisihoni Porihosoni ami nini Porihomihonine tipiti. Ami wonji satapaase. Ami ninihi Kiraisihoni piwiha ningi katanisisihoni Aporosihosoni ami nini Aporosihomihonine tipiti katipiti sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihya nehi maapi yapipatambihya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiwi nyahi jihimataati Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaanami kihonini kihonihoni sahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihoaanji Porihoni Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihoaanjangi sahi nepi autaaahi windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihoaanjihoni nehi komi otipipatihoni koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihawoni Autaahaatihoni ahinyihihuraanji. Isi yihoaanjangi Autaahaatihoni natanooasihoni nasihoni jasonihoni daayihoni ami komi piwiha kasatonihoni sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yihoaanjangi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatihoni komi otipipati kawitiatimihati yiyandihoni numwihi ami kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihoaanji otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. ⁶ Sangi yihoaanjangi otipipati taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandihoni sireti siyaha kiyaahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanahaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha nini jiji namasati sangi kasatitaayo. Nini siyonihoni ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandihoni osaataati kitihoni otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosihoni nisi ipotihoni nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katasistataise ami sahi atiwi nepi gisunyaatitandihoni. Yihoaanji yihoaanjangi otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandihoni kandi nehi Autaahaatihoni sawahoni nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapahoni nimaatitandihoni yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisaisihoni sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isi ami piwiha aimihoni namihandihoni kasatohima awitiwi mmonawa piwima taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jiji nawatawati samihatihoni Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatisihonihoni ami wo ipotihoni nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati komi piwiha ausaati kasatisihonihoni kuri noaipapi autaaahi awaisururimatamaamaisi. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihoni sawahoni autaaahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasihoni ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyati yihoaanji otipipati nehi naasapihi utaaho naasomihati kawisihaayo. Yihoaanjangi wonihoni utaaho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahonihoni ami wonihoni wo ipotihoni isapipa nimaatitandihoni waapohoni numwisihomatiyahonihoni. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatitaiwi yihoaanji maisahuraanji otipipati sati samihatihoni kiyahaayo. Ami yihoaanji siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawihoni wi-

amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaati-matane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandiha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi isihya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi isihya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwihaami utipihooatihi satati jipatipindise.

“Isihya usa ami isihiyai nepi mimaipiwiiwii nusopisasi-taatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihai-wa gwinyaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahwipata-matiyati inyati nepihaawii sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise.

Jobiho 5:13

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatihi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise: “Awaisiho aimi mmonahore isihya nawihyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nehihaiwemahoniho,” tati jipatipindise.

Aunihihiri 94:11

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatihi jipatipindiwiwaiwaahi akitsi nini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Isihya usa satiwii utaaho wo naasohihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimain-jihomihyaaninitaati ami ko nehi naasohihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamihii komihetapaahihii nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kiho nehi ninaasomihetimatiiwii ninihi somihonine nniwi sahi isihiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise.

²² Nehi isihya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatami jihiyaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaimatiwi jainjatohiyihya siya Porihoo ami Aporosiho ami Sipaasiho ami usa singwaasamatai-wihyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatiho ahiiwihihyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asiyihyaatimatiwi kiyatinihi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahisihihiyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihii sahi japihi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimatataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa

samihapaimatihi ami sahihi Kiraisihomihyaate. Aihii ami Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomihore ami Autaahaatiho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihiye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

⁴ Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasatitaato. Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaanini ko natanyoasisawihyaanine. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho isihiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanihi jaawa bindihaawi isihiyai kaunditihawii namihanati ahinyihihyaane. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundirihireti japepihiritaise. ³ Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahuni ami isihyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwihan-dapi awaindihande ndi nini windi waati gimunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi windi niwahonini tipitapaati motiniho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gimaanunyainje. Iyataati mandihii akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaidihonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihai-waisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimbihone tati tipitapaati nison-dandihoo Awaisihore. ⁵ Isi siyatisi sahi otipipatihiyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisihii kandapiha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jihii tipwinaniwi tipitapaapi uson-daatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisiho nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditihii ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanjititihii ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonihii isihya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyihiyai wihoaanjhandi nun-yati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyihiyai wihoaanjhandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini niwahonisapuni ami Aporosihopuni piwiha aimi kasato yahuraanji kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati ahotirihireti baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaatiho piwiha katimumwaanji nehimwaapi kaimi namuwo. Aiwii ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autahiwiiwitiho ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiiwiiwitiho tiwi saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonjimatipi isihiyai nusatipihaphonji isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho wapa maahiwapa namaahimihii kapaapi namaanimise tipi katapaase? Autaahaatiho nga wapa gwinyaitaapihapa nahinyonihii nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaaho-

hitihanda netaayo tipi napaapi kiwahonji naimaatipi katapaase?

⁸ Nini sangi piwiha titihi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihopi nga gisunyainjihi satiwi nyahi Autaahaatoho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaataataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, isihya nandapa naniwi tsaitohipatamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimitihaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi Kiraisiho aimi japihi napihhi nyahi koaisaati maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jiji awaisawihyaati-matiwi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo.

⁹ Aihhi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatoho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi isihyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanji ahinyihi bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kaha-paamapipa nahataapauni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyauni ami isihyauni nyapi kiyai yaawati naanjhai-wa napitihaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasinini ndiha ahiyawatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kiraisihopi piwiha kaundohihaapi isihya piwiha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiwi, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanisi usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahihhi isihya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiwi 'Kimatima andititwi watipihyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,' nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahihi isihya sangi jasonawaawi satiwi, "Kimiya isihya aimi noaipapi andititwi watipihye," tiwi katiwihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahihhi isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati isihya nyangi windi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaaahi ahotati ami isihya nga jasoniwi nepi autaaahi nasi-maapihiyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jihapi nanyoapapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwaapi sandi katitandiyo. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihiri awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihimaahae yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjihhi nehi napwiririhapaahihhi niyohaayo. Aihhi ami isihiyaisangi nyan-gi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati anjanji bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihhi owehiyaanini kihapihhi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daaya-haayo. ¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipi-pa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami isihya nyangi piwiha maipihhi kanyatauhihandi kandi ami wihooanji gaahati kawisaati Autaahaatihoi nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi isihya naanji yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihooanjihandi naanji yaawihandi namunyaati nehi bipi naanji yaasihandi nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyapundiwi isihiyai

piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapi ami moniwihya nyapi saiwi ikwaatipihho waatihiri nehi nai-hoapapi nepi yotitaatiwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaay-opo. Aiwi onihiami sotipati kipati atihaaamataiwi nya-sonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoapapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Poriho Kairihireti Korindhiya Japi Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maaritataise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwiha aimi kasatiti jipatipiyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. Sandi ami apaapimahe, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maariho nasanyatihyaatitithe. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihya taahitihandi napihhi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaatangji jainjaawi binyaihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katiwisasitaatiwihya sami japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonihhi sahi atiwipati nepi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwiha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japihonimatataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatitihhi ami nini watipindi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kiraisihomihireti japepihrohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihriwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kiraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihritaatihandapi nini nisi maasihho Timoteho nisi maariho komiheti ahotahoai aimi nandusaaso ko piwiha biyati nasesipati anditisai-wati kasatitendo. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonihhi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaititihoninisi Kiraisihomihireti japepihriti kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapipihhi daindi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jahaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satiwi ko windi nyangisenda akitinihhi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitihawo tiwi piwiha jaiwihaiwa autaaahinjaawi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninihhi, ningi Awaisiho kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donihhi nasataahura isihya siya Awaisawihyaanimati-taano tiwi katohiyihiyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwiha katiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahae. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Autaahaatoho watipihandi numwihhi Kiraisihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihrawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami utahho woi Autaahaatoho iwinjaati bimonaahi ko nehi piwaa-haiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatoho koai watipihandi nunyati anditihonihhi Kiraisihomihireti japepihritaise. ²¹ Isi wani samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwiha sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihindi itihisatitendo e nini sangi maariho nasanyati ami nisi maariho napaisaatitanihhi piwiha napaisiha kasatitendo?

Kima Piwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kiraisihomi Isihiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohitihandapihaare

5 Sami otihatih windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinihi noaipasih isihiya nesi kaniwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyehandapito. Utaaho wo titihi komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinihaati nasisoaari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwihati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jin-japihi sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataati samihatih sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maariho asipaiwi maariho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maariho naanasonih utaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehihaatemasahi sami otihatih windi bimimone. ³ Iyataati nini titihi utahonini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maariho itipih sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipih maariho sangisatitindhandaahi utaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoai nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyaniwi andititiwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasih anditisaiwitandi komiheti nausaniwo ami nisi maarihoaisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵ Sahi saiwi andititiwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitindo. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mimaipiyati bindataati namati japihi nepemaitati nasati bimonih Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihoanjihandi naanja yaawihandi namunyati japihi komi maarihoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyi. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi nepi autaahemaamatiwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipihonji ami biretihanatih ahiyauhi biretihanati neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanditindhandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaho wo sami otihatihapi maipihandi kiyonih ko naasomi maipihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindititaise. ⁷ Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataiwi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapise. Namaposawi sahi kaatiha biretihanati wanihandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwihyaati-taatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataise Asisiha Awaisiha Kimbapiho Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwi sipisipihohi sipipihohi gaahoi tipi tihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindhandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi biretihanati wanihandi nipindihandi owehan-

damataiwihyaate. ⁸ Isi sura Isiraherihya kiyai Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjati nesousih namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandapi timanjindaatiwi biretihanati neti nipi-tandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jih kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretihanati wanihandi nipi-tandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanihiri gaahireti japepihiritihaawo. Iyaati maariho gaaho popitih newaati ami piwiha titihi akiti akaahaahih kataati usai kaunditihawo. ⁹ Nini utipihohi jih wo aimi jipatiyohihoaatihi sangi sandi isihiya kihiyaisawi kiyami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi daayohiyihiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato. ¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihya nahatiya, kihya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwihiyaisuni ami isihiyai usaamihapaapi maariho windosih ikoniwihiyaisuni ami isihya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimati yapimbatapi apipaahyaati kiyatinihi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Nini piwiha jih aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihomatati ami autaahaatiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwihaaraahi isihya usai neti nusopisasati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi isihiya saiwihiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoiwi piwaniwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaaniwise ndi kasato. ¹² Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatimahe. Owetise. Ami isihiya Kiraisihomi isihyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami isihiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihoaatihapi satise:
 "Sahi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami otihatih utaho maipihohi maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehihaatemapise," tati katise.

Winihapipa 13:5, 17:7

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Isihiya Usai Nepi Piwiha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwihapihemamapise

6 Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyi. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami wuri wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwiha ka nesi isihiya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi sonji sapaami satihonje sonji sapaami satihonjimahe unditaatiwihyaapi namone, isihiya Autaahaatihopi gi-

maawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatiimi maipe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata giwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniwi kimonji kimbaami satihonje kimonji kimbaami satihonjimahe undiwi kaundito. ² Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwiha ahotisihaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaatiho isihya Kiraisihoaisawi maasi bindawa isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi saiwi saiwihiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati saitihahiyaaninisi wani giwunyaahohiyihya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihemapapise. ³ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimunyaahowo? Isi wonya naanjahonya masihonya isihya giwunyaahohiyihyaamiheti nusoaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. ⁴ Isi wonya naanjahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati giwunyaahohiyihyaatami usa piwiha piwaatiwi naanjahonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwihyai mmoniwi kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaapihi piwiha naanjisiha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. ⁵ Sangisi piwiha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitiha biyati nusesipatati gwinyaaho bimanaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utahuri wapaapinimi itihitinjururami piwiha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati sonji kimbaami satihonje o kimonji kinyi satihonjimahe unditanda. ⁶ Siyatitihihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihho ami wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihhoai numwaasi piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwiha isihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihemapumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi isihya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaahi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi nenoahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonihi wihoanji maipihati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nisihape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito. ⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati isihya usai kawiw kiyaamihapaapi nyamihape undiwi jaiwundiwi nusepihiyaatiso sami naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihapaaro.

⁹ Iyataati ami isihya maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyawaasohiyihya Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyahaamaayo gahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Isi usihya asihya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami autahaatiho jaiwitahoi mepi autahapumapihiyauni ami

usihya asihya aimi namaatiniwihya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami usihya manyinyauni ami gwinyaahyauni usihya sawana kiyaami ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami usaamihapa noaatiwi ikonwi nusehohiyihyauni ami isihya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akiwisamasihhi nusehohiyihyauni ami waapoho naharitaatiwiho nasisoaari nanawaasohiyihyauni ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi isihyai sisipihundiwihyauni ami isihyaamihapa kaha-paamapipaapi saisatoyai tipi itihundiwi nesi yanihimapihiyauni siya saiwa siyohiyihya Autahaatiho komi isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwimaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaati Autahaatihoai nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undauhi ko bausati nesamasihyaate. Iyataati Autahaatiho ami windi mandhi kasisataise. Isihya kimiya titihi nisihyaimatiwi ainahiyihya nisihaiwaahihhi kaitaatiwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami ko windi mandhi kasisataise. Isihya kimiya nisihyaimatitaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autahaatiho siyati sangi kasindimandi apaapimahe, Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi napwindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autahaatiho Komi Itipihho nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatanati anditinyaiwitando.

Nyami Ambipati Autahaatiho Murimo Nasati Bimitandi Anjaane

¹² Ami nahataapa nini nanihaindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihi akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi windi maanitatamanitaise. Nini nanihaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nini kapaisi nehi iwinjasihihi kapa ningi neti nipatisati na-maanisapuwitaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipipa sapa gwisahaatihi nutandihape. Iyonihi ami gwisaha sa nandapaapi jatitandihaaare tiwi katawaatopo. Sandihi akite. Autahaatiho gwisahaapi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autahaatiho gwisahauni nandapauni nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititaano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aihhi ami Awaisiho komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nusetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autahaatiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi japihi ahowimasihhi nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoi ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonihi ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititihahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimahe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nini sandi kati-taano. Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gima-

sunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandiha sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aimi timaamaititi maasi bimam-bitihonini konini nundi ashiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititihaawi itihapipa ahotahandimahe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasati-taato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihiraapihaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihooatitahi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noipati nehi naasaipihindaise,”
Wuwanihapahi 2:24

tati ahotise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanjitititahi noipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸ Aihini ami nini wa piwiha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisitaise. O ami komi ambipati ashiya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ni-naasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihonasati bimitandihanga anjanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatitahi komi Itipihoi natausaasihi nasati samihatihini bindataise. Aihini ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimahe. Owetise. Sahi tititahi komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatitahi Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaambi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahep-umaitaapihate.

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porihon Kaundataase

7 Sahi nisapi utipihon jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwai-waapi wani wihoanjiha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jihini satiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya ushiya ashiya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohitihandapi wihoanjiha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandihini titihe. ² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woai nunjenahandi noaipahonihini wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonihini apopaati titihini kinyapihaati yiyandihini nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami ashiyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanjihini woho titihini kinyapihoai yiyandihini namaatiwise. ³ Aimi namaatinihini bimohiyihiyaatapihaare. Woho aimi namaatitihomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatitahatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri

windi samaimi ambipati naminihi timaamaitimise.

⁴ Apopaanjini namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataanjini nisi ambipati niwihaanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonijini ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwiho nangisehonaahi apwaataanjini kiwihoai owe munde. Iyonihini ami kiwaamaati warihonijini nangisehonaahi warihonijini kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kaniwi maariho naasohitanihini wonjini nehi masihonjapini sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimihini namihaaposami Autaahaatihoi sisimihini piwaundimihini gaapunditaatimihini gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminihi timaamaamaitimise. Nehini yiyandihini bindamaami gaapundimihini Autaahaatihoi piwaundimihini owemaposami ami keti nami japihini sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimihini ambipati maaritirihireti baimihini jatamaami ambipati naminihi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otihi binyaihi Bwaasirihirihini jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandihini kaito tati nasisendaiso. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aimi kasatohima sahi japepihiritaatiwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehini sahi gwinyaatitawihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami ishiya nahatiya, ushiya (ashiya) Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi nehi wenjihiya bimitaatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatitahi ishiya nehi ninaasiyihini namaatitawihiretapunihini ami namaamaatitawihiretapi anditiwiwatihini watipihandihini yiyandihini nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraitandihini anditiwiwatihini ami neti wimiraitandihini anditiwiwatitaise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami piwiha wa satiwi ushiya ashiyai nepi wimirapini nehi utaari bimohiyihiyaapunihini ami ashiya osinihiyaapunihini kiya ashiyai nepi wirasaihini ami osinihiya ushiya usai namaatitawitawo ndiwi kandotihapini wihoanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Usihyaatihini ashiya owehiyaatunihini ami ashiyaatihini osinihiyaatunihini nisataiwi siwaasihiyahini siwoya owehiyaatihini nehi bindawaawaahini gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinihini bimisaihini sami ambipati timaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandihini sahi baiwihini ipihatiwihini minjatitawihini gaasihini namaatinihini kiyaaatinihini gosatoaatitaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaaho komi apwaataatihini nga namaitaiso dotihapini wihoanjiha kimaare. Usihyaatihini ashiyaatihini aimi namaatinihinihiyaatangi api-paahini watipindihini sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomihini winihapipa katirihirihini kireti titihini japepihiritohini. Kinyihini apopaanjini kinyihini kiwihoaisihini namasisihini windihini namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonihi kandapini apopaanjini kiwihoai namasisihini nopaapaahini numbwi woai namaamaatipihini nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyihini warihonijini kinyihini kiwaamaatitahini namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatitahini namapaapaahini waati nepi wimirapini nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahini sati maipihatiyonihi timihini gwinyaamaamaahini maariho naasohitanihini japihini

namu ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaaitime. ¹² Iyataati amu samu piwiha sandiwi warihoaisangi amu apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonihi warihoaisangi amu apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenihotihaapi wihooanjiha kimaare. Sahu Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihiyaati amu Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihyaatangi sandi kasati-taani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwiha siyahaapi winti kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotiha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aimi namaatini-mosami kinyi warihoni Kiraisihopi winti gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase. ¹³ Iyonihi amu apwaataanihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasamihi amu kinyi kiwiho gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi winti Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonihi nanimasi numwe undipi ne-maamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapi-maato, wariho Kiraisihopi winti gimaawunyaahotihi amu apwaataati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaatitih kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitih kasanyurami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihitih Autaahaatiho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi samu simwaaya simaasihiya Autaahaatiho akitihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami mwaaya maatiyaamate-tahiyaatitaiso. O amu wanihi Autaahaatiho samu simwaaya simaasihiyaisi komu isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya komu manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati amu wa piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoaisangi amu apopaatisangi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati amu warihoai namati noaipasi nutandaahi amu namasi none. Isi amu kinyi giwunyaahingihoni giwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaah namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapi natipusoaase. Iyataati amu kiwiho amu kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi amu namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi giwunyaahingihongi amu giwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatisamahonihi ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaaitimo. ¹⁶ Piwiha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihoai Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamihi Autaahaatihopi ko wiwa giwunyaitaisi amu ko giwunyaitandihandapi kinyi winti monihise. Aimi amu kinyi warihoni Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihopi katipunjisamihi amu kaati wiwa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaisi kaatami giwunyaitandihandapi winti monihise.

Autaahaatiho Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise

¹⁷ Amu sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasoni ninaasaani kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatiho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi amu sahi sapa ka-

pa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyai winihundi kandunjo-hiha naasika sangi kasatataato. ¹⁸ Amu utaaho wo komu ambipatami atitati ahoaapi nemapi namandipasaihiho bimonihi koai Autaahaatiho gaatati numwaahonaahi amu ko jahira neti komu ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati amu utaaho wo komu ambipati atitati ahoaapi nahomaamandipapiho bimonihi koai Autaahaatiho gaatati numwaahonaahi amu ko komu ambipatami atitati ahoaati namandipati-tandi winti gimunyaane. ¹⁹ Amu sandi nini apaapimaato. Amu isihya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoaapi namandipatiwuni amu kiya winti nahomaamandipato-hiwimauri sauri Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa awaindahandimaahae. Sauri kauri nehihare. Amu Autaahaatihomi winihapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandih apihaahi awaindahandi akitihande. ²⁰ Isi amu ninaasoni ninaasaani wapa wipaiwi kaiwi amu wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi amu ninaasoni ninaasaani sikaiwi kaiwi amu siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹ Amu kinyi utaaho womu nehi otipipatihonjimatipi binyamihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komu mwaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatiho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi winti gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womu nehi otipipatihonjimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonjimatitaapi daihira wira mmon-apaapaahi, amu gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonjimate. ²² Iyataati amu utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihoematati bimonihi Autaahaatiho koaisi gaatati numwaahonihi ko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandih Awaisiho komu maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasih ko noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehioematataise. Isi amu sikiyati utaaho isihyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihi Awaisiho gaatati numwaahonaahi amu ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraisihomi otipipatihoematataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati nyapi komu ambipati nunyanati naanhandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitando. Isi sahi isihya yapipatambihyaami piwiha atiwiwi nehi otipipati kawisohipatamaimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisi naisihyaate. Sahu siketahiyaati amu saiwihiyaati bimauhi Autaahaatiho gaatati komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamaahiyaatisi amu siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

Isihya Namaatiniwihiyai Porih Piwiha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahu sandiwi usihya asihya namaamaatiniwihiyai Autaahaatiho gaata numwaasawihya kiyaanihi winti namaamaatiniwi bimitaaitiwo tiwi nanisenihotihaapi wihooanjiha kima kasatitandiyo. Samu piwiha satiwi nanisenihotihaapi gwinyaati kasatitandiha Awaisiho wa namaanimisi amu nisi gwinyaahotiha sahi atiwi kaitaatiwi kasatitaano. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nisi

piwiha kasatisanihi akaahe tiwi gwinyaapise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi gwunyaahohiyihyaanamiheti naanjihaiwa waati taati nanyoaipataahuraasi namaamaatiniwi nehi bimohiyihyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatiniwi bindawaawaahi gaare. ²⁷ Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bimingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami wonji apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihonji apopaatapi mindaapi nehi wenjihonji bisote. ²⁸ Iyataati ami kinyi wohonji apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyihyaamiheti naanjihaiwa pihitani nusoapatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasini kiyawaatitaapo. Saitauhi kandapi nini namaamaatiniwi nehi wenji bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisi naisihyaate. Nini sandiha kasatitaato. Ipihomi asisiha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi othi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi nama-sawi ipihomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisoniyomonyeti usihya asihyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi asihyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaatihoai jihemapahi sahi namaatohitihandisawi nahataapa kiyohipapa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitand. ³⁰ Iyataati isihya taawi gohiyihya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami isihya taawi maaritohiyihya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami isihya wapa nawihopuni ami nawihouni nunyawwi neho-hiyihya kiya wapa ikipapa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataati isihya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyihya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotihi mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi ahimotati nehi masihonjitanihi keti owetitandihapaaso. ³² Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitaniwi waati gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maariho noamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maariho wihonihahi ami Awaisiho maaritandihireti jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwataati maaritandihireti jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyati ko yatipapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwataati maaritandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maaritandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati asihya apwainiyihya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwihyauni ami asihya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahihahi gwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi asihyauni ami apwainiyihya namaamaatiwihya kiya kiyami ambipati maariho nahandi nehi Awaisihoaisaahihahi nunyawwi nunyaniwi nehi komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaishihaatihahi nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, warihohi maaritandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti

nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamani-tandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawwi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maariho ambipati nahandi nunyawwi-maitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonihahi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaung-wiha aimi onehitonihahi bimonihi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoatihahi gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katiwi nurimihanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaaahi ami sandihahi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarihoatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaitandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihahi ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihahi titihahi gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihahi nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaia kaatinihahi bimone, kaatami warihohi namaapotihahi konihahi asoho bimoniuro. Ami kaatami warihohi naponahahi ami nehi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritishohai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaamihohai namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nini niwahonihahi saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonihahi saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomihahi Itipihohi nisiheti bimisiho ningi neti ginunyaasihahi sa katohima kandaa-to.

Poriho Kohasipihohi Nandapa Autaahaatihohi Jaipitahohi Nunyawihapa Namaaniwise Undataase

8 Sahi piwiha kohasipihohi autaahaatihohi jaiwitahohi tipi tihihahi nunyawihapa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nawihohi nunyawwi nepi nandaatiwo tiwi nasenihohihaapi wihoaanjihahi kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihahi titihahi. Nyahi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihohi gimaawunyaahohiyihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatipihawa gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyihyai nusatipihahi nini waati gwunyaatihonihahi nisihahi atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasihohi ami gimaawunyaahohiyihyai maariho nunyati anditiwihati Autaahaatihohi gwunyaatihandihahi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihahi apipaahi

gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasiho satati ninihi aimi nahataapaahi ginunyaatahonine tisiho so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho nehi kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwiha wihoanjiha siyate. Giwunyaasiho Autaahaatihoi maariho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisiho sopi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoi kohasipihoni nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihapaapi sandi nisiha kasatitaato. Autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoi so akithomahe. Owetise. Nehihaapaere. Nehi siwipati isihiya kaiwi ahiyawihaapaaso. O Autaahaatihoi apipaahi akithoi nehi naasohihi bindataise taahihoni owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya kahaapaamapipaapi autaahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipaapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya autaahaatihoi taahihoni yamihapataatihi bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autaahaatihoi taahihoni bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitahapaapi maarihi mepi autahemawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahihoni Apiho Autaahaatihoi nehi naasohihe. Ko nyami Apiho ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapipa kiyati ami nyahi isihyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisihoni naasohi Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimitihaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya wani giwunyaahohiyihiya autaahaatihoi so jaiwitahoe tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitahomihireti japepihiriwi kohasipihoni ko jaiwitahoi tipi tihiwini nunyohipipaapi autaahaatihoi akithoihi nunyawihapaasi nandihawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maariho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwini nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi naniwihyaasi kiyaami maariho ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjihini gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaatihomi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisaati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandis-ahiyaaninimetito. Nandapa kapa nanihaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatamase. ⁹ Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi andititiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaatihoi jaiwitihoi nipi akohoemapihoaisi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi isihiya wani namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maariho owe sandi maipihandiso undonihandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi nini katotima apaapimaato. Kinyi autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoi titihoni akohomahe. O ami Autaahaatihoi akoho nehi naasohihe tipi gwinyaapihoni konji numbwi ko jaiwitahomi anjaani nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihini utaaho wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetahoni nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjaho ko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise.

¹¹ Kinyi saimbi nandapa titihoni mmonipi autaahaatihoi jaiwitahomihapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanihingitihandi sandihini titihe. Ami ko windi biyati giwunyaawo maipihandaatihini timahiyati nosasindaiso ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kiraisihoni napwisihoso. ¹² Naisihiya Jisaasihopi apipaahi maipihoni giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maariho gwisihoni windi biyati gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyohitihandaahi nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nisi naisoho giwunyaasiho nandapa sapa autaahaatihoi akohometahoni jaiwitahoi nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipani nini windi namando nainjanihini ami nisi naisoho ningisini nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatihini nutaiso.

Porihoni Komi Otipipati Kaindihandapi Nawihoni Namese

9 Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maarihihihi kaindihandapi nandapa waapohoni nandoni. Kiraisihoni komi piwiha awusaitandi natanoaasihini napitihonine, nehi ningisini napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoaasihini nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraisihoni komi otipipatapi natausaasihihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninihi Kiraisihoi titihini nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihonitihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraisihoi mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraisihoni sapa natanoaasihini napiti piwiha ausaati kasatonihini sahi Kiraisihoni giwunyaawaayopo. ² Iyataati ami isihiya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraisihoni otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasihihandi kandi sahihi nisapi akithihini Porihoni Kiraisihoni otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihoni kasatonihini kopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihoni otipipatihoe tato.

³ Aihini ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaahoyamatiyati nawihoni namese tiwi katauhi wihoanjiha sandi kasatitandiyo. ⁴ Awaisihoni komi otipipatapi natanyoaasihini otipipati kiyaati daayihawo nandapa waapohoni nanyamitaawi otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihawo sandi gaaro? ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami naisihiya asihiya Awaisihoni giwunyaahohiyihiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihawo sandi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihoni otipipatihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisihoni Jisaasihoni saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaito owetise. ⁶ Ninuni ami Banapaasihouni nawihoni yawahuraanyapihoni otipipati kiyohipati namihahosihoni Awaisihomihatihihini kawitihawo ami sandi gaaro sahi nawihoni nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kima gwinyaaitaatiwiha katitandiyo. Tingaatihaisahoni pwisipi

yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindahandapi nawiho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihandi yamasihho ami wainihandi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipihho yamasihho maasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, amwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwiha gwinyaitaatiwiha aimi katotima ninihhi gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihhoai numwimbi-paathapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa numwihi Mosesihho ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi konihho witihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihhoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaaŋi namimbipupe, konihho neti namando tipo owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaatiho sata katindimandi nehi kauhopaahihhi gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, isihyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwiha nyapiha kandaase. Sandi apaapimaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapipati yapasati ikisimwisiho nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihhi nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konihomi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaasiho nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaanini sikiyaahyaanisi maarihopi nandapa samihatihhi timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowoo? ¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa nameho. Namehonihhi sahi katauhihandi kandi kapaisi ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehhati nawiho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawiho namewaati kiyohitimandi apaapimaahhe, nyahi piwiha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atihomitaue. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi aŋaŋi otipipati kiyohiyihya nandapa katihhi isihya nesaiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aihhi ami isihya Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihwi waamaindumahohipipihhi kiyohiyihya ami nandapa kapihhi tihwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aihhi ami Awaisihho sikireti andititati watipitati kandaase, isihya piwiha anusoahohiyihiyai kaha-paamapipa nunyawise, kiya nepi naniwi bindawa isihiyai piwiha katiwunjitaatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisihho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawiho nehauhihandi kandi ninihhi nawiho windi nameho. Aihhi ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwiha-paapi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonihhi

napotaataahi ami sandihhi gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. ¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha awusoataati nini gaahati kaandi awusoataayono ndi niwahonihhi naimaatindandimaahhe, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihihatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati bairi kamaawisanaahi Awaisihho itihinditaiso. ¹⁷ Isi kimati otipimbati niwahonihhi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho windi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihihati nini kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawihho maahiwo napitetaho naitande? Nawihho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatiyahandi ke-taayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihho isihya nanimitaawoo ndi windi minjatito.

Porihho Isihya Taahiyihyaami Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Isihya usa ningisi ninjatawa nawihho nisi otipipatihho naninyaihi naitandihoninimaahhe. Nini nawihho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaapi nawihho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanihi sami usaati Kiraisihhoenda napitaatiwo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kaandi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaahhe nini piwiha Autaahaatihomihha kaundisanihhi baiwi atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihhoaisati timaamaititihonihhi Mosesihomi winihapipa ningi ninjataamaise. Maaninjatihandhi kandi winihapipaami otihatihhi bimohiyihyaami ndiheti winihapipa japepihitihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaahhe, piwiha nini Autaahaatihomi kaundisanihhi baiwi atiwi nepi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwe. ²¹ Aindi ami naasi kati kaandi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihhi bimohiyihya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomihiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomihiyamataindihonihhi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwiha kaundisanihhi atiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa minjapepihho daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomi winihapipa bairi japepihirataayo. ²² Aindi ami nini nundi isihya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohirihireti kaandi bipi piwiha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihya nisi piwiha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihoenda napitaatiwo. Isihya nahatiyaihi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kiraisihhoenda napitaatiwo. ²³ Nini otipipati kiyataayo isihya nahataapipihya Piwiha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atitaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi nini nuni ami kiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyauni ipotihura Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitihaahandapo.

²⁴ Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihya ipipa (baariho) yandipihhoaisangi ami ipipa isihya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehihandi isiwihhi hitawaamaayopo. Kiya isiwihhi nihitohiyihyaami usa jihimatiwi usai nusatipihapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi

⁸ Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitiwi usihiya asihiyaisawi maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi apipaahi windi kamaayaati namithaawa namaitihaawo. Ami kiya saiwi usihiya asihiya ambipati naminiwi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai kandapi Autaahaathi isihiya 23,000 kaiwihya ipi naasoeti kuraanihi kiyaisinihi nemase. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihitaati anditati napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kiraisihomi maariho mandiha newa niwinaamana koaisi apowindihandi awaindihandi windi namumwitihaawo. Ami nyami asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathihoai apipaahi apowihiki aukwiranihoai neti natausaasihi nasati asisiha nahateweti kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasihiki ami kiya napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihomi otipipatihya namihanati ahiwisahiyaisi manditiwiwi itihimundiwise jihura Mosesiyi Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundiwi itihundiwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo. Saiwi itihundiwi manditiwisauhi Awaisiho komi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoai natausaasihi nasati kiyaisi tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaathihoi Isiraherihya pohipiwisohiyihiyaisi nemasitimandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisahaahi nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise. Kiyataati komi isihiyai kaundihi jipatiwai ahiyawaayopo nyahi siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹² Isi ami utaaho wo nini Autaahaathihomihireti anditindi bitondaayo tisiho biyati jaato wiwa maipihaiwa kiyataati timihaitaiso. ¹³ Iyataati ami wiwa nangisenihaiwa gisaapihi nangoaipahonaahi ami sikiyahaiwa giwunyaahohiyihya usaapihisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaathihoi nanihiyati nanipimatahomahe isihiyaisi wiwa yaawati naanjihaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi nini keti anditiwiti iwinjatito tati katahosi kiyati sahi anditititaatiwi anditisaiwati watipisamahonihi ami kandi nasisesitihandi sahi nga andititiwi ipihatiwimaitaapo.

Autaahaathihoi Akohoaisuni Ami Itipihoi Maipihapaisuni Ahoyaati Mepi Autaahemwaumaamaitihaawo

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nini maariho awaindihandi nasanyohiyihyaate, autaahaathihoi jaiwitahoaasi apipaahi windi nepi mepi autaahemwamapi kandihihi namapise. So autaahaathihoi jaiwitahoi namasisi kaanihi yandihitiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami nini sahi piwiha aimi baiwi gwinyaapi nepi nga titihi piwaatiwihyaatangiki kasatataato sahi nahariwihyaatimahe. Isi kima piwima nini sangisi kasatitandiyohimaapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e nehaha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi giwunyaatitaise. ¹⁶ Wipati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho Jisaasihomi jitipati nuhaamasitihandapi namihanaho so gaapipati ahota-hore. Aihiki ami nyahi ko nandihawo Autaahaathihoi Kinyi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanihaayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi Autaahaathihoi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanihohitindi nyangi neti Kiraisihoaisati

nyamaamahiwaataise. Aihiki Kiraisihomi jitipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi naumbowaati nanihohitimandi Kiraisihomi ambipati nyapi nasipatindihandapi nyahi namihanaati biretihandi nanihaayo. Sandi siyaati nanihohitimandi sandaahi Kiraisihoaisati neti nyamaamahiwaataise. Aihiki sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁷ Nyahi nandapa biretihandi nehinaasaahihiki nyahi nahatiyaanini nanihaayo. Nanahaawi nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamahiwaataise. Iyati ami nyangisi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwaataise. Aihiki nyahi noaipawaati nehinaasiyaani naasikiyaanimatihyaayo.

¹⁸ Isiraherihya jihura kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiya nandapa tihikiwi Autaahaathihoi nunyawiki ami dipumanitandi tihohipapa nanawaawi neti Autaahaathihoaisati timaamahiwaataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami wiwa sahi nisapi isihiya autaahaathihoi jaiwitahoi taahihoi nandapa tihikiwi nunyohipapaami titihi akitihiki akipapa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaitaawi owe. Aindi ami nini autaahaathihoi taahihoi jaiwitahopi titihi autahaathihoi akitihoe daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. Nini sandaato isihiya nandapa gaarehandi nunyohipapa sapa itipihoi maipihapai nunyawaayopo autaahaathihoi akitihoi nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwi itipihoi maipihapaisawi timaamaititaatiwihandapi ningisi pondise. ²¹ Iyataati ami sahi nuwi napiwaiwi naasikura Awaisihomi wipati kaapihoapihi waapoho naniwimapi ami itipihoi maipihapaami wipati kaapihoapihi naniwimapi ami Awaisihomi ganihoasini nandapa naniwimapi ami itipihoi maipihapaami ganihoasini nandapa naniwi windi saiwi kamaitaapo. ²² Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati apomaawitaiso? Awaisiho apousonihi nyangisi yaasati naanjihandi ko nanyinyonihiki nyahi nga anditititaano?

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Kahapaamapipa Nga Kiyawaahandi Kandi Baiwi Mmoniwi Jatiniwi Kaitaatiwe

²³ Iyataati ami wapa taahipapaahi yahapa nga nanihyaati topitaata kaitihaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami nahataapa nga nyangi windi maanyitatanitaise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatiwihapa ahondaahandi kandi ami kapa nahataapa kiyohipapaaraahi isihiyaisi Autaahaathihomihiretapi windi waati gimaawunyaatitaise.

²⁴ Isi ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihonji titihi kiwahonyapi gwinyaahingipapaahihiki windi kamaima. Isihya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihya mmoniwi nepi maariwi kaitaatiwihapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati ami kohasipihoi wapa nawihopi ahaisaihihapaapi nanihohipapaamitindiho e namaanihohipaamitindiho tipi gwinyaapaapi kimba kohasipimo maahapihapi nesipihiki ahiyopo tipi windi baahaimbi namunjenime. Nehiki nepi nanime. ²⁶ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaathihomi piwihiki utipihoaatihiki wapihiki satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimati Awaisihomihate. Iyati ami kaha-paamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbi-paisangisi nehi komihapaahihe,”

Aunihihiri 24:1

tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaaho sahi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangisi nisi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandahaawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandaatiwi nutaatiwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanihaiwi nepi nahataapa naniwi owemapise. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwi namaaseniwi nehi naniwise. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaaahatiho jaiwitahoai gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi ami kapa windi namaaniwise isihya nandapa saiwhape satohiyihyai sahi nepi anditiwiwitaatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maariho omanjititihhi neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonihhi ami kiya pihitiwi gwinyaawaatitaawo. ²⁹ Aihhi nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonji satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi windi titihimahe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaaahatiho jaiwitahoai nunyawihape satati kasatisiho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi windi titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi ami ko kasatisiho gwinyaasitihandapimatonihhi sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwi sapaahi nyahi nga nanihyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihhi windi namitanaati kaitotiwi gwinyaahopipaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanihaiwi kamaiwise,” maasatitaapo. Ami sandihhi kiyaami nandihapaamaahe. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaaahatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi isihya usa sapi piwiha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi katitaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaaahatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipipaapi wo itihititandi komihandimahe. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piwiha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jihhi nandapa autaaahatiho nehi jaiwitahoai tihhiwi nunyohipipaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihooanjiha kasatandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapo-hoaisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa isihya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaaahatihomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwhireti mmoniwi kaiwise satataato. ³² Piwiha kimika wiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi isihya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati isihya usa bimohiyihyaapuni ami Autaaahatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapuni baiwi giwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipipa naniwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kiraisihopi

giwunyaaitaatiwhihira mmoniwi naitaatiwo. Aiwii Kiraisihopi taawi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihya windi timahiyawi jahira maipihandaatihhi windi namuto. ³³ Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipipa nahataapaaro ami isihya nahatiya nisi kiyohipipa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwapi maarititaatiwhireto. Akipipa napa nini niwahonihhi neti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipipa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipipa napa isihya pihitahi taahiyihyai neti anditiwiwati iwatatamanitaise ndi naseniti mmoniti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipi-paaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitimandi isihya taahiyihyai isihya Kiraisiho kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kiraisiho kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi.

11 Ami Kiraisiho kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kiraisihomihati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi ningisi nanipinjawise.

Kiraisihomi Isihya Autaaahatihoai Mepi Autaahep-umwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwhiretapi Poriho Winihindaase

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwiha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaaahesamataayo. ³ Aihhi ami piwiha kima sahi gwinyaaitaatiwhi sandi kasatandiyoni. Usihya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihyaami mitiho jihhi Kiraisihore. Aihhi ami apopaati namaatihaatami mitiho jihhi kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi mitiho jihhi Autaaahatihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaaahatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jihhi Kiraisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatami mitihoaatihhi apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaaahatihoai Autaaahatihomi piwiha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami warihho mitihoematati nususasami otipipatapihiretapi iwinjaati bimisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisatiwi kihoomahohaamaamatayahaatimatataise. ⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihhoaisahaati kaatami mitihoaatihhi apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tisatiwi auhinimasaihi ningisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoaatihhi apotihiri namaasati namaasatitando. ⁷ Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoaatihhi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapimaato sapiho Autaaahatihomi maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaaahatihomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati isihyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwihho ninjaati bimihhi nini komi otitihhi bindataayo tati katitandihaatiso. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwima

kima katitandiyohimaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jihi aimi wuwanihura Autaahaathiho ishiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho wohomi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatami kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatami warihoai anditiwuwati iwitatamanitandi kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihoaatihini apotihiri namaasatane niwihoni nisi mitihoematati nususananaami otipipatamihiretapi ningisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihini ami Autaahaathihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatami warihoai ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaathihomi ishiya bimohirihiretuni ami awaisiho wohoisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahiwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihini kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihini ami wariho apwaataatapi koai yandihini bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoai anditiwuwitandihaa bimihi ami wariho so apwaataatami anditiwuwitandihoni bimitaise. ¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaathiho wohomi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati ushiya ipoti ipoti ashiyaamihetapi (ashiyaami ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaathiho sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati ishiya taahihya ahoyanihohipihini notini nini aimi wohoisihanine undati nunjitandihiri ashiya namaatiwihyaami apotihiri namaamaasatati nehi taanihaamaati Autaahaathihopi gaapunditandi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihini maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami utaho wo komi misisiha utaari nawati mihaapi ashiyaamihamatiyati wirapananaho ishiyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamiha misisiha utaari nawati mihaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi ishiyaami ndiheti sandihini ashiyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati ami ishiyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaathiho misisiha numwihahaare. ¹⁶ Isi ami ishiya usa nini sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi ushiyaani ashiyaani windi kamaito tiwi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanuni ami Autaahaathihomi ishiya nahatiya nahataapipihyaununi wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi ushiyaani ashiyaani kaitihaahiraahihini ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaaniwi Nopisasawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaathihomi ishiyaati naasaimbipihini ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini bairi kasatitandiyoni. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi nandapa birethandi ami waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura

piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi apipaahi titihimetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Isihiya Autaahaathihomihireti japepihiriwi baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjawi ishiya Autaahaathihomireti minjapepihiriwi mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawi kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi nini nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jihaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaathihopi maaritiwi koai mepi autahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha wo wa katihi ami wo wa katihi kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihiwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandihini usa wihooanjihihi ami wihooanjihihi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihihi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandi ishiya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapise. ²⁰ Isi wani nini sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyaniwi bindawaawini nandapa nanihopipa sapa titihini Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titihini komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiwini ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihya napsaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandihawo tiwi minjatiwi nesipiwini ishiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihya jau-manataise. Aihini ami waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi ishiyai kihonji nunyawini namaaniwi kiyaami waapohopi akiwihini pihitiwi naniwi naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa titihimetahaiwa nahiriwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami anjipihini ninaasaimbipihini pihitiwi nanimbipini napitihandisi namaaniwi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaathihomi ishiyaapi posatihini saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naisihya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihya nasohiyihya nandapa namunyawini nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitimandapi napitihandisi? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihyaatangisi nini gaahyaate ndi maarititi windi autahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Nandapa Birethandi Ami Waapoho Wainihandi Nunyataise (Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakiho 14:22-25; Rukiho 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwiha katanisihini nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyatitandi waapoho wainihanduni ami nandapa birethanduni nandihahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihini saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisihirihini kireti ami nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihini nutandi detitihini apatihini ipihoni nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa birethandi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaathihoi kinyi iparihoni gaahoni gaare undatosati birethandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. "Kimandi biretimandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawini nini sangisi jatatanitini japihi nasamai-

tandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihi aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jitipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi piwiha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi giwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitando ndi kasataato.

Sahi sami Omanjititih Mmotiniwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematosawo Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jitipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaaho wo giwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omanjititih mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanjihandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosati nanihaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi isihya maipihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaaisaati namaitihaawo. ³³ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyahohiyihyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihyaaisati nainjipipaamatawi nandaatiwi usipipih ahoyanawaahura isihya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaahonji wonji jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipih nandapa nanipi gwisumapi naitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihan-

dapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwiha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Isihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyahohiyihyaati Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹² Nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi isihyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoaanjaha Itipihohi siyati otipipati isihyaati kihati kihati numwihi kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyi. ² Sahi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahi autaahaatiho jaipitahoai mepi autaahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwihiyaatisi wani nini piwiha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaaitaatiwiha sandi kasatitandiyi. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihohisaho piwiha windi satati, “Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai naanjihandi yaawihandi nunyane,” tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihohi Gaaho oweho satati, “Jisaasiho Awaisihore,” tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditiwihonihi giwunyaataati komi omanjititih maarihoaitihapaahihi satati katitaise. ⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandihapi piwiha kima nini kasatitandiyi. Itipihohi Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihohi kimiko isihya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaaisi otipipati isihya kihati kihati yiyandihini ninaasohi Awaisiho naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihini witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihi isihyaati neti anditiwuwati watipurimahonihi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihini witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihohi kihohi nunyonihini ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandihini isihya giwunyahohiyihya nahatiyai anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati giwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaatiho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihyaati kaunditandi Itipihohi Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihohi naasiko woaisi Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihyaati piwiha kaundonihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyahohiyihyaati watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Itipihohi naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaatihopi watipitati giwunyahohiyihyaati watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipihohi naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihohi naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha neti giwunyahohiyihyaati kaundoniha atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihohi naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwiha Autaahaatihomihe sa itipihohi maipihomihe tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi

watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha wa ko windi piwaamaataha usaamihaara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihiko siyati piwiha waara piwaatonihiko ami wo ka piwa windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipihoko Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹ Itipihoko so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonihiko nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipihoko sawahomiko titihiko gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati witapi neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati witapi nunyataise.

Kiraisihopiko Giwunyaahohiyihiko Otipipati Ninawipihiko Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipihoko otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwiko isihiko kihiko kihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapiko kasati-taano. Utaahomiko ambipati nehiko naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihooanjihoniko taahonyoniko kihoniko kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonyiko taahonyoniko ambipati nehiko naasaipatetiko namihatatiko bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahiko isihikoaniniko taahiyihikoanindaahandi kandi nyahiko Kiraisihoaisaatiko maasiko timaamaitohiyihikoaniniko ambipati noaipatiko nehiko naasaipihindaise. ¹³ Nyahiko kiraisihoaisaatiko timaamaitihaawiko nyamiko ambipati noaipatiko naasaipitindimandiko apaapimaahiko. Nyahiko Judaahikoaniniko usaatihiko ami Judaahikoaniniko dawaataatapihikoaniniko usaatihiko ami nawihoko namepiko nehiko otipipatihiko waatiko kiyohiyihikoaniniko usaatihiko ami usa nawihoko namepihatiko otipipati windi kamaiwihikoaniniko nehikoaniniko siyaaniniko nahatiyaanangisiko Itipihoko ko naasohiko neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusatikoko nyamaamaisihiko nyamiko ambipati noaipatiko nehiko naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipihoko naasiko nyahiko nahatiyaaniniko newaatiko waapohomatiyahosiko nanihonihiko ko Itipihoko nyatatamanatikoko anditinyaisihiko watipitaatiko bindihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyamiko ambipati nehiko naasaipimaahiko nyamiko ambipati kihoniko kihoniko ahetahate.

¹⁵ Isi piwiha wa gwinyaitihiko namihandiko sandiko kasati-taano. Auhirikoko satatikoko niniko ikwiraninimaahiko ambipatamiko wihooanjihatanimatitandiko maatitaise. Owe. Amiko ambipati nehiko naasaipatamiko wihooanjihatiko. ¹⁶ Iyonihiko amiko atihirikoko satatikoko niniko ndihaaraninimaahiko ambipatamiko wihooanjihiraninititandiko maatitaise. Amiko atihirikoko ambipati naasikatamiko wihooanjihiriso. ¹⁷ Isi amiko ambipati nahatepiko nehiko ndihaahitamahonaahiko amiko piwiha napitiatitaise. Iyataati amiko ambipati nahatepiko nehiko atihirikoko tamahonaahiko wapaapiko napitiatitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipatiko siyahatikoko ahendaamaisiko. Owetise. Autaahaatihoko sawahoko gwinyaasirihiretikoko ambipati nehiko naasaipitamikoko kihoniko kihoniko siyatikoko ahetitoko tati kiyatikoko ahaiihonikoaniniko kiyatikoko ahendaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati amiko ambipatamiko nehiko wihooanjihonjikoko nehiko naasonyihiko ahendaataahiko satiko ambipatimaahiko. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipatiko setahatimaahiko. Owetise. Ambipatiko nehiko naasaipihindaahandiko kandi wihooanjihoniko kihoniko kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaariko ikwirisiko naharitatiko windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaraniniko ikwiranyapiko windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihiko amiko mitihoko naharitatiko auhirisiko sata

windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihoniniko auhiranyapiko windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati amiko nyamiko ambipatamiko wapihapa napaimbipiko taatikoko gwinyaahohipipiko windi ahimondaataahiko nyamiko ambipatiko windi biyatiko ahimotitaise. Apipaahiko owetitaise. ²³ Nyamiko ambipatamiko wihooanjihoniko wonyiko windi gaahonyaaametihiko konyapiko nyahiko nehiko gotiko maaritohoniyaisiko isihikoaniniko mmondaatiwiko biyaatikoko yundanyaawisihikoaniniko. Iyaatikoko amiko nyamiko ambipatiko wihooanjihatiko mapipaisahatikoko itatamanaatikoko anitisaatikoko uti apotihirikoaniniko namaasahaayo isihikoaniniko nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati amiko nyamiko ambipatamiko wihooanjihapa baahetimbipaaahiko windi namaamaasaatikoko nehiko kendaise. Nyamiko ambipatiko nahatepiko siyatiko ahotitandiko Autaahaatihoko ahaiihate. Iyataatikoko amiko ambipatiko wihooanjihatiko gotiko pohipaiwimahohipatisiko waatikoko maaritoko neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatihoko saindimandiko siyatiko ambipatiko sawandipiko itihoniniko ningisiko yandihe nnatikoko kihonjikoko kihonjikoko nasipatitandimaahiko. Owetise. Ambipatamiko wihooanjihoniko nahatonyiko nehiko naasikatiko kaiwiko sasaahohatapiko gwinyaapiko kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi amiko ambipatiko wihooanjihatiko yaawataataahiko amiko ambipatiko mikatiko naasaipititiko ambipatiko nahatepiko yaawitaise. O amiko ambipatiko wihooanjihatiko waatiko maaritonaahiko amiko ambipatiko mikatiko naasaipititiko ambipatiko nahatepiko waatiko maarititaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaatikoko Kiraisihomiko ambihikoaniniko. Sahiko ninaasiyaatikoko Kiraisihomiko ambipatamiko wihooanjihoniko kihoniko kihonyaatiko. ²⁸ Siyatiko ambipatiko nehiko naasaipihindaahandiko kandi wihooanjihatiko kihoniko kihoniko nyaatipatatamiatitiko komiko isihikoaniniko aniniko kihoko kihokoaniniko otipipatiko kihatikoko kihatikoko nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siyako otipipatiko numwisawihikoaniniko amiko jihimatohiyihikoaniniko komiko otipipatipiko Natausaasisawihikoaniniko. Amiko kapihikoaniniko Autaahaatihomiko piwiha atiwiko nepiko ausaahohiyihikoaniniko. Aihiko amiko kapihikoaniniko nusesipapiko baiwiko katiwunjohiyihikoaniniko. Aihiko amiko giwunyaahohiyihikoaniniko woaisiko isihikoaniniko timbipiko asaahiko nemwaitandiko watipihandiko ko nunyataise. Iyatiko amiko giwunyaasihoko woaisiko watipihandiko windi nunyataise isihikoaniniko anditiwuwitandihandiko. Iyatiko amiko wogiwunyaasihokoaniniko watipihandiko windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomiko isihikoaniniko saiwiko saiwiko kaiwiko bimaawisiko undatikoko titihemwaitandihandiko. Iyatiko amiko wogiwunyaasihokoaniniko windi watipihandiko nunyataise piwiha usaamihikoaniniko windi piwaamaatahohihaaraahiko wanihandiko piwaatitandihandiko. ²⁹ Amiko sandiko napitimatataise? Isihikoaniniko giwunyaahohiyihikoaniniko nahatiyiko noaipapiko Kiraisihoko komiko otipipatipiko Natausaasisawihikoaniniko aimataawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatikoko amiko giwunyaahohiyihikoaniniko nahatiyiko Autaahaatihomiko piwiha atiwiko nepiko ausaitaatiwihikoaniniko aniniko? Owetise. Iyataatikoko amiko nahatiyiko giwunyaahohiyihikoaniniko piwiha nusesipapiko katiwunjitaatiwihikoaniniko aniniko? Owetise. ³⁰ Isihikoaniniko giwunyaahohiyihikoaniniko woaisiko isihikoaniniko timbipiko asaahiko nemwaitandihandiko watipihandiko Awaisihoko windi namunyataise? Iyataatikoko amiko giwunyaahohiyihikoaniniko woaisiko piwiha usaamihikoaniniko waaraahiko piwaatitandihandipiko Autaahaatihomiko Itipihoko Gaahoko watipihandiko windi namunyataise? Iyataatikoko amiko giwunyaahohiyihikoaniniko woriko piwiha ka windi piwaamaata-

hondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandih newaayopo. ³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahih nehi nasanyonihi awaiwa naitaatiwi apipaahi andititwi maaritiwimapise.

Nyahi Isihiya Usaisi Maariho Napaita Numwitahaawo

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindahandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyo.

13 Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha nini niwahonisapi nehi namihandaha sandi kasatitaano. Piwiha nini windi piwaamandiha usaamihaaraahuni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami piwiha piwaatohihaaraahuni ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maariho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwiha usaamihaara piwaatotihandi otipiho kapaparihiri nunaatati gaatati owetipatamatiyati nisi piwiha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise. ² Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi bairi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatichoai kaundi nunjenihohipipa nanimitaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihoninindi ami nisi giwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihoaisi kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihi mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maariho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahoninimaah. Owe nehi wapaamataindihonine. ³ Aindi ami nini isihapa nahataapa nawitho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihaapinimasaihi nindonihi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihiyaisi maariho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjhapa gaahapa Autaahaaticho ningi windi namaanimitaise. Owetitaise. ⁴ Isi ami wani nini utaaho wo isihiyaisi biyati maariho nunyaho kairihiretapi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho isihiyaisi maariho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonihi ami wihooanji maipihati kiyati koaisi windi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho usa kahapaamapi pa asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho nini sapa saindi kaindhoniniso tati windi sawaho namimaatindaise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho isihiyaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihiyai maariho nunyaho kahapaamapi sawahopihapaapaahi waati pihitati windi gimunyaitaise. Iyati nehi sawahomihapaahi windi minjatitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi isihya maipihati kawisaihi ami ko windi waapihitati itihimaatitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho isihya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko isihya usa maipihaiwa wiwa kaisai-

hihaiwaapi nge tati windi maarimitati komi maariho naanawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi siyati napaitati maariho nunyaho isihya jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwi japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise. ⁷ Siyati utaaho isihiyaisi napaitati maariho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maariho numwisiho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti isihya usaisi saundati, "Utaaho nini maariho nunyohiho maipihapa siya siyahapa ningi kanise," undati windi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatih ipatisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaanji windi namusoataitaise. Ko nasisoaari utaaho woai maariho numwisiho siyati gwinyaitaise. "Nini nisi maariho nunyohiho utaaso ningi nehi gaahandih kanitaiso," tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maariho numwisiho nasisoaari siyati gwinyaitaise, Autaahaaticho nga koai iwitamanihonihi ko Kiraisihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamihati utaaso so woai konihi maariho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonihisangi konihi daahi utaaso soai maariho numwitaise.

⁸ Isihiyaisi maariho numwitahaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinihi nasisoaari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho neti giwunyaati watipihandi numwihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyati ami piwiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanhandi kiha kihaara piwaatitaatiwi Itipiho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatonih isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi Itipiho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise. ⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaaticho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehi ninaasonyapaahihi ginunyaatitaise. Iyataati ami piwiha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaaahihi neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotih titih akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti ginyunyaati nanyamih ausaahohonyaahi noti owetitandihonyaare. ¹¹ Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihonihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandi ami metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanhi nini noaipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini asisiha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Siwipihooatihi nyahi nehi jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginyunyaatitaise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaatichoai nyami ndihaara titih usonihahuraahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginyunyaatati nanyesipatitaise. Autaahaatichoai nyapi giwunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihihura kopi nyangi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi

windi namaamaati konyaanihi nasisoari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaatihopi nasisoari giwunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaatoho nyangi wapa nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihiyaisi maariho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimanyaami apipaahi awaindi jihimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihiyaisi maariho nasisoari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi api-paahi awaindihande.

Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Pwiha Ausaitaatiwihan-dapi Maaritwise

14 Isihiyaisi sahi maariho napaitiwi numwitaatiwihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipihora numwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihandapi Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitandoo. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwiha windi piwaamaataha wanihandi usaamihaara piwaatati nehi isihiyai piwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi piwaundataase. Siyati ko piwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora nyami maarihoaisi neti giwunyaasihini ko nyami maarihoai Autaahaatihora gwinyaasiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³ Aihini ami usahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi usaisi ausaapi kaundotimandihini isihiyai ka pwiha atiwi newaawi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi watipititande. Aihini ami kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatonihini Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriti-taatiwe. Aihini ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisan-gi bipi kiyaami maariho napaisaatitanihi bimitaatiwe. ⁴ Iyataati ami wihooanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo pwiha windi atihomisasi windi piwaamaataha nehi wanihandi piwaatonaahi so titihi sawahohi anditititandihandi naitandi piwandaase. Iyataati ami pwiha wihooanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaahonaahi pwiha kiyaamihaara sandi isihiyai giwunyaahohiyihiyai kapihi bimohiyihiyai atiwi nepi anditititaatiwi kandaase. ⁵ Isi nini gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi pwiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwiha usaamihaaraahi piwaatitaatiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipihora watipihandi nasanyoniho. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaa-hotihandihini sahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyaisi kaunditaatiwihandape. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisiho so Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwiwati gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo pwiha wa usaamiha windi piwaamaataha wanihandi piwaatindimandihini Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti masihonji anditiwiwandihandapi kandaase. O ami ko pwiha usaamihaara sandi kato undati kiyaamiha atiwi nepi piwaatohihaaraahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi

nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaaahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai kapihi bimohiyihiyai atiwi nepi anditititaapo. ⁶ Nisi naisihyaate, sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha nini niwahonisapi namihandi kasati-taano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti piwiha wa sahi windi piwaamaatiwihaaraahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi piwiha atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi pwiha atindi neti ami titihi ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi nga ginun-yaatati nanesipatonihini nini sangisi kandisasisanihi sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Isihiyai pwiha baiwi atitaatiwi pwiha titihi kiyaamihaara kaunditaatiwihandapi namihandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa piwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiyai ipohauhi gaatihini isihiyai atisawaawi e sapa saitihaawi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihiyai apwitihihiri iposaihi biyati gamaatati mimaipinihonaahi siri apwitihihirimaaha waipa ahiyaati nawesindihaawo ti-taapo. ⁸ Iyataati ami windisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaami jihimainjiho tunniwi yahwindaatiwi usitita katati otipihora iposihini atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyai mitiho biyati usititati namasawi tundaatiwihamwaaaji otipihora maamohonaahi kiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyai napitaiwi atiwi tundaatiwi timetitaapo? ⁹ Iyataati ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi pwiha usaamiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwi atihomihaha wanihaaraahi pwiha isihiyaisi kaundotihaha napitaiwi atiwi naitaapo. Kinyi pwiha nehihaati notaiso. ¹⁰ Kimaapi yapi-pataapihi pwiha kiha kiha nahataapihihi pihititi ahondaise. Isi kaiwa piwaamaatiwihaaraahi isihiyai usiyihiyahihini kakaaraahi wihiwihooanji piwaatindaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwiha nini windi atihomindi piwaamandihahaara piwaatonaahi komi pwiha kandisihaapi windi biyati gimaanunyaatati namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi pwiha waamihoe tati gwinyaahonihini ami nini kopi pwiha waamihoe ndi gwinyaito. ¹² Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati kiya nasaipaitaise pwiha usaamihaaraahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonihi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi pwiha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati giwunyaatonihini anditiwipi bitoaitaatiwo.

Porihora Itipihomi Watipihandi Isihiyai Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Pwiha Kiha Kihaara Piwaatitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare

¹³ Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandihini sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihini watipihandaahi pwiha wa piwaamaatiwihaha wanihandi piwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonihi pwiha waaraahi wanihandi piwaatingitihandapi sandito tipini nepemaipi kapihi bimohiyihiyai atitaatiwi kiyaamihaara kaunditaapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini pwiha windi piwaamandihahaara wanihandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maarihoai

maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amitihaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise. ¹⁵ Isi nini napa-taindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maariho gaapundataataahi ami nisi amitihaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri aunihihonihi ami nisi amitihaisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihiri Autaahaatihopi katito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihi bimonihini kinyi piwiha waaraahi piwaatipi Autaahaatichoai gaahonje undisamihi kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatichoai gaahonje undapaase, maatitaise koaisi kinyi piwiha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahihi piwiha nehi gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatichoai gaahonje undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisa-taati anditititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ Nini Autaahaatichoai gaahonje undataato Itipiho watipihandi ningisi nanimihini nini piwiha windi piwaamandiha kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitipihati piwandato. ¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyainjaihihura nini piwiha nehi naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanihini kiyai Autaahaaticho gwinyaasiwaiwaapi gwinyaatitindo. O ami nini piwiha pihindi taahiwaiwa piwiha kiha kiha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. ²⁰ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kirisahopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamataiwi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipata-mataiwo. Awiwi ami gwinyaaniwi gwinyaahiyaatawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaatihini satati ahondaise:

“Nini isihya piwiha wa piwaatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoaasanihi kiya nuwi nisi isihyaaisi piwiha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaunditaapo.

Saindi kaisanihandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwiha atihomaanitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Joniho 10:34

tati Awaisiho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandi jihandaatihini ahotisihapi akite tipi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwihi piwiha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaaticho nini Autaahaatichonini Akitihonihini watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati isihya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaaticho komi watipihandi kaindimandi aimi gwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihrohoyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjitandi sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami isihya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaaticho watipihandi numwihi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaaticho kopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaatimatauhini nisi maariho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi

ko siyati kaindimandi isihya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya napiwi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwiha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihaahi isihya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya katihini nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo. ²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihya kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihatihini bimainjaho sami piwihaara komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwiha atisiharaahi komi maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonihini gwunyaatitaise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa isihyaapi noasati nisi omanjititihini ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaaticho neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonihini keti kuraanini satati katitaise, “Titihini apipaahi akitihini Autaahaaticho sangisatindaise,” tati katitaise.

Titihini Napimasawi Kaiwi Autaahaatichoai Mepi Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatichoai mepi autahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaaticho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwihireti kasatitaano. Sahi ninaasiyaatihini saiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo aunihihiri Autaahaatichoai mepi autahemwaitandihiri katane. Iyonihini ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyaaisi biyati nusesipati kataunjane. Iyonihini ami wo Autaahaaticho piwiha wa kaundisihini ko ausaati auta katane. Iyonihini ami wo piwiha wa usaamiha windi ko atisati piwaamaataha waniha piwaatane. Iyonihini ami wo piwiha ka nepemaahiwati kiyaamihaara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihya kapihi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipihira kaiwise. ²⁷ Ami isihya usa piwiha usaamihaara wanihandi piwaatitaatiwaahi awitiwihya yahurisangisi ami murimingwaasisangisi wo jihini piwaatati namihaahonihini ami wo kapihi piwaatati namihaahonihini ami wo kasini piwaatane. Iyonihini ami wo kingwaasami piwiha waaraahi piwaatotihapi satiwaha katawaatopo tati kiyaamihaara nepemaahiwati katane. ²⁸ O ami piwiha ka nepemaahiwati katitandihini kapihi owetonaahi ko piwiha kiha kihaara Autaahaatihomi isihyaami otihatihapi piwaamaatati nehi bipisi bimone. Nehi bipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaatichoaisataahihini piwanane.

²⁹ Ami wonji sandi kasatitaano. Iyataati ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyaaisi kaunditaatiwiha atiwi newaawaahi yahurisangisi ami murimoaisangisi isihya gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundiwise. Kaundisaihi ami usa bindawaawi sa piwiha titihini Autaahaatihomi nasahaaro e nehahaaro tiwi atiwi nepi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Siyati wo taati piwiha katonihini kapihi deti bimohiyihya gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi Autaahaaticho piwiha sa katime undati neti gwunyaati kaundonaahi jihini piwiha katisiho piwiha ka

namihaatosati nehi bipisi bimonihiko doti katane.

³¹ Sandi katotimandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwito.

Ausaawaahura jatawa napimasawi jihijoni katisamihiko ami kapihi wonejoni katisamihiko ami ipotijoni katiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiniwi katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nasesipatatigisunyaatitendo. Saiwi kiyawaawi Kiraisihomihireti baiwi andititijiwiji japepihiritaatiwo.

³² Sahi kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti isihiyai kaunditandi Itipihiko Gaahowatipihandi nunyonaahiko ko piwiha namasati katitandihuraapuni ami ko piwiha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapuni sawahojatataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati nesiha ausaane. ³³ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoaihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatiho gaare tati maaritaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihiya usa kiyohipata mataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati ami ashiya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Ashiya usihiyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyanohohipihiko piwiha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya ashiya piwiha kapihi isihiyaami otihaati piwaatitaatiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitihibimaawise ashiyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa Mosesihokatatihahaisiheti japepihiriwo. ³⁵ O ami kiya ashiya wapaapi biyati namusesipatatigimaawunyaatonihikapaapi nasendaatiwaahinuwi anjipihiko bindawaawi warisaisi nunjeniwinepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe.

³⁶ Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihiriwi windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jihijoni yeyetiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesisisihiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiwi ami nehi sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwihiyaatitawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati ami sami wo utaahosiyaati gwinyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihiko Gaahowaninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nini piwiha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane ami Awaisiho winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwiha kima kandi jipatihiyohiamaapi akaahaamahe tati nemasihopisahi ko piwiha isihiyai kaunditandihiko Autaahaatiho koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹ Isi nisi naisihyaate, nini piwiha kasatimi napiti wani ipotihiko sandi kasatititowemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatiho Itipihomiwatipihandi nepi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya piwiha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisa-

pupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoaihiriwi kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

Kiraisiho Napomatati Japihi Nepataise

15 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopigiwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitiha aimi napiti kandisasotihaapi sahi gwinyaapise. Nini ka nesipiti kandisasonihiko ami sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Atiwi nepi piwiha keti andititijiwi bitotawaayopo. ² Nini piwiha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanjititihiko ahiyawigwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwiha siketapi Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwiha kasatotihapi nehihe tiwi windi gimunyaataawo.

³ Awaisihomipiwiha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwiha apiapaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaataatiwiha kimaare. Piwiha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomikatirihireti japepihiratinapotaise. Iyataati piwiha satati, ⁴ ko napomasihiyamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisiha notimairimaatihiketiautaahaatiho koai ahowimasihijapihi asohomatati nepataise, Autaahaatihomipiwiha katatihotirihireti japepihirato. ⁵ Nini sangipiwiha sandihaimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japihi nepasi notijihiko Pitaa-hoapihi noipatinunjoaayainjihiko ami koai Pitaa-hoai iwinjataise. Aihiko ami kasinihandikomiotipipatikaiwawammoniwi nepikaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihiauhirami isundipihoyahuritahiyaapihi noipatijapihi nepatikimonine undatinunjoaayainjihiko ami kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyati ami kasinihandinaisihyikopigiwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 500 kaiwihiyainusatipihapihiyaapihi noipatinunjaayainjihiko ami kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjihiko usohohiyihiyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaahi wani yahiyabindawaayopo. ⁷ Aihiko ami kasinihandiJemisihoaapihi noipatijapihi nepatikimonine undatinunjoanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisinunjoanamapinotikomiotipipatihiyapiwiha awusaitaatiwinamihanati Natausaasisawihiyapihi noipatipotihandinunjoanataise. ⁸ Ko siyati kiyaisinunjoanati owetihipotinihi ningisaapihi noaipataise. Noipatiningsi ninjasitihandi isihiya usaisi noipatijinjasipatamatiyatinoaipatininjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihurasangisotati windiminjatatinanihiyatinimihimaaha gwitipihanamwitandihiko asisiha noaipasihimaaha gwitipihanamwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi winditimendi gimunyaati minjatonihandikandikomiotipipatinanimihinoipatikomipiwiha awusaataayo. ⁹ Aposerihiyanahatiya usa Kiraisiho komiotipipatinunyati Natausaasisawihiyainingsi nanitipihapi awaisawihyaare. O ami nini kiyaami yatihinehi gwiharaahonine. Isi isihiyainingsi aposerihonikomipiwiha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho natasaasisihone ditaatiwinini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe ami nini Kiraisihopisangi giwunyaatihura Autaahaatihomisihiyaisititineti

nusopisasiti yaawihandi nunyatihoniniso. ¹⁰ Saindi kaindihoninithihandi kandi Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwiha awusaitandi ahinihi wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandi noti nehi owendaamaise. Owetise. Ningisi ko gaahati kanindihandapi nini aposerhiya nahatiyai nusatipihaati otipipati waati mitaahi kiyataayo. Iyataati ami nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitmandi nini niwahonisi watipihanda anditititi kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho gaahati kanisati neti anditinisih komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo. ¹¹ Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nehi naasaahi naasikaasi ninisangisi ami usa Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwiha Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise.

Isihiya Napomahohiyihiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahi piwiha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangisi sataati kasatihaato. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi Autaahaatiho ahowimasih napomahohiyihiyaamihatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihaato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiwi katopo. Napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwo. ¹³ Napohiyihiya akiti japihi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisi japihi ahowimati windi namumwaahonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatotiha akaahaametati nehiahatitaihe. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noti nehihandititaihe. ¹⁵ Ami siyatitonaahi ami nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoasisawihyaanini Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimase taati piwiha kasatotiha jaipitaati nehia kasatihaato. Ami nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise taati piwiha ausaawaati katihaatono. Ami Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai apipaahi windi ahowimati japihi namumwaahonaahi ami isihiya napomahohiyihiya nahatiyai ipotihura Autaahaatiho windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaatiho akitininihi isihiya napomahohiyihiyai windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi ami ko Kiraisihoaisangi windi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatiho napohiyihiyai windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi windi ahowimati namumwaahonihi konihi daahi napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi namepaitaatiwhandapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitaihe. Iyonihi ami nyami piwiha Kiraisihopiha kasatohihaapi nehihandi gwinyaitauhe. Aijiwi ami sangi Autaahaatiho japihi windi namaasamaahonihi sahi kiyaatininihi sami maipihaiwaatihi bimitauhe ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya yamihapataatihi namaiwi asitimatitaatiwhandi namepi nehi owetitauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipotihura gaahandi kanyitandihandapi jatimi niyohiti-

mandi nehi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimuraahihi kanyitandihandapi jatimi nohaawaahi ami yamihapataatihi nyahi asitimatitihahandi windi namaito. Namaitaani ami isihiya nyapi satiwi ese nehihandi jatopo tiwi maariho asipinyito.

²⁰ Iyataati piwiha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyihiyaamihatihapi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaatihomi isihiya napopi nanoposohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwhandapi osaataatandapa jihapihapa akipipa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati jih nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napwitaatiwhira daihira nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati ami utaaho wo isihiya napomawawihya japihi nepaitaatiwhandi nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati japihi nepataise ami isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²² Isi nini katotimaapi sandiha kasatondi nasesipati kasatiitano. Adaamiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemwasitihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwisati japepahirindihanda japihi nepataise ami isihiya giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²³ Ami Kiraisihoaisawi naasura windi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyaapihura napimasawi nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho jho nepataisi ami kapihi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura komihya nahatiya asiyihiyaimatiwi japihi nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasahi ami ipotihandi yapimbatuni ami kahapaamapimba ahotihi mmonihohiwimaiwauni ami yamihapatuni ami wani isihiyaani taawi bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaatiho ipoti nemaitandi ahotonihi jih nasati gamanimo wani yapih nahanda itipih asihatinditihapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai tiwipindati niwisapuwati ahotiwaiwai nemati ami kaiwaami watipihandi neti owematosati owetonih Kiraisiho gamaniho titihi komiho ahiyati watipihaiwa nahatewa isiwati isihiya nahandi ko osamati iwinjatitaise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awaisiho jihoematati jatimi noti itipih watipihaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaatonih ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sapiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho akitininihi Awaisiho jihoematati nahataapai osamati jatimi noti komi tiworisaisi Autaahaatiho neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihomi yatih asimwaatitihemahonihuraatitand. ²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapamaawi nemati owetanihi ami ipotihandi nemaitandihandi sandih nyahi isihiyaani napwitihaahandisangisi kandininihi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati ahondaise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jati-tandi aimi komihatihimataise. Piwiha kima satati katisima Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ko jatitandi Kiraisihomi ikwiraatihi-mataise. Aihhi ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti komi ikwiraatihimasih. siyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapipaisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjati-

tando tati komihatih windi sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati kapa Kiraisihomi ikwiraatih otitih ahotinjati ipotihura ko Mwaaho Sapiho Autaahaatihomi yatih asimwaatitih sanoti bimitaise, jihura Autaahaatihoho kahapaamapipa neti komi ikwiraatih ahiwisihomo. Iyonihi Autaahaatihoho sawaho nahataapai osamati jati-taise.

²⁹ Isihya aimi napohiyihyai Autaahaatihoho japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapiha piwiha akaahaametati jaiwitahanaahi isihya napohiyihyai anditiwisaihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya asitimatitaatiwhandi nepi nasisoaari bimitaatiwi isihya asiyihya waapoho napaapi nehoho. ³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi kimati otipimbati kawisonih isihya usa nahateweti nyangisi itihinyatiwi nepi nanyopisitaatiwiwyo. Autaahaatihoho isihyai windi japihi ahowimati asiyaimatitaatiwhandi namumwitaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandapi piwiha napaapi ausaitaanihe? ³¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, asisi nahateweti isihya ningisi nepi nanopisasauih nini aimi napwitandihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini piwiha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihyaate. Sandi nini apaapimaato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaaisawi maasi bimauhi nini sapi maaritataati piwiha kima kandaato. ³² Isihya aimi napohiyihya japihi animwaahipatombi namepaitatiwhandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini windi kamaatitaanihe. Kamanaati nehi nanihiyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanihe. O ami bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihahandisonaati piwima kima akaahanaahi isihya Epesaasihandaa-hapihiya suhwi maasapihomi kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyihyaisati itihitindaanihe. Aiwi ami kiya ningi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandih owetitaise. ³³ Isihya wiwa napiwi sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Isihya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwitaapo. ³⁴ Isi keti sami gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematiwi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihapise. Nini titih sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataaton atiwise. Isihya usa sami otihatih bimohiyihya Autaahaatihopi sangi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwiha kima katohima sahi atisawaawi japepihiriwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitandi kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami isihya usa satiw nasendaapo: "Isihya aimi napomahohiyihya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwi ami kiya napomahohiyihya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihya nepaitaapo?" tiwi nasendaapo. ³⁶ Isihya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya windi gi-maawunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmonipi aimi gihunyaatataise. Konihouni ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinihi namaamasaatati namaapotataahi ami namutati windi yanimisati asipipa windi ahimetitaise. ³⁷ Konihomi ami wapaisangi nehi yandipihoho kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati

yandipihoho so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaatihoho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti konihoi tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipihoho kwitaaho kahatamatipetaho ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaatihoho ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihoho isihyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapiho ambipati wipetahatisahoi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapihoaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati wititih ami ambipati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapipa autaa-hi yamihapataatihoho ahotimbipaami yundanyihaha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyihaha nausainjipipa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ipihomi yundanyihaha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditih ami waatihomi yundanyihaha wipetahanditih ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyihaha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatih ninaasaamaatami yundanyihaha yiyandih wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataati ami isihya aimi napowawihya japihi nepahohiyihyaisangisi sike-tahyaare. Isihya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami isihya japihi nepahohiyihyaami ambipatih api-paahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisaindaise. ⁴³ Ambipati yapipataatihoho yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satih api-paahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihoho yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satih api-paahi watipihate. ⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatihatihi ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihoho wapihi satati jipatipindati ahotise. utaa-ho jih wuwaninihi namasati Autaahaatihoho kiyati ahaisihoho Adaamiho ahoyati piwaataho utaa-ho noaipataise. O ami Adaamiho ipotihura noaipasiho sopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihoho wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

"Utaaho jihho Adaamiho so nehi utaa-ho isihyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihhi ami Adaamiho ipotihoho Autaahaatihomi itipihoho ditihirisahosi isihya asiyihyaimati-taatiwhandisaho noaipataise,"

Wuwanihapih 2:7

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapimbataapihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwhandi jihho noaipataise. O ami maarihohihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwhandi ipoti noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwhandisi nusatipihahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaho jihho Adaamiho so yapipatambihore. Nehi yapipataahi Autaahaatihoho kiyati

ahiwihihore. O ami ipoti noaipasiho so yamihapataatihapihore. ⁴⁸ Nyahi isihyaani yapipatambihyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatiyaahaanini noaipahaayo. ⁴⁹ Akitinihi nyahi so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahaanini bindihaayo. siyaahaanindaa-handi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapaat-aphomatiyaahaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangisi piwiha aimi nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho isihyai winjaati bimimbipih windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kaha-paamapipa namaasaatati nosasinahapa ami kaha-paamapipa namaasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwiha kima noaasandinjiha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiyō. † Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanihi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵² Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanihi kinapaahoyati ndiha nihoaatihiri timaamasipatamatiyati otipihō kaparahiri ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipaitaise. Iyonihi sura isihya aimi napoti owetohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jihaati windi namosasindaapo. Iyonihi ami nyahi asiyihyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyihyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵³ Sandi siyahandapito kimati ambipati namaasaatati nosasinjipati noipati wipetahatitati katinihī nasisoaari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noipati windi owemetati katinihī asipatitati ahotimi nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namaasaatati nosasinjipati noipati wipetahatitati nasisoaari katinihī ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noipati asipimatati katinihī ahotitaise. Siyonihi sura Autaahaatihomi piwiha sapa saitaise tati ahotisiha noipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi satati ahotisihaapito:

“Autaahaatiho kohematati isihya napwitaatiwihandi tiwati ipatisati kandisinihi owemataise.”

Aisaiyaaho 25:8

⁵⁵ “Kinyi isihya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi isihyai yaawihandi nunyapi tiwinihi napohitihandi maahe?”

Oseyaaaho 13:14

tati ahotisihaapito. ⁵⁶ Isihya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi isihyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi isihya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winhapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwihi jipatipaimbipaare. ⁵⁷ Siyatisi ami nyahihi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangisi neti anditinyaisihī pwisipi yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahan-

† Kiraisiho japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyan-gi nanyoipati kanyimattaise.

disangi aimi ipatisihaayono. ⁵⁸ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi baiwinihi andititiwi bitosawise. Aiwi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitiwise. Sahi dipipataasini Awaisihomi otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihomi otipipati nahateweti waati andititiwi kawiwise.

Porihō Autaahaatihomi Isihya Jerusaremihandā Bimohiyihyaapi Nawihō Ahoyohihō Nusoasitaatiwi Kaundataase

16 Autaahaatihomi isihya Jerusaremihandā bimohiyihyai anditiwipi nawihō numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniwi kandotihandapi nini sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonihi kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi nawihō ahoaitaatiwi maaritaaayo. ² Iyataati isihya Garesiyaahiyaisi nini saunditi kaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandi nahateweti nawihō baiwi yandihipi ahoaimi nuwise biyati taahiho timetati ahotitando. Timetati ahotinjati nini napisanihi sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmoniwi nehi nanihaiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinimitaatiwo undataato. ³ Isi nini napiti sapihi Korindihanda noipati isihya nawihō nga baiwi isiwatiwi jatitaapo tiwi namihanohiyihyai utipihō wo jipatipaindi nawihōaisati nunyausoasitando kiya nawihouni utipihouni isisi Jerusaremihandā Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi kimo nawihō Autaahaatihomi isihya Korindihandaahapihiya sapi nasusoasauhihoe undiwi numwito. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangisi Jerusaremihandāahapi naitandi gaatanaahi naisanihi ami kiya maasi ningisawi naitaapo.

Porihō Korindihyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

⁵ Nini yapipati Masetoniyahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaatihomi isihyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipaito. ⁶ Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanihī asisiha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisiha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanihi kapihi nasamasisi wapihapi naisanihi sahi nga nawihō naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinooasitaatiwo. ⁷ Nini binotaati nehi masihonjete sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaa-honaahi nini sangisati utaari masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimuraahi kimbihī Epe-saasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanihī asisiha Judahiyaaami awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihandi noipati sanoti owetanihura kapihi namasisi napito. ⁹ Nini kimbihī Epe-saasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapimaato, Awaisiho nisapi daihira daanusihito nini isihyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha baindi ausaati taahiwaiweti kاندunjitando isihya taahiyihya kinyi piwiha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwi maaritiwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimikati kawisataahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehioe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maariho biyati wiwitonihini nesi kimbihapi napitando. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbihini jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoanjiha kasataatao. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sapi kiyai usonda numwe isihiya kimiya naisihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonihini namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maariho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Porihio Kiyaisi Piwiha Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa isihiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraisihoi namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwi wapaapi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise. ¹⁴ Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihoisuni ami isihiyaisuni maariho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. ¹⁵ Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi isihiya sangi giwunyaahauhi jhi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritiwi giwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihini nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasataatao. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiwihiya piwiha

kasatisaihi kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi ami kiyaamihatihini pinuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyamihatihini bi-maawise. ¹⁷ Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotihini Potunaatusihotihini Akaikaasihotihini singwaasi napiwi ningi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati api-paahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimaaha ami sahi nahatiyaati windi napiwi maanisondauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami piwiha nesi napiwi nisoniwi piwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiya napiwi ningisi nisonihauhi nisi maariho api-paahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarihoaisangisi wisaititaise. Isi isihiya sai-wihiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiwise.

¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihiya kimbihini propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aihini ami Akwiraahotihini ami Pirisiraahaatitihini ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyatihini kasanyurami anjipipihini maasi ahoyanohiyihiyatihini sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. ²⁰ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbihapihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyami kiyohihireti kaiwi wihiwihoanji geriniwi bimaawise.

²¹ Nini Porihonini ipihirete satihini nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

²² Isihiya usa Awaisihoi maariho baiwi namunyawipohipiwisohiyihiyamiheti komi apowindihandi kandihini siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maariho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴ Nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maariho nasanyataayo.

2 Korindihiya

Kimandi 2 Korindihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihoni Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimihini kinaungwiha naasaahi sanaihi 56 A.D. hura piwiha kima Porihoni jipatipiyahaare. Aihini isihiyi usa komi piwiha jaha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porihoni atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetihini ipoti Porihoni Korindihiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyi Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porihoni piwiha ipotihani kaundati osasepihaati ami isihiyi Korindihiyaami usa Porihoni piwiha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowihini itihindaase.

2 Korindihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihoni isihiyai gaahure undati ami piwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porihoni piwiha kataunjataati komi piwiha nahata gwiwunyaahohiyihiyaaami maarihomi kaitandihiretapihai-waapi kaundisiha (1:12-7:16)

Porihoni kiyaapi piwiha ausaati kaundati nawiho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi isihiyi Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwe undisiha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piwiha kaundisiha baiwi atiwiwi piwiha kaapi akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwe. Iyati ami Porihoni komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piwiha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisiha (10:1-13:10)

Porihoni komi piwiha kaundimi noti osasepihaasiha (13:11-13)

1 Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi piwiha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoasisihonine. Nini Kiraisihomi piwiha awusaitandi Autaahaatiho maaritataati ningi nanimahanati piwiha naninyati neti natanoasisihonine. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo ningisati kimbihini maasi bindihaawi maisihooanji Autaahaatihomi isihiyaaami aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Korindihanda bimohiyihiyaaatangi suni ami Autaahaatiho isihiyi komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyihiyi nahatiyaaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihaato. ² Iyaha nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisaisaihi sahi wapaapi pihitiwi windi gimunyaapi ami sami maariho windi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanji Autaahaatihoai piwaundiha nunjenihayo.

Autaahaatiho Komi Isihiyai Anditiwuwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisaihihura

³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaatimo nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komi maariho asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoaari nyan-gi maariho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴ Ami ko siyahosi nini naanjihaiwa

nehonihura ami ningi ko Autaahaatiho anditini-wataise, ami isihiyi usa naanjihaiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditiwuwitendo. Isi ami ningisi Autaahaatiho neti anditinihipatamataindi kimi kireti isihiyi usa kiya naanjihandi nesaihihura nini nga kiyai anditiwuwito. ⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa konihini nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisingi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonihi isihiyi nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninितिhi Autaahaatiho konihini ningi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapimahe Autaahaatiho ningi anditinihonihini sahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisingi Porihoni Autaahaatiho anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaaso tiwi Autaahaatihoi baiwi gwinyaasaihi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisai-honihini sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinihitimandi apaapimahe ami sahi ningisi ninjawaawi satiwi nyangisingi sikireti Porihoni Autaahaatiho anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditinyaiwitaaso tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aihini ami nini sapi

saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanihi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaatiho ningi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

⁸ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihini nini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maariho ambipati yaasati mimaipinimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitipihaahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwititaahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aihi ki- mandikandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹ Sandi sailmain- jihini ami akitinini nini sandi: e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaatiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwita ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapimahe, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga andititondi windi niwahon- isapi minjatindi nehi Autaahaatiho appaahi watipihoni ami isihiya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihoeti nisi maariho ahiyati koaisaahihini winjatitande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaahore. Siyati ningi japihi nanimaahosi wapa ningi neti mimaipinisi nanopisatandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ningi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihini ami ningi wiwa neti nanopisatati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaatiho konihini japihi nani- maapi nutandi nini Kopi watipindi giwunyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisen- ataayo. Iyataati ami isihiya taahiyihiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaatiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapi- pati atiwisati ningi neti nanopisatandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihini ami kandapi isihiya taahiyihiya Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

Porihoni Korindihiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose

¹² Iyataati nini akitinini maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini kato- himaapi nisi maarihoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahihi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihiyaate. Nini sami otihatihini titihini saasanotahonini Autaahaatiho maari- tirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohoniho. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihiya Autaahaatihoai mau- soniwihiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindihandi kandi Autaahaatiho nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi giwunyaataayo. ¹³ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatipiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniwi nasesipati- tandihireti nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi

nini jipatipiyohiwiwa piwiha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihini mmon- awaawi Porihoni wapa namoasati nahataapa titihini akitinini kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisihoni Jisaasihoni isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisa- nihini ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁵ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahan- daahapi notaati jihini sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaahiraapi nasataati jahaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisiha waati neti sangisi Autaahaatiho jatatamanati anditisaiwitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitendo. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanini ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nu- tandihapauni ami ningisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi api- paahi akitinini kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipipa- mahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihoni ko nehi piwiha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitimandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwiha wisahohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaataatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: "Ye akitinini nini sandi kaito," undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: "Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito," undisihomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindihonine. ¹⁸ Ami akitinini Au- taahaatiho wapa kaitandi jihini piwiha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoari titihini kapaahihini kiyahore. Aihi ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: "Ye, kimandi nini kaito," ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihoninimahe. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Au- taahaatihoai Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohi- ha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi naasaahihini katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisihoni kopi Autaahaatiho satati Kiraisihoni setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi samundahore: "Ye, nini kinyi maarit- ingitihandihini kaitaano," undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoai, "Kinyi maaritingipipaahihini kaitaano," undimbipa kapaahihini titihini kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaatiho jihini timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisihoni neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihi ami sandi Kiraisihoni kaaindipati nyahi sataati: "Ye, akite. Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi kawitandi jihini timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise," taati Autaahaatihoai newaati mepi autahewaumwihaayo. ²¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahohihini ningisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihini ami nyahi

Kiraisihopi andititaati giwunyaahaayo. Giwunyaa-honihni Autaahaatiho komi Itipihho Gaahoai neti natausaasihi ko nasati nyami omanjititihni maarihoaatihni bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjititihni bimisoraahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati: "Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinihi nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo," nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaatiho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihi nasati nyami omanjititihni bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jihni apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jihapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

Porihho Korindihyai Ketu Notu Maawinjasitihandapi Nus-esipati Kaundataase

²³ Wani kima piwima nini ketu japihi sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihi ketu notaataahi ami maipihandi samihatihni ahotindihandapi piwiha apipaahi watipihha kasatisanihi ami sami maariho omanjititihni yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi ketu kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwiha sa nehi akiti akitihaanihi Autaahaatiho ninjati mmosihni nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitisaanaahi gaasi Autaahaatiho ningi neti nanosasane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihi aimi anditititwi Jisaasihopi taawi nga giwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi giwunyaawaayowi nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kiraisihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimaahae. Owe. Nini nehi sami Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditisaiwataayo ami sahi kiyaatinihi Kiraisihopitihha piwiha akaaha anditititwi giwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2 Aihni nini piwiha apipaahi watipihha waapihindi jihni napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahuni ninuni nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisasindaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati ketu kuraanihi maipihandi samihatihni ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjititihni neti nasopisati yaasihandi nasamisanihni sahi windi maarimitisaihi ami ningi nisi maariho omanjititihni nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandihya Korindihya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahihiso. ³ Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati ketu titihni kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nisi utipihho jipatipaindi sapi aimi nusoasataayo. Ami sahi samihatihni maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaititwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisi maariho yaasati maarimititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maariho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utipihhoaatihni aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahuni ninuni maarititihhaawo. ⁴ Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipatipiyohitimandi apaapimaahae nisi amitiha nanopisasinati waati mitaahi pihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maariho notu nasanisati yaasati nanitimasihni ami nini gwitimetaati kutipati katisati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aung-

wohandi nisi maariho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjititihni neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasinanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimaahae. Owetise.

Porihho Korindihyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoi Japihi Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwiha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapimaato kandapi piwiha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihni ami nini kaami tiwathihaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihpumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihooanji aimi nunyawu sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aihni ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatiwi komi maipihandi kandinihi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi anditiwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumamasaihi kandapi ko pihitati waati maariho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihni nopisaindaiso. ⁸ Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tariwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maariho nunyawu satataato. ⁹ Ami jihni nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipititwi piwiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi piwiha sapi aimi jipatipiyoo. ¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaititwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinihni titihni kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoapisitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisati nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisi nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porihho Koaisi Autaahaatiho Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani piwiha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyoo: Nini Kiraisihopiha piwiha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunanahipati Tiroasihanda notaayo. Saindi nyonihni ami Awaisiho nini komi piwiha kapihi isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise. ¹³ Saindi kandunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapihi nisi naisoho Taitusihoai piwiha sapiha isisihoi woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maariho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini sapi pihindi gwinyaataate. Aihni ami sapihi nehi masihonji

isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimapi yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahan-daahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihopi daapi no-taayo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihandaahi Aposerihiya Tiworisai Tipi Ipihatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaahaatithoi kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autaahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwiha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjo-hiyihyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaatitho nasisoaari neti anditinyaisihi ami kaha-paamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihahira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipihatisawaamihaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyihya kimiye undiwi nasoaaniwi aunihiyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatitho nyangisi nahataapipihini neti natanyoasiihi isihiyaisi komi piwiha nyahi katawaunjihaayo. Katawaunjonihini kiretapi isihiya Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwiha nyahi isihiyaisi katawaunjohiha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noaipati isihiyaamihatihini ahondaise. Ahotihini ami isihiya nahataapipihini Kiraisihopi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjotihapa nahataapipihini noti ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraisihopi piwiha nyahi nesi nahataapipihini isihiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatitho taati japihi numwaasawihiyaa-muni ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahauhi Autaahaatitho namumwaasawihiyaaami otihatihini isapipa kwi-taahomatiyaati tiwihaawaati isihiyaisi katawaunjihaayo. Katawaunjonihini ami kandapi Autaahaatitho nyapi maaritataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi piwiha nyahi isihiyai katawaunjohiha atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai Autaahaatitho saundati sahi ningisawi windi asitimatijiwi bimimitaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaahaatitho saunditandihyaasi nyahi piwiha Kiraisihopi katawaunjohiha kiyaami maarihoatihini itapipaami andihiramataiwiha newaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya nyami piwiha atiwi nepemaitiwi nehauhi Autaahaatitho taati japihi numwaasawihiyaisaahi Autaahaatitho sahi ningisawi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi bimitaapo undataase. Saundisawihiya nyami piwiha kiyaami maarihoatihini wapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwinati nusoaipasihini atiwi mmoniwi newaayopo. Isi ami isihiya diyaanini nehi sawana nga piwa sa katiwunjitaapo? Isihiya sawanaami anditata nga sati otipiti windi kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Ami ninihini nga sati otipiti kaito ami ninihini isihiya usa taahiyihiya samihatihini sahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihopi nyahi piwiha kataunjisaihi isihiya atitaatiwi nawihohi awaisiho nanyamito tiwi isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiyaaamataindihoninimahe. Owe. Nini saindi windi kaindhoninimahe. Nini Kiraisihomi otipipatihoninisi komi otipipatihyaamihiri kireti japepihiriti Auta-

haatitho ninjatihini ami ko sawaho piwiha naninyati natanoaasisiha akitinini kaindungjataayo.

Aposerihiya Autaahaatitho Komi Isihiyaisati Piwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihyaare

3 Ami sahi usaati nisapi satiwi Porihoni nyahi komi ambipati niwimaitihaawi piwiha sa jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Nini neti niwahonini gaahonine ndi naimaatitandi sapi utipihoni so jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Nisetirihiretapi isihiya usa sangi kasatiwi utipihoni jipatipaitaahetahoninimahe. Aindi ami sahi nisapi nisetirihiretapi Porihoni gaahoni ami maipihoni undiwi isihiya usaisi utipihoni jipatipaiwi kaunditaahetahoninimahe. Ami sandi isihiya usa sapihi sahi usohauhi samihatihini bindawaawi jaipipa taawi sangisi katiwisasohiyihyaahihini sireti kiyawaayopo. ² Ami ninihini nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapi nisetirihiretapi utipihoni pasihandamataiwi isihiyaisi nepi kaundiwi nunjawaayopo. Ami ninihini piwiha kandisaso-haaraahi Autaahaatitho neti nasepemaasihini sahi noaipapi gaahiyaatimatauhini ami sami dahopa piwiha isihiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, e Porihoni piwiha akaahaahihini kiyai kataunjihini ka neti kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaahiwataise tiwi mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahi sametirihiretapi sawanaati sami piwiha dahopaara isihiyaisi nunjawaayopo. Ami ninihini samihatihini bindataati Kiraisihopi komi piwiha kasatiwi kandisaso-hitihandaahi komi piwiha sangisi neti nasepemaasihini sahi gaahiyaaati noaipihauhi ami sami dahopa isihiya nahatiya utipihoni pasihandamataiwi mmoniwi awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi sami piwiha dahopaara isihiyaisi nepi Kiraisiho sawaho komi piwiha utipihonaatihini jipatipaisihomataiwi nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipihoni isihiya nahatiya awitohihomataiwi noaipahohitimandi Kiraisiho piwiha wapa utipihonaatihini jipatipaihihaamahe. Ami Autaahaatitho apipaahi watipihoni konihini bimisihomi Itipihoni sami maarihoatihini otipipati kaindhandaahi sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataati ami sandihini Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nawihoni najaatipataatihini jipatipindisihiamatiyahaamahe. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni isihiyaaami maarihoatihini bimisihomi otipipati kaindhandahe. ⁴ Ami nyahihini Kiraisihoaisaati aimi timaamaitaahiyaanisi kandaahi Autaahaatitho komi otipipati sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatihayaayo. Komi otipipati Autaahaatitho nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa nehi nanihiyaati katihato. ⁵ Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaani nga kaito taati katihamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaani isihiya usaisi newaati nusepemaahiwataise gaahiyemwihaamaayo. Nehi Autaahaatitho sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangini neti anditinyaisihini Autaahaatitho piwiha waniha Komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaapi isihiyaisi piwiha katawaunjitihaaami Autaahaatitho sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjihini isihiyaisi piwiha winihapipaami jipatipindisihini kaundihamaato.

Owe. Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho isihyaami maarihoatihi bimisihopi kaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sohi isihiyaisi neti nusepemaahiwati kiyaisi asitimataatiwihandi nunyataise. Aihii ami winihapipaahi isihiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi kandapi sahi piwiha nepi Autaahaatihooapihapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

Autaahaatiho Isihiyaisati Piwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami Nausainjitihandi Awaindihandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho isihiyaisi kataunjimbipa ami kapa windi minjapepihirohihiyaisi sahi winihapipa windi minjapepihorowi kandapi piwiha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapipa nawiha nanaatipataatihi Autaahaatiho jipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimwaahohiyihiyai sahi piwiha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho isihiyai kataunjihii komi ndimaahomwaanji Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaatiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji waati awaindihandi nausaatihii Isiraherihya Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi kiyaaniii utaari maawinjasopo.

⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjitihandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi isihyaami maariho komi Itipiho Gaaho nyami maarihoatihi bimisihora isihyaami maariho windohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piwiha isihiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwiha nepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesiho kataunjihii Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi isihiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaatiho komi watipihaiwa isihyaami maariho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjitihandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nausaataho isihiyaisi kataunjindihandi aiiii owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati ti-maamaahiwaati mmonihoniho. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa windi utaari ahimotati wani aiiii owetisahaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherihyaapi numwisi ami komi piwiha waniha isihiyaisati wisasisiha kaaniii jinjapihii ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami niwusainjitihandi awaindihandisaha isihiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaatiho Piwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihyaanimatihaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi windi owemetati kandiniii ahotitandihandihii nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihiyaisi katawaun-

jihaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjitihandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji niwusainjitihandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherihya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha noaasihaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaatiho winihapipa numwihii komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherihiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohtihanda winihapipa Autaahaatiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwii ami minjapepihoropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwiha jiha jahiiha awitawaawi kiyaami amitiha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihii asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatihii piwiha waniha Kiraisihopiha (Autaahaatiho wisasati komi isihiyai numwisaha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitiha daahi asihata namihatisiha kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahihii nusorihaitaise. ¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napiwi wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyihyaami amitiha windi namausorihaitaise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaatihoenda notaati komi amitiha asihata namihatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitiha nusorihaitati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipiho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho nehohiyihiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatiho nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapipa japepihrohithandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahihii nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyihyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitiniii awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitahaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihii isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi akitiniii watipihoo awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjitahaawo.

Nyahi Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihaa-matiyaahyaanine

⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho asipinyisati komi piwiha waniha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjitahaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjihyaanisi nyahi isihiyaisi Komi piwiha katawaunjitahaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanimaanisaaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati

ami nyahih wapa nehi akiti akitinihi akipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjitihaawi aimi nyami maariho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihihapa jaipipaatanih isihiya mmoniwi katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoari Autaahaatihomi piwiha akiti akaahaahih nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati nehi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaahih Autaahaatihom sawaho nyainjatihi auta sahi (Autaahaatihomi) isihiyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami isihiya usa mmonawaawi nyahi nehi piwiha akiti akaahaahih katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiwi sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwimaanyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwi isihiya usa sami piwiha katiwunjohiha windi mmoniwi namehomo tota akitionaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titihi katawaamunjonihihimahe. Owetise. Ami sandih isihiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maariho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwiha atihomisohtihandahe. Saiwi atihomisauihi ami Autaahaatihom kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwiha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwiha nepise undihihyaataawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri isihiya nehi maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaaami amitha neti niwisa-pusih Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha Kiraisihopitiha nyahi isihiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusih ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwiha sisih nausainjitihandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoaatonih kiyaami amitha nga nusorihaititihati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisingi Autaahaatihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi komi nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nga titih nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati api-paahi akitinihi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwiha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoi atiwiiwise ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihawwi Kiraisiho kanyatih kiyahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaatihom waara satise. "Wapa owetati asihatindihandihih ahotimbipih nausaatati saasanotane," tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisihamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohitihandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohitihandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitimandi ami Autaahaatihopi isihiya satiwi ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihiyaisi maariho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa oniha yapipataahisingi ami wipati jaatipataahisingi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbipamatiyahande. Ami nyangisingi kimikireti nyami ambi-

pati windi anditimitati oniha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopiasinjjipamatiyati napoti nopiasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha apipaahi gaaha anaahih ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimati Kiraisihopi piwiha ausaawa isihiyai katawaunjitihaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaatihom nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinataise. Ami isihiya Autaahaatihopi satiwi komi otipipatihaihi ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiiwataise titaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipih nisa-pupwi kihihooanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihom kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasih ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinihi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maariho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitha (maariho) daah kandinihi windi neti namaanyopiasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinihi neti namaanyopiasinjih ami nyangi Autaahaatihom windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaiso taati nyangi nanyoapisipipaapi windi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihom nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aih nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jiti-pati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihom kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasih siyihyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihyaanis kandapi koai tiwohipatamataiwi komi piwiha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasihom nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatih nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyihyaanini bimonih isihiya mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihom otipipati taawaati kawisonih kandapi isihiya nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitimandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoapisih Jisaasihom nyamihatih bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi isihyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitimandapi isihiya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Aih ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanih napowaati windi namaasihaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatiwiihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataati satati,

"Nini kinyapi giwunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo,"

Aunihihiri 116:10

tati jipati-patamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaatihom) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaihi giwunyaawaati ami isihiyaisi piwiha Kiraisihopi kiyaaninihi kaundihaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi

siyaati mmonihawe, Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasih japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawi nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonihi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangisuni ami isihya nahatiyai nahataapipihi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyihyaanangi nanyoapataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho maaritataise. Ami isihya taahiyihya piwiha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiwi Kopi giwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihi ami kandapi isihya taahiyihya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahep-umaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatiho Isihya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihya Kopi Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi isihya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasih ami piwiha kimikandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati isihyaisi katawaunjahaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihatihati isihya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanjitihiti maariho asisihya nehi naasi naaseti taati watipitahi asoheomatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi nehi masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoapasiwimawai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho yamihapataatih nanyamitandihyaanitihito. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotihhi mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi nehi wapa yamihapataatihhi nyami ndihaara windi mohonihi koaisati ahotimbipaapaahihhi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoapasihhi mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoapasihhi nyahi mmonaati nehohipipa sapaahi nehi masihonji ahotinjati keti owetitaise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta windi monihohipipa Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihhi ahotimbipaahi kapaanihi ahotitaise.

5 Kimaapi yapimbatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anjaanji gohaparihaijamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohaparihaiwaasi nosasinati owetitaise. Nosasinati owetonihhi ami Autaahaatiho ambipati apipaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyahati nanyamitaise. ² Nyami ambipati yapipatambihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjihhi Autaahaatiho ambipati gaahati naanjihaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maari-

taati jatimi nohaayo. ³ Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi windi somaahiyihyaanimetihawe. ⁴ O ami wani ambimbati kimati gohaparihatisaati bindihaawi naanjanyisati yaasihhi nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatisaati napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihiramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimati noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinihhi ahotimi nutandihati-matitandihatapito. ⁵ Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyatatananati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandito. Iyati ami ko Itipihho Gaaho aihhi nanyinyataise. Itipihho Gaaho so Autaahaatiho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jihapihapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraisiho isihyai maariho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gimunyaaho.

⁶ Itipihho Gaaho nanyamisihho ko nasisoari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihhi ginyunyainjihhi Autaahaatiho sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aihhi ginyunyaatataise nyahi kimati ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihhi nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihi nyangi yandihhi bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausionihaahandi kandi taawaati giwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸ Nini aihhi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaati ami maarihaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihhi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisi yamihapataatihhi Awaisiho Jisaasihoaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komi maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapimaato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komi gwinyaati maariwaiwa kiyaati ami Komi maariwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangi kandapi wihooanjihandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komi maaritahi gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangisi ami kandapi wihooanjihandi nanyamitaihito.

Isihya Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihomi Naisihyaimatawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ndiheti bitoaitihaahyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Komi maariwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Komi maaritahi gwinyaasiwaiwaahihhi napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaati Komi piwiha atiwisaati komihatihhi sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihyaisi sandapi biyati giwun-

yaataati nusesipatonihni giwunyaitaatiwi kaunditihawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwiha titihni akitinihi akaaha kasatihaato Autaahaatihoisangi titihni akite tati nya-sosihni. Nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwiha aimi kasatohihaapi piwiha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaaho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isihya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihye, o nyahihni gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatihomi maarimitiwiwai kaiwihya kasatohiyihyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kai-wihye undiwi nga kaunditaatiwi kasatataato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nasisoari pihitaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiwi siya nasisoari pihitiwi piwiha katimi niyowi nahariho numwaasihni naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahihni piwiha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatiho kimikati kaitihaawi natanyoasihnihiyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwiha ausaawaayo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandihni nge, ami sapi sangisi anditi-saiwitihaawi otipipati kiyahaayo. ¹⁴ O ami sandi apaapimahe, Kiraisihomi maariho nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaahi andititaati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitimandi Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjihandi kiyaisi numwitotihandi nahatiyaamihandi namati Jisaasihni naasohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kiraisihni isihyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi sawana kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhhandamatiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Isihya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwitotiwihyaasi namati Kiraisihni kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasihni kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwihni kiya namaapopi bimohiyihya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwimahe. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematati nepasihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaahohura isihyaami maarihoatihni mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jihisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi isihya windi moniwi gimunyaapihiya maariho jihomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopi nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho namihanati ahiwisiho taati windi gimaaawun-yaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasihni isihyaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonihaayoni siyaati windi gimunyaitihaawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami isihya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatiho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasihni kiya jihni bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisihni nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho.

Siyati Komi napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonihyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise Komi naisihyaanimatitihawo. Aihni Autaahaatiho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi isihyaisi komi piwiha kaunditihawo Autaahaatihoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanihi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati natanyoasisi-sawihyaanini isihyaisi piwiha kaunditihaha siyahaare: Autaahaatiho Koai natausaasihni kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni isihya yapimbatambihya japihi timaamaitiwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komi naisihyaaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditandpo. Aihni nyahi sandapi yapi nahanda daayaati Autaahaatiho piwiha isihyaisi kaunditihaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditihawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihnihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, isihya noaipapi titihni Autaahaatihomihyaaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditihawe. ²⁰ Aihni nyahi Kiraisihni piwiha nesi yapihni nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditihahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihni piwiha katawaunjonihni ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyamihetapi Komi watipihandisa isihyaisi piwiha watipihaha kaundataase. Aihni ami nyahi isihyaisi sataati kaundihaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatihaato, sahi Komi tiworisaatimatiwi windi bimimaawise. Owe. Sahi titihni akitinihi Autaahaatihomihyaaimatiwi bimaawise undihaato. ²¹ Kiraisihni so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainahihni gaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasihni ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonihni noaipawaati gaahiyaaninitisaihi nanyamaahonihni noaipawaati titihni komihyaanimatitihawo.

Autaahaatiho Komi Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawihya Naanjihaiwa Newaayopo

6 Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatihaato: Ami sahi Autaahaatihoai nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaatiho maariho asipisisati gaahandi nehihandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komi gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyaatinihi isiwatiwi kopi giwunyaapise. ² Iyataati ami komi piwiha wa aimi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho satise. "Sahi ningi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Aihni ami nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasataato: Wani kimura Autaahaatiho nyahi isihyaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

³ Aihni nyahi wapa titihmetihapa kapaaraahi isihyaisi newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwiha maipihaha katitaatiwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nyami piwiha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anjini titihni gaahapa gaahiyaani piwaataati

daaya kiyaati bitotihaayo. Siyahaawi sretapi isihiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjihaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, "Kimiya akitinihi nga napaitiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo," tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aihisihiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotihaayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyinahaiwa isihiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaiyasihi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami isihiya wapa kihihooanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipinyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi windi biyati gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami isihiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowihhi nepi nyahamaniwi nanyisapupwi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi windi naapipa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihahapa taahhipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiyasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaati kawisihaayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami isihiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyihyaapi windi apo-manyati ami nehi gaahatihi isihiya nahatiyaaisi ahoyaaati kawisihaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihi ami isihiyaisi nyahi maariho akitinihi nunyihaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihi ami komi piwiha nehi akitihaahihhi Kiraisihopitiha isihiyaisi nyahi nasisoaari katawaunjihaayo. Isihiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo manyati-taatiwi nyahi matoaatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anjini titihiyaani Autaahaatihomi piwiha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohhipapaapi sapa titihihapaamaahe tohiyihiyai kapaami wihooanjihaapa kaundihaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitiho nusoaasawaamaati ami isihiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami isihiya usa manditipinyisauhihandi kandi kiyaaninihi taawa kiyahaayo. Aihisihiya usa nyapi piwiha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiwi. Aiwi ami wapa nyahi akitihapa Autaahaatihopi kawisohipipa kapaahihhi kawisonihandi kandi isihiya nyapi, "Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo," tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiyaami usa nyapi Kiraisihomi natausaasihi komi piwiha nesi napiwihiyaare tiwi maahoai-pupwinyamapi manditinyaipi windi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaahi nyapi nga maaritiwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha isihiyai katawaunjohitihandapi isihiya nyapi manditinyisohiyihya nyangi nyawisaihi napwitihaahandisaati maasi daayihyaayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nehi windi maawinjasihi nyangi windi nyami tiworisa ti-

maanyawauhi nyahi asiyihyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi windi siyihyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maariho tunda hiyaanamatiyaati bimonihi nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda asipiwisaahiyaanamataendaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoaari maaritihaayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahhipa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi isihiya taahiyihiyai newaati Autaahaatihoaisaati timaamaihonihi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi kaha-paamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatihi numwitandi watipitati jihi timanati katati wasasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihhi nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titihi akiti sahi isihiyaati Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasatihaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maariho waati nasanyihaayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maariho windi namaasanyihaamaayo. Owe. Nyahihhi sangisi awaindahandi pihitaati maariho nasanyonihandi kandi nehi sahihi windi nyangisi sami maariho windi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nini sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatiyayaati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitati awaindi maariho nunyaho kiyai kaundipata-mataindi nini sangi sasatiti: nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi nyangi sami maariho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihiyauni Bwaasirihiramihiyauni Ti-maamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi sahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya titihi gaahapaahihhi kiyohiyihyauni ami isihiya wapa titihimetahapaahihhi kiyohiyihyauni maasi timaamaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatiwihapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nini sandi kandaato: isihiya Kiraisihomihiyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihiyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. ¹⁵ Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maarititi gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohipiwisihoaisami noaipapi timaamaitimi wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Ami siyati Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi nehi windi maawinjasihi komi anji awaindahandaatihi autaahaatiho jaipitahoai windi mepi autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami siri kireti nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini isihiya usa kopi windi napaitiwi gimaawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaititihaawo. Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi anjaanamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. Nyahi Komi anjaanamatiyaati noaipihaayo. Kimandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wapihi jihi jipatipindisihaatihapi satise.

"Nini kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaamihatihi daito. Nini noaipati kiyaami Autaahaatihoninitisanihi kiya ningi mepi autaahepinimapi ami nisi otipipati kanitaapo,"
Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierihho 20:34, 41

tise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisahaatihapi sata katipatamataiwi kaiwise.

"Sahi isihya usa nisihyaametiwihyaami otihatihapi noaipasi sangi yandih nawisawi bimaawise. Maipihapa kiya kiyohipipa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi isihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nini nasamaitaano.

¹⁸ Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maariho numwipatamataindi sangi nini maariho nasamisanihhi ami sahi noaipapi nisi maasihyaati maasihaasihyaatimatitaatiwo. Awaisiho apipaahi watipihho isihya nahatiyaisi winjatisiho satati kandaase."

2 Samwerihho 7:14, 7:8

7 Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati ami nini nisi maariho sangi nasanyohiyihyaate. Ami Autaahaatiho noaipati nyami apihoematitandi piwiha jihhi watipitati timanati katisi nyahi wapa maipihapa kamaayaati namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi ami nyami amitihaara gwinyaawa Autaahaatiho maarimitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanihi namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoaari kiyaaninihi maipihapa kaitihaawi ginyunyainjipipai newa tiwandaati ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi popitihho gaahosi ami nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiyihyaani popitihyaanini bimitihaawo.

Korindihya Japihi Nepemaitauhi Porihho Maaritataise

² Sami usaatangi mimaipisisaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maipihandi kaitaatiwihira daihira ahisisihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi windi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi windi jaipitaa-hapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyapi satiw: kiya akitinihi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaaso tiwi ginyunyaapi ami sami maariho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataati sapihi nisi katohiwiwa piwiha neti samiheti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisapi saiwa katauhihandi kando. Iyataati aimi jihhi sapihi kasatohihaare. Sahi nahatyaatangi nyahi maariho nasisoaari nasanyihaayo. Isi maariho nasanyohiho konihhi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asiyihyaani bindihaawo kiyaaninihi nasanyami nuto. ⁴ Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanyihaawi nini sapi maariho yiyahwi windi gimunyaaho sahi apipaahi akiti nyangi maariho nanyinyawi ami nepi autaahi nyaiwatitauho. Aindi nini sapi isihya kiya apipaahi gaahiye undataato. Ami sandi apaapi-mahe. Sahi nyangi nepi anditinyaihauhi kaha-paamapipa nyangi neti nanyopisasihaiwa nanyoaiпасihhi nehaahandi kandi nini maaritataayo.

⁵ Wani kima piwima nini Taitusihopi daapi niyo tohihaamihaare. Nyahi piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami ambipati maariho windi nanyipipaitati wimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasihhi maariho windi wimaanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wi-

hoanjewaamawa Kiraisihopi piwiha katawaunjito taatiyonihhi ami isihya kapi kapihemapi nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayo. Aiji ami isihya windi nehhi maanyinjapi kahapihemapi kiyaaninihi nepi nyaipindiwuni ami nyahi sapuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya usaapuni waati pihitaati gisunyaahoaatihaawi nyahi maariho windi wimito. Owetise. ⁶ Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiпасihandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihya usa kiyaami anditihohitihandi yatihwinjihhi yayauhihiyai nasisoaari neti anditiwihahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoi japihi neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami nehhi Taitusihho nyangisenda japihi napindihandaahihhi nyahi japihi andititaati maariho witihaamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyawu kawiwi komi maariho nepi yatihwipi anditiwihohipipaapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi ningi nisondaatiwi maaritohitihandapi kanyatati ami samihatihi noaipasiwaiwaapi sahi akitinihi maariho asipaiwi tibatindihandapi kanyatati ami sahi nisihhoanji napiwi ningisawi maariho naasohitanihhi timaamaititihawu gwinyaahohitihandapi maawi kanyatataase. Aihhi ami Taitusihho saiwa sapi kanyatindimandapi nini apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati ami piwiha nini nisi utipihho sapi jihhi nusoaasohoaatihi kasatohihaapi sami maariho yaasihhi ami sahi maariho asipiyawaayo. Ami nini piwa sandi sireti sangi maariho yaasahireti jipatipiyohitindapi nini windi maariho asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapi-maato. Utipihho so nini sapi jihhi jipatipiyoho sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maarimitopo nisi piwiha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehhi masihonji sangi maariho yaasati maariho asipisisataise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maariho asipiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani nini maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maariho tibatati yaasihhi maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maariho tibatati asipiyawaawi sahi daihira maipihira piniyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maariho asipiyohitindi sandi ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti sahi kiyawaayo. Aihhi ami nini utipihhoatihi piwiha jipatipiyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatatamanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinihi komi maariho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaahosi ami neti koai giwunyaahonihhi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonihhi ami Autaahaatiho utasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konihhi komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi netoatitandihapihapi japihi numwaahonihhi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maariho asipiyati gimunyaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho tundihhi asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaatihoapihapi yandihematiwi

dapi waati maaritwihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimai-waaraahi isihya usa giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi nusatipihapaiwa kiyawaawi ami isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nenoahitohiyihiyaisi anditiwipi nawiho numwitaatiwi waati andititwi kaiwi timetiwise, isihya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwimai nusatipihapai kaitaatiwo.

⁸ Sahi isihya nenoahitohiyihiyaisi iparimatiwi numwitaatiwihandapi tariwisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya naanjhandi nepi nusetitwi nenoahitwi bimohiyihyai sahi nawiho numwitaatiwi akitinhi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi satiwi nyahi isihyaisi akitinhi maariho nunyahaawi kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise. ⁹ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyindihandapi sahi aimi mmonitwi gwinyaapihyaate. Jisasi Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjihi kapai namasi maapi noatipati noipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapipa owehoematati ipi titihi atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jiji turimanati ahiwimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaatiwihandapi piwiha nisi gwinyaahotiha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwiha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jiji namasawi ahoyawaayopo isihya nusetitwi nenoahitohiyihiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiwi ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritwihyaate. ¹¹ Isi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nusetitwi nenoahitohiyihyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandosih ahoyohiho ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwahopipaami japepinjawi wapa sahi isihyaisi maaritiwi iparimatiwi nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritati maariho naasohitanhi Autaahaatihoi nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangisi kopi maarititaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatihoi windi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa isihya usaisi kapaanihi nunyawimapi sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimapaiwi taanahiyihyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi isihya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitahaawi gwinyaataatito. ¹⁴ Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomi isihya kiyai anditiwipati iwitatamanitandihapaapi nusetitati owetihimi ami sahi taahipipa pihitahi ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwitatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyihyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo.

Isi wani kiya taahiyihya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimbipa nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatih Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, "kimandi napinde," tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

"Utaaho pihitahi nandapa asati nesihomi nandapa wapa yandihimi isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehi yahonyaahi asati nesihomi nandapa noaipati windi nusetimaahae,"

Japihi Numwaasiho 16:18

tati katati jipatipindise.

Porihho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindihyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahore gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoi Autaahaatihoi neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amihetuni giwunyaatosihimi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maaritihoi. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindimandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimaahae. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maaritati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasahaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwiha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kiraisihomi isihya nahatiya kimbihya komi ambipati autahiwipi baiwi maaritiwi usonihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihya nahatiya kimbihya utaaho woai nepi namaamahaniwi nehi kimikoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihya judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremhandaahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohititandi isihya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitahaawi nyami maariho maaritindihandi autahiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoi newaati ambipati awaipati numwitahaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawiho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi isihya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi taahihohi ahiyauhosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi nyohiyihyaanapi wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimapaiwi nyami isihya usa gimunyaitaatiwi so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawiho nesi Jerusaremhandaahapi nutihaawo. ²¹ Iyataati nyahi biyaati yawanaani jatinaati titihi gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritihireti ami isihyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritihireti nehi titihi gaahatihimi kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jihaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jiji kasatohoisatuni napitaatiwi namihanahaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonihi ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maariho nunyati Kiraisihomi isihyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi isihya

usaisi iwitatamaniwi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwi maari-tohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi api-paahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. ²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamaniha anditisai-witihaawi otipipati ningisati samihatih taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga giwunyaapi ami komi isihiyaisi anditiwipi iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awain-depumapihure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usoniwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoisuni ami komi isihiyaisuni maariho akitinihi nunyahaayo undiwi nepi autemapi kingwaasi sami maariho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi isihiya kimbihiyai kaundihoasohirihiri kireti noaipahonih ami kiya satiwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

Porihō Korindihiyai Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase

9 Nyahi nawiho nehoho wihooanjiho owehandi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitahaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tariwisatiti nasisepaiati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmoniwhiyaatiso. ² Ami sandi nini apaapimaato ami nini aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihiya usai numwitaatiwiho sahi maariwiji ngahi ngahitiwi nepi ahoyauhito. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kiraisihomi isihiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saunditi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timaniniwi ami nawiho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonih ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samatawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyihya omanititih asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi neh piwiha taanauhihaametitandi ami sahi nawiho keti tariwaiwi ahoiwi timanitaatiwihandapi nini maariwiji gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawiho nepi ahoiwi timanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda napisanihi ami isihiyai saunditi Korindihiya aimi timetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawiho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatih isiwatitaatiwe. ⁴ Ami isihiya nahatiyaisi sahi Korindihiyaatapi saunditi kiya so nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi timetawaayopo unditi kaundimbitihoninisi ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi ningisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitahaawi sahi nawiho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi timetitauhito. Saiwi sahi sangi timetisaihi nasihaawi Masetoniyaahiyai nini sapi piwiha gaaha kaundohitihandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasaihi ami ningisuni sangisuni apipaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi

sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵ Aihhi ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napiti-watataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jihhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judiyaahanda mi-maipaiwi bimohiyihyaapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jihhi timaniwi katohiho keti nepi ahoiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiwi jihhi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanihi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tariwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jihhi piwiha timaniwi watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehhi sahi iparimatiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawu kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ Piwiha kima nini taati katohima sahi sami atihiri mwiwitisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapipa yahonyaa hi tiwihaati yamasiho ami nandapa akipipa nehhi yahonyaa hi kipwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapipa pihitahi taahipipa tiwihaati yamasiho ami nandapa akipipa pihitahi taahipipa kipwitaise. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa tiwihaati yamasihomatawi Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjihi ami ninaasaanjihi isihiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jihhi kapa kaiwi sami maarihoatih giwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaa-hapa numwito tiwi nepi timaniniwise. Ninaasonjihi ami ninaasaanjihi saiwi jihhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tariwiny-atati nanyipepaihi kanyatiso tiwi nitaniwi wapa nawiho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonjihi ami ninaasaanjihi nanihaiwi maariwiji nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya nehhi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi ami maariwiji wapa isihiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maariho nunyahotihito. Apaapimaato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehhi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi isihiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihomi wapa neti nga tisaahiwa nasamitaihito. Nasanyonihhi sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipihati wapa nehhi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihi isihiya usa wapaapi nasetitonihiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamihhi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisihhi numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatiwipindise:

“Utaaho so isihiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitahi taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwihaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaatihouni ami isihiyauni ko gaahandi kaundindapi jin-japihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi gwinyaitaapo,”

Aunihihiri 112:9

tati jipatiwipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi nasisoari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandih-

pa nunyati ami isihya nandapaapi jaumwasawihyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahiwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonihi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihya usaisi kiyaatinihi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasih ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinihi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaatihomi sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahaapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihi ami sahi nga nasisoaari iparimatiwi isihya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanihaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi isihya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihanda nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihyauni ami nawiho ko neho-hiyihyauni Autaahaatihomi kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi isihya nepi iwitatamaniwi kiy wapa nau-setitimbipa naitaatiwiho nawiho nunyohiyihya kimikiyaami usa taahiyihya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihomi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi maariho nunyawami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi isihyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwiha taanauhihaahi satiwi nyahi Kiraisihopiha piwiha waniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawami isihyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi isihya Autaahaatihomi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Awi sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi isihyaisuni ami isihya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipipaapi kiy Autaahaatihomi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihomi sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihi ami sahi isihya Autaahaatihomihyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maariho nunyawami gaahati kawisohitihandapi kiy maaritiwi sangi maariho nasinyawi ami Autaahaatihomi sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi isihyaani piwiha katitih owehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo.

Isihya Usa Poriho Piwiha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoanjiha Kaundataase

10 Sahi sami usa nisapi Poriho so piwiha watipihana nawihiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoanjihati gaahati isihyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihonisang kati kandi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoanjiha kasatitandiyohi sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Poriho kimbih nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaati nyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanihi bindataati ami utaaho nawihiyati andititati watipihohi bindataati piwiha

kanyatataase," tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapi sato-hiyihyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyohi: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwiha windi kamaasatito. O ami isihya nisapi ko isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyihyaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwiha wihoanjiha kaundito. ³ Nini nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaa-handi kandi isihya nisapi Poriho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwihiyaate saiwihiyaate maasato. ⁴ Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwahohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi piwihaisi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwiha nehiha asa katiwunjohiyihyai titi ipihatitandito. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwiha nehiha yapiatambihapa watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitandito. ⁵ Piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati-tandihandi piwiha nehihaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa ipihatisa napuwaatosati piwiha akaaha kaundisaihi isihya atiwi nepi Kiraisiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwi nepi japepihiritaatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraisihomi piwiha kasatohiha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko piwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatihomi natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi isihya siya piwiha nehiha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapih noaipasitimandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Isihya siya ami satiwi nyahi titihi akitinihi Kiraisihomihyaanisi Kiraisihomi piwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatihato satiwi kasatawawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁸ Nini niwahonini naimaatiti tihaapaindi sandi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoi namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatih otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitonih noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraisihomi komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi tihaapaindi naimaatotihandapi windi mamaanyitande. ⁹ Nini piwiha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotihara sami omanjititih yasantandi pondise. ¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami isihya usa nisapi satauhito: Poriho so kaanihi bindataati piwiha utipihooatih katati jipatipaisiha omanjititih yainyawati naanyanisiha jipatipiyati nusoasataise. O kimbih maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitati maarihoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaatihaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Isihya nyapi satiwi katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi

katitandiyo: Nyahi kaanihi bindihaawi piwiha waati ya sawaaha ami maariho naanjasisiha utipihooatihapi kasatotihaaamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimikiyaha piwiha kasatito.

¹² Isihya siya sawana naimaatiwi piwiha kasatohiyihaapi kiya piwiha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaa-hotihandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanji gwinyaaapi naasikamwaanji piwiha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Isihya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwai-waapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi naimaatiwiwi mmotiniwesi ami usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmoniwi katohiyihya siya titihi amitiha gaaha gwinyaaapihiyaamaahe. ¹³ Nini niwahonini naimaatiwi Autaahaatiho samwaanji saimbi kaime dimumwaanji kaindimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatiho sapihi samwaanji nisi piwiha anusaape tati kandati natanoaasimumwaanji nini niwahonini naimaatiwi piwiha awusoataataahi ami sandihi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati piwiha ausaitihaahatihi sahi Korindihyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyahi ambipati naimaataati Autaahaatiho samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihya siya sangi napiwi piwiha kasatauhi nyahi jiji nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaawaati kasatihaato. ¹⁵ Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usaami otipipati aimi kiyohipihini nohaawi ambipati naimaatihaamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaawaati kasatihaato sami giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititendo. Iyonihimi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihatihimi watipititendo. ¹⁶ Siyati samihatihimi noaipati watipitonihimi ami nyahi kaanihi yapipati wiwaara piwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Isihya usaisi Autaahaatiho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji piwiha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihimi nini nundi ambipati naimaatiwi otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati jipatipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati tihaapaitandaahi ami Autaahaatiho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati tihaapiyane.”

Jeremiyaaho 9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaataati komi gwinyaasitihanda piwiha katisihopi so piwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatiho natausaasisiho akithomaahahe. Owe tiwi gwinyaaapi usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitho piwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasiho sohihi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

Porihho Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjo-hiyihyaamiretapuni Korindihyai Piwaundataase

11 Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho

piwiha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyo. Saindi piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi ningisi ninjasawise. ² Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatiho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraisihomihyaatimatiwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaaho wo ami woai piwiha jiji timanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihaamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoai wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kiraisihoai wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatiwi piwiha kandisasiti jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihoai wisairamasanihi ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihyaatititaatiwo. ³ Ami nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwaiwaara wiwa nepi sami maariho amitiha nasopisasihimi ami aukwiraniho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kiraisiho nehi sawaho naasoaisaahimi miwatitauho. ⁴ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihya usa sapihi sangisaapihi napiwi piwiha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihopi kasatohihamatimetihaha kasatauhito. Aiwimi ami sahi isihya siya piwiha ausaapi kasatohihiretapi sahi itipihoni nehi wo wipetaho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetahoni newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaso Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha nini ausaati sangi kasatonihimi ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaami piwiha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini piwiha naharimatihaha piwaatohima sahi atiwipi nepise ami sapihi isiya sawanaapi satiwi nyahihimi ami nyangi nehi autahimi wamwaanji Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati komi piwiha nanyinyati natanyoasisihyaane tohiyihya ningi windi akithinihi kiya namaanitipihahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nini isihya kiyaami maariho windohonihimi maaritiwi atitaatiwihamwaanji piwiha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihooatihimi ami amitheti ahinotahonine. Sahi windi naharimitaatiwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatiti nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipipaaro.

⁷ Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawihoni nameti nehihandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanjihandi nunyataayo sangi jatatanitanditendo. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehihiti nisi nandapa ami yutihiri apotihirapihati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi autahisiwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawihoni namaasehohitihandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasohiyihyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihimetihati maipihati kiyataise tawaatowo? ⁸ Owe. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha sangi kasatiti ami kandisasiti jatatanitanditendo Autaahaatihomi isihya usa ningi nawihoni naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihomi isihya ningisi

saiwi nawiho naninyauhi ami nini nehi nanihaindi ne-taayo. Siyataati kiyaami nawiho ikowinataahan-damataindi sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. ⁹ Ami nini sangisati sapihi bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetihimi ami sahi nawiho wo nanimitaatiwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjihandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nisi naisihiya usaisi nawiho nanunyuhi kiya nesipiwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanjisisihandi windi nasanyati ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipoti ipotisangi nini sangisi nawihopi windi apipaahi namaasasendo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ki-ma piwima kimbihimi watipindi katohima Kiraisiho nehi akaahaahihimi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjihandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapipihimi bimohiyihiyaatami wo ningi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawiho namaitondi naimaatiti katisaniho. ¹¹ Autaahaatiho mmosihimi nini akitinimi sangisi maariho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawiho namehohitimandi sangi nini maariho namaasanyataatimahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windi gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konihimi kimikireti kaindi sami nawiho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitimandi apaapimaato, ami sapihi samihatihimi isihiya bimohiyihiya satihimi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitihawimi nanyamihainjihiyaanisi Poriho kaimumwaanji kamwaanji nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitandoo. ¹³ Iyataati ami siya akitinimi kiyaisi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihiyihaamahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjihiyaane tohitindi nehi sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatihimi jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati windi natamausoasihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihiyehi tiwi isihiya kiyaapi giwunyaaitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati ami komi otipipatihiya akiyihiyamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitimandapi nini windi doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Ami wiweti Bwaasirihirisingi yamihapataatihimi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawihimi komi ndimaahomwaanji bitohohiyihiya enjerihiya nusaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi ami sahuni ami ninuni windi yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihirami otipipatihiya wiweti isihiyai saundiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi titihimi gaahiyaaani bitotihiaayo undiwi kiya titihimi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya akiyihiyamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihoaanjihandi titihimi kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatiho nunyonihimi naitaapo.

Isihiya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauhihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharihonisamataindi Kasati-tandiyohima Sahi Atiwi Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jihaati kandaato nini piwima kasati-tandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho nahariho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipipaapi naharihiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi isihiya satihimi Autaahaatiho nyangi natanyoasihiyihaane tiwi jaipisatohiyihiyai numwaahohipata-mataiwi nini kasatitandiyohima atiwi nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi isihiya jaipipaisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindi nehi masihonji nini niwahonini neti naimaatitaano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimawapai isihiya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahomi piwihaamataiwi atitaapo nini niwahonini neti naimaatiti katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti windi piwiha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharihomihiireti piwaatito. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya taahiyihiya samihatihimi kiya otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatawaayowi isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawun-yapihiya naimaatohirihireti ningisingi nini samihatihimi otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatito. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihiya sapihi sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati newa ausaahohiyihiyane satihimi kiya piwiha katiwisasohipipa maaritiwi atiwiwi kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaahohitindapi nini sangisi sasatataato. Sahihimi sami amitihaga gwinyaapi mmoniwi nehohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandisawihiyaaate. Isi ami sahi "Ye, akite," tiwise. ²⁰ Iyataati ami sahihi isihiya sangisi nepi gwaasihaa-mataiwi yatihimi gwausoapauhahandi kandi sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Aiwimi sami nawiho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami samihetapi kiya sawana nepi itatamanindaatiwi jaipisatiwi nasepi ami awaisawihiyamataiwi sangi nepi wirapi asipi nasipinjawi ami sami ndimaahomwaanji mimaipisiwi mwaa-hoapisauhohiyihiyaisi sahi nehi nanihaiwi winjawaayopo. ²¹ Ami nini isimiya siya sangisi saiwi kasisohirimireti windi kamaasisonihimi kandapi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watipihomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini api-paahi kaasarihonini napaisihoninisi gaasi manyane. Iyataati ami isihiya usa kiya katiwi kiyohipipaapuni ami kiyaametirihiretapuni watipitiwi naimaatihimi tihaapaisaihaahi ami nisangi nini kandi kiyohipipaapuni ami nisetirihiretapuni tihaapaindi naimaatito. ²² Ami kiya satihimi nyahi nyami isihiyetapunimi ami nyami piwihetapunimi Ipiruhiyaane tiwi tihaapaisaihaahi ami nisangi Ipiruhonine. Aiwimi kiya nyahi nyami yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi Isiraherihiyaanine tiwi tihaapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Isiraherihonine. Iyataati kiya satihimi nyahi Abiraahamihonetapi namoyaatimi nasaahiyaaanisi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaane tiwi tihaapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Abiraahamihonetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihiyaaami noaipatihonine. ²³ Ami kiya satihimi, "Nyahi Kiraisihomi

otipipatihyaanisi kopi otipipati kawisihaayo," tiwi naimaatiwi tihaapiyawaayopo. Ami ninihi kiyai nusatipahaati Kiraisihopi otipipati waati nga nawihaindi kaidihonine. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimai-wa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatipahaati otipipati waati pihindi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kawisonihi ami kandapi ningisi isihya nepi deti deti nanipuwawaayopo. Isihya jaipitiwi nyangi Autaahaatiho natanyoasihihyaane tohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahonihhi kandapi isihya irihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati apipaahi yaasati sisiha tindihaiwa nindipapi niwawaayopo. Ami isihya isihyaisi jaipundiwi Autaahaatiho natanyoasihihyaane undohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi taahiwaiwaara sohonini maanihi napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya wirihiri pwisipati watipihiraahi 39 kai-wihaiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawi sandi nehi naasuraahihhi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairi maara pwisipati turaipata nipi ami wura isihya wirisandihandi sohonihhi niwitotiwi nawiha wirapi nepi nisiheti yanotiwi yanipi ami wura mairi maara kopuhoti durihiraatihhi niyonihhi kopuhu nawatatati nopisasinati maipindaise. Maipitihhi nini maanihi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatihhi naasainditihhi ami asisihha ipiho naasotihhi wapeti isiti wirandonihhi sananotaise. ²⁶ Nini wapihi wapihi nundi napiti daindi konihhi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataayo. Siyataati waapihaati taahaamaati nahaitonihhi maanihi nanesihhi maanihi napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawiho kiyahapa isiwahoe tiwi) maanihi sohonihhi nipi ami wiweti nini niwahonisihhi isihya Judaahiya sohonihhi maanihi nepinimahopo. Aindi wiweti isihya nyahi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiya sohonihhi maanihi owenimapi ami wiweti isihya taahiyihyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa mwipihaiwaami otihatihhi sohonini maanihi neti nihirindi ami isihya aunahipa owehapihi sohonini maanihi napoti ami wiweti durihiraatihhi kopuhoti daimi notaati sohonini maanihi witonihhi durihiri maanihi neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti isihya kinyatiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanisi kinyi naisihyaane diwihya kiyai ami kopi akiti windi gi-maawunyaapihyaami otihatihhi maanihi neti nopisasinati sohonini napo. ²⁷ Ami nini wura nisi ambipatihapaapi otipipati apatinditihhi kiyatoandaati nini windi bairi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihihandi kandi otipipati nanesihhi kati kandi kiyataati nandapa windi namaaniho. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaatiandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipapa isipapa owendaati binimanataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwathihaati asisihha nahateweti isihya nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaunditi kandunjonihhi noaipapi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihyaapi kiyai nga bindawaayondiho ndi pihindi

waati gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaahi nisi maarihoaatihapi naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyati naanjanisati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho komi anditati Kiraisihopi anditititi giwunyaasipati turimihaisendauhi atindi mmonatahura ami nisi anditatisangi nimahiyati nanipandiwihi ami nisi Kiraisihopi anditindi giwunyaitandihandi owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi nini maariho asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoi isihya usa maipihandi kaitandihatihemihauhi ko maipihandi kaise tauhi nini atindi netaahura nisi maariho yaasati ami nisi mandihatihhi sisiha nihoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maipihandaatihhi naindihandapunni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaatihhi naisihopi ningisi apipaahi aponyindihandaahhe.

³⁰ Ami nini tihaapaitaahetisi ami ningisi wapa nanoaipasihhi kandapi isihya mmopinimahohitihandapi nini tihaapitito. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihho nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihomi Sapiho ami nyahi Koaisi newa mepi autahewaumwaitihaaho mmosihhi saiwa ningisi nanoaipasiwiwa sangisi nini akitiha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. ³² Wura nini aunahipa mwipihati (katami ambipati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimonihi kapihi jihhi awaisihho Aretaasihho namihainjihhi Aretaasihomi yatihhi otitihhi isihya Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisihho ningisi neti winiraito tati komi tingatihaisahiyai nini aunahipati namasi noaipasanihi niwitaatiwi matambipaami onepataini ahiwihhi jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwi jatauhi ami nisi naisihya baasiketihandi awaindihandi nepi kandopi ningisi winipi wirihiri nepi kireti baasiketihandi wiramapi aunahipatami matambipeti tisautihiri daundirihira bipi kihura kihura nanoaasauhi noaatipati timahiyai yanihimataayo. Yanihimahonihhi awaisihho Aretaasihomi otipipatihho kiyapihho ningisi windi maanise.

Autahaatihho Porihoi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi Piwiha Pihitahaiwa Kaundataase

12 Isihya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihyaamataindi niwahonihhi naimaatindaano ndi naimaatinataataahi sandi nisi naimaatinohitindaahi windi nahatiyaanangisi anditinyiwati manyitatamanitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Awaisihho piwiha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi auta nanisati kandiwaiwaapi katitaano. ² Nini aimi gwinyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihopi biyati giwunyaahoi Kiraisihho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihhi Autahaatihho bimimbipihhi naindihandapo. Siyati mihaati numwaasi nasaamasihhi kinaungwiha aimi ikwimaindimwitihhi auhiraami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maariho yamihapataatihhi naindihho e komi ambipati katisati naindihho ami nini windi moniti gimaanunyainjo. O ami Autahaatihho sawahohi sandapi gwinyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sopi nini aimi gwinyaaho komi maarihoeti ami komi ambipati katisateti sapihi bimihhi nini sandapi komi ambipati katisate komi maarihohihe ndi windi bairi moniho nehi Autahaatihho sawahohi gwinyaahoso. ⁴ Isi koai

Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti isihya giwunyaapi bimambiwihya napopi naiwi gaahapihi gaahya ainahiyihya bimohipipihini nyataise. Mihaati kapihi piwiha wiwa noaipasihini ko atisati netaise. Saiwa piwaiwa nehi isihya atiwi nesisi ami isihya usaisi ausaapi kaundi-taatiwhandapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi owetahaiwaare.

⁵ Utaaho siyahopaahi nini asakaindi kopi maarititi tihaapaito. O ami isihya nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomaahere nawihiyati piwiha yanyawiha kamaatati kunyapeho komi piwiha napaisaati piwaatahoe tiwi katisaihaahi sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maarititi tihaapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatihi naise toto wopimaato titihi nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataatihi naindi Autaahaatiho auta nanisati saiwa kandihi atindi netihonine ndi windi naimaatindi tihaapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autaahaatiho nanisahaniso ndi naimaatataatisangisi nini naharihiyaami piwaatohimumwaanji windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwiha titihi akitiha akaahaahihini ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiwaapi saindi mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanihi ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiwi mepi autaahepinimaamaitaatiwe. Nehi nini piwiha ausaati kasatiti ami nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwini ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaatiho Porihoai Kinyi Napaisonihihura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaatiho saiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa ningi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ningisi siyati nanisahanine ndi tihaapaindi naimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasihini ami Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipatihoai natausaasihini nasati ningisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanemati miniwataise. ⁸ Aihini nini Awaisiho Jisaasihoi kimandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaunditi nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihandi kandi ko Awaisiho wihoanjiha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihiwindihandi nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonjitisamihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.”

Winihapipa 19:15

Awaisiho ningisi satati kandihi ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tihaapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanini ami Kiraisihomi watipihandi neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonihini komi otipipati kawitando. Ami isihya Kiraisihomi watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. ¹⁰ Nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utaahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aihini isihya ningisi mi-

maipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isihya ningisi nehihaiwa saimbihone ndiwi kandiwi ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasihini kaiwa ipihatindimati ami isihya nipi ami Awaisihomi otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimonihini Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati watipinimataise.

Porihoni Korindhiyaami Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandi Neti Anditihiwataise

¹¹ Nini isihya naharihiyaamataindi piwiha kasatataato. Ami nini piwiha saindiha windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi isihya jaipitiwi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningisi nanitipihapihiyaatihi nini kiyaami otitihini binotaamaayo. Ningisi Autaahaatiho watipihandi naimaaninyonaahi nini nehihoninititaanihe isihya jaipitiwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. ¹² Jihini nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniwini gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonihini noaipasihini sahi mmoniwihiyate. Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi siwipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitinini Autaahaatihomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonihini ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha awusaitandi natausaasisiho akoho akithore tiwi waati gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini Autaahaatihomi isihya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawiho nanimitaatiwe ndi isihya jaiwitiwi piwiha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyamataindi windi kamaasatito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitihandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawihopisatisanihi naanjanisatihini nge. Sami nawiho namehohitihandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawiho otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapise.

¹⁴ Nini aimi yataira napitati wani ami kasinihandi napitandiyoni napiti naanjanisihandi nawiho naninyawise satiti nawiho windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawiho samihapa isiwahohipipa nanimitaatiwimaahere. Owe. Nini sahi isihyaatangisi nasamaasanihi isihya nawihopisatiwi nasehohiyihiyamihihooanji namuwi nisihireti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawiho numwitaatiwiho nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawiho wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawiho numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamaniwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditisaiwitandihati otipipati nehihati kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwahohipipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati pihindi taati nasanyami niyonihandi ami sahi ningisi maariho nehi masihonjihini nanimitaawo?

¹⁶ Isihya piwiha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyihya nisapi piwiha jaiwitiwiha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Poriho isihyaaisi naanjhaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawiho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawiho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati isihyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawiho nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isi sato-hihaapi wihoanjiha kasatitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawiho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aimi baiwi gwinyaapihyaate.

¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwiha bairi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaa-sonihi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawiho naninyawise satiti nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotihhi ami ninitihhi naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wirititihhi ami nini wirititihhi kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katiwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyape-nawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehihai-wa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatiho atininjatihhi ami Kiraisiho siya satiwu katowu satipi kaunde ndihhi kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihyaati maariho wisaiti maariho nasanyohiyihyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kairi ami nahataapa nini piwiha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapimaahae sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititihhi giwunyaapi koai niwipinji-taatiwihandape. ²⁰ Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohit-mandi apaapimaasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti ja-sosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa windi kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maarihitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarihitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maarihititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatihhi siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi wonji waanji wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waanji wo waatisami waapihinwi aposahapara itihinnwi ami Kiraisihomi isihya ahoy-aniwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematihhi wuraaahi sihoasangisitimi ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi ami waanji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisawu piwiha wa nehhi akaahaametaha kiyaapi isihya usa atisauhi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawu katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahonji kiwihaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatiwi apipaahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aunihihiri katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahep-umaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonihi ami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati

awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapimaahae. Isihyaati sahi usaati jihhi nini napiti jasondandiyohit-mandi notihhi 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sami bimohirihiretapi aimi jihandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitmandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi watipihha satise: "Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihi ami isihya koai winjahohiyihya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihya, 'ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,' tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwiha niyonihi isihya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Awiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, 'kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wi-hoanjihandi nepe,' undiwi piwiha komiheti nepi yawu-taitaapo." Aihhi nini sangisi jihhi 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nini jihhi 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasondandiyohitmandi kiyowu jatiniiwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanihi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniiwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kiraisihomi isihyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataate-samatosati jahaati mwiwipisati windi kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jahaati jasondandiyohitmandi nini jihhi napiti jasondandiyohitmandi isihya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami kuraapi namasawu maipihandi kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihapi aimi windi namepe-maitisaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraisihomi isihyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitihhi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwiha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piwiha watipihha kasatiti ami wihooanjihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanihhi ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisihohi komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami kohi apipaahi watipihho samihatihhi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati

Porihho Korindihyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniiwihyaatitosawise Undataase

13 Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitmandi notihhi 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sami bimohirihiretapi aimi jihandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitmandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi watipihha satise: "Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihi ami isihya koai winjahohiyihya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihya, 'ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,' tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwiha niyonihi isihya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Awiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, 'kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihooanjihandi nepe,' undiwi piwiha komiheti nepi yawu-taitaapo." Aihhi nini sangisi jihhi 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nini jihhi 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasondandiyohitmandi kiyowu jatiniiwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanihi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniiwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kiraisihomi isihyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataate-samatosati jahaati mwiwipisati windi kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jahaati jasondandiyohitmandi nini jihhi napiti jasondandiyohitmandi isihya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami kuraapi namasawu maipihandi kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihapi aimi windi namepe-maitisaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraisihomi isihyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitihhi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwiha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piwiha watipihha kasatiti ami wihooanjihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanihhi ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisihohi komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami kohi apipaahi watipihho samihatihhi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati

ami akitinihi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoai ipi titihi atawihateti isihiya tipi tipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi akite ko japihi asohoematati bimindimandi Autaahaatiho api-paahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasahi ko asohoematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninindaati ami Kiraisihoaisati nini timaamaitataayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

⁵ Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjititihahi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti giwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotiniwise.

Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwiwipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi isihiya akiyihyaatimetiwi-pano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotiniwi noaipapi akitinihi isihyaati Kiraisihomihyaatimatiwise.

⁶ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotiniwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami nini sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmoniwi sahi nisapi satiwi e Porihoai Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihoe tiwi gwinyaataapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi piwiha nini kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maatiwaatiwi nisi piwiha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi sapi gaapisundataayo. Sandi nini sapi gaapundohitindi isihiya nisi tiworisa nini sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiwi e Poriho so titihi Korindihiyaamihatihahi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe.

Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwiha kasatohiha atiwi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai titihapumapi ami isihya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoasihihyaane satiwi jaipipa kasatohiyihiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kiraisiho nanimihainjihahi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini titihemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati komi isihiya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nini sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Sahi titihi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha isihiya atiwi nepi japepihitaatiwi nini kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami komi piwiha atiwiwi asimwaatitihahi

piniyauhi nini maaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyihya tiworisa satiwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihahandi kandi sangi nini watipindi neti windi titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati nini sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai nunjenohitimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi noaipapi maariho naasohitanihahi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho nini wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindhanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanihi bindataati kimaiwa utipihooati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanihi sahi kopi windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandimahe. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanihi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Poriho Korindihiyai Piwiha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwima ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maariwise. Aiwi bimaawise. Aiwi titihi gaahyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonji waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititiwi maariho naasohitanihahi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisami itihinniwi tunniwi mimuniwi nehi napaisaati bipi yatihahi ipatisaniwi maariho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasonji ni-naasaanjihi ami wo waati maariho nunyawahi namindaatiwuni maariho yatihitonihahi napaisaati timaamaitiwi bimitaatiwuni Autaahaatiho neti anditisaisiho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami koai mepi autahapumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomi isihyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasonji ni-naasaanji Kiraisihomi isihya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maariho naminihohitihandi nepi ausaimaniwi geriniwi ikwiri ahoainiwise. ¹³ Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya kimbihya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi maariho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatiho nasamaasahi Kiraisihomihyaatimatohiyihyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi wonji waanji maariwi piwaniwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiya

Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapipatami ambipate. Iyataati sati yapita isihya usa piwiha asiwa nehilaiwa isihyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Poriho utipih kimo jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Isihya piwiha asiwa nehilaiwa katiwunjopo tohiyimiya siya piwiha satiwih katiwunjauhito: 'Nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaawi Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwiha winihapipa jihapa biyaati japepihiritihaawe. Siyaati japepihirihaawaahi asitimatitihahandi naitihaawe,' tiwiha katiwunjawaayopo. Siyauhahandi kandi Poriho kimo utipimo jipatipaisimoraahi siyati nunjataise. Nyahi Jisaasihopi biyaati giwunyaahaawaahi asitimataati nasisoaari bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawe undati nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete undisiha (1:1-5)

Piwiha asiwa nehila katiwunjohiyihyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami piwiha nemapi atihomaawitiwindi napaapi atiwisopo tati katisiha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahi Autaahaatihooapihi asitimatitihahandi nyami andititotihanda nawihonunyaati namaito. Autaahaatihohi aimi nyasonataisi nyahi kopi biyaati giwunyaahaawaahi asitimatitihahandi Ko nanyamitaise tisiha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho anditinyaiwati watipinyamahonih nyahi asiyaani bindihaawi kiyaaninihi Itipih Gaahomi piwiha biyaati atiwitihawe tisiha (5:1-6:10)

Poriho komi piwiha owemati isihyai ipihirete undisiha (6:11-18)

1 Nini aposerihonini Porihonine. Kiraisiho ningi komi otipipati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini noaipati Kiraisihomi aposerihonini otipipati kopi kawitandihoninimatotimandi † nehi utaaho wo ningi nanimihanati natanoaasihimahe. Owetise. Kimati otipimbati Kiraisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaatihoo Apiho Kiraisihoai ahowimati japihi numwaasihouni nanimihini nini kindarami ikwiraatihapi netihate. Aih nini sahi Kiraisihomi naisihyaati yapipati Piropinjihandi Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. ² Aindi ninitihini ami nisi naisihya nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kimbihini ningisawi bimohiyihyaatihini, nyahi nahatiyaanini sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati yapipati piropinjihandi Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihyaatangini gaahuraare satihaato.

³ Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi, sami maariho ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaatitonihi bimitaatiwi nini Autaahaatihooapi sapi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo. ⁴ Nyahi wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoo maari-

† aposerihonine tohitimandami tanyaaha otipipatapi Kiraisiho natanoaasisihonine ndaato.

tati gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati, ko nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati yaawihandi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaimdimandi isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya apipaahi maipihandaatihini bimohitihandaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise. ⁵ Isi ami ko Autaahaatihoo siyati kanyindimandapi Autaahaatihooapi apipaahi gaahone gaare, undaati nahateweti jinjapihi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Waniha Gaaha Nehi Naasaahini Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Kiraisiho gaahati kasindihandaahi komihyaatimati-taatiwi Autaahaatihoo gaahati nasamaasihooapi sahi keti kuraanini namasi piwiha nehila, ami ka piwiha waniha gaahaamataiwi atiwini nepi japepihirauhi ami nini sandapi yaimdimati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Ami piwiha gaaha waniha wa ahimotise. Owetise. Sa piwa nehila kasatauhini atisota akaahaamahe. Owetise. Nehila jaipitahaare. Isihya siya sami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasawi Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha nepi wireti asiretemapi kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati ami nyahi aimi piwiha gaaha waniha sangi kasato. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani otipipatihyaani kimaapi yapipatambihyaano, ami yamih-

pataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho woaisangi piwiha gaaha waniha nyahi sangi jiji kasatohihaa-matimetihani wani kasatithaawaahi ami nyahi aunahipati maiphata sisihaapihi nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹ Nini ki- mandji jiji aimi kandatihandi kandi ami jihaati kandaato. Utaaho wo piwiha gaaha waniha sahi jiji aimi atiwi nehotihaamatimetihani wipiyaha wani kasatisiho soai Autaahaatiho yaawihandi nunyati sisihaapihemaitaise.

¹⁰ Isihiya nisapi maarititaatiwi nini piwiha sangisi ausaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihoai neti maariho wiwisanihani ami ko maarititandi nini piwiha ausaataayo. O ami nini jihatandji isihiya nisi piwiha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarititaatiwi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati piwiha kaundataataahi, ami sandi nini Kiraisihomi akiti otipipatihoninimahe.

Kima Piwima Porihoni Noaipati Otipipatapi Natausaasisihoematindihandapihaare

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi titihani sandi kasatataato. Nini piwiha gaaha waniha sangi aimi jiji kasatotihani sa piwiha nehani isihiyaamihaamaahe. Owetise. ¹² Nini aimi jiji piwiha kasatotihani sa utaaho wo kandihani kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami isihiya usa piwiha kaapi ningi katiwinisauhi nini netihaamaahe. Apipaahi owetise. Jisasi Kiraisiho sawahoni titihani ningi nanisati kandihani netihani sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nini jihura Judaahiyaamihireti anditindi bitondaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi aimi atiwi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyani nahatiyai neti tipitapaati toriwati nosasitihonine. ¹⁴ Nini nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa anditititi neti gwinyaati kireti japepihiritihonine. Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisi nusatipihati gwinyaati nini jihimandi japepihiritihonine. ¹⁵ Iyataati ningisi naati sangi nanimwihihura Autaahaatiho komi otipipatapi nanimahanahonine, isihiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai komi mwaahopiha piwiha gaaha waniha awusaati kaunditandji. Isi nini gaahapa wapa kamaindi nehihandi ningisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanisati komi otipipatapi gaatati nanimaataise. Nani-maati komi mwaaho Kiraisihoai neti ningisi nanisatise. Autaahaatiho siyati ningisi kanihi nini nundi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi nunjeniti netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Aihani ami nini aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandani isihiya nisi jiji noaipati otipipatapi natausaasisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyenda nini windi keti namaayo, otipipati kawitandji Autaahaatiho nanimipatapi kaunditandji. Owetise. Nini apaipi yapipati Arepiyaahandaahapi notaayo. Nundi bimambiti ipotihura aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaatiho komi mwaahoi neti nanisihani bimonihi kinaungwiha mairima sanaihihura Pitaahoi iwinjaitandji Jerusaremihandahapi niyataayo. Naindi ami windi utaari bimimo owetise. Nehani asisihani 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹ Nini saindi Pitaahoisati bindataati otipipatapi natausaasisawihiyani us-

aisi windi mausoho. Owetise. Nehani Jemisiho nyami Awaisihomi saingihohisaahihani iwinjataayo. ²⁰ Piwiha kima nini sangi kasatiti jipatihiyohima Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi akitinihani akaaha kasatiti jipatihiy- ataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapuni ami Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami otihatihani daayataayo. ²² Saindi daayonihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyani yapipati Piropinjihandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyani nisi ndimaa-homwaanji windi maanisonihopo. ²³ Maanisoniwi nehani piwihaahi atisawaawi satawaatopo. "Jihura piwiha akaaha Akithani ausaahauhi nyahi ka piwiha akaahe taati gwinyaahonihani kaapinyatati nyawati nanyopisasisiho ko ami piwiha ka naasika taati ausaati isihiyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satiwi katiwi nisi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje, undiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kiraisihoni Komi Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiyani Aposerihiyani Porihohoisawani Komi Otipipatapi Kiyaaami Maariho Naasohindaise

2 Saindi Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kaindani bimonihi kinaungwiha ikwimaindimwitihani auhirami isundipihoni maurimauri sanihani ami ninithani Banapaasihotihani aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandahapi japihi niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawani nini Taitaasihoi numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Ami sandi Autaahaatiho ningi, Jerusaremihandahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandihani niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihandani bindataati Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyani awaisawihiyani mitihiyaisaahihani usoniti piwaundataato. Piwaundataati Piwiha Gaaha sandihani ausaati isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi titihani kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi nisi piwiha jiji kaundotihani ami wani kaundotihani notihani nehihaimatati windi owemetitonde. ³ Iyataati ami Taitaasihoni nini numwaasi niyotihoni so isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaamihondaahandi kandi komi ambipati ahoapi namandipapise, ko noaipati Autaahaatihomihohomatitandji tiwiha kiya aposerihiyani ningi windi kamandopo. ⁴ O ami isihiya usa jaipitiwi naisihiyaane, tiwihiyani nuwani napiwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyahani ahoyana piwaatopihani niyawaayopo, nyahani Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami koaisaati timaamaitohiyihyaanangani Kiraisihoni winihapipani nyangini neti nyain-jatitandihandaatihapini nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi nehihyaanenyamati ahinyindahandapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japihi Judaahiyaami winihapipaami otipipatihyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winihapipani sahi japepihiriwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo. ⁵ Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahani kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahani siyotimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha asireti namoapiti titihani nyami ausaahohirihireti ahotimi niyonihani sahi titihani atitaatiwe.

⁶ Iyataati isihya awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimohiyihya nisi piwiha ausaahotihya nepi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwatihati wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatihu nehi sawahohi saiwi awaisawihyaimatohiyihyaapi siya awaisawihye tati usonati gumunyahore. ⁷ Kaundonihhi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandiwi otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatihu Pitaahoai otipipati piwiha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati Porihoai nunyataise, isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyai piwiha gaaha ausaati kaunditando, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatihu Pitaahoai watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaunditando. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihu watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, isihya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyai piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaunditando. ⁹ Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Joniho isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai mitihya jhiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihya Autaahaatihu ningi watipihandi nanimindihandi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaatihu ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati kimati nanimihhi ami kiya ningisuni ami Banapaasihoaisuni otipipati maasi ninawipihhi kiyohururiso, tiwi nga nyasopi nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati sataati kanihaato. Banapaasihouni ami ninuni piwiha gaaha waniha nesi isihya nehi kiyai usa nyahi Judaahyaanami dawaapipihhi bimohiyihyai ausaaha kaundisaihi ami sahi sawanaati kimbihhi Judaahiyai ausaapi piwiha gaaha waniha kaundiwise, nnaati kataati piwiha wisasihaayo. ¹⁰ Aihhi kiya piwiha wa nehi naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kahapaamapipa ikipipa owehiya kimbihhi Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa numwitihahapaapi gwinyaapi kaimise nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatohipiti otipipati kaitandi jihura nini maarititihatisi kati nini anditindi kiyataayo.

Porihho Andiyokihanda Pitaahoai Itihundataase

¹¹ Aihhi ipotihura nini nundi aunahipati awaipati Andiyokihanda bimonihhi Pitaaho nasati ninjasihhi isihyaami ndiheti auta itihundataayo. Sandi itihundotimandi apaapimahe, ko siyati windi asireti kaihe. ¹² Jemisihouni ami isihya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya sangi nasauhuhura Pitaaho isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihhi bimohiyihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisati maasi bindata piwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemisihomi naisawihya nasauhi kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawihyai namasi koai yandihhi wapihi nawisati noti nehi Judaahiyaisataahihhi bindataise. Ko siyati sandi kaimdimandi Judaahiya ami isihya kiyaami dawaapipihyaisawi maasi timaamaamaitiwi nehi kiyai yiyandihhi bimaawihyaasi kandapi kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gwinyaataate. ¹³ Aihhi ami isihya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Andiyokihanda bimo-

hiyihyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nepi nusepepaipihauhi ami koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahyaanami dawaapipihyaisati windi maasi bimimise, ko noti yandihhi Judaahiyaisati bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi nini usonataati, Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha titihhi akaaha katirihireti kamaiwi asiretiyowo ndi, isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'Kinyi Judahohje. Kinyi saimbi Judaahonjitaapaahandi kandi Judaahyaami ipaahaapi dawaapipihya kiyohirihireti kaimbi bimambipihohje. Kinyi saimbipihohjisi, ami wani kinyi nepemaitipi Judaahyaami dawaapipihya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihiritaatiwi kinyi napindapi watipitimahise, unditi itihundataayo.'

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Giwunyaasiho Sohhi Titihore

¹⁵ Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahyaamihetapi namoyataahiyaanine, isihya Judaahyaami dawaataati bimohiyihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamihetapi namoyataahiyaaninimahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihomi winihapipa napaitati japepihironihhi kandapi kopi Autaahaatihu sataati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi mausondaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho nehi Kiraisihopi biyati nga giwunyaasihoaisaahihhi, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaatihu usondaise. Isi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatihu titihyaate, nyatitaise. O ami winihapipa napaitaati japepihrotihandaahi titihyaate maanyatitaise. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapi-mahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomi watipihanda andititati winihapipa nga biyati nahataapa windi minjapepihiritaise, ami Autaahaatihu koai, kinyi titihohje unditando. Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi koaisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihihyaanimatihawaahi nyahi Judaahyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyaahiyaanine taati gwinyaito, isihya nyami dawaapipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi sataati, maipihaiwa waati noaipaitandi anditiwiwitaise, taati gwinyaitihaawo? Owe. Nyahi windi sataati kamaatitihawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini winihapipa japepihrotihandi aimi namatatihandi kandi nini japihi kaiwa neti kaidunjati ami anditindi winihapipa japepihirataataahi ami sandihhi nini titihimetahandi kaito. ¹⁹ Winihapipa ningi ninjatindihandaatihapi nini aimi napomataahonisamendaayo. Iyonihi winihapipa ningi windi wani maaninjatise. Aihhi winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepihirati Kiraisiho nisi aunahipati neti nisi maipihandapi napwihhi ami nisangi Kiraisihoaisati ipi titihhi atawihateti ni-maatiti napoti, ami noaipati Autaahaatihomihonimatataayo, ami nini nehi komihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ Nini wani wanihireti daindi kaindi bimohitimandi nini niwahonisi saindi saindi daindi kaindi bimitaano, ndi gwinyaahohirihireti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kiraisiho nisi omanjitihhi nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wanihireti

ginunyaasihi ami nini wanihireti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaindi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho komi maariho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nini giwunyaataati saiwa nini kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹ Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nani-maasitihandi nehihande ndi nini windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepihirotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati titihiyaaanimatihawaahi ami Kiraisiho nehihandi napwitaihe.

Nyahi Winihapipa Japepihiritihaawo E Kiraisihopaahihini Giwunyaitihaawo?

3 Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitihana napa neti nasopisasihi ami sangi windi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwiha asa asireti kasatihe? Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha titihi baindi nasesipati aimi nini sangi kasato. ² Sahi piwima kimaapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihirotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho newaayowo, e piwiha gaaha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gwinyaa-hotihandaahi Itipihohi newaayowo? ³ Sami amitihana aimi nasosasinataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohitihandi wanihandi namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihiyaatami watipihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihini titihimaahe. ⁴ Samiheti wiwa nasoaipasihini aimi mmoniwi gwinyaaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasoaipatati noti owetitando? Saiwa samiheti nasoaipasihini nehi nasoaipataamaise. ⁵ Autaahaatiho komi Itipihohi Gaaho nasanyati komi watipihaiwa sami otihapihi kaiwimaiwa sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi napaitiwi japepihirotihandapi Autaahaatiho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi gwinyaaahauhi kandapi komi watipihaiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jahaatihini Abiraahamihohi kaindihandapi satati ahotise. "Abiraahamihohi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihi Autaahaatiho koai usonataati kinyi titihohje undataase," tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapise. Isihiya piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwihaapi giwunyaa-hotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihohi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihiya piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihiyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatiho aimi jihura mmonati gwinyaase. Iyataati jihini aimihura Autaahaatiho piwiha gaaha waniha Abiraahamihohi kaundisiha satati jipatipindise. "Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini isihiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito," tati katisiha jipatipindise. ⁹ Abiraahamihohi Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihi Autaahaatiho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaaahohiyihyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihiya satiwi, nyahi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi gaare, tiwi japepihrohohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasonihini kiya nepi nopisasindaapo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jahaatihini piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. "Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaami numwimbipaami piwiha nahata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise," tati jipatipindise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihometitaise. Sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jahaatihini piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. "Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasiho soaisaahihini Autaahaatiho saundati "kinyi titihohje," undonihohihini asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitaise," tati jipatipindise. ¹² Winihapipa japepihirotihandi sandi giwunyaaahohitihandimaahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jahaatihini satati jipatipindihito. "Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise," tati jipatipindihito. ¹³ Ami winihapipaahi sandaase. "Isihiya nahatiya winihapipaami piwiha nahata windi nga minjapepihrohohiyihiya nepi nopisasiniwi napopise," ndaase. Satati katihandihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jahaatihini piwiha wa satati jipatipindise "Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihiya apipaahi daahi nepi nopisasiniwi napwitaatiwihiyeye, tati Autaahaatiho usonataise," tati jipatipindise. Aihini ami nyapi winihapipaami piwiha satisihai Kiraisiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamitandihini winihapipaami piwihai neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, "Utaaho Autaahaatiho neti nopisasihi neti nopisasinjihore," tatihati netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho jihura Abiraahamihohi isihiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandihini piwiha timanati watipitati wisasindihandi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aihini ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaaahohitihanda Itipihohi Gaaho Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamitandihini katisiho nanyinyonihini nyahi naitihaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Autaahaatiho Wapa Kanyitandihini Jihini Timanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaahohiyihyaate, nyahi isihyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohirihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyo. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaatimi piwiha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisasatuni ami piwiha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwiha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwiha jahaatihini utipihooatihapi, "kinyi gaasoya gaasisa," tati taahiyihyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi naasopi, "gaasiho," ndaase. Iyataati so, "gaasiho," tiso so Kiraisihopise. ¹⁷ Kima piwima katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihohisati piwiha watipitati

wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwiha wisasisihaami akipipa titihi kaito ndaase. Aihi kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimi sanaihihura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyaai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winihapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁸ O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaatiho kawindihandi nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahandi kawitandi piwiha watipitati katindihandi noaipati nehi piwihaatitaihe. Ami sandi windi siyati-mahe. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahati kawitandi piwiha watipitati wisasirihireti Komi gaahati kawisati nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherihiyai numwisono. Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami titihapa ami titihimetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihoi metiho wo Autaahaatiho numwitandi kasisiho nasonihuraatitandi nehi jiji sura ko sangi napisuraahi winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko naphihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihya yamihapataatiji bimohiyihiyai nunyataise. Numwihikiya nepawi Autaahaatihomuni isihyaamuni otihapihapiho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi isihya Isiraherihiyai nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihoetapi Abiraahamihoi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwiha wisasirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sawahounyaati piwiha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihireti windi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho naasohihi kiyataato.

Winihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihinyamaitandihapihaare

²¹ Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaatiho satati, isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwiha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitwiti ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanihi kapa isihya japepihirawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepihirisaihi Autaahaatiho, sahi maipihyaatisi piwiha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. ²² Siyatititihati kati owe. Autaahaatihomi piwiha jaha jahihaatihapi satise, "Isihya nahatiya maipihandaatiji aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaatiho jiji timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehi naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwiha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaa-

haatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatiji bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusihii napwitaati katiji bindihaayo, ami Autaahaatiho Piwiha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititendo. ²⁴ Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati titihihyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitihaahira noaipasihii ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahonihii nyangi jiji winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinihi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise. ²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehiohoe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaawaahi sandihii sahi aimi noaipapi Abiraahamihomisingi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kinyihiyai asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari kyaanini bimitaatiwihandi numwito, tati piwiha watipitati katati ahaindihandi ami sahi naitaapo.

Nyahi Otipipati Nawiho Namewaati Kiyaati Nehi Otipipatihatiamaamatiyaahiyaani Kiraisiho Nyapi Otipipati Kaindahandaahi Noaipawa Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

4 Nini sangisi piwiha sandiha kasatitandiyo. Metiho wo sapiho kopihapa yapipati ami ikipipa ami wapa wapa ko metopi ipoti gwinyanati awaisihondaahura neti jatati isiwatitandi ko metihotisura womi ikwiraatiji ahondaise. Aihi ko metopi sapiho nurimihainjipipauni ami ko metouni komihapa gohi iwinjatisihomi piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihii bindataise. Ami wo utaa-ho noaipati awaisiho womi neti otipipatihomatihi komi awaisiho iwinjatipatamatiyati. ² Metiho siyati komi iwinjatisihomi piwiha atiwisati bimaami naihi usa komihapa iwinjatimi nuwi sapiho metiho sawaho komihapa nenetisuraataniihi ami metiho kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Ami ko meto aimi gwinyanati awaisihondaataahi usa koaisi jahira maawinjatitaapo. Owetitaise. ³ Ami sikiyaati nyangisingi methonyaa-matiyaati bimainjaahiyaanine. Iyataati itipihoo watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa yapipataapihuni ami tuwipataatihuni jatiwaiwaami winihapipaatihi bimainjaahiyaanine. ⁴ Nyahi siyaati bimaami niyonihii ami

⁹ Sahi kimandapi gwinyaapi sami amitiheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandi nehi masihonji konji biretihandi neti awaindahandi nipisataise. Isi ami sikireti utaaho nehi naasohisangi ami nehi yahurisangi wapa maipihandi nehi naasaindisangi isihiyai katiwunjisaihi isihiya amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami Kiraisihopi baiwi nga giwunyaahotihanduni noaipati maipititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho sangi anditisaihonihi ami nini gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaitauho. Aiwi sahi nehi sangisi wireti windi gimunyaitauho. Utaaso sami gwinyaahotihandi sami amitiha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nini windi moho ami Awaisiho soai yaawihandi awaindahandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindihandapo.

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami ninihi windi sandi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiriwi kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi piwiha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nini sandi kandi piwiha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapiha piwiha kiyaami amitiha ami omanjititih windi neti namusopisaisindaise. Iyati ami isihiya ningisi yaasihandi windi namaanimitaapo. Ami ninihi ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi piwiha ausaahonihi ami ningi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo.

¹² Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasihiyihya kiya usihyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwhandapi api-paahi watipitiwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonihoisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngaatitaise.

¹³ Ami sahihi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi titihi komihyaatimati-taatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatasi sangi nasamaasihyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitih nehi otipipatihatiimatimatiwi bimauhi nuwati nehahaate-samasihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho sangi winihapipaami otitihapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawu kiyai wapa kawiji iwitatamani-taatiwhandi sangi jainjatonihimi ami isihiyai maariho nunyawu iwitatamaniwi ususaati maariho naminihiwi itatamaniniwise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nehi naasaimbaahihi komi Mosesihomihetapi komi isihiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa naasaimbaahihi aho-timbipa sandaase. "Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminihingipatamataimbi isihiya usaisi kinyi maariho nunye," ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisi ami sahi kohasipihoni ainjihipi-paamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwara nepi kiyaatinihi nopisaisindaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni Isihyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandimahe

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwhiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni jihemapise, ami ko sami piwiha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonihimi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maariho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maarititi gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi min-japepihiritaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihouni windi maarimitati kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihouni maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maariho jahihouni kasatati nasisihi mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatinamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri sahi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihouni nepi jihemasaihi ko sangi jainjatonihimi ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitih nehi otipipatihatiimatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, isihyaami ambipati maariho jihouni jahihouni kaiwaiwa autanoaipa ahotiho. Aiwi ami usihyauni asihyauni usa asihya usihya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaameti-hihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiwi ami kiya autahaatiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autahapumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya isihya usai onaapi kawiwi ami paasina-putarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi isihya usaapi apowihikiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nepi isihya usaisawi iwiriniwi piwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi manditiniwi, ami isihya usa nga bimauhihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi isihya usaisawi manditiniwi, ami kiya nehi sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihi naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi nehi kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehahaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi nehi naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaisawaahihi piwaniwi daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiwi ami kiya usaamiha-paapi nyamihapaimatito, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaami maariho windoti ami waapoho naniwi naharisohiho pihitiwi naniniwi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipi iwiriwi, ami wapa wapa kimiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihiwani jihiti timaniti kasatataato ami jihura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati windi iwinjaati bimimitaise ndo.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni kiyati ausaimasiwawaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohiwimawaa-

matiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kimireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi isihiyai maariho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaaati bitotiha timunaati nehi yatihoni nyami ambipati maariho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami isihiya usaisi iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titihi nga napaitarihiyaanimataati nyami naisihiyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati,²³ ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawihyaanitaati isihyaapi biyaati nga maariho gaaho giwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatitihahandi saiwaahihoni Itipihomi otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa isihiya windi kamaiwise tatihapa winihapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise.²⁴ Ami isihiya Kiraisihomihiyaahi kiyaami maariho jiho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritatu gwinyaasiwaiwasawi aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomataendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maariho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maariho amitiha piwiha ami dahopa windi maawinjataaise.

²⁵ Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho nyangi api-paahi gaahiri wanihireti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwiha dahopa nyainjatati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihoni ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoitihawo.

²⁶ Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maariho nainamaaninaati mandihani aponyati yaasonihoni timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatito, taati nyami maariho omanjititihoni windi maanyindone.

Sahi Kiraisihomi Isihyaati Nepi Ususaati Itamaniniwise

6 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihoponi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihatihoni sami naisihya Kiraisihoponi giwunyaahohiyihyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipi yatihoni napaisaati koai nepi titihapumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonjihoni baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihoni kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo.² Sahi isihiya usa naanjihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi kiyaami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipihoni nepi usaimanjiniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisihoni winihapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo.³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahoponi komi maarihoaatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitiha apipaahi oweho naharihore.⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonjihoni kinyi kiwahonjoni otipipati

dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmonitipini gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimbini ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaipapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane.

⁵ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjawaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjihoni taati kataunjonihoni atisati nesiho, ami ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjisihoni iwitatamanati anditiwihonihoni bimitandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihoni sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasihoni kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaatihoponi wapa namoaasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaatini sami maariho jahihomihoni gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipapa titihi kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihoaanjihandi kipiwi naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo.⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maariho jahihoni kaundati nunjirihireti japepihirati daayataataahi, ami maariho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noipati akuraahiyonihoni ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasindaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasihoni nimaatati ami akuraahihoni nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisiho, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatihoni nunyonihoni neti nga Autaahaatihoisati biyati jinjapihoni jinjapihoni konihoni bimitaise.⁹ Isi ami nyahi gaahandihoni kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo. Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito.¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihoponi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwhiyaaso.

Porihoni Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Piwiha Ipotihani Jatiniwo Undati Ami Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwise, kima piwiha nini niwahonini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatipiyataayo, ami sahi satiwi Porihoni sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatipiyataise tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi piwiha asitiputi ipotihani sangi kasatataato.¹² Isihiya siya sahi Judaahiyaaami winihapipa japepihiriwi sami ambipati namandipatitaatiwi taawi nasisepaipapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihya siya nehi yamaapi ambipatetapihawaiwa awai-

waiwe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatiwi, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maarititaatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha ausaasahi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwitauih windi namuwitaatiwi sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isihiya ambipati namandipatohiyihiya winihapipa kiya sawana windi minjapepihiropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoaapi namandipati-taatiwhandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwiha atiwiji sami ambipati nepi ahoaapi namandipatohitihandapi maaritiwi Judaahiyaami ndiheti tihaapaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Ami ninihi sandi siyahandapi windi apipaahi masihonjisangi maarititi tihaapimaito. Nehi windi naasaindih kimandapaahih nini nga maarititi tihaapaito. Jisasi Kiraisiho nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti ni-maatati napwindihandapaahih nini maarititi tihaapaito. Iyataati sandi Kiraisiho napotaati nisi maipihai-wa ningi neti nanopisatandihaiwa nemasihi, ami maapi yapimbatambihaiwa isihiya nepi kiyaami apohi-pataatemahohiwaiwa nisi maariho amitihetapi aimi nanipimatati napomase. Iyataati ningisangi kimaapi yapimbatambihaiwaapi windi gimaanunyaatati nanipimatati aimi kaiwaatihapi napomataahonisamaten-

daayo. ¹⁵ Isihiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo ami sandi windi awaindihandi-maahe. Owetise. Nehihande. Isihiya kandapi windi waati gimunyaitaapo. Ami windi kandi neh awaindihandih isihiyaisi Autaahaatiho japihi neti kiyati wanihiya asiyihiyemasitihandi sandih apipaahi awaindihande. ¹⁶ Isihiya sandih gwinyaapi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho maariho neti yatihiwawati uripatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyataati ami nini neh kiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Ningi jinjihaatemati utaaho wo tiwati miniwati yaasihandi nanimitandi pondise. Isihiya aimi tipi miniwauhi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetipati neti ningi siyati nanisataise, nini akitinihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonine. Iyataati sandi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetindimandi utaaho womi neh otipipatihoi iwin-jatisiho kawirihireti nanoaipataise, ami nini Jisaasihomi neh otipipatihonisamataindihoninitho.

¹⁸ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sapi gaapisundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami siri kireti siyati sangi kasisonihi nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiya

Kimandi Epesasihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihoi isipi napwitohipipihini napuhauhi napwitati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Poriho isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahihini gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi isihiya usaisangi ami nepi awititaatiwi gwinyaati jipatipiyataise. Kimo utipimo Autaahaatiho isihiya kahatamatipetahiyai gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti timaamaihonihini kiya noaipapi ambipati naasaipatamihiyaimatitaatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatiho nyangi gaata nanyamaasihini ami nyahi Kiraisihopi gwinyaawaati nyahi ninaasonihini ni-naasaanihini ami nyahi taahiyihyaanini komihyaanimatotihandapiha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahiri wanihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapiha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisihomi watipihandaahi tipipa kaitihaahandapiha (6:10-20)

Poriho isihiyai gaahure undati komi piwiha osasepihaati owemasihini (6:21-24)

¹ Nini Porihonihini Jisasi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihanati neti natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ami nisapi Autaahaatiho siyati ko nisi otipipati kanito tati maaritati gwinyaasitihanda nanimihanati natanoasataise. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiyihyaatapi utipihoni kimo jipatipaindi nusaasataayo. ² Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi gaahati kasimi sami maariho nepi yatihisipi japatimi, ami nepi napaasaatisamasaihi ami sahi sami maariho biyati yatihisitati wisaitane.

Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi Yamihapataatihapihaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyami Maarihoi Nyatatamanitandihaiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaahaatiho ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihopi nyahi maaritaati koai nyahi saundaati, 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undaati newaati mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo. Sandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihanda nahataapa yamihapataatihapihaiwaametirihiretihaiwa, nyami maarihopihaiwa, komi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho asakiyati gaamati wapa simemhwaati nahataapa tisaahiwati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sandi Autaahaatiho komihireti kiyataise. Autaahaatiho aini jihura yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi, ami kati sangi noaipasihura nyangi nanyamihanataise, Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaititihawo. Iyati ami sandi nyahi nehi titihini ko sawaho Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati, ami komi ndiheti

nyahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha nyamiheti wa ahimotati titihini ainahiyihyaanimatitihawo. ⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyahi komi manyinyaanimatitihawo nanyamihanataise. Sandi Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi ko otipipati kaindihanda nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihanataise. Ami sandihini sawaho satati, nini kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gwinyaati ami maaritindihandaahi kiyataise. ⁶ Kiraisiho Koai Autaahaatiho maariho numwisihomihetapi nyahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaayaati nehihandi gaahati pihititi nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoi ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandi kanyindihandapo. ⁷ Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maariho nanyinyataise. Aihini nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho napotaise. Napoti komi jitipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Ami apipaahi akitinihi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwinyaawaati mmondihawo amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitihaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jihini aimehura Autaahaatiho saiwa Kiraisiho otipipati kaipataahi kaitandi gwinyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwinyaati ami windi amusaati nehi komiheti noasati ahotinjihande. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho kaitandi gwinyaasipipa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemati kaimi noti asisiha ko sawaho namihainjihetitanihini kura nahataapa yamihapataatihapauni ami yapipataapihapauni neti timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraisi-

homiheti ahionihimi ami ko kapa neti mitiho Awaisiho jihoematati kapaisi jatitendo.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaati maar-itindihanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamihanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akitinihi komihiyaanimatitihawo. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho jiji wuwanihu-raapi satati, nini sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati gwinyaati maaritirihireti nahataapa japepahirati kiyataise.

¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanini jiji namasaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami ko napitandihuraapi kiyaaninihi jatohihiyaanine. Iyaati ami nyahi kopi jatihawo Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho sanahihoe, taati kopi nasisoaari gwinyaawaati koai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawi nyangi nanyamihanataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikireti kasimatataise. Sahi piwiha akaaha gaaha waniha aimi atisopo, sangi Autaahaatiho kaara nasamaitandihandapiho. Aiwi sahi aimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami komihetapi sahi titihi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwi sahi nisihyaate satati wapa jihapihapaamatiya ko komi Itipihoho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko piwiha jihura watipitati katati wisasisiha ka japepahirati sandi sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Gaaho wapa jihapihapaamatiyaati aimi nehaayo. Nehaawi nyahi aimi siyaati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo: Autaahaatiho kimo Itipihoho nanyamisimo wapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa gaahapa komi isihiyai numwitandi watipitati katimbipa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatiho ipotihandi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaati nyaiwasonihi nyami maariho winyaitonihimi maarita koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatimi nohaayo. Autaahaatiho siyati otipipati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindihandapi nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kinyi apipaahi gaahoni sanahihone,' undaati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

Autaahaatiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Numwitandi Porihoho Kiyaaapi Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Ami kimandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho kasindi-mandapuni ami sahi akitinihi nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya, Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi piwiha nini atindi netaati, ¹⁶ ami nini gaapundataahura sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati Autaahaatihoai saundataato: 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saunditi nini nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho atotipiwesati piwaundati gaapundati mepi autaahemwasihoho Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahihoho ambamboho yamihapataatihi bimisihohai sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati piwaunditi taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahi gaahandi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonihimi komi piwihaami tanyahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonihimi sahi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁸ Aindi ami ko sami maariho omanjititihimi waati neti nuwati jainjap-

waati gisunyaahonihimi, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamitandi nasamaasipi-paapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonihimi jatimi nu-taatiwihandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipi-pa komi isihiyaanangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi watipitati katimbipaapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini gaapundotimandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditinyaisitimandapi sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi watipindi apipaahi awaindihande. Nyahi kandi newaati windi nga tiwita-paawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaatihomi watipimandi awaindimandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kimikandi jihura Kiraisihomiheti otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aihimi Kiraisiho napwihimi komi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi kimikanda Autaahaatiho Kiraisihohai japihi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataatihi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahiwihimi bindataise. ²¹ Sapihi bindataati Kiraisiho apipaahi watipihoho Awaisihomatati itipihoho watipihandisahaiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataatihi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatipahaati nahataapipihimi osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraisiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesiha usa kiyaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandiha awaipati awaisiha wani kimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatipahaati apipaahi awaipati wani kimurauni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi ahoyati netaise. ²² Autaahaatiho Kiraisihohai neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jatitandi watipihandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitihimi ahoyataise. Aihimi ko Kiraisiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jihoematati kapai jatataise. Aihimi sandaahi ko noaipati isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaami mitiho jiho Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwin-jatataise. ²³ Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai komi ambipatamataiwihiyaaare. Komi ambipatamataiwihiyaaasi ko Kiraisihomihatihi gaamapi kiya bimauhi ami ko Kiraisiho sawaho komi ambihiyaaamihatihi ami nahataapipihimi gaamati neti tisaahiwati bindataise. Aihimi nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windi nusetihimetato.

Nyahi Aimi Napowaamahonihiyaanangi Autaahaatiho Kirisihohaisati Maasi Asitimatihaahandi Nanyamihimi Asiyihiyaanimatihaayo

2 Jihura sahi titihimetihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kihai-wa kihaiwa kaimbiwihiyaaate. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawihimi ami sahi aimi napomawaahiyaaatamataiwimi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi komi Itipihoho katiwaiwa sahi windi mmoniwimi gimaasunyaatahiyaate. ² Aiwi sura sahi kimaapi yapimbatambi maipihai-waatihi daiwi bindawa isihiya yapipatambihiyai daayohirihireti daiwi itipihoho maipihapa yapipatami autahimbiwa tiwipataatihi bimihaiwihimi jiho winjatisihohai iwin-japepihiriwi niwipinjambiwihiyaaate. Iyataati sapa itipihoho maipihapa wani isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemapi koai pohipiwihimi ahosumwahohiyihiyaaamiheti

taati otipipati kiyataise. ³ Jihura ami nyahi nahatiyaanini kiyaamatiyaati bindiha nyami maariho jahiho maaritati gwinyaati gwimbipa kiyaati ami nyami ambipati amitiha gwinyaati maaritimbipa kapa kainjaahiyaanine. Nyahi siyaati bimohura isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai nawihomatiyati wihoaanjhandi maipihandi numwitandi Autaahaatiho neti timasitihandi nyahi nga naitaanihe, ami nyahi siyaati saiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati bimohitihandapo. Ami nyahi isihiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kiyaati bimainjaahiyaaniso. ⁴ Siyaati nyahi nawihomatiyaati yaasihandi wihoaanjhandi naitihati kati ami Autaahaatiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi awaindahandi asipaindihandaahi ko nyangi komi maariho waati awaindahandi nanyinyataise. ⁵ Ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai maipihaiwa kawisohiwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasihini ami nyahi aimi napowaamihaahiyaanamatiya bindihaawi, Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi komi Itipihokataati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahi winti monaati, ami gimunyaahonihiyaanangi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisati ahoyati wani asiyihyaaniamataati bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise. Ami sandihini akite. Sahi wapa gaahapa winti kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi nanyinyataati ami ko apipaahi gaahandi kasisati sangi japihi nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyati ko (Autaahaatiho) Kiraisihoai ahowimati neti asohoemati otipipati awaipati nunyataise, isihiyaisuni ami wapa nahataapaisuni wapa simehimwaati ko awaisihoematati kapai nahataapipihini osamati jatitando. Aihini ami ko kapai aimi nahataapipihini osamati jatataise. Aihini ami nyangisangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi ahonyimati asiyihyaanenyamatati Koaisati neti nyamaamaisihini Kiraisiho isihiyaisuni wapa wapaisuni jatimbipihini koaisaati aimi jatihaayo. Ko sandi isihyaanini aimi Kiraisihoaisaatihihiyaanangi kanyisataise. ⁷ Ami ko komi maariho Kiraisihoetapi apipaahi awaindahandi asipiyati nehihandi gaahandi isihyaanini wapa gaahapa nyahi winti kamaayaahandi kanyindimandi isihiya nahatiyai wanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi neti nunjitande. ⁸ Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho sangi sahi gaahapa wapa winti kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise. ⁹ Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi ami sahi sawanaati naimaatiwi genanitaatiwi owetise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaati timaamaitotihanda Autaahaatiho nanyamaati neti wanihiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami sandi nyahi otipipati nehi gaahapaahihini mmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati ami nehi gaahaiwaahihini kaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatiho neti timanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa japepihira gaahapaahihini kiyaati bimitihaawo.

Isihiya Manditipiniwi Tiworisaimatohiyihiyai Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, Judaahiya isihiya usihyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaare. Kiya saiwihyaasi sangi satiwini ambihisatawaayopo: "Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate," tiwini ambihisatiwihyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoamahohitindi nehi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo). ¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanihini sangi yandihini bimambiwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomihini isihiya Isiraherihyaamihatihi winti bimambiwihyaati-maahine. Nehi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihyaate. Aihini Autaahaatiho komi isihiya Isiraherihiyai ipoti wapa kawitandihapaapi piwihini watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihyaate. Aihini wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasaipaitandihapaapi jatitaatiwihapa owehiyaati bimamawini ami Autaahaatihopi sahi mmoniwini gimaasunyaatahiyaati bimambiwihyaate. ¹³ Saiwini sahi jihura Autaahaatihoapihapi nehi sangi yandihini kaanihini bimambiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawini timaamaitiwini Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napiwini bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maariho ambipati yiyandihitimbipa nemati ami nyami maariho omanjititihini neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya isihiya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditiwini tiworisaimatiwini ahosumwapi matambipa niwini yatihini asitiha ususaami otihapihini napwitiwini bimambiwihyaate. Saiwini bimambiwihya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihini nispundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati timaamaisihini kiya manditiniwini tiworisaimatohandini namapi owetihini kiya noaipapi nehi isihiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiraisiho Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipa kapaami piwihini taahihini nahatauni ami winihapipauni aimi neti owemati nemataise. Ko sandi siyati Mosesihomihini winihapipa Judaahiyai numwimbipa nemasitimandi tanyaaahine siyate: Isihiya Judaahiyaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapipihiyaisuni neti ahoyati timaamahiwati isihiya wanihiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati siretapi kiya manditipiniwini tiworisaimatiwini bimotihandini nemati kiyaami maariho omanjititihini neti napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyati ko Kiraisiho ipi titihini atawihateti napwindihanda Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaapipihyauni manditiniwini tiworisaimatiwini bimohitihandini nemati ususai neti ambipati naasaipateti timaamahiwati numwaasisa Autaahaatihoapihimaitande. ¹⁷ Kiraisiho nasati piwihini gaaha wanihiya ausaati satati, "sami maariho omanjititihini napaisaatitonihini bipi napaisaati bimaawise," tati piwihini katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihoapihapi nawisawini yandihini sangi kaanihini bimauhihiyaatangisuni ami isihyaanini usaanini komihini deti utatototi bimohiyihyaanangisuni piwihini

sami maariho ambipati napaisaatitiha kasatataase. ¹⁸Ye akite. Kiraisiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisihi nyahi noaipawaati isihyaani nehi naasiyaanimatihaayo, ami Itipihoni nehi naasohi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonihoni nyahi Apihoenda napitihaawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihomi Isihyaani Nahatiyaani Autaahaatihomi Anjaani Akaanjaanjamatiyaahiyaane

¹⁹Ami wani sahi nehi maatimaatapi gohaparihiyaati yapipati owehiyaatimaahе. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaisawi naasikiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi akitinihiti titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihyaatimaahе. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁰Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi anjaanjamataiwihyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanjaano. Nyahi aposerihyaanini komi piwiha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyohiyihyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaisuni saani anjaanami yasiha watipihamatiya neti manyihondaise. Aihhi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saani anjaani titihi anitisati isiwatitandi yasiha jiha anaahiha watipihamatiyahore. ²¹Aihhi sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihomiheti nausanati bindataise. Aihhi ami Autaahaatiho taati sandi anjindi anjimatimi naihi kandi taati awaindindaise. Awainditati titihi Awaisihomi anjhandimatataise. ²²Ami sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti nausaniwi bimauhi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihyaani usasaanangi komi Itipihoni Gaahomi otipipata neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyihi nyahi noaipawaati komi anjaani akaanjaanjamatiyaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatiho komi Itipihonetapi kaani anjaani nandaati bindataise.

Porihoni Isihya Judaahiyaami Dawaapipihiyai Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Ausaati Kaunditandihomatataise

3 Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasindimandapi nini Porihonini sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati sangi jatatananiti anditisaikitandihati kiyohitihandapi napwititi bindataayo. ²Sahi nisapi aimi atisopo, Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati komi otipipati sapi kaitandihati nanimipatapo. ³Saiwa Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha jihura noasandisihaare. Siyati noasandisihandaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawaho neti ausaimanati ningi neti auta nanisataise. Aihhi ko nanisimbipaapi nini wonya masihonya aimi kasatataato. ⁴Sahi piwiha kima awitiwi mmonawaawi saiwi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha jihura noasandiwaiwaapi nini nga bairidi mmoniti ginunyaatataise, ami ningi Autaahaatiho neti nanisihoni. ⁵Jihura suraahi piwiha komi gwinyaasiwaiwa komiheti noasandiwaiwaapi Autaahaatiho isihya suraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O ami wani kimuraahi komi Itipihoni Gaahora nyahi ko natanyoasisawihyaanangisuni ami komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaisuni Autaahaatiho komi piwiha noasandi-

waiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. ⁶Piwiha noasandisiha siyate: Piwiha Waniha Gaahaara sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaati napiwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami sahuni nyahuni noaipawaati nehi isihyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Aihhi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawi maasi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jiji watipitati Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa wani sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaahi sahi newaayopo.

⁷Autaahaatiho ningi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda anditiniwati nanimihanati ahinihionine, komi piwiha waniha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸Nini Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyaami apipaahi ipotihonine, ami Kiraisihomi isihiyai jihura neti titi nusopisatihoniniso. Setahoninitihandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati naninyataise. Ami sati otipiti isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihiyai piwiha gaaha ausaati kaunditandihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana Kiraisihomi gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahiohe, taati nehohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare. ⁹Autaahaatiho wuwanihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotihura kaitandihaiwaapi gwinyaasiwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa ningi neti wani nanisati ami otipipati naninyataise, isihiyai nini piwiha kaiwa jihura taahiwaiweti noasandiwaiwaapi ausaati iwinjapwaati kaunditando. ¹⁰Ko jihura komi gwinyaasiwaiwa siyati noasatatihaiwa kaiwa wani komi isihyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamatihoni ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa taahiwaiwa kahamatipetihaiwa yamihapataatihiti watipihya watipihandisihyauni ami itipihoni wiwa watipihaiwauni mmondaatiwo. ¹¹Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwe. Gwinyaasiwaiwaasi ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihoni Awaisihoni otipipati kaipatetapi ko aimi wani kaiwa kiyataise. ¹²Nyahi Kiraisihoni aimi biyaati giwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihoapihi niyonihoni nyahi windi yamaayaati nanihiyaati Autaahaatihoapihi deti komihini naitihaawe. ¹³Isi nini sangisi sandi kasitaano: Nini sapi otipipati Autaahaatihomi kiyonihoni kandapi nini naanati yaasihandi neti napwititi bimotihandapi waati pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Pihitiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi windi yatihimitane. Owe. Ningisi naanjihaiwa nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi sahi nehi tihaapaiwi maaritiwise. Sandi ningi nanoaipasitimandaahi ami sangi Autaahaatiho japihi taati nasamaati jatatananati neti naasiyaatesamataise.

**Epesaasihiya Andititiwi Bitoaitaatiwi Poriho Autaa-
haatihoai Piwaundataase**

¹⁴ Nyami Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoko ko siyati apipaahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandaahi nyangi neti ambipati naasaipateti nyamaamahiwati kaiwimaiwa saiwaapi gwinyapenataati, ami nini kopi nisi atotipati maiwi ipesati atotipiwesati gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaisuni kiyati ahiwisihoko Saphore. Saphosi ami ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihiyaisuni ambipati nusoaasati nisi manyinyaate, undati ambihundataase. ¹⁶ So nyami Apiho apipaahi gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa sangi nasamitandi namihanati timanati ahiyataise. Isi ko komi Itipihoko Gaahoko sami maariho omanjititihoko tisaahiwati gaamati nasamitaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watipisamati anditisaiwitaise, sahi noaipapi daahi watipitihoko anditititaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda Kiraisihoko nasati sami omanjititihoko bimitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati awaindi anyaati sami omanjititihoko noaipahonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho akitinihi numwisaihi kandi noaipati sami omanjititihoko watipitihoko ahotitando, ami ipatami damipati tamirihiri mihatihoko yapipataatihi notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatihi titihoko watipihati ahetiapatamataiwi watipihiyaati bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini Autaa-haatihohi titihoko isihiyaka usa nahatiyauni Kiraisihoko nyahi isihiyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi komi maariho nanyamindihandi baiwi akiti akitinihi mmoniwi biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisihoko komi maariho nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihanditati, ami apipaahi utaarhanditati, ami apipaahi mihaati niwaatihanditati, ami apipaahi mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwi jainjapwaatitando. ¹⁹ Ye akite! Kiraisihoko nyahi isihiyaanangi komi maariho nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihande. Awaindihandisi nyahi isihiyaani kandi biyaati windi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami windi biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihihandi kandi ami nini sapi gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihoko ami Autaa-haatiho sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. ²⁰ Autaa-haatiho gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomihoko watipihandi nyamihetihoko kaindihandaahi Autaa-haatiho nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihati autaa-hi wamwaanji awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimihoko sanyisimoai isihiyaani nahatiyaani Kiraisihohi giwunyaawaati koaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaa-hewaumwaitihaawo. Iyataati wanimuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoaari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaa-hewaumwaitihaawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihohi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Komi Ambipatihiyaanine

⁴ Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihoko kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwititi bindataayo. Autaa-haatihoai nuwipinjawi komihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihiyaatitihoko ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaa-haatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kiraisihohi isihiyaka usaami asimwaatitihoko sahi nasisoaari yatihoko ipatisaniwi bimaawi, ami kiyai piwiha napaisaatundiwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimetihapa sangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihooanjihandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maariho kiyai nunyawo naminiwise. Aiwi kiya sangi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sangi Itipihoko neti sami maariho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyahi ambipati nehiko naasaipatamihiyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihoko Gaahoko Naasohihoko nyahi ambipati nehiko naasaipatamihiyaanamihetihoko bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi nehiko naasaindihoko naitihaawi jatitihaaui Autaa-haatiho gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaanitimihoko naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipika kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando. ⁵ Ami Awaisihoko (nyahi komi isihiyaanangi nyainjatisihoko) nehiko naasohihe. So Kiraisihohi. Iyati ami daihira nehiko naasairaapaahihi kimihoko Kiraisihohi giwunyaahaayo. Iyataati ami kimihoko utaa-ho naasomihoko ambipata waapohoko nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaa-haatiho nehiko naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi isihiyaani nahatiyaanami Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihoko isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatihi gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kiraisihoko komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehiko nyahi ni-naasiyaanangi titihoko yawanaanapihapa nawihoko owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonihoko iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aihiko ami sikandi Jisaasihoko kaindimandapi Autaa-haatihohi piwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise. "Ko autaa-hi mihaati niyataati isihiyaka apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnati yahwinati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko isihiyai gaahapa nawihoko owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise". ⁹ Kima piwima satisima, "Ko autaa-hi mihoti niyataise," tisima satatise. Kiraisihoko jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimati yapimbatami nyepipi noatipati notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapipatami nyepipi noatipasiho ami naasihoko tuwipati nahataapai mitaa-hemati mihaati yamihapataatihi niyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami komi watipihandi nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonihi, ami kapa noaipati titihetati gaatati nahataapihi komi ndihetihoko ahotitande.

¹¹ Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi isihiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditiwuwati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiwu piwiha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwiha katonihati atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami isihiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi isihiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomi isihiyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipi ami komi piwiha gaaha wanihaami baahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi isihiyai katiwunjitaatiwihati nunyataise. ¹² Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi isihyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitihawu Autaahaatihomi isihyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisahaawi ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini noaipawa watipitihawu. ¹³ Komi otipipati kimati katinihati kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaatihi nandaawa timaamaitaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi gwinyaahohitihandi nehi naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyaawaati mmonaati ami kopi biyati nanyesipatamahonihuraatitendo. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimi gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati ami titihi ngaatitendo. Siyati titihitahi gaatonihati ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titiho gaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitendo. ¹⁴ Ami siyaati noaipahaawi nyahi windi manyinya sangihyaamatimetitihawu. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durihiraatihati mbipa itipihoko koai nesi kihihooangemasihati noti nasataipamatimatihawu. Isihiya atipati isihiyai nawihaiwi jaipipa jaipaiwi nusepaapihawa kaiwunjohiyihyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohirihireti isihiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitahiyai wirapi aisi niyohirihira nyahi windi namutihawu. ¹⁵ Nyahi piwiha jaipitihasiyaha windi atihomitihaawu. Ami isihiyaisi maariho akitinihi napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwiha nehi akitihaahihati kaunditihawu. Siyahaawi nyahi noaipawaati watipihyaanimataati, ami nyangi jihimatati nyainjatisihoko Kiraisihomihini deti niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaititihawu. ¹⁶ Kiraisiho jihomitiho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatihati ambipatami wihooangihapa ikwauhiri ndiha atihirihati mitiho ambipati nahotaaha usetihoko kateti ikwihati bindati anitisati timaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati nehi naasaipihemasihati ami ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Iyati ami atitati usetihoko anditati ahendaati ambipati neti anitisati titihi isiwatataise. Sapa atitati gwititihoko usetihoko anditati mmati nisihooapo isiwatati otipipati atipati werihiri ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini sireti siyati nehi utaamo ambipati otipipati kairimirematiyaati nyahi maariho naminaati ambipati Kiraisihomi naa-

saipatamihyaanini waati taahiyihyaanini noaipawaati watipitaati bindihaayo.

Giwunyaahohiyihya Kiraisihomihiri Wanihireti Japepihiriwise

¹⁷ Nini Awaisihomihoninisi ami komi watipihandi sahi sami jihati jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwiha watipihati kasatitandiyo. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi namusesipatati ami kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe. ¹⁸ Kiya windi moniwihiyeye. Aiwu ami kiya atitaatiwi pohiapiyawaayowo. Aiwu kiya Autaahaatihoko komi isihiya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiwu kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwi waaki maipihaiwa kaiwihiyeye. Kiya kiyaanihati nasisoaari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho nusoasawu apipaahi maariwimapi kaiwihiyeye. ²⁰ Ami Kiraisihopi sangi saiwi sireti katiwisasawaamaayowo. ²¹ Sangi aimi Kiraisihopi piwiha katiwisasawu sahi aimi atisopo. Aihati ami ningi aimi ginunyataise. Piwiha Gaaha Wanihaami piwiha akaaha Kiraisihopitihati aimi sahi atisohihaapi isihiya aimi katiwisasopo. ²² Sahi sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwi aimi katiwisasopo. Maipihaiweti jihati daiwi bimohitihandi ami isihiyai nahariho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maariho jahihomihaiwa noaipati daahati apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihiyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aihati kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihiya maariwimawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosasindaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. ²³ Ami sangi aimi katiwisasopo, sahi maariho waniho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴ Aiwu sahi utaaho waniho asohomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatihoko neti wanihyaati asiyihyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihoko kiyati ahisisihoko sawahomataiwi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatiwi, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwi titihi ko sawahomihyaati matitaatiwo.

²⁵ Isi sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwi kamaniwise. Nehi piwiha akitihaahihati sahi ususaati kaniwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kiraisihomihitamihyaaniso. ²⁶ Sangi windi apomaasane. Ami sangi aposonihati wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawu jaawo. Ami sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinihi ahotimi niyonihati ami sangi taati kiyaatangisihini aposami niyonihati wiwa ipihoko noti namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoi niwupwaapi kopi maasomwaanji windi namaawupwise. Niwusaihi sangi neti japatitaiso. ²⁸ Isihiya taawu ikonohiyihya kiyaami ikopa namapise. Namaposawu kiya sawanaami ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihapa kiyai kaiwi nepise. Ami kiya siyawaawi kiya wapaisahyaatiwi ami kapa wapa isihya anditimitiwi ami kahapaamapipa owehiyai nunyawu iwatatamanitaatiwo. ²⁹ Sahi piwaatawahura piwiha isihiyai yaawati apowati neti kiyaami maariho omanjititihati nusopisasihati kamaatiwise. Ami nehi

hohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaa-haati homi isihiya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihirami utipihooatihi ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisi-homi isihiyaatami aunihihirami utipihooatihi ahotirihiruni ami aunihihiri wiwa Itipihoo Gaaho sami omanjititih neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami piwihemapi ahoyaniwi aunihiitiwi piwaniwise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanapuni ami sami maariho omanjititihapuni Awaisihoai aunihundiwi aunihiitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumpapise. ²⁰ Aiwi ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipapaapuni ami nasisoaari nyami Apiho Autaaahaatihoai, "Kinyi gaahone gaare" undiwise.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaamihireti Bimitaati mihandapi Poriho Kandaase

²¹ Aiwi ami sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatitih pinuyohipata-matawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ususaati us-aami asimwaatitih pinuwise. ²² Sahi asihyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaatitih pinuyohipatamataiwo. ²³ Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jiho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihomatiyato. ²⁴ Isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aihhi ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitiwi maariho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi isihiyai maariho nunyataati kiyai iwatatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titih atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko komi isihiyai Autaaahaatiho numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaa-haatihoai nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwihaaraahuni ami waapohoraahuni komi isihiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maipihandami kipati atih atataaha, ami tataipati owetati titih gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamatai-wihya noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁷ Ami kiya setahyaataawaawi ainahiyihya maipihapaami kipi atih owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihiya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁸ Isi ami sikireti sahi usihyaati sami siwaasisai maariho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maariho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maariho numwisiho so ami ko sawaho maariho naminahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo komi ambipatapi pohipyati kati neti nopisasataamaise. Owetise. Ami Komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. ³⁰ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani komi ambipatamatiyaahyaaninitihito. ³¹ Iy-ataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaaahaati homi piwiha wapihi satati jipati pindihito:

"Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,"

tihito. ³² Kima piwimaatihi siwipati apipaahi awaipati noasandataise. Aihhi nini kima piwimaapi sandi Kiraisihouni ami komi isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyauni timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihiretapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasonji kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminihingi-patamataimbi akitinihi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami asihyaati nehi ninaasaamihi kaatami warihomi piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaaahi isiwatane.

Poriho Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwiha Kandaase

6 Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiji kiyaaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaratati titih gaahande. ² Autaa-haati homi piwiha utipihooatihi satati jipati pindise: "Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitih pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwiha baimbi atiwimbi japepihirime," tati jipati pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapipa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwiha watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akitinihi watipitati satati jipati pindisihaapito. ³ "Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa titih nga noaipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utaarhandeti bimitaise," tati jipati pindise. ⁴ Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaaami maariho omanjititih nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti titih epumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawwi ami komi piwiha winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

Poriho Otipipatihyaapuni Iwinjatohiyihyaapuni Piwiha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehihati kiyohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatohiyihya ki-maapi yapipatambihyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiji yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaaahi isiwatiwi, ami maariho gaahoi-sawi kiyaaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha baiwi atiwiji komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo. ⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyihya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwise. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiji komi asimoaatitih pinuyohipatamataiwi Autaaahaatiho maaritimbipa sami maariho nahatoaisawi kaiwise. ⁷ Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonih nahinahiitiwi kaiwise. Aiwi Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisihaayo-tiwi kaiwise. Ami nehi isihya usihya asihyaami otipipati kawisihaayo, tiwi windi kamaiwise. ⁸ Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoanjihandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipi-

patihaoaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehhati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise.

⁹ Ami sahi awaisiwihiyaati sami nehi otipipatihati nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami nehi otipipatihati mai gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataatihi bindataise. Iyati ami ko isihya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatiwise

¹⁰ Nini sangi piwiha kima ipotihawaisiha kasatitandiyu. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonihi ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise. ¹¹ Autaahaatiho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipihohi Bwaasirihirami jaipipa maipihapa tipindiwi nemaitaatiwo. ¹² Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi isihyaaisaati tunaati yahwinihaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipihohi maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaatuni, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa kahapaamapipai autaaahi tuwipataatihi jatiwawaisaatuni, ami wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai apatihamatyahaiweti bimohurimura jatiwawaisaati taawa tunnihaayo. ¹³ Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwapa Autaahaatiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwise. Uta Maipihohi asisiha maipihohi noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwiniwi ami windi yamaanihimapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyaatinihi kapihi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawise, piwiha akaaha akitiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi anitiwi wisasaniwi nipaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihohi titihi gaahireti isihyaaisawi piwaniwi daiwi bimohitihandi nepi wapa watipihapa kiriwipati neti nisapuhonihi ami wapa kiriwipati neti nopisatotihapa tiwaraitandi namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihyaaisati maariho naasohitihohi piwaundati nahowindihandapi sahi piwiha waniha gaaha au-saitaatiwi nepi timaninihohitihandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwatihaati sahi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohitihandi sami matoaatipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipihohi samiheti sisiha tihwitisahaamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tin-

gaatiha ainihiramataiwi sami mitihooatihi nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihohi piwiha Itipihohi Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihiramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihiremapi isipi gwisitiwise. ¹⁸ Itipihohi Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami anditisaihonihohi Kireti Itipihohi watipihanda sahi nasisoaari windi ikinniwi namaamihaapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihohi gaapipati kihati kihati andititiwi gaapundiwise, wapa sahi nausetitihohi naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjeniwi gaapundiwise. Aiwi andititiwi jatiniiwi timetiwi bitotawa gaapipati windi namaamihaapi ikimaaniwi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Autaahaatiho komi isihya nahatiyai iwitatamanati ami andititiwiwitiwandi sahi jaawi nasisoaari mwitetiwi gaapundiwise. ¹⁹ Ami sahi nisapisangi gaapundiwise, nini piwiha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha naninyati anditinihonihohi nini windi yamaindi watipindi piwiha waniha gaaha noasandindihandi ausaimanitaano. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho ningi komi piwiha kimika awusaitandi naninyati natanoasihonihohi. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nini napwitiwiti bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwiha waniha gaaha ausaataahura nini windi yamaindi nehi watipihonihohi isihiyai piwiha kaunditaano ami kimika kaunditandihonihohi.

Porihohi Piwiha Ipotihawaisiha Naisihiyai Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasatitaise. Iy-ataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maariho waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awaisihohi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiyahore. ²² Nini koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbihohi bimohihiretapi kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonihohi ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²³ Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihohi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihohi sami maariho ambipati nepi wisapi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihyaati maariho namindaatiwihandi nasanyami ami sahi Kiraisihohi giwunyaaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihohi maariho taawi kiyaatinihi nunyohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiya

Kimandi Piripaihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihō Romihanda konihī napwitati bindata utipihō kimo jipatipiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isihya giwunyaahohiyihya Piripaihanda bimohiyihya piwiha wiwa kwituniwihaiwa kanihauhi kandapi Porihō utipihō kimo jipatipiyahore. Iyati ami Piripaihiya nawiho Porihōai anditiwivitandihō nunyauhi ami kandapimaawi gaare undatiho utipihō jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Siyati Porihō titihī utipihō jipatipiyati nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihō isihiyai ipirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-11)

Porihōai nasisoaari nusoaipasiwaiwa ambipati yaawati ami naanjihandi konihī nepi notaise. Saihi ami Kiraisiho konihī anditiwipi notaise. Aihī ami sandaahi Porihō maarititandihandisati konihī bimaami naindihan-dapiha (1:12-30)

Kiraisiho kaipatamatiyaati titihī kireti nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati yaasihaiwa naitihaawo tisiha (2:1-30)

Porihō isihiyai piwiha nehīha asiwa katiwunjohiyihyaami piwiha atiwi namepise undisiha (3:1-21)

Porihō isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undati komi piwiha osasepihaasiha (4:1-23)

¹ Nini Porihoninithi Timotehotihī maisahuraanji Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihuraanji utipihō kimo jipatipiyaha sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaati aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Piripaihanda bimohiyihyaata-puni ami isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjatohiyihyaapuni ami otipipatihyaatapuni nusoasahaayo.

² Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni ami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi sami maariho nepi napaisaati-samapi gaahati kasimi jatatamanitaise.

Porihō Autaahaatihoai Kinyi Gaahōne Gaare Undataase

³ Nini nahateweti sapi gwinyaataahura gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahōne gaare undataato, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapo. ⁴ Aindi ami nini waati asakaindi maarititi sapi pihindi nisi gaapipati nahatewaatihi nahateweti Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nini saindi maarititi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahōne gaare undotimandi apaapimaahe, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandihandapi sahi nawiho naninyawi anditinipi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwi wuwani piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopiha namasawi atiwi kopi giwunyaapi kaimi napiwi wani kimuraatindihandape. ⁶ Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohitimandi sandi Autaahaatiho kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko

kaindimandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maari-tirihiretemataise. Siyati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi konihī kawimi noti noti asisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihuraati-tande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitimandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimati komi piwiha awusaitandihati nanimihī kiyataayo. Kiyonihī ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisawi timaamaitaati kiyahaawi sangisi nisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maariho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipipihī napwititi bimaati ami awaisawihya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihooanjiha kaundataayo. Nini piwiha titihī akaaha ausaahonihandi kandi kiya piwiha Autaahaatihomi mi-maipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi piwiha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Aihī nini akaaha titihī ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titihī kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahe titaatiwo. Saiwa siyonihī sahi ningisawitotihandapi maaritataayo. ⁸ Autaahaatiho aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihindi gwinyaahonihō, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maariho nasamipatamataindi nisi maariho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimati sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai sapi piwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandi samiheti waati anyaati tisaitati noaipaitando. Iyonihī ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi pihitiwi nepi, ami sami amitha sahi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jain-

japwaatamaitando. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami sahi baiwi nepi mmoniwi maipihapa namapi ami nehi apipaahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahih nepi ami kapa japep-hiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaami nuwi asisiha Kiraisiho isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai neti kiya otipipati kopi kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapi wihoanhandi nawihomatiyati nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwiha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihyaatititaatiwo. ¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi Kiraisiho neti anditisiwati jatatamanati Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahai-wa sangi samiheti kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipipa noaipati samiheti tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titihi gaahaiwa tisaitati samiheti ahotanihi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noaipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatihoi ambipati awaipati nunyaw koai nepi nepi autaaahemwaitaatiwo.

Porihō Napwinjitihanda Isihya Taahiyihya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisi nasesipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningsi isihya nepi winirapi nanipuhauhi kimbih Romihanda napwititi bindataayo. Ami kimandi napwitotimandi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihya taahiyihya aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih ami isihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisiho Sisaahomi anjititih masaataati jatohiyihyauni, ami isihya usa kimbihya nahatiyauni nini napwitotimandami tanyaahaapi mmonihopo. Ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipatihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonih kan-dapindiwi ningi nepi nanipuhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauhi ami naisihya taahiyihya nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nini napwitotimandapi gwinyaawaapi kiya watipitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamaiwi ami watipihya bitotawa Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopi isihyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandih akite, isihya usa nisapi apowih ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai nepi iwiriwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhahandi kandi ami usaahi maariho gaahoi-sawi Kiraisihomi piwiha titihi gaahireti isihyai iwitamanitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiyihya Kiraisihoaisuni ami ningisuni kiyaami maariho naninyawi ami piwiha waniha gaahaapi maariwimawaawe. Aiwi nini napwitotimandi piwiha gaaha wanihai neti anditiwuwitandi anditititi bitohohitihandapitih kiya mmonawaawi ami piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aimi jiji katohiyihya siya maariho titihimetahoisawi kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawihyaatitaatiwuni, ami ningi nini napwititi bimohipihih daahi nepi iwirinwi yaasihandi waati nanimitaatiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyauhahandi kandi nini kandapi windi pihindi gimunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo,

ami tanyaaha maipihapa ausaawaawisangi nini gwinyaata sandi awaindihandimahe. Ami kiya piwiha Kiraisihopi ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisangi koninihi maaritimi nuto. ¹⁹ Ami nini koninihi maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipihō Gaaho ningi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa ningi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimawaitihapi nenimati Autaahaatihō nuwanoaasonih nini noaipaito. ²⁰ Nini nisi maariho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoi komi maariho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonihi ami kapetapi ningi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaaruni ami wani kimura kurauni isihya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwiha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoi ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati isihya nepi autaa-hi isiwatitaatiwo. ²¹ Ami nini sandi apaapimaato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopahaindihoninisi aimi apipaahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami ningi isihya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naanati yaasiwaiwa owetih Kiraisihoaisati yamihapataatih aimi bindataayo. ²² Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando ndo. ²³ Sandapi nini yatiwi gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimitandi maari-tataayo. Ami ningi gaanimatitaise. ²⁴ Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otih utaa-ri bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniti, ami anditisaiwitandi sandi apipaahi awaindi gaare. ²⁵ Ami ningi sandapi ginunyaatati ninjapwainjih, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniti anditisaisanihi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi maari-taatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisanihi, ami sahi maariwi Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwhandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha kasa-tauhi atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maariho naasohitanihi utaa-ho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwi sahi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi jatitaatiwo. ²⁸ Aiwi tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyihyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamaiwi andititih maariho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatihō nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihyaane undiwo. ²⁹ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwaahih Autaahaatihō sangi

nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini sangisati bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisihahi sahi mmoniwihyaate. Aiwi ami wani naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihahi nini nepi niyohiwimawaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihahi taawi newaayopo.

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaanji Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

2 Kiraisiho sangisi anditisaiwati ami komi maariho nasamindihandi sangi neti nasipipaisihahi sami maariho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisiho sangi neti tisamaamaisihahi ami sahi wonji waanji ami wowaatapi sami maariho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo. ² Sahi timaamaitiwi maariho naasohi utaahe nehi naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi sahi ususaati wonji waanji wowaati maariho nunyawu naminiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi nga maarititimitaito. ³ Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa nehi kinyi kiwahonyapaahihahi gwinyaapi, ami usaapi manditipaimbi ami kiwahonji naimaatipihireti windi kamaime. Kinyi yatihahi ipatisanipi isihiyaha usa aimi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami yatihahi otitihahi pinumbwi kiyahi kinyi niwimaapi autaaahiwipe. ⁴ Aimbahi ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahihahi itatamanipi minjatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanipi kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihan-dapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisaninjihi Autaahaatiho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwiha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti Kiraisi Jisaasihohi kaipatamataiwi kaiwise. ⁶ Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatihi bimisura nahataapaatihi osamati ko Autaahaatihomatiyaho Autaahaatihoaisati naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihohematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitandotati gwinyaati ko windi anitisati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehi namihaati namataise. ⁷ Ko siyati Autaahaatihotati Autaahaatihoaisati bimimbipihahi namati namihaamapi noaipati nehi otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahahi isihyaanami ambipati neti ami nehi nyamatiyati utaahohematataise. ⁸ Ko siyati nehi utaahohematati noaipati yatihahi ipatisanati Autaahaatiho kaundirihireti atiwisati kaimi noti ami yaawihandi neti ipi titihahi atawihateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyati kaindihandaahi Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati otipipati ami ambipati apipaahi autaaahitahati awaipati usaami ambipati nusatipihahati nunyati ahiwisataise. ¹⁰ Isi ami nahatiya mihaati yamihapataatihyauni ami maapi yapipataapihiyauni ami yamatihahi yapipatami

nyepelihyauni Jisaasihohi ambipatapi atotipiwesawu koai niwimaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Aiwi ami isihiyaha nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanjapi ausaapi satiwu "Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyami Awaisihore," titaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihore tiwi koai niwimaapi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisihaamatiyati Isihiyahi niwusaatane

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoaari napaitiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwihiyahaate. Isi ami wani kimura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanihi wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwuwise. Sangi Autaahaatiho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritatiwuhahi japihi aimi nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kopi yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawu asitimatiwi bimitaatiwuhahi japihi kiyaatangisihahi nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwuse. ¹³ Ami sandihahi Autaahaatiho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditisaiwati gisunyaahonihahi ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriwuhahi kaitaatiwuhahi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritiwimapi kapaahihahi mmonipinjawu kaiwuhahi japepihiritatiwuhahi.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihiniwuhahi naumwaaninihohipipa nuqaa-ha namamapi nahataapa nehi gaahireti kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami isihiyaha sapi sisaiwihiyehi, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyihyaatitihahi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwiha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiwi sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatihomuhahi manyinyaatititaatiwo. Ami sahi isihiyaha apipaahi maipihiyaha suhiri maasapiho ainjihipipaamatiyahiyaami otihatihahi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawu sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomuhireti kiyohiwaiwaaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditihahi bimohiyihiyahi kaumbwaatami sisihamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti niwusaataawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi piwiha akaaha isihiyahi asiyaimatititaatiwuhandi numwitandihahi katiwunjawu kimaasi sahi naitaatiwaaahi nepise undiwu nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwuse, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nini sapi tihapaipaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehi yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa ni-maatahahi kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nini tusatipatiti nuhitohitihandami akipipa ninihimatiti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nini jihura napiti Autaahaatihomuhahi piwiha kasatonihahi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi sandi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapa nandapa kohasipihohi nga biyati waamainjotihapaamataiwi Autaahaatihoai komi otipipati kawiwi gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi isihiyahi niwisaihi napotaati nisi jitipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatihahi nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito. ¹⁸ Isi ami sangisangi maaritihahi ami ningisawu maasi waati tisaitiwu maaritihahi.

Timoteyi Epapirotaitaasiyaapitahaare

¹⁹ Ningisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati, "Kinyi isihiya Piri-paihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoaaase," ndonaahi koai neti nandusoaaasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nini nandusoaaasisanihi sangisaapihi nasati noaipati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonihi nini sapi tihaa-paindi maarititando. ²⁰ Isihiya sapi pihitiwi nitaniwi gisunyaapihiya usa ningisawi kimbih windi bimimowi nehi Timotehohisi ami nehi koaisaahih neti nandusoaaasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanatati pihitati gwinyapenahore. ²¹ O ami isihiya usaahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahihii maaritiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati windi kamaiwihyaahihiso. ²² Timoteho sopaaahi sahi aimi ko utaahe siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihoaaisi anditiwiwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Piwiha Gaaha waniha Jisasi Kiraisihopitiha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati ningisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohipihapi nandusoaaasisanihi napitaise. Isi ami nini jih windi gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho ningisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. ²⁴ Aih ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonihii nini keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epapirotaitaasiho sami maahomwaanji nesi ningisenda napitandi sahi jih namihaniwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih nini nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati ningisi naninyataise. Aih ko nasati naninyati ningisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihanda titih nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihioaanji andititati bitonda Kiraisihomi pwisipi yaipati isiwati tunnati yahwinjihoematati isihiya piwiha akaahai nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwimaitaatiwiyohiyihyai piwiha wihooanjiha kaundataase. Isi nini koaisi nga japihi komihyaatangisenda nandusoaaasisanihi napitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kopi timbipa api-paahi aungwohandi nese, tiwi aimi atiw newaayopo. Aih ami ko Epapirotaitaasihoaisangi nisihya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisowi keti nisi aunahipata nisihyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. ²⁷ Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titih akaahe. Ko aimi napwitotahoai Autaahaatihopi kopi maariho asipiyati ami nisapisangi maariho asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maariho asipaindi maariho tindati naanjanitandihandi nenimataise. ²⁸ Isi nini koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoaaasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapi pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjihiwai yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoaaasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonihii sahi

koai usonawaawi sahi kopi nga maarititaatiwo. ²⁹ Isi nini koai nandusoaaasisanihi japihi nasati jainjahonihii koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritiwi koai nepi autaahepaise. ³⁰ Epapirotaitaasihoi Awaisihomi otipipataatihii timbipa neti maanihi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunyapimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjihii nini kaanihi bimonihi, ami sahi ningisi anditinipi otipipati ususaani ninawipihii kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kai-winepaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati sami aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjihandi netaise.

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Giwunyaasiho Komi Giwunyaasitihandaahi Noaipati Titihomatataise

3 Nini nisi piwiha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawii aimi timaamaitiwi aimi komihyaatisi, ami sahi kopi nasisoaari kiyaatinihi maaritimi nuwise. Piwiha aimi kasatohiha jihaati gaasi kasatitaano, ami sahi sawanaati isihiya isihiyaisi piwiha nehaha katiwunjohiyihyaapi nga jatiniwi bimitaatiwihandapo. ² Isihiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriwi apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise, ami kiya suhiri apipaahi maipihiramatai-wihyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriwi kinyi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihonimatitaapaahi kinyi ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. ³ Kiya satiwi, "Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanisi Autaahaatihomihyaane," tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. O ami nyahihii Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi aimi noaipawaati titih akitinihi Isiraherihyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamatihii nyami maarihoatihii aimi namandipataahiyaanimatihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaasihii Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaahaayo. Isihiya kiyaami ambipati nehi yamaati namandipatohitihandi kiyaisi api-paahi akitinihi windi maawitatamanitaise. Isi nyahi kandapi piwiha waati piwaataati pihitaati gwinyaitihaawimaaha. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tihaa-paitihati katii owe. Ami kandi nini baindi bimitandi ningisi windi nga maanitatamanitaise. Isihiya kiyaami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihati namandipatotihandapi tihaapaiwi genanohiyihyai nini nusatipihaitihonine. ⁵ Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihii asisihii ikwiri naasairitihii wirami mairima sananihi nisi ambipati nanimandipapihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihiya Isiraherihyaamihonini Isiraherihonini akohonine. Aindi ami nini jitipati Ben-jaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi naso-

† Usihyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoaapi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaatihoo Abiraahamihooi kaundihi kaihi, ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomii isihyaane undiwi usaisi nunjitaatiwi kiyohirihireti kaiwo.

hiyihyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini titihi Ipiruhonini piwiha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwiha Ipiruha piwaatimihasanyure. Nini titihi Judaahiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Isi nini jiji Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simehimwaati nahataapa titihi japepihiriti isiti asoya kiyohiwaiwa kaindi japepihiriti kiretapi noapatati Parisihonimandihonine. ⁶ Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa baindi atindi neti gwinyaati anditindi titihi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Saindi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi neti nusopisasiti titihonine. Siyonihis isihya ningisi nisonawaawi Porihoni winihapipa titihi japepihiriti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahati kiyataise, tiwihonine. ⁷ Jihura nini saindi gwinyaataayo, nini kimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaaraahi anditinihonihini nini noapatati gaahoninitito, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aihini ami wani kimura kaiwaisi ahosumwati pohipaindimati saindi gwinyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akipipaamaahe, nehi kaiwai nehihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaawe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Nini winihapipa Judaahiyaami anitindi isiti nisi maariho kapeti ahiyati japepihirataataahi Jisaasiho ningisi nitatamanati japihi nanimaitandi ami nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi nisapi napwindihandapi windi gimunyaati, ami koai niwipiminjitaanihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami nini sandi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindi koai niwipinjitandi kopimainjithi nini jihura winihapipa japepihiriti Judaahiyaanamihireti kiyohipipa nahataapa awindi nawiho nisihetapi nihirinjihomataindi kapaanihi namaataayo, ndi wanisangi taati gwinyaataayo. ⁸ Nini jiji kaindi japepihirohiwaisaahihini ahosumwati pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi nehihaiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namaataayo, ami nisi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaahihini usoniti niwipaati koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindihanditihoni. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nini nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa titihi watipindi japepihiriti jiji kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani nini saindi nehi yatitipihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namaataayo, ami Kiraisiho ningisi nanisapuwati nanimaasihopaahaindi nehi komi otipipatihini kawindi koaisaahihini niwipinjitando. ⁹ Saindi namatosati nini apipaahi komihoninindi Jisaasihoaisati konihini maasi bimitando. Nini wani noapatati komi ndiheti Autaahaatihohaisati titihoninindaayo. Ami sandi nini asoyaami winihapipa napaititi japepihirataati kandaahi nini noapatati gaahonini titihoninindaamaayo. Owetise. Nini nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maipihandaatihapi japihi nanimaasihoe, ndi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoni ningisi neti titihoninimasihini, ami nini komi ndiheti noapatati gaahonini titihoninimatataayo. ¹⁰ Nini saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaititi watipititandi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami komi watipihanda japihi nepasitihandapi ginunyaatitande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaimi naihi isihya pohipiwiji yaawihaiwa nunyawu tiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai niwipinjati komi otipipati kaisanihi isihya nusaihi kaindi napwitandi gwinyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindi ami

nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwiji ami Autaahaatihoni ahowimati japihi numwaasitihandisi, ami nisangi komi otipipatapindiwi nusaihi napwisanihi Autaahaatihoni ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihini nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

Porihoni Komi Otipipati Owemaitandi Naupwasitihandapihaare

¹² Saiwa aimi katohiwimaiwaamataindi nini aimi noapatati Kiraisihomihamaaraani gaahoninindi Kiraisihopi ginunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kandaato, jiji Jisaasiho ningisi nanimahanati nanimaati gaahoninimati komihini ahinisataise. Aihini nini noapatati gaahonininitandihandapi komi otipipati anitindi isiti kiyataayo, ko ningisi anitisati niwatipatamataindo. ¹³ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini aimi noapatati gaahonindaayo, ndi windi gimunyaaho. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kiyataayo, nini Jisaasihomi otipipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemaititi jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini niyohihihooaraani kihooaraani jaati otipipati owemaitandihapihini noaipaitandi ruhiti niyataayo. ¹⁴ Nini anditindi taati watipindi notaayo. Nundi otipipati owemaitandihapihini noaipasanihi, ami nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjati komi otipipati dipipataasini anditindi kawisotihandapi wihooaraanhapa nawihomatiyati ipotihura Autaahaatihoni mihaati yamihapataatihini nanimitandihandapo.

¹⁵ Nyahi aimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati watipitaahiyaanisi Autaahaatihomihireti gwinyaawa mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihomihandisi koaisi wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaatihoni neti nunjati nusesipati giwunyaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi jiji wuwanihura Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi giwunyainjithi kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi namaamaahaapi kaimi nuwise.

¹⁷ Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonihini mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kaiwase. Iyataati isihya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti nepi japepihiriwihiyai sahi baiwi mwitipisawi iwinjapi mmoniwi nepi kiya kaiwi bimohirihireti sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Nini kaindisasohirihiri kireti baiwi japepihiritaatiwi nini aimi jihura napiti pihindi kasato. Aihini ami wanisangi kwitipati timihaihi kwitipataasini jahaati kasatataato. Isihya usa taahiyihya sapihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanami otihatihini yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami kiyohirihireti wipaiwi kaiwihyo. Isiya siya Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwihai ahosumwapi kaami tiwori-saimatiwi wiri asireti gwinyaapi kaiwihye. ¹⁹ Isihya siya maapi yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahihini gwinyamapihiye. Aiwini ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritihireti maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritihimapihiye. Aiwini ami kiya wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitandihandi owetihini siyahaayo, tiwi maaritihini kirihipati tiwaapatihini

Kiraisiho komi watipihanda ningisi anditiniwahosi anditinihoniho.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi ningisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniwi nanusoasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jiji wuwanihura napiti namasati sapihi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahoniho. Aindi ami kapihi Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahapi niyonihi, ami nehi sahihi Kiraisihomi isihyaati ningisi nawiho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawiho wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetihi nitandi bimonihi sahi wonji taahiwaiwaara jin-japihi nawiho naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi ningisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoaanhandi Autaahaatiho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nishihapa wapa japihi nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihaati wapa autahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawiho Epaprotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanimiho. Sapa sahi ningisi naninyohipimba Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihohi wapa

nga waamainjotihapa isihya tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipapaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasihhi sapi waati maaritahi netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomihetapi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apihoai, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoari jin-japihi komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sapihi bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotiha nini ipihirete, satataato. Iyonihi ami nisi naisihya ningisi anditinipi kimbihhi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²² Aihhi ami isihya usa awaisiho jiho Sisaaho Romihanda bindata nahataapipihhi jatisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nini sapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasisonihi sahi nga baiwi bimitaatwo.

Napwihî ko napwindihanda Autaahaatiho sangi nasamaati komi naisihyaatesamati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Ami sandi ko sasindimandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapihi niyonihî sahi noaipapi ko sawahomihyaatimatiwi titihî gaahiyaati saasano-tahiyaati komi ndiheti ainahiyihyaatimatitaatiwe. ²³ Ami sahi satiwi nyangi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi andititiwi kopi piwiha waniha gaaha sahi atisohihaapi giwunyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piwiha sa waniha gaaha sahi atisohiha ka ami isihya nahatiyai kaundiwi katiwunjauhi nahataapihi atiwi nepi kaapi gwinyaahauhi, ami nini Porihoninisingi piwiha sa Kiraisihopiha ausaitandi Kiraisiho ahinihi komi otipipatihoninimatataayo.

Porihô Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Anditiwiwitandi Otipipati Kiyataise

²⁴ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisiho sawahomi ambipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwi komi ambipati ikwauhiyaasi nini kiyai iwitatamaniti anditiwiwitandi nisi ambipateti apipaahi yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa taati wani nini nehohiwimaiwa maarititi netaayo, ami Kiraisihomi ambihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwiwitando. Iyataati saiwa nisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohitihanda noaipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawati tiwati muriwahaiwa kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nesiwaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo.

²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanamî dawaapihiyaatangi komi piwiha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimihainjihî noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwiha nahata kaanihi gaamati sangi kasatitandî. ²⁶ Komi piwiha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi isihiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisihaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwiha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi ami moniwihaaare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi isihyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi komi piwiha jihura noasandisiha Autaahaatiho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondihaaawo, piwiha sa apipaahi gaahaasi isihya nahatiya nahataapihiyai iwitatamanitandihaaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjihaaare toha siya haapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihoaatihi bi-moti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihoaatihi bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihi sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bimitaatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aihî ami nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini piwiha ko Kiraisihopiha isihya nahatiya nehi ninaasiyaisaahihî yiyandihî auta ausaawaati wapa

sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundihaato. Siyahaawi ami amitihgaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaatiho nanyamisihara isihiyai piwiha ausaawaati auta kaundaati winihundaati ami katawaunjahaayo, ami isihya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatihomi maaritati gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiwiha-pa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahitati, ami nausetimetiwi ami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹ Ami saindi isihya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamihî neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanihi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi nausetimetahiya noaipaitaatiwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindihan-daahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonihî ningi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Giwunyaawaati Piwiha Jaipipai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo

² Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋi maanohohiyihyai maawi anditiwiwitandi nisi anditati napamati dipiwaatohitihandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyo. ² Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahuni kiyauni sahi nahatiyaati sami maarihoaatihi omanjititihî sahi anditititaatiwihandi tisaitiwi nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati baiwi timaamaitiwi maariho namindaatiwe. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaiwitandihandi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandisihaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso. ³ Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipihî nawihô waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi piwiha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondihî ami nini piwiha sa kandaato. ⁵ Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimimonihî sahi nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhîhandi kandi nisi maariho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titihî watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Isihya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoi aimi numwaaŋi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopi giwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi

bitosawise. ⁷ Aiwi komihetapi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihaapi baahi yapipataatihi naihi watipihati titihi ahetiapatamataiwo. Ami anjaani yasiha watipihaasini watipihani anjimatindipatamataiwo. Aiwi piwiha waniha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi anditititwi gwinyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapihi kiyaaatinihi Autaahaatiho nyami, 'Apihoai gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami isihya usa isihyaami nehi gwinyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami piwiha nehihaiwa taanauhiha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwiji iwinjapepihiritaawo. Isihya siyohiyihiya nehi kiyaami saisatoya isihyaami piwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa ami itipihoni maipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanami ambipati neti akitinihi utahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utahomihetati Autaahaatihometirihiretihazwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitiho jiho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitihini ami sangi Autaahaatiho asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamihini, ami sahi sandi asitimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandihi ambipatamihandimaahe, isihya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maariho jahiho maipihaiwasati Kiraisiho nesamataise. ¹² Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi isihya napohiyihiyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaatamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise.

¹³ Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomi isihyaami dawaataatapihiyaati winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi komi isihya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasihini sami maarihoaatihini napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwihiyaati setahiyaatitihandandi kandi Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asiyihiyaatesamati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa titihimetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ Winihapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwo, nyatati jipatiipaihi jipatiipindati kapa

nyangi neti kapaami otitihini nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piwiha naitaatiwo, tati jipatiipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaatiho kapa kapaami watipihandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraisihomi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaataise. Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatiho itipihoni watipihaiwaami watipihandi neti kandinihi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwasangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auti Kiraisihomi ipi titihi atawihateti Autaahaatiho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisati Aimi Napowaamihayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Titihemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaahe woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihiriwi ami asisiha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihuraapi winihapipauni, ami waatiho waniho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaatiwi winihapipauni ami asisiha ikindaatiwihaami winihapipauni windi minjapepihiropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipatandihaiwa taati napihaiwaami nehi suwipati jiji nasataise. Saiwaami titihi akipipaahi Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatihomihini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapi-mundopo, satisihoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataatihapi itipihyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati niwimapi gaapi-mundiwi ami sami ambipati tipi mupwi yaawihandi windi namunyopo, satisihoai sahi windi atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaha owehandi nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maariho jahihomihaiwa japepihirati amitiha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mitihoaisati timaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasihini neti niwipitihihore. Ami so mitiho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditati usetihoni nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaatiho kati gwinyanati watipititandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti gwinyanati noaipati watipititando.

²⁰ Sahi aimi Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihoni yamihapati ami yapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatihi bimimopo. Saiwi windi itipihoni watipihandisahapaami otitihini bimimowi sahi napindapi

winihapipa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihiropo? ²² Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonihi keti kuraanihi neti nopisasinati oweti-tandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapipa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiyawu japepihiriwise, nyatauhi nyahi isihyaanini japepihirihaayo. ²³ Iyataati ami isihyaami piwiha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwathihaati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihia Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yathihi newa ipihati-saati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitahaahireti noaipaitaise. Setihi ami isihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapipa sapa amitihagaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihihreti noaipati isihiyai gwinyaaitawihandi gaahandi nuny-ataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maariho jihomi maaritatu gwinyaasiwaiwa newaati yathihi ipihatihaawi windi nga anditimaanyaiwitaase.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihaayo

3 Autaahaatiho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatisi, ami sahi mihaati yamiha-paatihia Kiraisiho komi gwihihoatihia Autaahaatihomi gaatihiraihoanji bimimbipihia kahapaamapipa ahotiwaiwaapawi daapi, ami kaiweti sami maariho amitihaga gwinyaahohitihandi nausawi mwitipisawi ahiyawise. ² Sami maariho amitihaga gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mihaati autahi Kiraisiho bimimbipihia ahotiwaiweti mwitipisawi nausawi ahiyawise. Awi sahi maapi yapipatabihaiweti windi nausawi ahiyawu minjatiwise. ³ Ami sahi utaaho wo napomasihia komi ambipati yapipataatihia yamwaahauhi noasandipatamatawi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitiwi komiheti noasandiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti isihya windi maasonihauhithandi noasandiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asiyihyaati bimohitihandami sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noasandohiho Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho neti isihyaami ndiheti ausaimanati auta natausaasonihia nasati yapipataapihi noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawi maasi komi api-paahi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati awaindihandi nausainjithandisawi noaipaitaapo. Noaipasahi ami isihya kiyaami ndihaara sangi Kiraisihoaisawi ahoyawi jasondaapo.

Nyahi Maariho Jahiho Jihomihapa Namawaati Maariho Asoho Waniho Newaati Wanihyaanimatihaayo

⁵ Isi ami sahi sami maariho jahiho jihomihapa maipihapa apipaahi titihimetihaapa maapi yapipatabihapa windi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandi siyahaiwa kimaiwaapito usihya asihya namaatohitihandami ipaahaapi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi

kaitaatiwi kiyaami omanjitihi windoti ngoti nehotati, ami isihya usaamihapaapi nyamapaatitendo, tiwi maariho omanjitihi windositihandapito. Sandi isihya usaamihapaapi maariho omanjitihi maahoaihati nanaapwitohitihandi sandi autahaatiho jaipitahoai mepi autahaepumapi gaapundohitihandamatiyahande. ⁶ Sahi saiwa saiwi windi kamaiwise, ami Autahaatihoai atihomaawiwi koai nepumapi isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyaapi apowihia wihoanjihandi nawihomatiyati kiyai ipotihura numwitandihandi yihandi aimi taati nasataise. ⁷ Sahi jihura sami maariho jiho jahihooatihia bimohura isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi maasitiwi sikaiwa kaimbiwihyaate.

⁸ Ami wanihi sahi saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanihi namapise. Sangi aposindihandi ami sami maariho omanjitihi nasinaamasitihandi, ami sami maariho maipihia isihya usa nepi nopisasingo tiwi mimapawi gwinyaahohitihandi, ami utaaho wopi isihya ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi koai ambipati maipihati isihyaami ndiheti numwitaatiwi gwinyapeniwi isiwatawa katohiwaiwa, ami sami maarihoatihia maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahapa gwinyaapi maahomwaanapi katohiwaiwa kaiwaanihi namapise. ⁹ Sahi ninaasonjhihi ami ninaasaanjhihi sami naisihya Kiraisihomihya usai piwiha jaipundiwi kaundiwi kamaiwise. Ami saiwa sami maariho jahiho jihomihaiwaahi sahi aimi namapapi maariho waniho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Awi sahi aimi noaipapi wanihyaati asiyihyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatiho sawaho sangi neti wanihyaati asiyihyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho nasisoaari sangi wanihaiwa gaahaiwa pihitatu kasisati nasanyati neti gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahihia sahi jinjapihi gwinyaaitiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwa kasisati neti gisunyaasihia gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahihia gwinyaapi noaipapi wanihyaatimatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi kiyati ahisisihometirihiretapihaiwa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawi sahi apipaahi akitinihi kopi gisunyaatonihimmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Ami kimandi sangi taati kasimatindimandi kandapi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Kiraisihomi naisihyaati mmotiniwi jatinohirihihreti saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahyaanami dawaatapihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati titihia sangi Judaahyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandihia sami ambipati namandipatiwihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati sami ambipati nahomaamandipatiwihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandihia piwiha waatiwi yapipati witaahapihyaatimetiwi, ami sahi usaati ipataatihapihyaatimetiwi, ami sahi usaati utaaho womi otipipati nawihia owehati kawiiwi komi asimwaatitihapihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi nanihaiwi sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihihreti bitopihyaatimetaawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awaisiho) jihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapaamuni ami isihya nahatiyaamuni ko jihitatu ami ko isihyaanini kahatamatipetahyaanini na-

hatiyaanini kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanamani omanjititihini bindataise.

Nyahi Isihya Usaisi Maariho Akitinini Numwitithaawo

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho sahi titihini apipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihainjihini sahi aimi noaipapi komi isihyaatimatauhi, ami ko komi maariho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi akitinini nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwatiwi kaiwise. Sahi wonji waanji ami wowaatapi maariho asipaimbi asipiniwi iwitatamaniwi ami gaahati kainniwi itatamanjiniwise. Aiwi sahi yatihini ipatisaniwi isihya usaisawo nepi tunniwi mimuniwi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bimaawi ami isihya usa sangi mimaipisaisihyaapi keti windi apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati ami sami wongi utaaho wo wapa maipihapa kahisonihini kopi piwiha waisapihonjitaapaapaahi ami gaasi ami sandi maipihandami naanjwaiwa kinyi nepi awitimapi utaaho maipihapa kahisihoi kapa kahimbipa nepumape. Sami maipihaiwa Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho aimi nesamasihyaatisi ami siri kireti sikaiwi usa sangi maipihapa kasisohipipa nepumapise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autaaahi wamwaanji apipaahi jihini awaindihandi sahi isihya Kiraisihomi naisihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyai maariho nunyawise, ami maariho nunyohitihandi sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbipihemati naasaimbaahimati timaamahiwati wapaapi windi nusetimetati anitisati isiwatataiso. Iyati wapaisi daahemati nusatipihati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditiwuwati isiwatihi timaamaitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamahiwataise. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Kiraisiho sangi neti yatihisiwati napaisaatisamasihini, ami sahi yatihitiwi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunniwi ikwiniwi itihimaniwi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraisiho komi maariho omanjititihini titihini yatihiwitati napaisaatitindihandi sangi nasamindihandi sangi sami maarihoatihi jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti daiwi windi tunniwi muniwi itihimaniwi ususaati yatihini napaisaati Kiraisihomi isihyaati (nehi sangi samihapihi) bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaati nasamaahanati neti ahosihihyaatiso. Sahi bapaiwi nasisoari Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahonje gaare,' undiwise. ¹⁶ Aiwi Kiraisihomi piwiha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawihoni anjaanji tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sami maariho omanjititihini tisaitiwi nepi kipwiwise. Aiwi sahi wonji waanji wo waati sahi gaahaiwa Kiraisiho nasamiwaiwa katiwunjawi, ami baiwi mmonipinjawi mwitipisawi kaiwunjawise. Aiwi aunihihiri Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihi ahotirihiri aunihitiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatami aunihihiri sami utipihooatihapihiri aunihitiwi ami aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti sami omanjititihini maarihoatihi gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwise. Aunihitiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi sami maariho omanjititihapini Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undiwise. ¹⁷ Aiwi sami piwiha katiwi ami piwaa-tohihaaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwai-

waaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipi-pa Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahonje gaare,' undiwise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaanamani Nususasapuni Ami Kiraisihomi Wanihyaani Asiyihyaanimatohiyihyaanapi Poriho Piwiha Katindihandapihaare

¹⁸ Sahi asihyaati usihiyai namaatohiyihyaate, sami siwoyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihini pinuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaatiwi nususasatami anjipihini jatawaawi sapa saitihawo tiwi piwiha kiya jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatiho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi niwipinjawihyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi usihyaati aimi namaatiwihyaate, sami siwaasihiyai wapa waapihundiwi kiyaami maariho omanjititihini neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiji kamundiwise.

²⁰ Manyiyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihini pinuwise. Sahi manyiyaati Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwiha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati komi maariho wiwitataise. ²¹ Sahi manyiyaami sapiyaate, sami manyiyaami maariho omanjititihini nepi niwinaamaniwi nusopisawo itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otipipatihyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisawihyaapi Poriho Katindihandapihaare

²² Sahi otipipatihyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otipipatihyaatesamati jainjaati bimihini koaisawo bindawaawi komi otipipati nawihoni owehati kawisohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatisihomi piwiha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihya nyapi satiwi, nyami otipipatihya kimiya gaahyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawihya jainjatohiyihya deti bitosaihuru-raahini otipipati napaitiwi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihuraaro e ami kiya kaanini waapihitihini maasinjasahihuraisangi napaitiwi kiyaami otipipati nasisoari kawiwise, ami sahi sami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarititaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi isihyaahihini sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maaritihini jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. ²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitiwi nawihaiwi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi isihya Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiyihyaami otipipati kawiwise, ami isihya nehi isihyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ²⁴ Ami sahi sangi jainjatisiho Kiraisihomi otipipati akitinini kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awaisiho sawaho sahi otipipati kopi kawisohipipaapi wi-

hoaanjihapa nawihomatiyati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi isihiyai numwitandi namihanati ahaimbipa gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaatitihiko ko sangi akitinihini jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho isihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nehi naaso naasomihetemati tiwitapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaa-ho wo maipihandi kaisihoai kamwaanji wihoaanjihandi yaawihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise, nawiho otipipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihoaanjihapa nesipatamatiyato.

4 Sahi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami otipipatihiya nawiho namepi nehihandi sami otipipati kasiwi nehi otipipatihati maimatohiyihiyai sahi gaahati kawiwititihini gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipati kasiataatwihapa nunyawu iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sangisangi nehihatimaati sami otipipatihati maamataiwihyaatangini jainjatisihiko Kiraisi Jisaasiho yamihapataatihini bindataise.

Andititaati Gaapundaati Titihini Daitihaawo

² Sahi windi namopi ami windi ikimaaniwi naingaapi jatawaawi mwitewi anditati napamapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai piwaundohipi-paapi ahapaapi piwaundaati gaapundihaayono, tiwi sami amitiha biyati nga jainjapwaatonihini gwinyaapise. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi piwaundiwi gaapundiwise. ³ Autaahaatiho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapundiwise. Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonihini nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaitaani sahi koai nunjeniwipiwaundiwise. Piwiha sa Kiraisihopiha jihura noasandisiha wani aimi auta noaipasihaaro. Iyataati ami piwiha isihiya atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundihini ningi kiya nanipuwawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami nini Autaahaatiho komi piwiha awusaitandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti baindi nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amitiha gaahireti gwinyaapi ami titihini gaahiretihi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami ndiheti kaiwise. Asisiha auhurura wura sahi mmoniwipi isiwatopipa nepi namihiriwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraisihometirihiretapi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai piwaundiwi nunjawise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi nasisoaari piwiha nehi gaahaahihini katiwise. Iyawaawi piwiha isihiya atitaatiwi maaritohihaahihini nasisoaari katiwise. Awi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, isihiya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyihiyai kiya nasisehohipipaami wihoaanjihandi titihini gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatiwihireti kaunditaatiwo.

Porihoko Tikikusiyi Onesimaasiyai Natausaasihini Maisahuri Korosihandaahapi Nomaise

⁷ Nini otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusihoko nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusihoko so nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaataise. Iyati ami ko

Awaisihomi otipipatiho akoho otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipihini kiyohiyihiyaanini koai maariho biyaati nga nunyaa-hore. ⁸ Nini Tikikusihokoai nandusaasohitimandi tanyaa-ha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya ninapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porihokoaisawihiya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonihini, ami sahi nisapuni naisihiya Kiraisihomi otipipati ningisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyihiyaapuni sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi anditisaihonihi sami maariho wisaitonihini sahi japihi maarititaatiwo. ⁹ Nini Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihokoaisati maasi nandusaasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasiho so nyahi kimbihyaani Kiraisihomi naisihyaani maariho apipaahi nga nunyaa-hore. Iyati ko apipaahi gaaho napaitarihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati Korosihyaatamihore. Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini kimbihyaani Onesimaasiho apipaahi gaaho napaitarihohi kopi nga gwinyaawa usonaati koai autahi newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihokoaisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Porihoko Kiraisihomi Naisihiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰ Utaahingwaasi murimingwaasi ningisawi ningi anditinipi otipipati maasi ninawipihini kiyaati Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjatindihandi newaati awainde-waamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanamihingwaasi nehi murimingwaasihine. Nehi singwaasihini ningi nga baiwi itatamaniwi anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami sik-ingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho ningisa maasi naputihini bimohihoko sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakihoko Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihopi piwiha aimi sangi kasatonihini (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usoniwi numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jasitusihoko (ami piwiha Girikihara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitiwiho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihini Judaahiyaami otihatihapi (nepe-maitiwi) Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maariho omanjititihini nepi usaaniwi winipi yatihini pi-gaanimawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epapiraasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiko Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sapi anditititi mwitipisati gaapi-sundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anitiwi isipi bitopi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwa wapaapi sahi windi nusetihimetiwi gaatiwi, ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³ Ami nini niwahonihini Epapiraasihoai iwinjahonihini sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitandi otipipati anditati napamati waati kairihiretapi nini sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihiya aunahipati

awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami aunahipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisuni jatatamanitandi Epapiraasiho otipipati waati asakiyati pihitati kiyataise. ¹⁴ Ami nisuni ningisawi maasi kimbihimohiyihiyaa-muni timbipaapi nyainjatisiho ami nyahi koai maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyaati biyaati giwun-yaawaati usohohiho Rukihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahi kimbihimohiyihiyaanami ngaahuraare-handi nyami naisihya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwun-yaahohiyihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahan-daahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya Kiraisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami anjipipihimohiyihiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya Kiraisihomi naitaahaatihomi piwiha kaniwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi nahowisohiyihiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise. ¹⁶ Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati kimandi utipimandi awitiwi atiwi owetanihi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami otihaati awitiwi

atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasawise. Aiwi ami nini utipihandi Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasohitihandisangi, ami sahi nepi awitiwi atiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi ami sahi Arikipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisapi timaamaitipi bindapaapi kopi otipipati kawitaapi gi nangimihaniwi nahinyohipatamihihooanji kinyi mitiho nusoasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.

¹⁸ Nini Porihonini niwahonini nisi ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo. Ami sahi satiwi, Porihosawaho komi ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipatipiyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Nini daahi naputiti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwise, ningi Autaahaatihoi anditiniwati nitatamanitando. Ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi nini sapi gaapisundataayo.

1 Tesaronaikaahiya

Kimandi 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihononini Tesaronaikaahanda piwiha ausaati bimainjati kapihi namasi dosi aunahipati Korindihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Korindihanda bindata utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyahande. Komi jipatipaisura 52 A.D. hura jipatipiyataise. Kiya Awaisihopi windi japihi namaapitaise, tiwi gwinyaapi nanipimatauhi kandapi utipihononini kimo jipatipiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihononini kiyai ipihirete undisiha (1:1)

Kiyaami giwunyaahotihanduni ami kiyaami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwauni kaiwaanihi kaimi niyauhi Porihononini usonataati kiyaapi maaritati kiyai neti mepi autaahemwasitihandapiha (1:2-3:13)

Porihononini saiwi saiwi baiwi kaiwise undati kaundisiha kiya baiwi gaahireti kiyotihandapiha (4:1-12)

Awaisihononini japihi nasonihura saiwa siyati noaipaitaise undati jipatipaisiha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisihononini japihi napitandihandapi baiwi andititiwi jaawi bimitaatiwihandapi kaundati komi piwiha owemati osasepihaasiha (5:12-26)

¹ Nini Porihononini Sairaasihononini Timotehotihononini maawi bindihaawi kimo utipimandi nini Porihononini nyami Apiho Autaahaatihomoni Awaisihononini Jisasi Kiraisihononini kindaramihyaati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Aisi Autaahaatihononini gaahandi nehi sangi nasanyonihononini sahi naanati yaasahaiwa namepi bipi maariho naasohitanihononini napaisaati bimitaatiwe.

Kima Piwima Isihya Aunahipa Awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andititiwi Jisaasihononini Giwunyaapi Titihononini Bi-mauhi Porihononini Kiyaapi Maaritataise

² Iyataati yaingwanaani gaapundihaahura nahateweti sapi Autaahaatihononini, 'kinyi gaahonje gaare,' undaati gaapundihaayo. ³ Iyataati sahi Apiho Autaahaatihononini ndiheti saiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaayo. Sahi Jisaasihononini baiwi titihononini giwunyaapi titihononini ainahiyihyaati bindawaayopo. Aiwihononini bindawaawi sahi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandaahi isihya Jisaasihononini giwunyaatititihononini otipipati kaiwi anditiwihawaayopo. Aiwihononini sahi baiwi andititiwi nyami Awaisihononini Jisasi Kiraisihononini japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁴ Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihononini giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangi akiti Autaahaatihononini maariho nasanyataise. Nasamihononini sandapi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, sahi noaipati titihononini komihyaatimataatiwi jihura Autaahaatihononini aimi ahisihihyaate. ⁵ Aihononini sandapi mmonihononini nyahi Autaahaatihononini piwiha Jisaasihononini kaiwaiwaapiha nehiha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatihononini watipihan-

daahononini Itipihoraahononini ausaahononini Itipihononini koraahi piwiha akitihe, tito ta neti gisunyaataise. Iyataati sahi aimi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihononini sangisaati jihura maasi bindihaawi sahi nyami daayaati bimohitihandapi gaahanditihononini, piwiha akitihaare, tiwi mmonihononini giwunyaate. ⁶ Aiwihononini sahi nyahi kiyohitihanduni Awaisihononini kaimihononini kaimihononini sahi naasikati kaiwi japepihoni kaiwihyaate. Aiwihononini sahi Autaahaatihononini piwiha nehauhi kandapi isihya usa naanati yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi maarititaatiwihandini Itipihononini nasamihononini maarititiwi piwiha newaayopo. ⁷ Aiwihononini sahi isihya yapipati Masetoniyahandaahiyauni yapipati Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihononini baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi kiyohipati kati japepihoni kaitaatiwi nunjawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi baiwi bimohitihandaahi Awaisihononini piwiha sahi ausaahononini nehi yapipati Masetoniyahandaahononini Akaiyahandaahononini notamaise. Owetise. Aunahipihononini nahatewaara sahi baiwi Autaahaatihononini giwunyaahotihandapimaawi notaise. Isi nyahi windi sami giwunyaahotihandapi isihiyai kamundito. ⁹ Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasonihononini sahi nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tiwi nanyamaahohitihandapi isihya kanyatawaatopo. Iyati sahi autaahaatihononini jaiwitiwihononini giwunyaapi kiyohiwaiwa ahosumwapi Autaahaatihononini akitiho asohoematati jinjapihi bimisihononini nepemaititiwi giwunyaapi komi otipitihyaatimatauhi isihya kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasihononini jihura napihononini Autaahaatihononini japihi jomaahipataatihononini ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasihononini so Autaahaatihononini apowindihandini nanyamitotihandaatihononini

biyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi nanyamai-tandihore. Aihhi sahi so Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho kato-hihopi yamihapataatihapi napitaiso, tiwi baiwi jaawi bi-mauhi isihya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

Porihho Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otikipati Kaindihandapi Tesaronaikaahiya Gwinyaitaatiwi Kaun-dataase

2 Iyataati naisihyaati yaingwanaanamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, yaing-wanaanini jihura sangisenda nasaati otikipati kiyohi-pati nehhati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihhi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. ² Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda nyonihi isihya nyangi nyapi manyihaiwa nanyinyawi sisipinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi sahi saiwaapi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Aiwi kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihho anditinyaisihhi windi timaamahiyaati andititaati nasaati Autaa-haatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha sangi nyahi ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasatonihhi isihya sami usa, kamaatiwise nyatiwi nyapihatisawaayopo. ³ Iyataati nyahi sangisaapihi nasaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohitmandi napindape? Sandi nyahi piwiha titihimetihha kasataati apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa kiyaaati sangi jaiwisatitihhaawi nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaatihho nyapi kiya andititiwi nisi piwiha ausaa-howo, tati komi piwihaapi nanyisesihhi nyahi andititihhaayo. Iyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaa-haawi isihya maaritito, taati gwinyaahaawi ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatihho nyami maarihoatitihhi gwinyaahohiwaiwa nahatewa nyasosihho maarititandi ausaa-haayo. ⁵ Iyataati sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, nyahi jai-witaati atipati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyahi sapi nyami naisihyaaimatiwi nawiho nanyamito, taati Autaa-haatihomi piwiha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sandi sa-taati gwinyaahohitihandi Autaahaatihho aimi mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi yawanaanapi Jisaasihomi aposerihyaanini awaisawihyaanisi nyami ambipati awaindepinyamapise, sataati sangisuni isihya us-aisuni sasatitihati kati siyaati windo, taati kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisaati maasi bindihaawi apopaati waati maahai bipi napaisaati iwinjaati bimi-patamatiyaati napaisaati sangisaati bindihaayo. ⁸ Iya-haawi maariho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawi Autaa-haatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihaahihhi kasatihaamaato. Nyami bimitihaahandapi gimun-yaawaati naanati yaasahaiwaahihhi nehaawi sangi maariho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataati naisihyaati nya-mataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, sahi itihitiwi nandapa nanyamitauhi yaingwanaanini otikipati yaingwanaanami nandapa nawihopihati apatihhi otapihhaatuni waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwai-waapiha ausaawa kasatihaayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati yaing-wanaanini maipihaiwa windi kamaayaati titihhi ainahiyihyaanini baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami ndiheti bimonihhi, akite tiwi

mmoniwihyaate. Aihhi Autaahaatihhoaisangi mmona-hore. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wo komi mwaahoai biyati kaundipatamatiyaati ninaasiyaatangi kasatonihhi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. ¹² Iyahaawi yaingwanaanini sangi anditisiwaati saiwa titihhi Autaahaatihho sangi nausain-jitihanduni isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihanduni nasami-tandi ahisisihho maaritirihireti bimaawise, satahaato.

Isihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyyaahohiyihiyai Isihya Usa Yaawihaiwa Nunyauhhandi Kandi Timaamahiyawi Andititiwi Bitohauhi Porihho Maaritataise

¹³ Iyataati jihura nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatonihhi sahi, Autaahaatihomi piwihe, tiwi newaay-opo. Nehotihha sa piwiha nehhi utaahomihhaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha newaayopo. Nehauhi ka baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami omanjititihhi taati gisunyaatataise. Gisunyaijihhi sandapi nyahi gaapundihaahura nahateweti Autaahaatihhoai, kinyi gaahonje gaare, undihaato. ¹⁴ Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Judiyaahan-daahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aihhi Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi Kiraisihohaisawi timaamaitohiyihya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha nehauhi kiyaamihya usa kiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi samihya usa Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya naasikati kaiwi sangi yaasihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihhi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha aimi newaayopo, taati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataati jihura Judiyaahandaahiyaami satoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawi tiwawaayopo. Aihhi kiyaami mwaayaisangi naasikati kaiwi Awaisihho Jisaasihoi sohoai timapi, ami nyangi kiya pohipinyiwi nepinyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaatihho maari-tirihireti kamaiwi koai ahosumwapi isihya nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauhhi isihya Ju-daahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihho japihi kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kai-waiwaapiha ausaawa kaundito taatyonihhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya saiwa kamai-wise, nyatiwi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaimi niyauhi wani aimi Autaa-haatihhoai pihititi apousataise.

Porihho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japihi Usondandi Maari-tataise

¹⁷ Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bimito taatyonihhi kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi yanihimawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaanini metihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bindihaayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaanini windi sangi maasonihaahandi kandi yaingwanaanini sapi pihiti-taati gwinyaahaayo. Gwinyaahaawi yaingwanaanini

sapi maariho tinyatataise. Tinyatihi yaingwanaanini nasaati jasondihaawi waati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁸ Gwinyaa-haawi nini Porihonini waati gwinyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjapihi napiti jasondondiyonihi Bwaasirihiri daihira nanyisapuwaataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ipotihura Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura komi ndiheti yaingwanaanini napindapi maarititihaawe? Owetise. Sahi piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohitihandapaahihi maar-itito. ²⁰ Iyataati akisisi sami kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya mmonawaawi titihitih kanyatauhi awaindihandi maar-itihawi sangi jasondiha napitihawi gwinyaahaayo.

Porihho Jihura Isihiya Kiraisihomi Naisihiya Tesaron- aikaahiyaapi Timotehoai Natausaasataise

3 Iyataati yaingwanaanini windi maasionaati bindihaawi maariho tinyatihi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraani au-nahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. Ausaahotihi ko sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisai-witandi nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naanjihaiwa nepi japihi timahaitauhi sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatiho gwinyaasi-mumwaanji kamwaanji naanji yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aihhi sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁴ Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatihaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipotihura naanji yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasahi mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoaasataayo. Nini sangi maasioniti bindataati maariho tindihhi nini kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi andititiwi giwunyaawaayondiho, ndi gwinyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoaasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwiha kasatonihhi Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwiha kasatohiwaiwa nehi noti owetitaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoaasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwiha Gaaha Ati- samapi Japihi Nasati Porihhoai Kaundihi Porihho Maari- tataise

⁶ Nandusaasonihhi nasati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japihi wani kimo nasati nyain-jataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwun-yaapi, ami isihiya usai maariho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aihhi kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondihaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamataiwi kiyaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japihi nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanini sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi tima-

haitaawo, taati pihitaati maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititiwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatihi komi piwihaara maariho winyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awasihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maariho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaatiho sahi andititiwi giwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maarititihaahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihi yaingwanaanini wihoanji Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰ Apatihi otapihaati gaapundihaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nusetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

Porihho Autaahaatihoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isihiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapun- dataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyami Awasihho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahiwitaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatomataiwi sahi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisuni maariho numwitaatiwihandi Awasihho pihitati nasamitaise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awasihho Jisaasiho isihiya komihiyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

Porihho Kiraisihomi Isihiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itata- maniniwi Titihhi Bimaawise Undataase

4 Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati naisihiyaate, jihura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kasato. Aihhi sahi aimi japepihiriwi kati kiyawaayopo. Aihhi wanisangi Jisaasihomi watipihanda biyaati kasatihaatoni saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ² Iyataati nyahi sangi jihura Awasihho Jisaasihomi watipihanda piwiha kasatitihaawi kanyatihi nasanyohihaapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihhi kaapi gisunyaatitandi jihaati kasatitihaawiyo. ³ Iyataati sahi noaipapi apipaahiyaati kiyaaatinihi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatiwi, ami apipaahi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati sami ambipati usihiya asihiyai kihiyai-sawi timaamaamaipi titihhi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati-matohirihireti daiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maari-tataise. ⁴ Isi usihiyaati aimi asihiyai nepi wirahohiyihiyaati ninaasonihhi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomuni, ami isihyaamuni ndiheti kinyi ninaasonyi kiwaamaati baimbi usopi nepi kaati autaaahi isiwatipi, ami iwitatamanipi kaatapi maariho gaaho saasanotati popitihho gwinyaape. Aimbhi kaatapi isihiyai kiyaami kihiyaisawi timaamaitohiyihiyaamihireti kinyi gimunyaape. ⁵ Saiwi isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya nanihaiwi asihiyai kihiyai isipi ambipati timaamahiwitaatiwihandapaahihi

gwinyaapi kiyohipatamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi ashiya usaamihiyai isipi kiyohiwaiwa isihya usaamihapa ikonihohipatamatyahapaasi saiwa kamaiwise. Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini biyaati sasatihaato: Isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaase, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi jihura ahinyisataati kiya maipihaiwa kaito tati ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Titihi biyaati ainahiyihyaanini bimitihaawi ahinyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati isihya sami usa kima piwima baiwi atihomiwi ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaanangi ahosinyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Itipihopi Gaahore tati nanyamisihoi ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho numwitaatiwhandapi kasatitihati kati Autaahaatiho aimi neti gisunyaasi windi jihaati kamaasatito. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nahatiyai yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyihiyai maariho aimi nunyawaayopo. Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi baiwi waati maariho numwitaatiwhandapi biyaati kasatihaato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariwhaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi isihya usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausoniwise. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamataiwi sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipati kaiwise. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi windi wapaapi nenoahimetitaise. Aisaihi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwi maarititaapo.

Porihho Jisaasiho Japihi Napitandihandapi Tesaron- aikaahiya Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataati naisihya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai satiwi, 'isihya napowawi japihi windi namepapi Autaahaatihoaisawi bimimitaapo,' tiwi gwinyaawaawi pihitiwi maariho asipiyohipatamataimaitaatiwi yaingwanaanini isihya napohiyihyaapi sahi titihi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitihawiyi. ¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Isi isihya Jisaasihopi jiji giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai Jisaasiho watipihandisati nasonihura Autaahaatiho ahowimahonihi nepasaihi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aihni yaingwanaanini Awaisihomi piwiha katisiha keti sataati kasatihaato: Awaisiho ipotihura nasonihi sura isihya asiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimohiyihiyai jiji windi siyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihoapihi noapapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohoi Awaisihoi Autaahaatiho kaundonihi ko otipihohoi kaparihiri ipohonihi ngaatitaise. Gaatonihni suraanihi Awaisiho yamihapataatihi namasi noaatipaitaise. Noaatipahonihi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai jiji nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ Jiji nepasaihi suraanihi isihya kopi giwunyaapi asiyihya bimohiyihiyai amni napohiyihiyai maasi ahoyainjaihi Awaisihomi watipihandaahi numwaasi usondaatiwi naitaise. Iyonihni nyahi Awaisihoaisaati maasi

kiyaaninihi jinjapihi bimito. ¹⁸ Isi sahi kima piwima Jisaasiho napitandihandapi kasatohima nahatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sawanaati nepi ni-naasonihni ninaasaanjihni kaniwi andititwise.

Porihho Jisaasihomi Isihya Tesaronaikaahiya Jisaasiho Napitandihandapi Timaninaati Jatitihawo Undataase

⁵ Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naisihyaate, Awaisiho siyati ahura japihi napitaise, taati nyahi sangi windi jipitipiyaati kamaasatito. ² Iyataati utaaho ikondandihohoi napitaiso, tiwi windi gwimunyaapi nehni nanihaiwi bimauhi akohi apatinditihni napipatamatiyati Jisaasiho ahura napitaiso, tiwi isihya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi binyaihi Awaisiho nehni akohi napitaise, sataati nyahi sangi aimi kasatonihni sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai, 'wani naanati yaasihaiwa naitihaahuraamaahe. Wani gaahure,' tiwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi kiyai neti nusopisatandihandani nehni keti noaipaitaise. Iyataati sandi apopaati waati maaha namwitandihandapi maahiwura yaasitandihandani noaipaitaise, tati bimihni yaawitandihandani keti noaipasipatamatiyati noaipaitaise. Naanati yaawihaiwa siyati noaipahonihi isihya kaiwai nemapi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Nahatiya naanati yaawihaiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai, sahi asihatindihandaatapihaiwa kaiwi bindawaamaayopo. Isi asisihohoi Awaisihohoi napisura sangi neti yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandihohoi nehni akohi noaipataati isihiyai neti ko yawimasipatamatiyato. Owetitaise. ⁵ Iyataati sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nahatiyaati nausainjitihandamihyaati, amni ipihohoi otapihapatapi isihya wapa namoasawi nahataapa autahoi kiyohiyihyaamataiwhiyai. Iyataati sahuni nyahuni nyahi nahatiyaanini wapa apatinditihni isihya noasawi kiyohiyihyaamatiyaati kiyaaati bindihaamaayo. Iyaati sandaahi nyahi asihatindihandatihapihiyaiyaninimaaha. Owetise. ⁶ Isi nyahi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya nehni nanoposohiyihyaamatiyaati nanowaatotitihawimaaha. Owetise. Nyahi biyaati itatamaninaati jatitihawo. ⁷ Iyataati apatihni sura nanoaitatiwhuraare. Iyataati apatihni sura amni waapohohoi naharitaatiwhohoi naniwi naharitaatiwhuraare. ⁸ Iyataati nyahi nausainjitihandamihyaanini. Nyami amitiha biyati nyainjapwaatonihni biyaati gwinyaitihawo. Iyaati nyahi itatamaninaati nyami piwiha dahopa yatihni ipatisanaati jatitihawo. Iyaati nyahi nyami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanduni isihya usaisi maariho akitinihi nunyohitihanduni newaati uti apotihiri maatoapatamatiyati niyowa nipaataati niwitihawo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyangi ipotaataatihandani apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandani jatohitihandani tingaatiha watipihohoi pwisipi yaipati tiwahiraitandihamatiyati nipaatihihawo. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi apowindihandani nanyamitandani ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihohoi japihi nanyamaitandani ahinyisataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasihohoi nyapi napotaise. Isi ko japihi napitandihura nyahi

asiyihyaanini bimisaihisangi, ami aimi napwisaihisangi nanyamaahonihini koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaawe. ¹¹ Isi wani kiyohimatamataiwi ni-naasiyaatihini sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napaisaatumapi piwiha kaundiwi kaniwi nepi andititwise.

Porihō Tesaronaikaahiyai Piwiha Kima Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹² Aihini naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, yaingwanaanini sangi biyaati sataati kasatohaayo: Sahi isihya sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi otipipati sami otihatihini waati nga kiyohiyihyaamiha baiwi atiwiwise. Iyataati isihya siyai Awaisiho sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiwi nasamitaatiwi ahiiwihiyaare. ¹³ Aisi sahi kiyaapi otipipati nga kaiwihyaaso, tiwi maariho nunyawikiyaamihatihini nuwise. Iyawaawi sahi sami naisihiyaisawi itihinniwi timuniwi bipi napaisaati yatihitiwi bimaawise. ¹⁴ Aihini naisihyaate, yaingwanaanini biyaati sataati kasatohaato: Isihya otipipati kamaiwi pohiyoohiyihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiya otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwini isihya pihitiwi gwinyaapi maariho naanawihini bimohiyihiyai maariho napaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwini isihya usa Jisaasihopini baiwi anditimitiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyai baiwi anditiwipise. Aiwini isihya usaisi tariwimundiwi nehi bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi isihya usa sangi naanati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihooanini numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawini nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni isihya nahatiya usaisuni titihini gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi nahateweti jinjapihi maariwiwise. ¹⁷ Maariwiwini Autaahaatihopini asisiha nahateweti gaapundiwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonihini kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawini sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihooaisawi timaamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisaihonihini saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihini maariwataise. ¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatihomini Itipihō Gaaho sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa

neti sami omanjititihini gisunyaati, ami kasatonihini koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise. ²⁰ Aiwini Autaahaatihini isihya usa komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maariwihaiwa kiya neti giwunyaati nunyonihini kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjititihini mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwi-maamapise. ²¹ Iyawaawini sahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopini gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyaahura isihya usa piwiha kasatisaihihi sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwe tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapihi kasatitaawi sahi baiwi mmoniwi akitihanaaraahi atiwi nepi isiwatiwi japepihiriwise. Iyawaawini piwiha nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²² Aiwini maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise. ²³ Isi Autaahaatihini nyahi nyami maariho omanjititihini yatihinyaitati napaisaatitanihini bimitihaahandi nanyamisiho, sami maariho ambipati nahandi neti titihini gaahyaati ainahiyihyaatesamahonihini, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwiha owehiyaati Autaahaatihini sawahomataiwihiyati noaipaitaatiwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatihini sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatati nasamaati ahisisihini nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwiha sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi timanati kasatisiha ka japepihirati sangi nga anditisaiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitaise.

²⁵ Naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihini yaingwanaanangini anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundiwise. ²⁶ Iyawaawini isihya Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyai nahatiyai maariwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. ²⁷ Nini Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho maariwatai sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sataataato: Kimandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihya Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyai nahatiyai ausaapi auta kaundiwise.

²⁸ Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

2 Tesaronaikaahiya

Kimandi 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi utipihho jihho Porihho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Nusoasatosati otihi masiwonji bimainjati ami kinaungwiha naasiketi ami utipihho wo ipotihho nusoasataise. Kiya satiwi Awaisihho aimi japihi napise, tiwi katiwi yayauhi kandapi ko utipihho japihi wo jipatipiyahore. Jipatipiyati biyati nusesipati Awaisihho japihi nasonihura sapa siyati noaipati saimatitaise, undati kaundati jipatipiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipihho Napimasataise

Porihho isihiyai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Nyahi nahatiyaani Awaisihomi ambipatapi naanjihandi ambipati yaasihandi nehaawaahi sandihi gaare undisiha (1:3-12)

Autahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho kimaapi yapimbataapihi ahotisihoi nemaitaise. Nemahonihho sura ipoti Bwaasirihirami watipihandi auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyati sanoti owetanihi Awaisihho japihi napitaise tisiha (2:1-17)

Autahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa napoti owemetati kaiwaanihho ahotimi none undisiha (3:1-15)

Porihho piwiha owemati kiyai ipihirete undisiha (3:16-18)

Asisiha Autahaatihho Isihiyai Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihha Ipotinihi Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahi Porihoninitihho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaatihi utipimandi kimandi sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati au-nahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi jipatipiyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami giwunyaahohitihanda noaipati Autahaatihho nyami Apihoaisawuni, ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihoisawuni timaamaitohiyihyaatapo. ² Autahaatihho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sanga gaahati kasimi jatatanimi sami maariho nepi yatihisipi napaisaatisamapi jainjatitaatimi nyahi sapi gaapundihaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanihaiwa Nusoaipasihura Andititihwi Bitopihyaare

³ Naisihyaati nyamatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi sapi gisunyaawaati, ami sapi nasisoari Autahaatihhoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. Ami sandihho nyami titihho otipipatisi apipaahi gaare nyahi sapi kaitihaawe. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipitati ami sahi ninaasiyaatihho sami naisihya usa samatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaai maariho baiwi jinjapihi nunyauhi ami sandi kandi maariho nunyohitihandi waati awaindemapi kaimi niyauho. ⁴ Sahi siyohitimandi kimikandapi nyahi yawanaani sapi maaritaati naimaatihyaayo.

Iyaati ami nyahi Autahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihho nowaati kiyai kaundaati sami ambipati nasimaawaati awaindewaasamihaayo. Sanga isihya sami tiworisa yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa kasisauhi ami kaiwa yaasihaiwa kiyaatinihi nepi nowaaheti keti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititihwi isiwatihwi kiyaatinihi kopi taawi giwunyaahauhi kandapi kaundihaato.

Autahaatihho Nyangi Titihho Gaahireti Tipitapaati Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sanga taati nasoapasiwimaiwaaraahi Autahaatihho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko titihho gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titihho gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sanga sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa sanga tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sanga nasataise, ami ko Autahaatihho neti sanga komihyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisihho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatangisinihi jinjapihi jainjatitandho. ⁶ Ko titihho gaahosi Autahaatihho titihho gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihya sanga yaasati naanjihaiwa nasanyawi nasopisasohiyihyaai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisanga maawi ahoyati ikindihaahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autahaatihho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisihho Awaisihho Jisaasihoi neti

ausaimanihonihī, ami ko komi otipipatihīya yamihap-
ataatihapihiya watipihiyaisati sisiha tihwitihi
paanihaataatihī yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro.
⁸ Ko isihīya Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaitaatiwi
poundihī pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopiha
piwiha gaaha waniha minjapepihiwi ami kaami otitihī
pinamaayohiyihīyai wihoaanīhaiwa waati yaawihaiwa
numwitaise. ⁹ Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi ndimaa-
homwaanī nausainjitihandi, ami komi yundanyiha
watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaaami
maipihaiwaapi maipihandi wihoaanīhandi kiyai
numwitaise. Iyonihī kiya windi ikimaaniwi kiyaanihī
yaawihandi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaatīho saiwa siyati kiy-
onihī noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyahi
komi isihīyaanini giwunyaahohiyihīyaanini nyahi titihī
ko sawahomihīyaanimatitīhaawi Autaahaatīho
nanyamihainjawihiyaanini koai ambipati awaipati
numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi
katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoai sahi ambipati awaipati
numwitaapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatīho Tesaron- aikaahiyai Anditiwiwitandi Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi
gwinyaahaawi nyahi gaapundihaahura sapi nyahi na-
sisoaari kiyaaninihi sangi Autaahaatīho anditisiwitandi
koai piwaundaati gaapundihaato. Ami sahi wapa gaa-
hapa Autaahaatīho maaritati gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwi
gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi
neti watipisamati gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoaari sapi
koai nunjenaati piwaundihaato. Iyataati ami sahi
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati
anditisiwhonihī ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaa-
haatīho maaritihī ami sahi sawanaatangisangi
kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihī
kaitaatiwi sapi Autaahaatīhoai nyahi, 'kinyi gaahone
gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundihaayo. ¹² Ami
sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihī isihīya nahatiya nyami
Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai niwimaapi ambipati awaipati
numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami
isihīya nahatiyauni sangi mepi autaahepisamapi nga
baiwi jasoniwi jainjaito. Ami Autaahaatīhouni ami
nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa
windi kamaiwi nehīhandi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi
saiwa sangi nasoaiapa sasimatitaise.

Utaaho Winihapipa Nemati Winihapipaapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

2 Nyami naisihīyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwun-
yaahohiyihīyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopi
giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatīho
nyangi neti ahonyisonihī, ami nyahi koaisaati nu-
tanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi
kasatitīhaawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise.
² Sura asisīha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwin-
jaitihaahuraapi sangi isihīya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho
asisīha napitandīha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasa-

tawaayondiho? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatīhomī
Itipihō Gaaho piwiha sataha kaundihi ko atisati neti
ausaataindiho? Ami isihīya usa piwiha ausaawaahiya
sa piwa katawaatondiho? Iyati ami isihīya usa nyapi
satiwi, Porihōaisawihīya aposerihīya piwiha satiwiha
utipihōaatihī jipatipiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondiho? Sahi
piwiha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi
napitandīha asisīhaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwiha ati-
sawaahandi kandi sahi keti yayiwi sami maariho
omanjitihi, ami sami amitiha jandoti yayiwimapi mi-
maipimaasimatane. Titihī sami maariho gaatati ami
amitiha jainjapwaatonihī gwinyaapise. ³ Sahi woi nehi
nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko piwiha katati ami ko wapa kiy-
ati daayati bitosiwaiwaara sangi windi jaipimaasatane.
Sahi atiwī ami gwinyaapise. Sa Asisīha nehi keti windi
namoapaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi isihīya taahiyihīya
apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatīhōpi pohipaiwi komi
winihapipa nemapi, ami apipaahi awaindihandi maati-
maatiwi wiretitiwi ami iwiritaapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho
apipaahi maipihō maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kai-
tandihō noaipaitaise. Ko winihapipaapi apipaahi poun-
dati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaa-
haatīho koai neti sisihaapihi tihoaitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati
noaipati nahataapa isihīya nepi kiyaaami autaa-
haatīhoemapi atotipiwesawi kapaapi gwinyaapi gaa-
pundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaatīhoe, tohipipaapi
pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti au-
taahi naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihī-
wati iphatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatīhomī anjaanī
awaindihandaatihī nandaati bindataati ami ko sawa-
hōpi satati, 'Nini Autaahaatīhonine,' tati katitaise.
⁵ Sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jihī Tesaron-
aikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaapi sangi nini aimi
kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani
taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani
namoapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusiindapaahi
sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami
utaaso so apipaahi maipo keti windi noaipati amu-
saimaninati notī asisīha akurura Autaahaatīho
namihainjiheti koai Autaahaatīho neti ausaimanitaise.
Ausaimanihonihī ko ami autā noaipaitaise. ⁷ Ami
nyahihī saiwa utaaho maipihomī apipaahi maipiwa
noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatīho neti autem-
ati nyangi nanyisihī mmonihaayo. Ami isihīya
taahiyihīya maipihandi taawi wani kiyawaayopo. ⁸ Ami
Autaahaatīho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatema-
honihuraahihī so uta maipo koai Autaahaatīho sawaho
neti ausaimanihonihī ko autā noaipaitaise. Iyonihī ami
Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maarihomī
ditihiri mbipaara so uta apipaahi maipo Autaa-
haatīhomī winihapipa nemati ami maatiimaatihirami
tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausain-
jitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisa autā
noaipati so uta maipo winihapipa nemasoai neti api-
paahi daahi koaisinihi nopisasamati komi watipihandi
neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisihaapihi yotitaise.
⁹ Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapipa nemaitando au-
ta ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwaasirihiri kirami

nanihaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesi-pawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinihi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanjihandi namaasamitihaawo. ⁹ Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitahaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwiha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹ Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapi-masato, ami sapihi samihatihisihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasinwi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwiha atisihaawito. Saiwi kiya isihya usaapi ami kiyaame-tirihiretapi nehi piwihaahihisihiya kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihi kihapihimapi kaniwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisihaawito. ¹² Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati isihya siyaisi sata kaundihaato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonihisihi bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwiwipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwiha watipih

kaundihaato. ¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisihyaati nya-mataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihisihi kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. ¹⁴ Sapihi ami isihya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandatihi winihapipa winihisataati piwiha kasatohiwimai-wa windi atihomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwiwipisawi usoniwi usitaiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyaapi nawi-sawitiwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. ¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihyaamataiwi mausoniwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undiwi sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohirihireti kawiiwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambipati neti nahataapaatihi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. ¹⁷ Kimonya piwaamonya nini Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti nini niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipihopi jipatipinisihihomi ikwiraatihapi neti jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati kimireti ki-maindi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatihi piwiha asitiputihisihi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁸ Nini sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

1 Timoteho

Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihya Judaahiyaamihaate. O komi sapihohi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihimohiyihya Girikihiyaamihore. Timoteho so Poriho Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwiha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Poriho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihohi Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisiho napwitopipihimohiyihya napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipihohi kapiho Timotehopi jipatipaisiho napwitopipihimohiyihya napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aihimohiyihya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehi naasaaraahi napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihimohiyihya ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napwitonaahi akite ami komi utipihohi Timotehopi jiho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwitonaahi akiti jihapihandi napwitataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehihaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihohi jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami mitiho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihya giwunyaahohiyihyai titihi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aihimohiyihya sandapi Poriho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Timotehoai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Poriho winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisiha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisiha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomi isihyai jihimatiwi iwinjatitaatiwihyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayahirihireti piwaatohirihireti titihi gaahaiwaahi kaiwihiyaisi namihandihawaawe undisiha (3:1-16)

Porihohi Ipihirete Ndaase

1 Timotehonye nini gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitoni giwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihonjimatihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomimohiyihya aposerihonini komi piwiha naninyati isihiyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihohimohiyihya nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni ami Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihohimohiyihya Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyahi komi ndimaa-homwaanji usondihawaaji jatotihomimohiyihya piwihaara ningi komi aposerihonimatitandi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maariho jinjapihi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Isihya Piwiha Asiwa Isihiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohimohiyihyai Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe

³ Isihya usa Autaahaatihomimohiyihya piwiha nyahi ko natanyoaasisawihyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohiha sehimwaapi sapihi Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi asiwa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi nini gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapi jihura nini Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi konjinihi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. ⁴ Aimbimohiyihya kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepihiririwi ambipati nepi kaniwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, isihya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipata-puni katiwunjohiwaiwa piwiha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhiihaiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomimohiyihya piwiha isihyaami omanjititihapi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomimohiyihya

haatiho kahapaamapipa kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihiho. Nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihan-daahihi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipa isihiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winihapipa piwiha kahititi isihiya sapihi isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahai-wa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahito-hitindi apaapimaahae, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihi kiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maari-tataate, omanjititih maariho gaahoaatihapuni maarihomi amitiha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihi Jisaasihomi isihiya maariho namindaatiwihandi nepi namoyaapi awain-demapi kiya maariho namindaatiwe. ⁶ Sapihi isiya saisatoyaami nehi piwiha taanauhiihaiwa aripi yapepiho isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihya saiwa saiwi kaitaatiwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwiha taanauhiihaiwaahihi katiwi kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaatiwi maariho nusoaa-sawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi piwiha katawusohiha titihi akitihe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwihaami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatiho komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihii nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwihaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatiho sawaho katirihireti japepihirihaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondihawo isihiya titihi gaahiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatiho ahiyataa-raise. Owetise. Isihiya kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahotisawihya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomuni isihiya awaisawihyaami otitihii yatihii apipaahi windi pinamuwihyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihyaape. Iyati isihiya kiyaami omanjititihii asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitiwi noaamahohiyihyaape. Iyati isihiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyihyaape. Iyati ami isihiya isihiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi timahohiyihyaape. ¹⁰ Iyati isihiya kiyaami omanjititihii apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati isihiya kihiyaisawi kainniwi daayohiyihyaape. Iyati usihya usihiyaisawi kainniwi ami asihya asihiyaisawi kainnihohiyihyaape. Iyati isihiya isihiya usaisi topitaa-ta namanjindiwi ikoniwi asihiyai nepi wiraitaatiwuni ami isihya otipipa kawitaatiwihiyaisi numwaapi ipati-

sawi napuhohiyihyaape. Iyati isihya jaipipaisahiyaa-puni ami isihya isihya usaisi nepi nusopisasiwii gwinyapi piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihya nunje-hauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitihaiwa kato-hiyihyaape. Iyati ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihiriwi kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapipa kaisaihiyaape. Isihya saisaihiyaisi sahi saiwhiyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwiha ningi sawaho nanimihii neti sangisi kasatohiha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwiha sa Autaahaatiho apipaahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaatiho Ningi Maariho Asipinisati Ami Komi Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindhandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato

¹² Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti mimaipiwindi maipihaiwa kaunditi koai naanjihaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindhonitihandii kandi ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kani-taiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditati naninyataise. Aihii nini koaisi jin-jahira gaare unditandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandi kandi Autaahaatiho mmonataati nini Jisaasihopi apipaahi gi-maawunyaati naharindi kiyonihii namati ningisi ko maariho asipinisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihonini wapa namaitihonitihandii kandi nyami Awaisiho komi gaahandi nahandi kandihii naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda giwunyaati maariho numwitandihandi naninyataise. ¹⁵ Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitihihi akaahaasi isihya akitihihi akite tiwi naitaatiwihaaire. Iyataati piwiha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihya maipihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatihi daayati ahotihiihaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembi apipaahi maipihonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihiyaisi neti nusopisati maipihaiwa kaunditi kawindi naanjihandi nunyohitihandahe. ¹⁶ Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihonihii Autaahaatiho maariho asipinindinda isihiyaisi kopi giwunyaitaatiwihyaapi nisihetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maipihonitihandii kandi maariho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti giwunyaapi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande. ¹⁷ Isi Awaisiho windi namaapoti windi ndihaara motinati nehi Autaahaatiho naasohii kahapaamapi-paisuni isihiyaisuni jinjapihi konihii iwinjatimi naisihoaisi nyahi isihyaanini newa mihaati autaa-hi nuwaataati isiwatihaaawi koaisi kiyaaninihi jinjapihi jin-japihi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. ¹⁸ Nisi maasihonji Timotehonye, piwiha kima winihititi Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihyaami maa-

homwaanjapi piwiha ausaati kahitisihaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwiha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaami isihiya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahwinime. ¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarihoaatihi titihi gaahandihini gihunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihiya usa kiyaami maariho piwiha kaundati neti giwunyaasiha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. ²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiyihiyaamihatihi wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihirami ikwiraatihemataayo, kirami watipihandaatihi bindamaami Autaahaatihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaaimo.

Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwiha Winihapipa Kasatataato

2 Piwiha kima watipaha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi isihiya yapipati nahatewaara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiwi wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatithoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandi sahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatithoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaatithoi gaare undiwise. ² Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi isihiya awaisawihya mitihya jihyaapuni ami awaisawihya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaawaati titihi gaahyaanini bitotahaawi komihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ³ Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihaawi Autaahaatitho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho maaritataise. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihiya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titihi gaahyaanini bitohonihni Autaahaatitho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaahonihi noaipapi komihiyaimatiwi komi piwiha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gwinyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatitho nehi naasohihni bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho isihiya Autaahaatithoisawi japihi piwaniwi naisihiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahiwati otihapihni naasohihni bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaatitho isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamaititaatiwihandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisiha noaipasihi kura Jisaasiho komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahihni nesi nandaati sawahomi ambipati kataahi isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaimdimandaahi Autaahaatitho isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷ Maipihandaatihi Jisaasiho komi ambipati namati isihiyaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwiha ausaati isihiyaisi kaunditandi Autaahaatitho ahinihni nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwiha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato.

Owetise. Isihiya Judaahiyaanami dawaataati bimo-hiyihiyaisi komi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisanihni noaipapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaaitaatiwi Autaahaatitho komi otipipati piwiha naninyati ahinihionine.

Isihiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapihi Usihiyaati Asihyaati Wapa Kaitaatiwihapaapi Kasatitaano

⁸ Iyataati sahi usihiyaati titihi gaahyaati saasano-tahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihitohiwaiwa namapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise. Sandi usihiya yapihni nahatewaara saiwi kaitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataati ami nini asihya kiyaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipiwi niwi yundanyaayohipipa yatihni ipatisaniwi baiwi mmotiniwi kaiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genaniwi isihiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaanine tiwi kiyaami ambipati nunjaaniwi kahapaamapipa apipaahi gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamaiwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi asihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyohirihireti asihya baiwi japepihiriwi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyihaaamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi isihiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa asihya baiwi isiwatawaawi isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya koaisi mepi autahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihni kiya napaitiwi kaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Iyawaawi sapihni asihya kiyaami maahomwaanji windi namusaapi yatihni ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami mitihyaami otitihni pinuwi bindawaawi piwiha atiwi mmonihni nepise. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatithoi mepi autahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi isihiya ahoyainjaihihapihni asihya usihiyaisi yatihni otitihemapi windi isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato. ¹³ Sandi apaapi-maato, Autaahaatitho Adaamihoisai jihni kiyati ahiiwihni nehi sawahohihni bisotimi naihi namati Autaahaatitho Ewaahaatisi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahiiwisataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirami piwiha jaipipa Adaamihni windi atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihihni piwiha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa wapa neti nopisasati maipihandaatihi nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihihni Adaamihomi ambipatetapi noipati ami kaatihihni jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato.

¹⁵ Ewaahaati maipihandaatihi timahaindihandaahi asihya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwihandni Autaahaatitho numwihni kiya apipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihyaamatetawaayopo. Asihya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi ami maariho nunyawwi namindaatiwihandni nepi isipi titihi saasanotahiya daiwi yatihni ipatisaniwi napaisaati bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaatitho apipaahi kiyaisinihi numwaitaise.

isihyaanamihatihi bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewa otipipati Itipihohi anditiwisihi koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwihohi Itipihohi anditiwisihi ahowimati numwaasihohi nepasi yamahipataatihohi niyati Autaahaatihohi Awaisihoematati bindataise. Aihohi kopihohi saiwaaraahohi Itipihohi ausaati titihohi akitinihi Autaahaatihohi mwaa-hohi tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi otipipatihohi yamahipataatihohi bimohiyihohi sandapihohi awaindahohi kiyaami maariho windosihohi ese tiwihohi mangirihohi ikwirihohi ikwiniwihohi mmonawaayohohi. Iyataati Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihohi Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihohi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisihohi iwinjatimihohi notaise. Aihohi nyahohi kopihohi giwunyaahohiyihohi niyati maapihohi isihohi yapipatihohi nahandaahiyaisihohi piwihohi kopihohi ausaawaatihohi kaundonihohi atisawaayohohi. Atiwihohi amihohi isihohi yapipatihohi nahandaahiyahohi kopihohi giwunyaapihohi japepihirawaayohohi, taatihohi nyahohi piwihohi sa gwinyaawaatihohi isiwatahaayo.

Isihohi Piwihohi Jaipipahohi Isihohiyaisihohi Katiwunjohiyihohi yaapi Nini Wapahohi Kahititandiyo

4 Iyataati amihohi piwihohi akaahohi nahata nyahohi newaatihohi isiwatohihaapihohi Itipihohi Gaahohi titihohi autahohi satise, asisihohi ipotihaiwetihohi isihohi kiyaami Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohihohi namaitaapohohi, tise. Iyataati kiya itipihohi maipihaiwahohi kiyaisihohi piwihohi jaipipahohi kaundiwaiwahohi atiwihohi nepihohi kipiwhohi japepihirihohi isihohiyaisihohi katiwunjawaayohohi. ² Saiwahohi isihohiyaisihohi jaipipahohi katiwunjohiwhohi nehi isihohi jaipitihohiyahohi itipihohi maipihaiwahohi netihohi wihohi kapihohi nasahaiwahohi. Iyataati isihohi siyahohi kiyaami amitihi maariho gwinyaitaatiwhohi saampihohi maipihohi netihohi nanatihohi owemasihohi. ³ Iyataati isihohi siyahohi satihohi, isihohi windihohi namaamaatihohi amihohi nandapahohi wapahohi wipetahapahohi windihohi gaamaahohi, tiwihohi itihohi nispupwhohi katiwunjawaayohohi. Amihohi kiya sandihohi maipihandihohi kiyawaayohohi. Saiwahohi nyahohi Autaahaatihohi giwunyaawaatihohi komihohi piwihohi akaahohi nahata neho-hiyihohi niyati koaisihohi gaare undaatihohi maariho newahohi kiyaatihohi nandihohi Autaahaatihohi ahaihiwahohi. ⁴ Iyataatihohi nyahohi aimihohi mmonaahiyahohi kahapaamapipahohi nehi gaahapaahohi Autaahaatihohi kiyatihohi ahaiho. Isihohi nyahohi kapaamihohi wapaapihohi maipihohi taatihohi tipitapaawaatihohi newaamaamaitihohi. Owetise. Amihohi nyahohi nahataapaapihohi Autaahaatihohi gaare undaatihohi maariho naitihohi. ⁵ Iyataatihohi amihohi nyahohi Autaahaatihohi sasihohi, 'nahataapa nini ahiohohi gaahapaahohi,' tisiwahohi newaatihohi gwinyaawaatihohi amihohi koaisihohi kapaapihohi nyahohi gaare undaatihohi gaapundohihohi kapa noaipatihohi Autaahaatihohi ndihohi gandaisihohi nyahohi naitihohi.

Kinyihohi Kiraisihohi Otipipatihohi Gaahohi niyati niyati Konjinihi Kaimihohi Nutaapihohi Nini Anditihohi wataayo

⁶ Iyataatihohi amihohi isihohi gisawihohi maawihohi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihohi piwihohi winihohi kimaiwahohi kaundipihohi katipunjapaapahohi kinyihohi konjinihi Kiraisihohi Jisaasihohi otipipatihohi gaahohi niyati niyati. Amihohi saimbihohi otipihohi

patihohi gaahohi niyati niyati Autaahaatihohi piwihohi Jisaasihohi kaiwahohi nyahohi aposerihohi niyati niyati isihohiyahohi titihohi biyahohi katawasasihohi Autaahaatihohi isihohi nepihohi isiwatohihohi kinyihohi nepihohi japepihirihohi nandapaamataimbihohi konjinihi nanimihohi numwe. ⁷ Aimbihohi mambihohi saiatoyahohi nehi piwahohi Autaahaatihohi ipihohi isiwatohihohi isihohi nepihohi kaniwhohi isiwatohihohi nemapihohi nawisapihohi bitose. Aimbihohi kinyihohi Autaahaatihohi mmonipihohi nepihohi kaimbihohi bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapipahohi nyamihohi ambipatihohi gaatihohi jitiatihohi gaa-hohi winyaitandihohi kiyohiwaiwahohi gaahohi nyangisihohi masehohi nyatatamanitaise. Iyataatihohi amihohi nyamihohi ambipatihohi maariho isihohi Autaahaatihohi mmonahohi newaatihohi biyahohi bitotihohi sandihohi apipaahohi gaahohi. O napaapohi, sandihohi apipaahohi akitinihi wani maapihohi itatamanitaise biyahohi bimitihohi nanyinyatihohi amihohi ipotihohi Autaahaatihohi apipaahohi kiyahohi bimitihohi nanyamitandihohi. ⁹ Piwihohi sa apipaahohi akitinihi akaahohi isihohi nahatiahohi atiwihohi nepihohi japepihirihohi amihohi baiwhohi gwinyapendaatihohi. ¹⁰ Iyataatihohi amihohi Autaahaatihohi satatihohi, 'nini isihohi nahatiahohi japihohi numwaatihohi iwinjatitandohi,' tati gwinyaatihohi amihohi aimihohi kopihohi giwunyaahohiyihohi japihohi nanyamaatihohi nyainjatisihohi. So Autaahaatihohi asohohi nyahohi ko gaahohi siyahohi kanyitohohi taatihohi aimihohi giwunyaawaatihohi jatimihohi nohaawihohi sandapihohi nyahohi waatihohi anditahohi napawaamawahohi otipipahohi kopihohi kiyahohi.

¹¹ Isihohi saiwahohi kahitohi kinyihohi isihohiyaisihohi winihundipihohi kaundipihohi amihohi katipunje kiya japepihirihohi kaitohi. ¹² Isihohi gisihohi gisonawawihohi utahohi waimwahohi kan-dapihohi kinyapihohi kiya satihohi, ko nehi utahohi, tiwihohi ginjapihohi windihohi maahisohi. Owetane. Isihohi gisihohi windihohi samaahitahohi kinyihohi isihohi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihohi komihohi amehohi niyati niyati nunje mmonahohi. Aimbihohi sandihohi kinyihohi piwihohi piwaatihohi piwaundipihohi amihohi kat-ingihohi dahoparahohi maariho numwingitihohi Autaahaatihohi giwunyaahohi itihohi gaahohi saasanotahohi bitohingitihohi isihohiyaisihohi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihohi amehohi niyati niyati nunje. ¹³ Aimbihohi napisanihohi jatapaapihohi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihohi ahoyanawahohi kinyihohi Autaahaatihohi piwihohi autahohi awitipihohi piwihohi isihohiyaisihohi anditihohi ausaapihohi kaundipihohi amihohi baiwhohi mmowihohi naitaatihohi nesipapihohi katipunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaapihohi Jisaasihohi isihohiyahohi mitihohi gisihohi ikwirihohi ahingisauhohi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi hoetapihohi gisihohi anditihohi wihohi apipaahohi nehi nahimindihohi sandihohi kinyihohi konjinihi baimbihohi isiwatohi kandaahohi otipipatihohi kaimihohi. ¹⁵ Aimbihohi saiwahohi kaimihohi hititihohi nini gisihohi kahitohi wihohi kinyihohi anditihohi isihohi nahatohi nandaapihohi katihohi bitotapaapihohi japepihirihohi kaimihohi. Saisamihohi kinyihohi otipipatihohi nga waatihohi awaipatihohi noaipapihohi niyati niyati isihohi gisihohi gisonohi. ¹⁶ Iyataatihohi amihohi kinyihohi ambipatihohi baimbihohi isipihohi bitopihohi amihohi isihohiyaisihohi katipunjingipihohi baimbihohi mmonipihohi jatipihohi katipunje. Aimbihohi saiwahohi anditipihohi kinyihohi isiwate. Sandihohi apaapimaato, amihohi kinyihohi siyapaapahohi kinyihohi kiwahohi hohi amihohi isihohi gisihohi atihohi isihohiyaisihohi Autaahohi

haatiho neti jatatamanihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihyaatimatitaatiwito.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Napepaasaihi Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahititandiyo

5 Usihya aunihya napepaasaihihiyai kinyi windi wonamaatihi itihimundime. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaititaatiwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoi kawitatomataimbi bipi napaisaati itihundipi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimbi ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihihiyai kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyai kawitatomataimbi titihepumwape. ² Aimbi asihya aunihya napepaapi timahaisaihihiyai kinyi kinyaaamataimbi titihepumwape. Aimbi ami asihya apwainyihya napepaasaihihiyai kinyi kiwahonyi kinaanisa kinaapwisaisi kawingipatomataimbi saasanotahaiwaahihigwinyaapi titihepumwape.

Asihya Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahititandiyo

³ Asihya osinihiya kiyaami manyinya ami naisihiyaisangi apipaahi owehiyai Autaahaatihomi isihya baiwi iwitatamaniwise. ⁴ Ami saiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bi-maawihyaatawaawaahi manyinya kiya osinihiyai iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nunjawi jih kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniwi kiya sangihyaatihihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimapi wihooanjihapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiwise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaatihohi maaritataise komi gwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

⁵ Asihya osinihiya isihya kiyaisi iwitatamani-taatiwihya apipaahi owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha nehi komihetihiniyonihitapihaati apatih kiyaanhi kiyaisi Autaahaatihohi owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandi giwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Asihya siya saisaihihiyaisaahihit Autaahaatihomi isihya usoniwi ikwiri nunyaw iwatatamaniwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami asihya osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi nehi sawanaapaahihimambihaiwa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihya siya bindawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gi-maawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aimi napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya windi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. ⁷ Sandi winihapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaatihomi isihya kinyi winjatinihi otitih bimohiyihiyaisi nunye, kiya nepi japepihirito. Japepihirisaihi piwaha wapa isihya usa nepi yawutaapi ikwiwitaatihapa kiyaamiheti windi ahimotito. ⁸ Iyataati ami isihya usa isihya sawanaamihiyaisi windi maawitatamaniwi ami kiyaami anjipihit kiyaami ikwiraatihit deti bimohiyihya apwaatiya manyinyaisi windi baiwi iwinjatiwi maawitamanohiyihya siya kiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunya-

hohitihandi nepi noasawi namapi isihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisi nusatipapi apipaahi maipihyaare.

⁹ Asihya osinihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyaw iotipipati kaitaatiwuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa numwi-taatiwi osinihiya setahiyaami ambipatihit jipatipai-wise, kiyaami kinaungwiha 60 kiyati metaahi aunihyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatihit ahiyawise. Iyataati osinihiya siya woho nehi naaso naasoaisaahihinamaatiwihyaatane. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ambipati nga noaipati autahi ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaami ambipati nga autahi ahotindindikimaiwa kiyohitihandapitane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yamaniwi kiyaami ambipatapihapauni maarihohihapa mmoniwi nepunyawihyaatanihe. Aiwi ami isihya aunahipati witaahapihiyaisi kiyaami anjipihit numwaapi iwitatamaniwihyaatanihe. Aiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami naahutarihiri nepi nusaititaatiwihohi waapoho mbwaho nepunyawihyaatanihe. Aiwi isihya nopisasiniwi binyaihihiyaisi ikwiri nunyaw iwitatamanibiwihyaatanihe. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati gaahaiwa kahamatipetahaiwaatihit kiyaami ambipati nesi nandaapi katihit bitotawa kaiwihyaatanihe. Asihya saiwi setahiyaami ambipatihit utipihoaatihit ahotati jipatipindane, Autaahaatihomi isihya mmoniwi iwitatamanitaaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami osinihiya apwainyihyaami ambipati windi jipatipaiwi ahimotane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaati-taatiwihandapi maarihohi windohonihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohipati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Ami saiwi namasi nowaawi amitha maarihohi naanjawisa mimaipaiwi jinjahira waati gwinyaawaatitauhithandapito. ¹³ Iyawaawi ami kiya maarihohi gaatonihit tariwaiwi otipipa kaiwi anjipihit wapihi wapihimapi isihiyaisi mausopi nehi kiyaisi bipi ahiyawinepi ipihohi nehihaiwa nepi pititaatiwapi ami piwaha usaamihaiwa natipi nepi isihya usaametirihiretapi katiwi itipihomataiwi isipi daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihit nini namati osinihiya apwainyihya namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaapise ndaato. Sihimwaamoyaapi manyinyaisuni warisaisi iwitatamaniwi iwinjatiwise ndi nisi maarihohi gwinyaahohitihandi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanapi nyami isihya tiworisa piwaha maipihaiwa wapa nepi nanyopisasawi kamaatito. ¹⁵ Sandi nehithandi nini kandaamaato. Osinihiya apwainyihyaami usa Kiraisihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi nehohipati namasi aimi Bwaasirihiri nuwi nuwipinjauhi nini mmonataati kandapi kandaato. ¹⁶ Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati waati asihya osinihiya kaatamihiya usaisahaatindaataahi kiyaisi sawahaami iwitatamanati winjatane. Siya osinihiyaisi kaati neti Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniwi iwinjatitotati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatihit ahiwisati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi naanjihandi windi namunyane. Owetane. Isihya iwitatamaniwi iwinjatitaatiwihya apipaahi owe-

hiya asihya osinihiya nehi sawanaahihini bimohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniwi iwinjatito.

Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaisi Iwinjato-hiyihyaapi Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahititandiyu

¹⁷ Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi iwinjato-hiyihya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyihiyai sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nawiho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami katiwunjohiyihiyaisi sahi nawiho nunyawu kaitaatiwhandapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi nasisoari gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyihyaapi gwinyaitaahandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapiho kauho isihyaapi nandapa woyihaamate-tahapa witihandami yandipihho awasaho tamitatetapi nahoti auhira itipiwati pasaapataati wapa neti nanihonihi komi maahomwaari windi nepi namaawis-apupwe. Ko kinyi otipipati kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane,”

tise. Iyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipipati kaisiho nawiho titihi nene,” tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awaisiho wo Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi iwinja bimonihopi piwiha gisi atihohimati ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahoniha kinyi atimbi namepe. Owetane. Ami isihya yahurisangi muri moaisangi piwiha ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tiwi katisaihaahihini kinyi atimbi nepi mmome. ²⁰ O ami ko maipihaiwa akitinihi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami ndiheti auta koaisi winihundipi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anjini bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya awaisawihyaamuni ndiheti isihiyaisi windi mmopi nepimusosapi nahatiyaisi naasaipiti kati kawimbi winihapipa kahitohipimba japepihiritaapi gisi nini piwiha apipaahi watipihaha kahitataato. ²² Isihya usa Awaisihomi otipipati nepi kataatihini nandaapi bitotawaawi kaitaatiwi gwinyaasaihiihiyaisi kinyi keti ikwiri ahiwisapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami gaahandi keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jihini mmonipi gwinyaaposapi sandi kaime ami kiya ipoti maipihandi kaisaihi ami ikwiri ahiwingitihanda kiyaami maipihandi kinyihandimaitaiso. ²³ Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisihaha maipititi nangopisasinjitihandapi nehi waapoho namihapipi wainihandi masimasihonya wonya nanime kinyi gwisihaatihini timbipa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipihaiwa isihya usa kiyohiwaiwa auta ahondaise ami piwihaapi sangi nesi nuwi sangi tipitaapaapi mmonihauhisangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohiwaiwa nehi ipoti wura ausaimaninjihini isihya ndihaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵ Isi ami kiyati gaahaiwa isihya kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipasihini nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyati motinjipipaisangi windi otihini namoasanditaise.

Otipipatihya Kiyaami Awaisawihiyaisi Kawitaatiwiha-paapi Katitandiyu

⁶ Isihya nehi otipipatihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya kiyaami awaisawihiyaisi baiwi usopi nepi autaahi isipi piwiha atiwiwi otipipati napaitiwi kawiwise. Kiya saisaihi isihya Autaahaatichoaisuni komi piwiha newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohihai nepi nopisasiwi maipihaiwa windi kamaatito. ² Aiwini ami isihya nehi otipipatihya kiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiyaatanaahi kiya satiwini windi samaiwisi, “nyami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaapihiyaandaati kiyauni ami nyahunini nauratetahiyaanine. Nauratetahiyaaninisi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami piwiha atiwiwaati otipipati napaitaati windi kamawitaano”, tiwi kiya windi katiwi kamaiwisi. Owetane. Kiya windi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawihyaami otipipati napaitiwi awaindihandi kawiwise. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaraahi ambipati iwitatamanitandihaiwa nehohiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya otipipatihya maariho nunyohiyihyaaso.

Isihya Isihiyaisi Asireti Katiwunjohiyihyaapuni Ami Nawihoaaisi Maariho Apipaahi Nunyohitihandapi Piwiha Katitandiyu

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi katipunje. ⁴ Ami isihya usa isihiyaisi piwiha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piwiha katanyasihini daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyihya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehihandi genanawaayopo. Isihya siyohiyihya kiyaami omanjititihini piwiha isihya usaisawi wapaapi itihinniwini tundaatiwhandihini kurimwindahiyaare. Aihini sandi kurimwindindindaatihapi isihyaapi manditipaiwi itihapipa nunaaha isihya usaametirihiretapi piwiha sisipihitiwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanjititihini isihya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihya siya kiyaami amitiha saampihoni nanati owetati ami piwiha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapipa jin-japihi mwitetiwi isihya usaisawi itihitindaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya nehi sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawiho waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawiho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati isihya akitinihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihini giwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatihoni wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbiapaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maariwi nepi isiwatohiyihya siya aihini nga ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisihaatihapi wapa nesi

namaipawaati nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisingi nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbatu namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawiho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehi nyami ambipatapi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maarititihaawo. ⁹ Iyataati ami isihiya ikipipa nawiho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyihyaahi nunjesitihandaatihi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawiho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gimunyaatihaiwa titihi nusoaipati kiyaami ambipati maarihoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasiniwi owetitaatiwihandaatihi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi isihiya nehi nawihoapaahawi maariho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Isihiya usa nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maariho maariho nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwiha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maariho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwiha Nini Kahitandiyoy

¹¹ Ami kinyihi utaahonji Autaahaatihomihonji komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihonjisi isihiya mam-bihiyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimbiki kinyi andita napamapi titihi saasanotahonjimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahihibi baimbi giwunyaapi isihiyai maariho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatihii ipatisanipi nepi, ami anjini napaisaatihonji bime. ¹² Aimbiki kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi isihiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi ruhithandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siri kireti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi ruhite, ami asitimatipi konjinihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jihii isihiya taahiyihyaami ndiheti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaatiho koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi konjinihi asohonji bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatati nangimaasihonjiso.

¹³ Autaahaatiho isihiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami kahapaamapipa namoyaataati ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwatataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairotihomi ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, "nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine", tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuni komi Mwaahomuni ndiheti nini waati winihititi gi sahitataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihiripi isihiya kinyapi piwiha maipihaiwa kamaatiwihonji titihi saasanotahonji konjinihi mwititipi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho auta noaipahonihuraatane hitataato.

¹⁵ Autaahaatiho sawaho asisiha timanati ahaisura koaisi neti awusaimanihonihii Jisaasiho auta awusaimanindaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho saiso apipaahi sawaho neti sanahiwiyati itatamanjinati gaaho nehi naasohi sawaho autaahi isihiya nahatiyaisuni kaha-paamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihiya isihiyaisi iwinjatohiyihiyaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihiya awaisawihiyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaami Awaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyati ami ko napwitandihandi windi komiheti apipaahi ahimotati konihii bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomi sisiha apipaahi watipi watipihai ndihai neti niyotiwitandihaiami otihatihii bindataise isihiya deti komihini windi namaitaatiwihatiho. Iyati mambihya isihiya koaisi apipaahi windi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi isihiya koaisi windi mausondaapo. Isi isihiya koaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihanduni komi watipihandi kandinihi kandinihi ahotimi none. Akite.

Isihiya Ikipipa Nawiho Asaketahiya Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiwi Isihiyai Maawitatamanihopo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kinyi isihiya ikipipa mambihapa taahipipaisawihiyaisi saundipi winihunde, sahi ikipipa taahipipaisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaahi wanaataapihi windi gemaananiiwise. Aiwi saiwa nehi keti owetitandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapise. Nehi Autaahaatiho wapa neti maapatiasi nyahi maaritaati newa nandihahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahihii giwunyaapise, undipi kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbiki isihiya siyaisi isihiya nahatiyaisi iwatatamanitandihaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwi ami iparihiyaimatiwi kiyaami ikipipa maariho gaatonihii isihiya ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyawii iwatatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde. ¹⁹ Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi iparihiyaimatawaawaahi ipotihura kiyaisi neti iwatatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihi nepi ahoaitaapo. Aiwi ami maapi wanisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniiwi nga tisaitiwi bimitaatiwihandi kiya akitinihi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komi Otipipati Biyati Jatitande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kinyi ikwiraatihi ahaisiha kinyi nepi anitimbii baimbi isipi jatime. Aimbiki ami isihiya usa kiyaami piwiha nehi mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kaniwi tunnihohiwaiwaapi satiwi, sa isihyaanami gwinyaitihaahandami tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwiwaapi kaanihii yandihii gi nawisapi bitose. ²¹ Sandi apaapi-maahito, isihiya usa sandi nepi anitiwi isipi japepihirohiyihya nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini newa isiwatohitihandi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi piwiha sa kaanihisi Autaahaatiho nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utipimandi kimandi nini Porihonini jipatipiyataayo.

2 Timoteho

Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwahiwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotiho jipati-paisiho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihiya Romihiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinjatisiho tipise undih ko awaisihomi isihiya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andititati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoitandihandapuni ami isihiya piwiha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati anditiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihomi Timotehoai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Porihomi kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwiha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonihatihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha akitiha Timoteho komi mitiho naingaati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisiha (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoasataise isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisaw maasi aimi timaamaitohiyihiyai asiyihiyaimati-taatiwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatiho watipitati katisihaapiha piwiha isihiya nahatiyai ausaati kaunditendo.

² Kinyi Timotehonji Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kopu giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarih awaindahandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihosi asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo.

⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoaapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati

kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindahandi maarititendo. ⁵ Kinyi nga andititipi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandapi isihiya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasahaati Roisahaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisahaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati anditititati Kiraisihopi giwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati giwunyaahinihi ami kimikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi nini kinyi mitihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaatiho gi nahimih kandi kinyiheti ahotindahandi siyati sisiha taati tihih isihiya nausaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaati tihwitipamatiyati waati anyaati kandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nausaapi ipope. ⁷ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji mmonipihone. Autaahaatiho Itipihoni nyangi nanyamisiho so nyahi isihiyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomahe. Owetise. So Itipihoni nyangi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonihi nyahi isihiya usaisi akitinihi maarihoni nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahore.

⁸ Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwiha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbami nini Awaisihomi piwihaapi napwititi yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanihi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi

naaŋa yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kaiwai ipihatimbimape Autaahaatiho neti gi waati watipimahonihi komi otipipati kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihyaaninimataati komihaiwaahihi kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimonihi kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho gwinyaati maaritindhandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jiji aimi hura kahapaamapipa sangi kaisura Kiraisihomi kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho auta ausaimanati noaipataise. Noaipasihi ami komi otipipata Autaahaatiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimanati noaipataise. Aihi Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi piwiha waniha gaahetapi isihiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetati nehi kiya kiyaaanihi asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanati nunjataise. ¹¹ Aihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi ningisi nanimihanataise ka nini isihyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati piwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati ningi natanooasataise nini ka ausaati isihiyai kaunditi ami kandunjitando. ¹² Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi piwiha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbih napwititi bimohipimbih yaasati naanjihandi taati ne-taayo. Iyataati ami isihya komi piwiha waniha gaahapindiwi yaasati naanjihandi naninyauhi taati neho-hitimandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaho giwunyaahohihopi mmoniti gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihi ahaipati nga biyati jatonih kati nga ahotimi noti komi Asisiha Awaisiheti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi piwiha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi antimbi isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihopi baimbi andititipi giwunyaapi ami kinyi maariho Autaahaatihoaisuni isihiyaisuni napaitipi nunyapi piwiha kahitotih naasika isihiyai katipunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho komi piwiha gaaha isihya nawiho nawihomi anjipipih ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati kinyi maarihoatihi ahiyatosisiha kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbi kaime Itipih Gaaho nyami maarihoatihi bimisih neti gi anditihoniho.

¹⁵ Iyataati isihya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya ningisi aimi nanimasisi nyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihonge. Iyataati ami utaahuri Kiraisihopi giwunyaasururi Piserasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihoaisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisiho maariho asipiwisati iwinjatitandi nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaapimaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisi napwitotihandapi mmawitandihandi owetih nisi maariho neti winiwati gaahati ningisi ko kanindihandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati

Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipotihura ningisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisiha ipotiheti Awaisiho kopi maariho asipiwitando. Iyataati ningisi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihi aimi mmonipi gihunyaatahonge.

Timoteho Kiraisi Jisaasihomi Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandih Gaahtane

2 Isi ami kinyihi nisi maasihonge, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraisihoaisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho. ² Iyataati nini piwiha nahatewa kinyuni ami isihya taahiyihyaamuni ndiheti katonih kinyi atimbi aimi nehingiwaiwa usihya usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya piwiha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaawi isihya usaisi nga katiwunjitaatiwihiyai kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihiyai katiwunjito.

³ Kinyi baimbinih Kiraisi Jisaasihomi tunipi yahwin-ingihongi gaahonimatipi noaipape. Saimbi kimati otipibatapi yaasati naanjihandi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimbi nyangisapi maasi yaasati naanjihandi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati isihya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya otipipati witi witi isihya nehihyaamihatisawi ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titihi japepinjawi pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihyaamihatih kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho tihaapundati iwinjatisiho kiyai usonataati otipipati titihi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maaritandihamwaaŋo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kimikireti isihya nuhiti isihya usaisawi tusatipatohiyihyaisangi nuhiti tusatipatitaatiwihandami winihapipa baiwi atiwi nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipahaahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami winihapipa baiwi minjapepilirawaawaahi wapa windi namehopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati nawihiyati kaisiho ami nandapa akuraahaihihura jihapihapa kipohipipa ko jiji neti nanataise. ⁷ Nini wani piwima kima mairima siwipati namihandi katohimaapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi amitiha neti ginjapwaahonihi ami gi biyati ginjapwaatonih ami piwima nini siwipati namihandi katohimaami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmonipi gwinyaaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baimbi gwinyaape. Ko aimi napomasihihoi animwaahipatombi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimasih asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisiho Daawitihomihyaami jitipatetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. ⁹ Kima ka piwiha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. AUSAHONIH KIMA KAAPINDIWI isihya yaasati naanjihandi ningi naninyawi ami utaa-honini ikondihonini maiphoniamataiwi wirihiri watipihira (senihanda) winisasawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya ningi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwihaahi kiya windi nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami isihya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihi ami kimikandapi nini Autaahaatiho isihya titihi komihiyaimatitaatiwi "siya nisihyaare" tati namihainjawihiyai anditiwuwitandi isihya ningi yaasati naanjihai-

wa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maarihoaatihoni neti anditititi kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami isihya Autaahaatiho titihi komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihiyaisangi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi Kiraisihomiheti ahotindihandi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwi.

¹¹ Kima piwima kimbihoni yatihi sata katisimaapi nyahi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo, “Ami nyahi koaisaati akitinihi maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asiyihyaani mataati bimito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naanjhaiwa nanyoaipahonihi andititaati kaiwaisi ipihatisaamawa andititaati bitotihawaahi ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapipa jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi apipaahi watipitaati komihireti japepihiritihaawi piwiha kataatosaaahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepihirisaihi ami koki komi piwiha katisiha keti biyati japepihirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwiha jiji katisiha namihaatosati ami asaaha jihaati kamaatitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise”, tati piwiha aimi katati ahotise.

Autaahaatiho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingisihone

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piwiha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti isihya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati isihya piwiha maatimaatapi nehiha wonya kaniwi katawahaapi piwihaara itihiniwihyaasi ami kinyi kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Saiwi saiwi kaiwi itihimaniwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwiha nehiha katohiwiwa isihyai neti anditiwuwati iwitatananihonihi nga bimitaatiwihaiwamaahe. Owetitise. Isihya saiwa piwiha nehiwa atisohiyihyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisasitandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaime ami Autaahaatiho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipatiho gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi isihyaapi yaimbi windi mamaasonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha kinyi mmoniwi tipitapaapi titihi nga isihyai kaunditaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwiha maatimaatapi nehihaiwa Autaahaatiho gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwiha siyati nehihapa isihyaisi kiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwimapi koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwiha maatimaatapi nehiha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho isihyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipamatihyaare. Iyataati piwiha sa katiwunjohiyihyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihonihi ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suri utaasuri piwiha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandihoni bitotamaahure. Kuri piwiha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwiha satimihuritamaame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamaame. Kurami piwiha saaraahi isihyaami giwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasamaise. ¹⁹ Kuri saihihandi kandi yasaha watipihani mihotirihiramatihya sapihoni aimi Autaahaatiho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwiha sata ji-

patipindise. “Isihya siya aimi nisihiyaare tati namihainjawihyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyatihi ami piwiha waisangisi sata jipatipindise. “Isihya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwi nyahi komihyaanine tohiyihya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipatipindise.

²⁰ Anjaani awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuho nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa isihya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehi usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisiha nahatewetaipihapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanihi namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatihyaati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati titihi nehi Autaahaatihomihomatatihi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahionihoni ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainyihyaami omanjititihoni maarihoatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinihi apipaahandi kinyi asisiha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihoni mmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi titihonihi akitinihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami isihya usaisi kinyi akitinihi maariho nunyapi ami kinyi isihya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi yatihi napaisaati tati gaatanihoni bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihya maariho popitihoisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwuwati iwitatananitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyihiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise. ²³ Isihya amitiha namausesipatahiyaami piwiha wiwa titihimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwiha titihimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandihoni aimi itihitindaatiwe tipo. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho isihyaisati itihitindandihandi apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahatihi isihya nahatiyai kawisatihi ami isihya usa koai itihundisaihiyai gaahati kawisatihi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande. ²⁵ Saiwa isihya komi piwiha atihomiwi wirititihoni itihundiwi kiyohiyihyai ko yatihi ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwiha kaundati titihemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonihonihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami omanjititihoni otipipati kiyonihonihi ami kiya wiwa nepe maitiwi piwiha akaaha atihonihi nepi iwinjapwaatonihonihi ami kaapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya isihyaisi Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipati kiya kawitaatiwi aimi neti kirami ikihaatihematihonihi mmatihonihi isiwatihihyaare. Sai-

wihyaataawaahandi kandi ami kiya piwiha akaahaapi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatati nusesipatonihimi ami Bwaasirihirami wirihiri ikihimi namasi yanihimapi nehahaati noaipaitaapo.

Asisiha Ipotihaiweti Maipihaiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa Isihiya Kaiwi Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiwimaitaapo

3 Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihiya Autaahaatihopi gi-maawunyaatahiya naanahaiwa maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitauhi ami kinyi gwinyaitaapi nini gi jhi timaniti kahitataato. Iyataati kiya maipihaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihi noaipaitaise. ² Isihiya nehi sawanaahimi maariho naminiwi ami kiya nawihopi maarihiwi akiwisamati ko nawihoi maariho nunyawimapi maipihaiyaimaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sawanaami ambipatapi tihaapaiwi genaniwi naimaaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya naimaatiwi maatiamaaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usaisi kiyaapi apousonihimi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi itihunditaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawiwiri wuretundiwi nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaisi isihiya gaahaiwa kawisohiyihiyai windi saundiwi sahi gaahiyaate gaare sanyitihyaate munditaapo. Aiwi ami kiya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimaitaapo. ³ Aiwi ami kiya windi maariho gaaho nepi isihiyaisi maariho nunyawimapi windi naisihiyaimaamatitaapo. owetitaise. Aiwi kiya usaapi apousonihimi kiyaapi itihitiwi kiyaaisawi itihinawaahura kiyaami itihapipa nepi ipihatiwi yatihipi windi nemapi owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usaisi piwihaara namatanaataahamataiwi tsatiwimapi kiyaametirihiretapi piwiha jaipipa katitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maarihibipa nepi windi yatihemapi maapatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya tunawaawi isihiya usaisi nepi ainjihariwi tipi nusopisasitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya titihi gaahaiwaapi poundonihimi isihiya gaahaiwa maarihiwi kiyohiyihiyai manditiwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami naisihiyai maipihati kawiwipi nepi awusaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti japepilihiraapo. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kahaapaamapipa yapipatambihapaisi maariho nunyawimapi kapaapi maarihiwimapi ami Autaahaatihoi maariho windi namumwitaapo. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya nehi yamaati ambipatetapaahuni ami nehi piwihaaraahuni nyahi titihi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati koai mepi autaahe-waumaati gaapundihaayo tiwi katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandi akitihandihimi kiya nepi windi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya piwiha nehaha taanauhaha katawaatopo. Isihiya siyaapi kinyi nawisapi yandihimi bitose.

⁶ Isihiya kimikiya ami kimetahiya daihiraapi daapi mmonipinjawi ahitinji asihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwhandi owehiyaami anjipihimi nandaapi kiyaami amitiha maariho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi iwiwitiwi atipati nunyawimapi iwinjatawaayopo. Asihya siya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwihyaasi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi naanjawihihya bindawaayopo. Saiwihyaasi kiyaami maariho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi windosihimi ami

kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi kaiwa aimi numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmoniwi naitaatiwi nasisoari gwinyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatonihimi mondaapo. Owetitaise. ⁸ Jihura utaahuri Janesiyi Jambiresiya Mosesihoi nepi niwisapupi manditiwipatamataiwi isihiya siya sandi kiyohiyimiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahai nemapi pohipaiwi manditipiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi kandinihi neti nopisasinamasihimi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi akitinihi windi gimaawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya gwinyaawaawi kiya nahariho numwaasihimi naharisawaayopo tiwi mmondaapo ami jihura Jambiresiyi Janesiya nahariho numwaasihimi naharimi maipihandi kiyamaise tohipatamataiwi katitaapo.

Timotehoge Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Anitimbimi Isiwate

¹⁰ Ami kinyi ningisapi maasi bindapaapi nini bimaati kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonipi nepi biyati gihunyaatamahoge. Isihiyai Autaahaatihomi maarihirihireti nisi kandunjohitihandi ami nisi daindi bimohirihireti ami nisi kiyohipipaami tanyaahaapuni mmonipihoge. Aimbimi ami nini Autaahaatihopi anditititi akiti giwunyaati ami nini yatihimi ipatisandi nisi maarihoatihimi neti anditititi bitondaati otipipati kaindi ami isihiyai nini maariho nunyawimapi ami anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanahaiwa nehohitihandapi kinyi aimi mmonipi gihunyaatamahoge. ¹¹ Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihoge isihiya ningisi nepi mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyauhi nini kaiwa neti awitimahoniho. Saiwa mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni ami Aikoniyamihandaahuni ami Risitiraahandaahuni isihiya naninyauhi nini neti awitimahotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapi mmonipihoge. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi nini nehonihi ami Awaisihoi kaiwa yaasahaiwa nini awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati tinjaati nanimaataise. ¹² Isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoiwasawi maasi timaamaitiwi titihi Autaahaatihomihireti maarihiwi japepilihohiyihiyaisaahi ami isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditipiyohiyihya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanjawisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo. ¹³ Isihiya apipaahi maipihya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimapi ami isihiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihihyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi piwiha akitiha aimi atimbimi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingihaha anitimbimi isiwate. Piwiha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyihyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihoge. ¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi gihunyaatamahoge kinyi sangihonjihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatihimi jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi isihiya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainihimi kimireti Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi nahimihimi ami kinyi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahinihi Autaahaatihomi gi japihi nangi-

maataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatiji jipatipindisiha komi Itipihoo Gaahomi watipihandi otipipati kaindahanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwiha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwiha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami isihya mi-maipaiwi titihimetahireti kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titihi giwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamati ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa titihi gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isi sa piwa Autaahaatihomihyaanangi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaahihitisaahiwa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonihi ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewaga nga nawihyaati kaitihaawo.

Timotehoje Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha AUSAPE

4 Isihya napomahohiyihiyaisuni ami asiyihiyaisuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihoematati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandihoo Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. ² Isi kinyi andititipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi maaritiwi timetiwihiyaaro e windi timaametiwihiyaaro tipi kinyi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyaami maariho omanjititihii yauripi nusemapiha watipitipi piwiha Autaahaatihoo maaritati gwinyaasirihiri kimirete undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maariho windohonihi nepe-maitiwi Autaahaatihoo maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepilihitaatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi titihepumapi ami anditiwape. Aimbii kinyi windi dopi bimitosapi bipi yatihitipi Autaahaatihoo maaritimbipa kimbaare undipi mwitipisapi kaundipi katipunje. ³ Kinyi gwinyaape. Asisiha wa kandapiha noaipahonihi isihya piwiha titihi akaaha kiyai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya katiwunjohiha windi atihomitaapo. Windi atihomiwi kiyaami atihiri gwaitati ami maariho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti piwiha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwi maaritohiwaiwa katiwunjitaatiwihiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwi kiyai numwaaposawi piwiha akaahai ahosumwapi namaposawi piwiha nehihaiwa aripi yapepiho atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyawii atitaapo. ⁵ Kiya saisaihihandi kandi kinyihii nahateweti titihi kinyi amitiha biyati ginjapwaatahireti gwinyaape. Aimbii kinyi kiwahonji baimbi jatiniipi naanahaiwauni ami yaasahaiwauni kinyi andititipi nepe. Aimbii kinyi isihiyai piwiha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi otipipati isihiyai anditiwipi piwiha ausaapi kaunditaapihatishi kati kaimbi isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunde.

Porihoo Napwitandi Aimi Timendaise

⁶ Ami ninihi nisi napwitandihandi aimi nasati detindaise. Ami nini napwitandi aimi timendaayo. Nini napotaati nisi jtipati isihya Autaahaatihooi

dipumaniwi waapoho wainihandi nuhaahohipata-mataindi nuhaasanihi nuhaatitaise. ⁷ Nini tipipa asitimatitandihandamihapa nga tunnii napiti wani kimurandaise. Aindi ami nini bairi nujiti napiti otasaahaapihi noaipati namihaataayo. Aindi ami nini nisi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anitindi isiwatimi napiti wani kimurandaise. ⁸ Iyataati yamihapataatihii isihya nujiti nuwi otasaahaapihi noaipahohiyihiyai numwitandi Autaahaatihoo katati ahaimbipaamihapa nisapihapa aimi niwatihii timendaise. Sapa nini naitandi timetimbipa siyahandapito: Awaisiho ningisi sandati kinyi nisi ndiheti titihoje ndati ami Awaisiho isihiyai neti titihi tipitapaati usonati usosiha asisiheti sapa nisapi timanati ahaimbipa nanimitaise. Ami sapa nehi ningisaahi windi namaanimitaise. Isihya ko auta nasati noaipahonihi usondaatiwi maaritiwi jatimi niyohiyihya nahatihai maawi numwitaise.

Timotehoje Kinyi Nini Porihoningisenda Keti Namme

⁹ Kinyi ningisenda keti kuraanihi namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiihoo kimaapi yapipatambihaiwaii maariho apipaahi nunyamataati ningisi aimi ko nanimasi naise. Ko ningi nanimasi aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi naise. Aihii ami Kiresenjiho yapipati Garesiyaahandaahapi naise. Aihii ami Taitaasiiho yapipati disitirikihandi Darimesiyaahandaahapi naise. ¹¹ Aihii nehi Rukiho sawahohi kimbihi ningisati kimo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaapi Maakihoai numwasi maasi nammise ami Maakiho so nini Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyonihii ningisi ko biyati anditiniwahoso. ¹² Nini Tikikaasiihoai aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso. ¹³ Kinyi ningisenda nasapaapi nisi apotihiri utaarihiri mwipihiri tiwathiataapihii aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Karipaasihomi anjipihii ahiyami nasoni nanesi namme. Aimbii ami kapihi nisi utipihaiwa ahiyohiwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi ami utipihaiwa wiwa kahasipihomi atitata kaiwihaiwa kapihi ahotisi kinyi nanipimimatipi gwinyaapi kaiwai maawi nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arekisandaaho kahapaamapipa biraasihanda kaisiho ningisi waati wapa yaasihapa kanisati mi-maipinise. Ko ningi siyati waati yaasihandi nanopisasindihandapi Awaisiho wihoaanjihandi koai ami numwitaise. ¹⁵ Isi ami gisangi kopi baimbi jaapo ami ko nyami piwiha katohiwaiwaapi ponje tati nyami piwiha tiwandati nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jihii wuwaninihi piwiha nisiheti nepi yanutaahauhi nini wihoanjiha kaundohura isihya usa nisihihooanji bitotawa ningisi anditiniipi wihoanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya ningisi nanimasi yandihii nowaayopo. Kiya ningisi saiwi kanisotihandapi Autaahaatihooi sandapi windi gimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohitihandi nepumape unditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauhihandi kandi Awaisiho nisihihooanji deti bitonda ningi anditiniwataise. Anditinihihi nini anditindi bitonda piwiha gaaha waniha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonihi isihya Autaahaatihopi windi atihomiwi gimaawunyaapihiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi

Awaisiho suhiri ainjihirihirami maahomwaanapari ningi tipindamati japihi nanimaataise. ¹⁸ Sikiyati Awaisiho ambipati yaasihaiwa isihya ningi naninyohiwai-waatihipi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaati niwatimi noti nanimaasi ko ninjaati bimitandihapihi yamihap-ataatihapi naitaise. Isi nyahi kopi waati maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

¹⁹ Nisi asisiha gaahure hitotihandi nepapi Pisisiraa-haatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni ami Onesiporaasi-homihusasisuni kaunde. ²⁰ Erasitaasiho aunahipati

awaipati Korindahanda namaasati daahi binye. O Tiropimaasiho timbipa nesihini aunahipati Mairitaasi-handa kapihimapi naso. ²¹ Kinyi ketinihi namme. O kinyi wonji otihi jatapaapaahi mbipa mbwaati itipihoo aungwohandi noaipahonihi kinyi windi namaapitaino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni Kirotiyaa-haatuni ami usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi gisi asisiha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awaisiho kinyi maarihoaisatitane. Iyati ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati jainjatane.

Taitaasiho

Kimandi Taitaasihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Taitaasiho so Poriho mi piwiha nunyati natausaasisawihyaami wore. Ko ami Poriho mi otipipati kahati kahati kawisahore. Poriho naasikura Timotehopi utipihho jiho jipatipaisura ami Taitaasihopimoaisangi kura jipatipiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjatitandi aimi nomasihura kimo utipimo Poriho jipatipiyahore. Poriho Timotehoai piwiha kaundati jipatipaisiha ami ka naasika Taitaasihopisangi jipatipiyataise. Komi jipatipaisiha Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami sisiwi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi neti japihi giwunyaati kaundataase.

Taitaasihopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Taitaasihoai ipihirete gaahuraare undisiha (1:1-4)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihandahaawaahi kiyaami daiwi kaiwi bimohihireti biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipoti namihandahaawe undisiha (1:5-16)

Poriho Taitaasihoai satipi kaundipi ami saimbi katipunje undati kaundisiha (2:1-3:11)

Poriho komi daayati otipipati kiyati bimirihiretapi piwiha kaundati ami jihaati ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwiha kaundati osasepihaasiha (3:12-15)

¹ Nini Porihonini piwiha kima jipatipiyataayo. Nini Autaahaatihomi otipipatihonini ami nini Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati piwiha kaunditandihonini Jisasi Kiraisihomihonine. Ko Jisaasiho nanimahanati ahinihionine, isihiya Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati isihiya kimiya aimi nisihiye tati namihanati ahiwisawihya nahatiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaa-hotihandi neti watipurimati utaaremwaitandi natanoasihionine. Aindi ami nini piwiha titihi akaahaahihini kandunjato. Sa piwa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi giwunyaata nus-espationihi kireti japepihiritatiwihaare. ² Nini kiyaami giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimaitande. Ami Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahotindami tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nunyonihini naitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwi jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasaanati noaipataise. Jihhi aimehura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatitahaahandi nanyamitandi aimi katati ahiyahanditihhe. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho titihi akitinihi katahore. Aihhi sandapi nini kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipurimati anditiwiwataayo, kiya maaritiwi watipitiwi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatitahaahandi Autaahaatiho nanyamitandaindihandapi jatitaatiwo. ³ Aihhi komi asisiha gwinyaasiheti isihiya usaisi namihanati natausoasataise, komi piwiha gaaha awusaitaatiwo. Sa piwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati isihiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati ami

ningisangisi piwiha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasiho nanimahanati ahinihionine.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kima piwiha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gisi nini kahitonihini ami kinyi kopi giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi titihi nisi maasihihone. Aimbhi ami gisan-gi isihiyaani taahiyihyaani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaa-hohipatamataimbhi giwunyaapihone. Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gitatamanisaihi kinyi napaasaati baimbi bimitaapi nini nunjeniti kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Iwinjatitaatiwihiyai Namihandandihandapihaare

⁵ Durihiri neti otaatemasiwati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasisi nasotimandi apaapimaahhe. Otipipati wapa sangi titihemandihini kapa kinyi nepi titihemapi owemaitaape. Aimbhi ami isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandami aunahipa nahatewaraaaho, nini jihhi aimi piwiha kahitohirihiri kireti japepihiripo. ⁶ Isihiya kimiyahaiwa kaiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiya isihiyaami ndiheti maatimaatihiri wapa kamaiwihiya. Ami kiya apopaati nehi naasaamaatisawihiya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihiya. Iy-

ataati ami isihya kiyaaipi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kai-wihiye maatiwi apihimanahiya. Ami kiyaaipi sani sapiyaami piwiha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwihiya. Sai-wihiyaisi kinyi namihanipi ninaasiyai kapihi kapihi ahi-wise, Autaahaatihomi isihyaami mitihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwo. ⁷ Autaahaatihomi isihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiya saiwihiyai ahiwise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihiyaimatohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwihiye. Isi kiyaaipi baiwi itatamaniwi daiwi binyaihi isihya kiyaaipi maipihaiwa windi mausopihya. Aiwi ami kiyaaipi wiritiwi maati-maatiwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaisi apowitandihandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwi ami kiyaaipi waapoho namaanipi namaahariwihiya. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaaipi nawiho taahiho waati naitaatiwihandapi maariho namunyawihya. ⁸ Aiwi kiyaaipi isihya kaanihi wapihapihiya napisaihiyai baiwi piwaundiwi numwaapi iwatatamaniwihiya. Aiwi ami gaahaiwaahihii napaitiwi japepihiwihiya kaitaatiwi api-paahi maaritimapihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaaipi titihi gaahya ainahiyihya bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihiwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaaipi ambipatami maaritwawai baiwi ipihatiwi jatiwihiya. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihya biyati anitisati namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi piwiha akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihya usa nyami piwiha kataunjotihai nemapi tipi ipihatiwi, wa katiwunjo-hihaapi sa piwiha akaahaamahe nehhe, tati kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

Yapipati Kiritihanda Isihya Taahiyihya Jaipipaisahya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihya Judaahiya taahiyihya Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaaipi jhaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjotihai ipihatiwimapi isihyaisi kaiwa tipi naupwi katiwunjauhito. Isihya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nahatiyaati sami ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiwihiya sapihi Kiritihanda bimauhi kandapi kahito. ¹¹ Isihya saiwihiya siya maipihati kaiwi isihyaami nawiho nusaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaaipi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihyai katiwunjitaapo. Kiyaaipi saiwaaraahi isihya usaisuni ami nususasini ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaaipi maariho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwihiye. Isi isihya siyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatimbi kiyaaipi maahomwaanji niwisapupe. ¹² Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi kandaahapiho wo amitha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise. "Isihya Kiritihandaahapihiya apipaahi jaipipaisahye. Kiyaaipi kohasipihoni ainjipihapi nandapa pihitani naninjati nandapaapi uripipasihii pohipaiwi ahosopata-mataiwihiye", tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa piwa titihi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwiha watipitipi kaunde kiyaaipi

giwunyaahohitihandi baiwi japihi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiyaaipi piwiha kiha kiha jaiwitiwiha atihiri ahiyawai baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawihyaami piwiha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihya sawana kiyaaipi winihapiha kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwiha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasiho isihyaami piwiha mambihaiwai nemahonihii kandapi Autaahaatihomi koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaasiho maipihoni komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiyaaipi maahomwaanjapi satiwi katiwihiye: "Nyangisi Autaahaatihopi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane", tiwihiyaare. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaaipi kaiwi japepihiwihi bimohtihandi nyahi mmonihaawi kiyaaipi Autaahaatihomi kiyaaipi windi appaahi maarimitise, kiyaaipi piwiha baiwi atihomiwi piwiha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitiwihiyaasi windi kamaitauho.

Gwinyaahiya Aunihyaapihaare

² Isi kinyi konjinihi namaamihaaipi piwiha akaaha isihyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepihiripi katipunje. ² Kiyaaipi gwinyaahiya aunihya usihyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihyai usoniwi gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sami amitha biyati nasesipatane. Isihya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwiha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jati-taatiwe. Aiwi ami piwiha titihi akaaha sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihyai maariho nunyawai gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanjhaiwa nasoaipahonihii kaiwai ipihatiwimapi anditiwihi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimbii ami asihya aunihyaaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi asihyaati aunihyaati itatamaniniwi anjini ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho nahari-taatiwihoni nandaatiwihandapi maariho namunyawise. Saiwa kamaiwi titihi gaahaiwa katiwunjitaatiwe unditaape. ⁴ Kaundisamihii ami kiyaaipi asihya aunihya kinyi katipunjingiha nepawi asihya gwinyaahiya apwainyihyai katiwunjisaihi ami kiyaaipi atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisuni ami kiyaaipi manyinyaisuni maariho nunyawai gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiyaaipi ambipatami maaritwawai baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiyaaipi kihiyaisawi dahomaiwi anjini ainahiyihyaati-taatiwo. Aiwi kiyaaipi anjipihii napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwiha kaundotihai napaitiwi atiwiwi kaundohipaha kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiyaaipi kaisaihi isihya usa kiyaaipi gaahati wanihatimmonawa Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaaipi windi Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi sisipihimaatito.

Piwiha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaapihaare

⁶ Ami usihiya gwinyaahiya wainyihyaaisangi piwiha ki-ma naasika kaunde. Kaundisamihi kiya kiyaami ambi-patami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwimapi jatitaatiwo. ⁷ Aimi ami kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoaari gaahai-waahihi kaimi numwe. Saisamihi isihiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingiwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimi kinyi piwiha katipunjapaahura piwiha baimbi akaahaahi katipunjapaapi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸ Aimi ami kinyi piwiha nehi titihi akaahaahi katipunje. Saimbi kinyi gaahati kaisamihi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi isihiya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi maipihati kawisono, tiwi mausonihini nyapi piwiha maipihati windi kamaanyati-taatiwo.

Otipipatihiyaapi Piwihaare

⁹ Aimi ami otipipatihiya nawiho namepi nehi otipi-pati kiyohiyihiyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami awai-sawihyaami piwiha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa baiwi atiwiwi japepihirito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awai-sawihya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi gwinyaahohipipa baiwi kawito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awai-sawihya piwiha kaundisaihihaapi wihoaanji nepi yah-wiwi wiritimunditaatiwo. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awai-sawihyaami wapa otihatihapi ninaasonyaahi ikonowi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi titihi ainahiyihya itatamaniwi kahapaamapipa iwinjatisaihi kiyaami awaisawihya, nyami otipipatihiya gaahiye tiwi maariti-taatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaihi isihiya usa mmon-awaawi wipaiwi wanihireti kaisaihi Autaahaatiho nyan-gi japihi nanyamaasihomi piwiha katawaunjohihaapi mmonawa titihi akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Nyahi Ainahiyihyaanini Bindahaawi Kiraisiho Japihi Napitaisi Jatitahaawo

¹¹ Giwunyaahohiyihiyai kinyi watipitipi piwiha akaaha katipunjehitotimandi apaapimaawe, Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihiyai gaahati kawisati Jisaasihoai natausaasihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasa-taise, isihiyai japihi maipihandaatihapi numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaatihomi gaahati kanyipati nanyisataise saitahaawo. Autaahaatiho windi maarimitiwaiwa ka-maaya namaitihaawe. Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami maaritirihireti japepihira kiyohipatamatiyaati windi ka-maitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipatami maaritiwai-wa daahi ipihatisaati titihi gaahaiwaahi nahateweti kiyaati Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati wani kimura yapimbataapihi bimitihaawo. ¹³ Nyahi siyaati kiya awaindihandi maarititihahandi nanyoapaitandihan-dapi jatitahaawo. Sandi nyami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho watipihohi japihi nanyamaasiho Jisaasiho komi yun-danyaahaisati japihi napitandihandapi jatitahaahan-dapito. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyahi nahatiyaanapi nyangi ny-atatamanati nanyamaitandi komi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyanataise. Nunyainjitihandaahi neti

gaahiyaaneniyamataise. Nyahi noaipawaati titihi komihyaanimataati gaahaiwaahihi kaitihaahandapi apipaahi maaritaamaitihaawo.

¹⁵ Saiwa aimi kahitohiwiwa namaamihaapi konjinihi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nasisoaari katipunje. Piwiha akaaha katahunjotihai baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirita watipitipi kaunde. Aimi ami isihiya piwiha akaaha ka atiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi piwiha akaaha kai aho-sumwahohiyihiyai ami kinyi titihapumapi kaunde. Sai-wa kinyi andititipi watipihonji awaisihonjimatipi watipihandisapi kaisamihi isihiya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho watipihandisa kiyataisi komi piwiha akaaha kandaase, tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihomihyaanini Gaahaiwa Anditi-taati Kiyaati Bimitihaahandapihaare

3 Kinyi baimbi isihiyaisi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa jihaati kaunde. Kaundisamihi kiya baiwi kiyaami gamanihomi piwihauni ami gamanihomi otipi-patihiyaami piwihauni baiwi atiwiwi japepihirito. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiwi timeti-taatiwo. ² Aimi ami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya isihiya usaapi maipihaiwa katiwi windi itihimaatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya itihinniwi ami timundaatiwo. Kiya itihimaniwi nehi maariho naasohitanihi bipisi isihyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

³ Nini sandi katohitimandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetih Autaahaatihomi piwiha ne-mawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiri jaiwinyatihi na-harisaati kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonihini nyami ambipati maariho gwisahaami maaritindihandi noipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maariho kai-waapi nyandotaise. Aihini nyahi isihiya usaapi itihita mi-maipiya usonaati ami isihiya usa kahapaamapi-paisahiyaisi usonihaawi kiyaapi aponyahyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohip-inaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasiho nyangisi maariho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. ⁵ Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanya-maasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahihi kiyonihini nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanya-maataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaa-handi apipaahi owetihandi kandi ko nyapi maariho asipinyindihandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa bausati nenyamasihini nyahi noaipawaati wanihyaanini manyinyaanimata-haayo. Aihini Itipihohi Gaahohi asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise. ⁶ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangisi japihi nanya-maasihomi otipipati awaindihandi kaindhandaahi Au-taahaatiho Itipihohi Gaahohi watipihandi waati ti-saahiwati nanyinyataise. ⁷ Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nisihyaati gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kiraisi-homi maariho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko

nyapi Apiho nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihihyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandih naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipatiyohima titihi akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaundi-taapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamih isihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami gwisih maariho titihi gaahaiwaahih kahatamatipeta-haiwa kaitaatiwihandi noti kiyaamiheti watipititendo. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa isihyaisi nga biyati gaaw-imatitandihaiwe. ⁹ Iyataati isihyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi nasenihotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyaw piwaatotihanduni, ami itihapi pauni ami Mosesihomi winihapi paapuni itihinniwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanihi yandih bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihpumape. O kinyi saimbi titihpumamasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahison-aahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namihaapusoase. ¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Isihya saiwihya siya daihira titihi gaahira namasisi aimi maiphira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maiphandi kaindihandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisasa-taise.

Piwih Ipotihaare

¹² Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanihi dosisi ningisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihonge. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonih. ¹³ Utaaho kimo Romihyaami winihapi-paapi biyati kataunjisiho Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihoaisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamih kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyami isihya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai kaunde, isihya usa kahapaamapipa wapa anditiwihonih bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonihyai numwitaatiwihandapi andititwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi nehi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepi-hiritaapo.

¹⁵ Isihya Autaahaatihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kimbih ningisawi maasi bimohiyihyauni ami ninuni gisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi ami nyami ipihirete hitotihandi nepapi sapih nyamataiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nyami naisihyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatiho gaahati kasisati jatatananati jainjaati bimone undati Porih Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimoniho

Kimandi Pirimoniho Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimoniho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahon-daahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimoniho so Poriho otipipatihyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomi naisoho akohore. Aihiko ko Onesimaasihomi Pirimonihoai maariho biyati namunyati koai usesi yanihimataise. Siyati yanihimasihomi ami isihya usa koai usonawaawi nepi koai napwitopipihini napuhauhi napundataise. Konihini napundiho Poriho koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha kaundati nunjataise. Aihiko ko Onesimaasihomi piwiha atisati neti giwunyaataati noaipati Awaisihomihomematataise. Poriho gwinyaataati Onesimaasihomi japihi noti Pirimonihoai iwinjahonihini maariho naasohitanihini maasi napaaisaati bimitaatimihandapi Poriho utipihandi kimandi kaundati jipatipiyahande. Poriho Romihanda napwitati bindataati kinaungwiha 60 A.D. hura kimandi utipimandapi jipatipiyahande. Kima piwimaami napimasaati yatihapi windi ahimaayo, owetise. Sandi apaapimahe, kimandi utipimandapi piwiha windi utaarhaametati nuhihaatihe. Isi piwiha nuhihaasi kaami mitiho yiyandihini ahivotiha awitapaapi keti ghunyaatati nangesipati-taise.

Kimo Utipiho Poriho Pirimoniho Jipatipiyati Nusoasisihore

1 Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatapi naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bimohihoninitihini ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kawisiho Timotehotihini utipihiko kimo jipatipiyaha nusoasahaayo kinyi Pirimonihojini nyami naisohonjini Kiraisihomi otipipati nyangisapi maasi kaingihonyapo. ² Iyaha ami yahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapuni ami Arikipusiho Autaahaatihomi pwisipi yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraahi nyamihi-hoanajapi otipipati nyangisati maasi kaisihopuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kinyi anjipipihini napiwi gisoniwi maasi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi bimohiyihyaapuni jipatipiyahaayo.

³ Isi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi sami maariho napaisaatitanihini bimaawise.

Pirimoniho Gaahati Kaihi Poriho Maaritindihandapihaare

⁴ Nahateweti nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataahura kinyapimaawi ghunyaati ami otipipati gaahati kinyi kaingitihandapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahonje gaare undataato. Nini saindi kiyohitmandi apaapimahe. Kinyi Kiraisihoai maariho baimbi nunyapi ami kopi giwunyaapi ami isihya Autaahaatihomihya nahatiyaisi maariho napaitipi numwingitihandapi isihya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate. ⁶ Kinyi

nyamataimbi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahi timaamaitaati naisihyaanimatihyaayo. Aihini nini sandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati maasi timaamaitonihini ko gwinyaitihaahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatihoni neti waati ginyunyaahonihini waati nyangisi ginyunyaatitandoo. ⁷ Nisi naisohonjini nisataimbi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyaisi maariho napaitipi numwingitihandapi nini waati maarititi ami nisi maariho biyati nga winitihati kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisi maariho numwingitimandiki kiyi Autaahaatihomi isihya maarititaatiwihati gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

Pirimoniho Onesimaasihoi Nisi Naisohonje Undati Japihi Numwaitandihandapihaare

⁸ Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahititandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmonitini gwinyaatihonine. ⁹ Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwiha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihini nini saindi Kiraisihomi piwiha awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aihini nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihohi Onesimaasihoi ahosumwapi pohipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasihohi so nini napwititi bimonihini ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aihini nini koaisi Kiraisihomi piwiha kandunjohihini ko atisati akitinihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihan-

daahi nisi maasihoho akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹ Jihi ko Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura giwunyaa-surimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Aihi nisi maariho komiheti ahotihi kinyapi koenda japihi numwe unditi nandusaasonihi wani nasataise.

¹³ Nini Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi yaasati naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihiomi aunahipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditinipi otipipati kimbihini ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. ¹⁴ Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahoŋi gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbi nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maariho naasohitanihi gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnihaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵ Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japihi numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihi bimitando. ¹⁶ Wani kimura kopu nisi nehi otipipatiho nawiho nameti otipipati kanisihoe tipi windi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owe-tane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinihini maariho nunye. O ninihini ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatiho nawiho namehati kanisihoe tipi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tipi usonipi maariho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tipi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japihi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitaimbo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami

wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbi-paapi windi namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹ Nini Porihonini titihi nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahititi kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kahitonihini kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihonjiso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraanji Kiraisihomihuraanji kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maariho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwiha kima kahititi jipatipiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepirati kaitaiso ndi baindi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatipiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundipi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipahaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami anjaanji waanji nisapi nepi nimanane. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami gaa-pundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihooisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihya Pirimonihoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitihana bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitihana bindihaayo. ²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihya Maakiho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukiho siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ibiruhiya

Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kinaungwiha 60-70 A.D. hura Porihoeiti isihiya usaareti Kimandi utipimandi jipatipaiwihande. Utaaho wo isihiya Ipiruhiyaapi kimo utipihho jipatipiyahore. Autaahaatiho daihira nuwati jiji japwaatosati daihira kira isihiyai nun-jataise isihiya sawaho Koenda napitaatiwihiraaro. Daihira jahirihira sira winihapipa atiwi nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepahiritaatiwihiraare. Siyatitihandi kandi kimandi utipimandaatihi ami utaaho utipimo kimo jipatipaisiho Autaahaatiho daihira wanihira nuwati japwaasirihiraapi katati jipatipiyataise. Daihira wanihira Autaahaatiho katirihira sira Jisaasihomi napwindihandaahi komi jitipataahi daihira nuwati japwaataise. Kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, daihira sira Autaahaatihoapihapi nairihira sira apipaahi akitihira gaahiraare. O daihira jahirihiraahi siyahiraamaahe owetise. Aihhi daihira sira wanihiraapi Isiraherihiyai giwunyaata nusesipati-tandi kandapi utaaho wo kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise.

Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Utipihho kimo jipatipaisiho Judaahiyai ipihirete gaahuraare undisiha (1:1-3)

Enjerihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya siya apipaahi awaisawihyaamaahe, owetise. Kiraisiho sawahohi apipaahi Awaisihore tati katisiha (1:4-2:18)

Kiraisiho so apipaahi awaisiho pirisihho nahaataapai daahema akitinihi autaahi nuwaataati bindataise. O ami pirisihya nahatiyaahi yatihhi mihaapi bindawaayopo

Daihira wanihira Autaahaatihoapihapi nairihira sira Jisaasihho nuwati japwaasirihira sira akitihira apipaahi gaahirandaati daihira jahirihiraamatihiraamaahe tisiha (8:1-9:28)

Kiraisihomi jitipati isihyaapi nunyainjipati sati apipaahi akitihati gaahate. O ami wapa Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undiwi nunyohipipa sapa kati jitipamatihyaapaamaahe tisiha (10:1-31)

Jihura isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamatihyaati nyangisangi biyaati giwunyaawaati kiyaami ipoti niwipinjai nutihaawo tati katisiha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho piwiha kiha kiha katati ami nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwise nyatati ami komi piwiha osasepihaasitihandapiha (13:1-25)

Autahaatihomi Mwaaho Nyangi Autahaatihomi Piwiha Kanyatataase

¹ Autahaatiho jiji aimehura nyahi Judaahiyaanami asoya asisa jihiyaisi Autahaatiho isihiya piropetihya komi piwiha atiwi nepi kopi awusaahohiyihyaamihetapi taahiwaiwaara pihitati taahirihiretapi kihura kihura piwaundataase. Iyati ko kiyai komi piwiha kaundataase. ² Ami jihuraahi ko sain-jahondaahandi kandi wani kimura asisi kimaiwa ipotimaiwa Jisaasihho yapipataapihi nasatati yamihapataatihapi japihi naihi nyahi taawa bimaami nyohiwimaiwetihhi Autahaatiho Komi Mwaahoetapi nyangi aimi piwaanyatataase. Iyati Mwaaho katati kaimbi-paaraahi nyangi piwaanyatataase. Iyataati Mwaamo Kimi Koaisi Autahaatiho namihanataise ami kaha-paamapipa nahataapa Autahaatiho ko Mwaahoai numwitandi gwinyaati kawimbipa nehonihi ami kapa noaipati titihhi ko sawahomihapaimatonihi ami ko jati-

tando. Iyataati ami nahataapa kahapaamapipa kimba ahotimi naimbipa Komi Mwaaho kimi koaisati maasuni ami komihetapuni kiyati ahaihihapaare. ³ Iyataati Mwaamo kimi ko Autahaatihomi nausainjitihandi ami gaahandi isihiya maariho noamapi apipaahi gaahoe tiwi koai winjaitaatiwihandi komiheti ahotahosi Autahaatihomi nausainjitihanduni ami gaahanduni komihetapi ausaimaninataise. Aihhi nyahi Autahaatiho apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Mwaahoaisangi titihhi Autahaatiho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyati ami komi piwiha apipaahi watiphaasi kaaraahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi neti anditiwa anitisati isiwatihhi kapa ahotimi notaise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwa Autahaatiho nenyamati nyangi neti titihhi popitihyaanenyamaitandi ko otipipati kiyati daihira daahiwati titihemati aimi owetihhi nyahi nga noaipawaati titihhi popitihyaanimatitihahamwaaanjitihhi ko niyati mihaati yamihapataatihi nehhi ko sawahohi jiji Awaisiho Isihiyai ami wapaisangi

nusatipihaati mihaati Autaaho neti Koai Awaisihoemwati wandiha numwihi ko neti Awaisihoematati Autaahaatithoaisati maasi kahapaamapipa jaati bindataise.

Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Autaahaatihomi Itipihya Enjerihiyai Nusatipihaati Ko Apipaahi Awaisihore

⁴ Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho siyati sapihi bimihi Autaahaatihomi koai ambipati apipaahi gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sati ambiti Autaahaatihomi koai numwipiti Autaahaatihomi komi itipihya enjerihiyai ambipati numwipati daahemwa nusatipihaahati nunyataise. Iyati ami ko komi mwaahotih Sapiho koai neti autaaahiwisihi noaipati kiya Autaahaatihomi itipihiyai komi ambipati kiyaamihati nusatipihaasipatamatiyati nusatipihaati apipaahi Awaisihoematati watipihandi neti ami ko kahapaamapipa nahataapai gaamati jatataise. O ami enjerihyaahi nehi otipipatihya Autaahaatihomi komi piwiha isihyaapi numwihi nesi daiwi kaundiwi nuwi napiwiyohiyihyaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi komi otipipatihya itipihyaami woaisi maahiwuraanihi satati kaundise?

“Kinyi nisi maasihonjitihi nini wani noaipati kinyi gapihoninimatataayo,”

Aunihihiri 2:7

undati kaundise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi komi otipipatihya itipihyaami wopi maahiwuraanihi satati katise?

“Nini noaipati komi sapihoninitisanihi ami ko noaipati nisi maasihohematitaise,”

2 Samweriho 7:14

tati katise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Ko satati wura windi kamaatise. ⁶ Ami komi Mwaaho jiho bwandipihoni nehi naasopaahi koai maapi yapimbataapihi isihyaani bimohipimbihoni natausaasihi napisura Autaahaatihomi satati katise:

“Nisi otipipatihya itipihya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumwapi komi ambipati niwimaapise,”

Aunihihiri 97:7

tati katise. ⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi enjerihyaapaahi satati katise:

“Autaahaatihomi komi enjerihiyai neti itipihomi mbipaatimatiyahiyemati ami sisiha twihitihiri paanihaati watipihiramatiyahiyemataise,”

Aunihihiri 104:4

tati jipatipindise. ⁸ O ami komi Mwaahoaisaahi satati kaundataise.

“Autaahaatihonje, Kinyi kinjionje awaisihonjimatipi nasisoaari jinjapihi konjinihi bimitaise. Aimbini kinyi isihiyaisi titihireti winjatitaise. ⁹ Aimbini kinyi isihiyai titihitahapa kiyohiyihyaapi maaritimapapapi ami isihiyai titihimetihapa kiyohiyihyaapi windi maarimitipihonje. Kinyi sainihini ami kandapi Nini kinyi Autaahaatihonini gisi neti autaaahihiti ambipati awaipati kisaahoyai nunyohipati nusatipihaahati gisi nahinyataayo. Aindi nini gisi maarititaapihandi nahinyonihini ami kandapi kinyi kinyi kisaahoyai nusatipihaapi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritapaise,”

Aunihihiri 45:6-7

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihatihi Autaahaatihomi jahaati kopi sandaase.

“Awaisihonje, kinyi jini wuwanihura kimati yapimbati kaimbini ahiyapaise. Aimbini ami yamihapatitsangi kinyi kinyi ikwiraahi kaimbini ahainihate. ¹¹ Ami kinyi saiwa kaimbini ahaingiwimaiwaahi windi kaiwaanihi ahimotitaise. Nosasinati neti yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni owetitaise. O ami kinyihini konjinihi nasisoaari bimitaapihoni. Ami kapaahi apotihiri japwimaninjihini isihiyai namaayopi namahohipatamatiyati japwimaninati owetitaise. ¹² Siyati yapipati yamihapati kapa japwimaninati jahipipaimatonihini kinyi nepi kapa yutihiri apotihiri nepi napipotimaniwi ahiyohipatamataimbini nepi napipotimaniwi yandihini ahaitaise. Aimbini ami isihiyai yutihiri apotihiri asipipa japwimaniniwi ahaitaatiwi jihapa namahopatamataimbini jihapa nemapi asipipa japwimaniniwi ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandi kandi kinyihini wanuni ipoti ipotuni konjinihi nasisoaari bimaami nopwaatitaise,”

Aunihihiri 102:25-27

tati jipatipindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami piwiha jipatipindisihatihi Autaahaatihomi komi Mwaahopi satati kandaahandi kandi ami komi itipihya otipipatihya enjerihyaami woaisi sata windi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wandiha nepi Awaisihonjimatipi ningisapi maasi bime. Bimisamihini nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi auhiri ahaitaapi tihiri gwaasihemasanihapo,”

Aunihihiri 110:1

tati windi jipatipimindise. Owe. Apipaahi windi satati kamundise.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihomi enjerihiyai ko komi Mwaahoi piwaundipatamatiyati piwaamundonaahi ami kiya diyaare? Enjerihya siyaahi ami nehi otipipatihya itipihyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiwini yamihapataatihini koaisawi bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaatihomi natausaasihi kiya nuwi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi japihi numwaitandihiyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwipi winjaawi bitotawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaasitihandi Sandi Apipaahi Awaindihande

2 Isi ami kimandi kandapi nyahi piwiha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi katanyasati kanyatihini aimi atisaati nehohiha biyaati mwitipisaati atisaati ami ka anitisaati isiwatitahaawo. Iyaati nyahi piwiha ka newaati nyami amiteteti ami maarihoatihini ahaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi piwiha kaapi nasisoaari jinjapihi gwinyaitihaawo ami kaapi windi nanipimataati namihiritihaawo. ² Iyataati wani nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. Jihura Autaahaatihomi enjerihya piwiha nyami asoya asisaisi nunyotihini sa Autaahaatihomi sawaho nunyawise undati akitinihi numwihahaare. Iyati sa piwa apipaahi watipihini usa windi nemaamaitaatiwihaare. Siyati Autaahaatihomi akitinihi watipihini numwihahaasi kiyaami usa sa piwa baiwi atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai kandapi wihoanjihandi naitaatiwi kiyohirihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihomi titihini kiyai wihoanjihandi yaawihandi nuny-

ataise. ³ Ami kimandihiki akite. Isi ami ko piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaahireti japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi kanyatisiha nyahi newaamihaawaahi ko nyangi wihoanjihandi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso e owetitaiso? Ami mandihiki ko nyangi wihoanjihandi yaasihandi titihi nanyamitaise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaahireti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandindapi piwiha jiji ausaati kanyatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawahore. Aihiki ami isihiya ipoti piwa sa ko katihiki atiwi nehohiyihiya sandihiki akite tiwi kanyatiwi nepi nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi komi piwihaapi akite tati Autaahaatiho nanyisindindi ami isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya apipaahi windi kamaiwihaiwa siwipatuni ami kapai wapa isihiyaami maariho owesoetonihiki maaroamapi mmondaatiwihaiwauni ami gonipati watipihaiwa nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho watipihandi nunyati isihiyaisi anditiwisihiki kiyohiwaiwaraahi piwiha kai neti watipimataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepahirati komi Itipihho Gaa-homihaiwa otipipatapihaiwa wura wura neti tipitapaati isihiyaisi nunyati neti kiyai giwunyaasiwaiwaraahi-maawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ambipati Nyamihatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaatiho isihiya wanihiyaami yapipati wanihati asipati ipotihura noaipati ahotitaise taati nyahi taawaati katohipati enjerihiya jatitaatiwi kiyai windi namaamihainje. Apipaahi owetise. ⁶ Ami yapipati isihiya jatitaatiwi neti timanati gwinyaataise. Aihiki sandapi utaaho wo piwiha wa wapihi utipihho jipatipindisihooatihapi satati katise:

“Autaahaatihoje, nyahi isimiyaani napitiyaati napindanitihi kinyi nyapi nasisoaari konjinihi ginunyaapwaatise? Aimbiki ami kinyi nyahi nehi isimiyaanangi napaapi baimbiki nyainjatipi ami nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimbiki ami kinyi nepi nyangi kinyi enjerihiya itipihiyaami (otipipatihiya mihaati yamihapataatihapihiyaami) kaphata gohi nehi masihonjapi yatihiki ahinyisapaise? Aimbiki ami kinyi nepi nyangi autaahepinyamapi ambipati awaipati ami wandiha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimbiki kinyi kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi nyami asimwaatitihemasamihiki nyahi nahataapa osamaati jatito,”

Aunihihiri 8:4-6

tati jipatipindise. Siyati Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti nahataapa isihiyaami asimwaatitihemasihiki kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa isipipa kiya minjatitaatiwihapa nehi yandihiki ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi wani kiya nahataapai windi minjatauhi nyahi mmonihaayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihiki ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Ami ko jihura maapi yapimbataapihi nasati bimisura nehi masihonjapi Autaahaatiho koai neti komi enjerihiya itipihiyaami yatihiki ahiwisataise. Siyati masihonjapi yatihikiwuwati ahiwindimandi ami ko

isihiyaanami aunahipati neti yaawihandi neti napwitandihandape, ami Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahandi nehihandi kanyitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireto. Ko siyati nyapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatiho koai ambipati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawisati niwimaataise.

¹⁰ Ami Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipaami tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maaritirihireti kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko komi manyinya taahiyihiyaisi numwaasi yamihapataatihiki niyonihiki ami kiya kaphiki nga baiwi bimitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaataise. Iyati ami isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Jisaasiho otipipati kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati sireti Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi neti yaawihan-daatemataise. Iyati siretapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi neti isihiyaisi japihi numwaati iwatatamanandihometataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho kaimdimandi titihe.

¹¹ Iyataati ami Jisaasihouni ami isihiya ko neti Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihiyauni nahatiya sapiho nehi naasomi manyinyaamataiwihiyaare. Aiwiki ami kouni ami kiyauni Autaahaatihomihiyaatiwi ami nususasi nehi naasusamataiwihiyaare. Aihiki ami sikandapi ko kiyaapi windi mamaawati nehi nanihiyati kiyaisi nisi nihoarisaati naapwirisaate undataase. ¹² Iyataati ami piwiha wa wapihi aimi jipatipindisihooatihapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoai satati kaundise:

“Autaahaatihoje. Nini kinyi ambipati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi nihoarisa naapwirisai ausaati kaundito. Aindi ami kiya gaapundiwi aunihititaatiwi ahoyainjaihapihi kiyaamihatihapi nini kinyi aunihihiri aunihindi ami gisi neti mepi autaahehimaito,”

Aunihihiri 22:22

tise tati jipatipindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihooatihapi satise:

“Ami nini kinyiheti nausaniti bitoti nisi ndiha kinyiheti ahiyati ginjatito tise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:17

tati jipatipindise. Ami jahaati kimikamwaanji waara wapihi piwiha aimi jipatipindisihooatihapi satati katise.

“Nini kimbihiki kimonine Autaahaatiho ningi komi manyinya nanimisawihiyaisato tati katise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:18

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati isimiya Jisaasiho nisi nihoarisaati naapwirisaate undisawimiya akiti nehi isihiya, ambipati ami jitipatisawihiyaare. Ami sandapi kimi kireti Jisaasihooaisangi noaipati kiyaami ambipati jitipati neti Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati japepahirati akitinihi utaaho akohomatataise. Ami sandi siyati akiti utaaho akohomatati napotaati utaaho maipihho isihiyai neti kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandi nunyati katihema komi watipihanda wirihiraahamatiyati wisasa napuwati isiwatindihandi nainjaati yotitando. Iyataati utaaso so maipihho nini katoho wopimaato titihiki Bwaasirihirapito. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya siya asihihiya yapipataapihi bindawaawi napwitaatiwihandapi na-

sisoari yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya napwi-taatiwihandapi yayohitihandaahi kiyai Bwaasirihiri ki-maapi yapipataapihi neti napusihi kiya isihya naputo-hiyihyaamatawi bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise ami isihya napohirihireti napoti isihya napwitaatiwihandami yapipaatihi napwi-tohiyihiyai nuwati nehiaatemaitando. ¹⁶ Sandi wani nyahi auta mmonihaayo. Jisaasiho yapipataapihi napindimandi enjerihya itipihya yamihap-ataatihapihiyai numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwi-tandi nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati isihyaanami ambipati netaise nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini Abiraahamihomatiyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati anditinyiwitendo. Nyahi Abiraahamihomi nehi isihya Isiraherihyaa-matiyahyaanangi nyatatamanitandi Jisaasiho nasa-taise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi isihyaanangisi nyatatamani-tandihandapimatati ami daihira wira owetih namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatihapuni ami daihira nahatiraapuni nyahi nehi isihyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saindimandi tanyaaha kimaape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maariho asipinyisati ami Autaa-haatihomi piwiha nahata japepihirati Autaahaatihoi nunyanati nyami Awaisiho Pirihoematati Autaa-haatihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitondaati komi otipipati kawisati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyandande. Iyonih Autaahaatihoi nyangi sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwihaisahyaate maanyatitendo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naanawisati yaawihaiwa netuni ami Bwaasirihiri ko maipihandi kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjesihimi aimi mmonati nehosi ami isihya usa maipihandi kaitaatiwi Bwaasirihiri nunjesawihiyai ko nga iwitatamanati anditiwuwataise.

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apipaahi Awaindihandi Nusatipahaahore

3 Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangitangi Autaahaatihoi yamihapataatihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi sapi gaatati nasisenati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasamihainjihimi ami sahi komihyaate. Isi sahi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoi neti natausaasisihoi aposerihoi ami Piriho Mitihoi Jihopi bapaiwi gwinyaapi mmoniwise. So Jisaasiso nyahi kopi giwunyaawaati ami kandi ausaawaati katohihore. ² Sikiyati kaitandi Autaahaatihoi namihanati ahiwihihore. Ahiwihihosi Autaahaatihoi gwinyaati maari-tirihireti japepihirati Koai Autaahaatihoi otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise ami jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nususamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaahaatihoi piwiha kaundisiha atiwisati japepihiripamatiyato. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaaahemwaitihaawi Autaahaatihoi gwinyaataise. Sandi apaapimaato anjanji anjimatisihopi isihya gaahoe tiwi maarititaapo. O ami anjihandi sawandipindapi kiya windi waati maarimitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti isihya Jisaasihopi maaritihoi koai waati mepi autaahepumaitaapo

Mosesihopi maaritotihandi yatihitaniho. Sandi apaapi-maato, Jisaasiho so isihya anjanamataiwihiyai kiyati ahaisihore. Iyati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi anjanamataiwihiyai winjatisihoi Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ahiwihihore. ⁴ Iyataati anjihaiwa nahatewaahi isihya anjimatiwihaiwaare. O ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaahi Autaahaatihoi sawaho kiyati ahaihihapaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihati Mosesihopuni ami Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmondihawo. Nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaani anjanji naasaindaapihi bimohiyihyaamatiyaahyaane. Isi Mosesiho so isihya Autaa-haatihomihyaamihapihapihore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi nehi otipipatihosi piwiha kaundisiha atisati neti japepihirahore. Iyati ami ipotihura Kiraisihoi nasonihura wapa Autaahaatihoi ausaati katati kaitandihapaapi isihiyai kataunjisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahosi ami ko isihya Autaahaatihomi anjanamataiwihya bimohiyihyaami mitihoi Jihoematati kiyai Autaahaatihopi winjatataise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi anjihyaani kimikiyaane. Ahi ko Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitati kiyaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sati otipiti Autaa-haatihoi piwiha koai kaundisiha atisati japepihirati kiyataise. Isi nyahi andititaati kiyaaninihi bindihaawi Autaahaatihoi ipotihura gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwaiwa nanyamitaiso taati tihaapiyaati maarita jatihaawaahi sandi nyahi Jisaasihoi nuwipinja Autaahaatihomi anjhusanaanimataati maasi bindihaawe.

Isihya Autaahaatihoi Ahosumwahohiyihya Aunahipa Gaahati Ikindaatiwihati Windi Namaitaapo

⁷ Ami kimandi kandapi sahi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura Koai ahosumwahohipamatatawi Autaahaatihoi windi ahosumwaamapise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaahoi piwiha katisiha sahi baiwi atiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihoaatihi wapihi jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha kaatihapi Itipihoi sandaase: "Ami wani kimura asisima kimeti Nini Autaahaatihonini sangi taati piwaasatisanaahi Nini kati-saniha sahi atiwise. ⁸ Ami sahi sami maariho omaanjititihimi nepi daahi watipitiwi nisapi namisapup-wise. Ami sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherihya jihura ningisi maatimaatiniwi koai wipiwimainjotiwiji jatawa ningi nanisepaipapi pohirindohipamatatawi. Ami sura kiya yapipati aunahipati (isihya iwihirihoi ami waapoho owehapihi) awasihapihi bimohura ningisi sandi kanisawaayopo. ⁹ Ami sapihi kinaunkwiha 40 kiyahaiweti nini otipipati apipaahi watipihati gonipati kiyohipipa kiya kiyaami ndihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi kiya nisapi satiwi ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tiwi sapihi kiya mwitetiwiji maati-maatiniwi ami ko napitaise tiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Ahi ami ningi isihya siyaapi apipaahi aponyihimi ami nini sandaato, Kiya kimiya kiyaami maarihoatitihimi nisapi windi gimaanunyaapi nanimapimi ami nisapi nawisawitawaayopo. Awiwi ami Nini kiya wapa kaitaatiwi kaundohipipa windi moniwi ami windi atiwiji japepi-hiriwi kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhi ami ningi kiyaapi

apipaahi aungwohandi aponyihini nini piwiha apipaahi watipihana watipindi sandaato. Aunahipati kiya ningi-sawi maasi nga ikindaatiwihandi numwito ndi katohipata kiya windi akitinihi namindaitaapo ndi kandaato,"
Aunihihiri 95:7-11

tati katise.
¹² Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise. Ami samihatihapi usa wo waati omanjititih maipihandi gwinyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaitaiso. Wo waati siyataati ami Autaahaatiho konihi asoho bimisihoi na-maitaisi sahi baiwi jatiniwise. ¹³ Isi ami sahi windi samaiwi namapi ami asisiha nahata ninaaseti sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji nepi wowaati anditiwipi ami nepi ususaati andititwi nyahi biyaati jatinaati titih daitihaawo niwi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwise. Ami sami wonji waanji Autaahaatihopi sami maarihoatitih amititiheti watipitwi daahi nisaputisaihi ami sangi wiwa maipihandi jaipisatitaise. Isi nyahi katihawwi, "asisiha wani kimuraaro,"[†] tohimeti sahi sandi saiwi kaiwise.
¹⁴ Ami nyahi akitinihi wanunji ipoti ipotuni wuwanihura akiti titih nga mmonaati ko nga wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati isiwatimi nowaati ipotihura otasahapihindaataahi ami nahataapa otipipati Kiraisiho kaimbipa ami wapa komihapa nyahi newaati koaisaati kiyaati ami ninawipihini taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihatihapi wo satise:

"Ami wani kimura asisima kimeti Autaahaatiho sangi taati piwaasatonihini sahi koai atiwisawaawaahi ami sahi koai nepumapi daahi watipitwi sami maariho kopu nepi namisaputiwise, sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherihya jihura koai maatimaatiwiwi nepumapi kiyohipatamataiwo,"

Aunihihiri 95:7-8

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁶ Ami ko (Autaahaatiho) sawaho komi maahomwaanjapi piwaundihi atisawaahandi kandi koai maatimaatiwisohiyihya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihi Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihyaamaho? Ye! Kimikiya Autaahaatihoai maatimaatiwisopo.
¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho diyaapi apowise? Ami isihya koai maatimaatiwiwi maipihandi kaiwi ami isihya iriwirihho waapoho owetati awasati watiminihapi sawana napohiyihyaapimaaho? Ye! Ami kimikiyaapi koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aihini ami Autaahaatiho diya nisi ikinotihandaatitih napiwi namindaitaapo tati piwiha apipaahi watipitati katise ami isihya koai atihomaawiwini nepumahohiyihyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aihini ami sandi nyahi wani mmonihayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaatihopi) gimaawunyaahohitihanda kiya komi ikinjitihandaatitih namindaahauho.

[†] Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satatise: Kinyi satipi sihapo ami bosonihapo tipi minjatipi wani kimikura kaime tatise.

Autaahaatiho Komi Isihiyai Ikindaatiwihandi Numwitaise

⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatiho nyangi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandi piwiha watipitati timanati wisasati ahaisiha wanisangi yaha kaanihi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi yayaati itiwaaati jatindihaawo, ami wiwa sami usaatu sapihini naiwi noaipapi sandi ikindaatiwindi windi namaitaawo. ² Ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya nyanji ikindihaahandi nanyamitandihandapiha piwiha gaaha waniha kanyatauhi atisihayo ami nyami asoya asisai kaundauhi kiya atisohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisai piwiha katiwunjohiha atisawaahandi kandi nehi atihiraahi atiwini namapi ami kiya kaapi gimunyaapi ami ka windi namehauhi kiyai ka windi maawitatamase. ³ Ami nyahi kopu aimi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini komi ikinjitihandaatitih nandaahaayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaatiho satati katipatamatiyaato:

"Ningi kiyaapi apipaahi aponyindahandaahi nini watipindi sandi piwiha apipaahi watipihana kandi wisasataayo. Isimiya kimiya nisi ikinohitihandaatitih windi napiwi namindaitaapo ndi kandaato,"

Aunihihiri 95:11

tati katipatamatiyaato. Iyataati sandi Mosesihomihura noaipasihaiwaapi kandaase. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihohi nyangi nyahi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandi komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati aimi jihini wuwanihura kahapaamapipa namasati kiyati ahaisura kiyati owematosati ami ko ikinataise. ⁴ O ami Autaahaatiho kahaapaamapipa kiyati ahiyainjati asisiha sepeniheti ko ikinjitihandapi katisihaahi komi utipihooatitih wapihi satati jipatipindise.

"Autaahaatiho komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati asisiha sikisiheti owematosati ami asisiha sepeniheti komi otipipatapi maariho witati satati, 'Sapa nisi gwinyaati maarihoirihireti ahiyataayono,' tati mmonati ikinataise,"

Wuwanihapihi 2:2; Japihi Numwaasiho 20:11, 31:17

tati jipatipindise. ⁵ Iyataati ami piwima kimika katotima wapihi Autaahaatiho jihaaati satati kandaase:

"Kiya napiwi nisi ikinohitihandaatitih windi namindaitaapo ndi watipindi kandaato,"

Aunihihiri 95:11

tati katihini ka jipatipindise.

⁶ Isi ami sandi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise: Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi katindihandi yahandi kandinihini ahondaise, ami kandi isihya usa naitaatiwo. Isi kandi Autaahaatihomi ikinjitihandi isihya usa nga naitaapo. O ami isihya nyami asoya asisa kandapi piwiha waniha gaaha kaundauhi atisohiyihya komi piwiha nepumahotihanda kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kandi ikindaatiwihandi windi namumwihini ami kiya kandaatitih windi namindaahopo. ⁷ Aihini ami Autaahaatiho asisiha wa namihanataise. Iyati Asisa saapi kandaati, "wani kimuraaro," tati kandaase. Aihini ipoti wura Autaahaatiho

neti Daawitihoi giwunyaasihi ami ko jhi satati katihii jipatiipindihii aimi katohihaare.

“Ami wani kimura sahi komi maahomwaanji piwiha atiwisawaawaahi sami maariho nepi daahi watipitiwi namisaputiwise,”

Aunihihiri 95:7-8

tati katihii jipatiipindise. ⁸ O ami jihura Josuwaaho † Isiraherihiyai kiya ikindaatiwihapihi Autaahaatiho katirihireti numwaasi niyonihii ami kiya aimi ikinjaihaahi ami Autaahaatiho asisiha wa wuraapi jihaati windi kamaatitaihe. Ami wura isihya jinjapihi jinjapihi ikindaatiwihuraapi Autaahaatiho kandaase. ⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi jihii timanati katindihandi yahandi ahotimi nasataise. Isi ko nyangi sandi ikindihaahandi nanyamitaise. Sandi asisiha Sapaatihandapi ikinotihandamatiyahande. Iyati sandi Autaahaatiho jihura kaha paamapipa kiyati ahiyainjati owetihii asisiha sepeniheti Sapaatihandapi ikinjitihandamatiyahande.

Sapaatihandi ikindihaahandi yaihandi taati nasataisi nyahi komi isihyaanini ikindo Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandamatiyaato. ¹⁰ Ami isihya Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandatitihii nandaahohiyihya siya kiyaami otipipati nahatepi kaiwi owemaposawi owetihii kiya ikinawaayopo, ami Autaahaatiho komi otipipati nahatepi kiyati owematii owetihii ikinjipatamataiwo. ¹¹ Isi nyahi biyaati andititaati anditati napawaamaitihaawo aunahipati ikindihaahati naitihaawo. Ami nyahi wiwa nyami asoya asisa Isiraherihya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha nepumawaawi otihapihi nehahaati nihiriniwi owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha newaumwihaawi ami nyahi nihirinaati owetaanipano.

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho piwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihare. Iyati ami ka watipitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ka otipipati kairihireti namatana kosasahiri wihiwihooanji apipaahi timwipihanaati apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihahaare. Ka setahaasi mihatihii isihyaanami maariho omanjititihii ami amitiheti nandaati nahataapa nyahi gwinyaahohipipauni ami kaitihaawiyohipipauni neti ausaimanati tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kanyatisihaara nyahi gwinyaawaati ami nyami omanjititihii amitiheti kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa titihii e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyahi windi siyaati gimunyaihaawo. Nyahi nyami maarihoatihi ami omanjititihii ami amitiheti gwinyahohiwaiwa ko windi maanyondaiso taato. Ami kohi nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa auta ahotihii nga mmonahore. Komi ndihetapi nyahi wapa windi newaati namoasito. Ami ko nyainjataahura nyahi nyame-tirihiretuni ami nyahi gwinyaawa kiyohipipa kapa titihii mmonataise. Kopi wapa namoasandise. Owe. Isi ami kimi koaisi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami kiyaati ami taawa kaimi niyohiwimaiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipotihura akiti titihii kaunditihawe.

† kimandi ambipati piwiha Ipiruhaara JOSUWAHO tiwi ami YESUWAHO tiwihate. Aihii piwiha Girikihaara IESOUS tiwihate. Aihii ami nyahi Anjaatithaami naahwitarihiri kirirupa japepihira katihahaato.

Jisaasiho Nyami Mitiho Awaisiho Piriho Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nyatatamanitandi Nyapi Koai Taati Piwaundataase

¹⁴ Ami nyahihii nyami utaaho apipaahi Awaisiho Mitiho Piriho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapi nanipimati aunahipa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatatamanitandi ami nahataapa ko neti nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati kaunditandihoo.) Iyataati ko aimi mihaati yamihapataatihii niyati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nini utaaso so Autaahaatihomi Mwaahe Jisaasihopito. Isi ami nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi biyaati andititaati isiwatitihawo ami nyahi kandi ausaawaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katohitimando. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaani watipihandi owehiyaane ami nyahi maipihandi kaitihaawi nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasipipa tipinda newaamaitihaawo. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi utaaho nyami Awaisiho Mitiho Piriho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi Kiraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akitinihii maariho asipinyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatamanitaise ami ko maipihandi kaitihandapi nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoapasihii aimi mmonati nehoso. Iyataahandi kandi ko maipihandi apipaahi windi kamaayahore. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Isi ami nyahi wapaapi nitanaati pihitaati gwinyaahaahura windi yamaayaati nyami Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho asipinyisihomihini deti naitihaawo. Ami ko komi siyaahandi gwitihooasinapi nahataapa jatimbipihoo. Sapihi nyahi naisaihi ko nehi koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandi kanyitandiyahosi ami nyahi windi gaahandi kamaayaahandi gaahandi kanyisati nyatatamanitaise.

Kiraisiho Nyangi Nga Japihi Nanyamaitaise

5 Ami Autaahaatiho Pirihiya awaisawihya nahatiyai nehi ninaasohi ninaasoai nehi isihyaami otihatihapi numwaati isihyaapi aunahipati ko naitandi namihanataise. Aihii ko Autaahaatihomi otipipati nahandi isihyaapi kawitandi Autaahaatiho namihanataise. Namihainjihii ko isihyaami aunahipa neti isihya Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undiwi gaarehandi nunyohipipa neti Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoipa kohasipihoo nesipiwi nunyohipipa ko neti tihati sisandipiwa waamaindumanati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyataise. ² Ami ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi andititandihandi owehosi ami isihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi anditimitohiyihiyai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyati anditimitahosi ko yatihii ipatisanati ami napaisaati isihya kaitaatiwihaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi monawaawi namapi kandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti titihemwataise. ³ Ami ko isihya nahatiyaamatiyati anditimitataati napapaati timahiyahosi jihii sawahomi maipihaiwaapi kohasipihoo tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyataise. Iyati ami sawahopi kairihiri kireti isihya nahatiya usaami

maipihaiwaapi ipoti kohasipihho tihati dipumanati Autaahaatihhoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho Pirisihoe-mainjihho so ambipati awaipati netaise. Iyataahandi kandi nehi koaisunyaati satati nini noaipati isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi nanipimati pirisihoninimandi Autaahaatihhoai piwaunditi komi otipipati kaitaano tati noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihira wira siyahira windi ahimotise. Utaaho nehi Autaahaatihho sawaho namihainjihohihi sati otipipati neti kiyataise. Ami kimi kireti Aronihhoai Autaahaatihho sawaho namihanataise isihyaamuni Autaahaatihhomuni otihapihi ko bitondaati isihya Isiraherihyaapi kohasipihho nandapa tihati Autaahaatihhoai dipumanati nunyati ami piwaunditandoo. ⁵ Ami Kiraisihhoaisangi kimi kiri Aronimo noaipasirihiri kireti kiyati noaipataise. Noaipati wani mihaati yamihapataatihhi nyapi Autaahaatihhoai taati piwaundataase. Ami Kiraisihho nehi sawahounyaati satati nini noaipati pirisihoninimandi isihyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipa neti kiyai ko anditiwiwitandi Autaahaatihhoai piwaunditaano tati noaipataamaise. Ko windi siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihho gwinyaasirihireti koai Autaahaatihho namihanataise. Ami koai piwiha kaundataati komi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatihho satise:

“Kinyi Nisi Maasihonji nisi piwiha baimbi atinimbihonjitihi wani Nini kinyi Gapihonini otipipati awaipati nahinyataati kiyai saunditi kimo Nisi Maasihmoai nisihapa nisapi nisatitandi otipipati awaipati nunyataayo unditi gi neti angusaimanataayo,”

Aunihihiri 2:7

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwima wapihi Autaahaatihhoai piwiha jipatipindisihai neti anditiwiwati akite daase. Iyataati piwa saatihapi Autaahaatihho satise.

“Kinyi Pirisihonimatipi konjinihi isihyaapi Autaahaatihhoai piwaundipi Merikisetekihho kairihireti kinyi kaimi nutaise tise,”

Aunihihiri 110:4

tati jipatipindise. †

⁷ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho maapi yapimbataapihi utaa-hoematati bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaatihho iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi Autaahaatihhoi gaapundati koai piwaundati ami nunjenataise. Iyataati ko komi maahomwaanji waati nausaati waapihitati ami kwitipati nuhaati komi maariho omanjititihhi gwinyaasitihandi nahandisati Autaahaatihhoi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gwinyaahosi Autaahaatihho koai tinjausehonihhi ami koai komi tiworisa windi sohoai timaawitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehi Autaahaatihho gwinyaati maaritimbipaapaahihhi maariho nusoaasama ami anditati napamahotihhi Autaahaatihho komi gaapipati gopa atiwisataise. Iyati koai neti anditiwiwataise nyangi anditinyaiwati nyami maipihai-waatihi nanyamaitandi windi ko yamaayati nehi

† Merikisetekihho so ami Pirisihho ami awaisihho kinjho Abiraahamihho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanihapihi 14:17-24) Iyati ami ko Aronihho sangi noaipasihhi jihhi ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasirihiretapi ami saniya sapiya saisatoyaapi piwiha owehore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihhoi Mwaaho Kiraisihomatihyahore.

nanihiyati yaawihaiwa neti napwitando. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi titihhi akitinihi Autaahaatihhoi Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatihhoi Mwaaho akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi netaise. Ko yaawati naanjihaiwa siyati nesitimandi Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasirihira atiwisati japepihira kaitandi yaawati naanjihaiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyati Sapihomi piwiha atiwisati Sapiho maaritirihireti kiyati owemasitihandaahi Sapiho koai namihanati ahewisataise, ko isihya piwiha baiwi atiwihhi ko maarita gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi bimohiyihiyai apipaahi kiyaisinihi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunahipati aimi neti timasipata nandaapi kaha-paamapipa Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bimitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaindimandi ami Autaahaatihho namihainjihore nyapi nanipimati Pirisihho Mitihho Jihoematati Merikisetekihomatihhi Autaahaatihhoi otipipati nahandi kandinihi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaatihho ami koai namihanataise ko Merikisetekihho kairihiri kireti Autaahaatihhoi otipipati kawitando.

Sahi Manyinyaamataiwi Maanimaanimaiwise

¹¹ Kiraisihho Merikisetekihomatihyahore noaipasitihandapi piwiha kasatitandihha pihititi taahihha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi nini sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasatitandihandapi naanjamase, ami kaiwaapi sahi wani taawi bipi mmonihhi nepi gisunyaatiho.

¹² Nini sandi sangi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi jihapi Autaahaatihhoi piwiha atiwihhi Autaahaatihhoi aimi giwunyaapihiyaatisi wani kimuraahi sahi aimi isihya usaisi Autaahaatihhoi piwiha Kiraisihhoi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaunditihuraatihito. Sahi saiwi isihya usai katiwunjitiwindi sahi nehi sangihyaati sangimatiwi bindawaayopo. Isihya usa Autaahaatihhoi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha mihambi namasawi jihaati katiwisasami napitaatiwo? Iyawaawi ami sahi noaipapi manyinya apipaahi sangihonya amwitihihi taawi nanihohonyonyaamataiwihyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaatihhoi piwiha waniha gaaha asipipa watipihapa kamaasatiwi nehi manyinyaisi saniya amwitihihi nunyohipatamataiwi piwiha aimi jihhi kasatiwi katiwisasohipipa kapa jihaati amwitihiramataiwi amwitisinyawi kasatimi nutaatiwo?

¹³ Iyataati ami nini sangihyaatimatawaayopo totimandi sahi sangihya metihonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihhoi piwiha usaayaha jihhi kasatitihha ka jinjihaatemapi atisauhisato. Aiwihhi ami sahi sangihya nandapa watipihapa namaaniwi nehi amwitihihi nanihohiyihya manyinyaamataiwi saiwa titihhi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi gimunyaapi namaasesipatahiyaatitihho. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nandapa watipihapaahi isihya aimi awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaapihapaare. Isihya watipihya Autaahaatihhoihaiwaapi biyati aimi giwunyaatonihhi kiya noaipapi watipitiwihya siya Autaahaatihhoi piwiha awaisiha watipihha baiwi atiwihhi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maipihaiwaapunihhi ami gaa-

haiwaapuni biyati giwunyaatonihî saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi mmonîwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Nyahi Andititaati Bindihaawi Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jatimi Nutihaawo

6 Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi nyangi wuwanihura jihapihapa katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehohipipaa-paahihi kamaatitihawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanihura nehi jihapihapa namasawi Kiraisihopi kanyatiwi katiwinyasauhi nyahi mmonati kiyaati nehohipipa kimbaapito: maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitotihandapuni ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandapuno. Iyaati ami isihiya kihiri kihiretapi waapoho nepi bausanohitihandapuni ami mitihiya isihiyai ikwiri ahiwisotihandapuni ami isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepasaihi ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihî ami kandi tipitapaati usositihandi kandinihi jinjapihi ahotitandihandapo. Saiwaatihi nyahi kiyaaninihi bisotaati jinjihaatewaamaati kataati katawaamunjitihaawo. Nyahi Isihiya aimi gwinyaniwi awaisawihya watipihyaamihaiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunjitihaawo. ³ Ami Autaahaatiho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi ami nyahi saiwa siyaati kaitihaawo.

⁴ Isihiya usa aimi Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi nepihyaare. Kiya aimi yamihapataatihapi (Autahaatihomi) gaahaiwa otipipati ami nawiho owetati nehihaiwa nepi mmoniwawihyaare. Kiya aimi Autahaatihomi Itipihô Gaaho ninawipihî nepawihyaare.

⁵ Kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipaindihandi kiyaamiheti noaipasihî nepi mmoniwawihyaare. Aiwi kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa ipoti wura gaahura auta ausaimanitandihaiwa noaipasihî mmoniwî nepawihyaare. ⁶ Kiya jihî saiwawihyandaa-handi kandi ami kiya napepaapi timahiyawi, Autahaatihoai ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japihi Autahaatihoenda napiwi apipaahi windi japihi namepemaititaapo. Ami kiya Autahaatihomi Mwaahoai jahaati taawi tipî nerihîra tipimandaawaayowo. Aiwi kiya isihyaami ndiheti kopi kiya sisipitiwi koai mawihandi numwitaatiwi taawi tipimandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi kimi kandapi isihiya usa kiyai nuwi japihi numwaasi napisaihi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi apipaahi windi nga namepemaititaapo. Owe. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁷ Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taahiwaiwaara yapipateti wipiwati timihaihi ami yapipati wipati nesihî ami isihiya kati yapasawi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyihiyai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipati Siyahati Autaahaatiho mmonati gaahati kawisati itatamanihonihî nandapa gaahapa nimatati ami akipipa gaahapa ahotitaise. ⁸ O ami yapipati kata nandapa biya namaawa nehi anipihô ausitihiri akaasihaaahi nawahonaahi Autaahaatiho kati yapitisi saunditaise, "Kinyi yapipatanjî maipihatane," undonihî neti nopisasinati maipitati ahotinjati ipotihura sisihara tihati owemaitaise.

⁹ Isi nisi naisihyaati akiyihyaati, nisi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, nyahi sangi piwiha watipihâ kima kimireti kasatihaato. Iyahaahandi ami nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo: kiyaahi isihiya Autaahaatiho taati iwitatamanati ami taati japihi numwaasawihya gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kaitaatiwo taati gwinyaaho.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi nasisoaari titihireti kiyahore. Sahi komi isihiyai jihî iwitatamaniwi ami wani kiyaatinihi kiyai taawi iwitatamanotihandapi gwinyaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatisi ami sahi sami maariho komi isihiyai nunyawî nunjohihopi ko windi nanipimaamatitaise. ¹¹ Nyahi watipitaati sangi sataati kasatihaato. Sahi sami jatotihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwi otasaahaapihitane. Aiwi sahi jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitiwi isiwatiwi ami sahi kiyaatinihi jatohipipa akipipa Autaahaatiho sangi kasisonihapo. ¹² Siyawaawi ami sahi windi ahiyawî nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Aiwi sahi isihiya usa bipi natipisanîwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi akipipaapi jatimi nuwi ami ipotinihi kapa titihî akipipa kawihî nehohiyihyaamataiwi noaipaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatiho Wapa Kaitandihapaapi Apipaahi Akiti Katahosi Katimbipa Kaitaise

¹³ Aihî sura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai ipoti wapa kawitandi jihî timanati piwiha watipihâ nini gi saindihapa kahindi ami nahimito undati kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaahe Autaahaatihoai nusatipihâati awaisihô owetihî namati komi piwiha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titandi ami Autahaatiho sawahopi ambihitati Abiraahamihoai saundataase: "Kinyi nisapi ami nisihiretapi aimi mmonipihonge, nini akiti hapaahi akiti kaidihonisi piwiha kima watipindi nini gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato," undati saundataase.

¹⁴ "Nini gi apipaahi akitinîhi gaahandi kahitandi kahitotimandi kahindi ami nahimito. Saindi gaahandi nini gi kahisanîhi kireti ipoti ipotihura kinyi kimwaaya ki-maasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa pihitiwi apipaahi taahiyihya namwiyaatitaapo,"

Wuwanihapihi 22:16-17

undataase. ¹⁵ Aihî ami Abiraahamiho koai Autahaatiho kawitandi kaundimbipaapi satati Autahaatiho kaundimbipa nga kanisati nanimitaiso tati windi pohipimaayati natipisanati konihî jatimi noti titihî kireti kapa koai kawisati numwihî netaise.

¹⁶ Isihya piwiha wa watipihâ isihya usa nepi namaasipaitaatiwiha katawaahura utaahe kiyai nusatipihâati watipihandi wandihaisahomî ambipata satiwi, "Nini apipaahi akiti kandaato," tawaatopo. Iyauhi piwiha windi timunati owendaise. ¹⁷ Ami kimi kireti isihya ko jihî timanati kaundimbipa naitaatiwihiyai nini kapa kasatopipa titihî kireti kasindi nasamito undati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho watipitatu piwiha wa watipihâ katati kiya isihiyaisati ko sawahomî ambipata wisasataise. ¹⁸ Aihî ami piwimauri kimaauri yatimwi usa kauri nemapi wa ahimaitaatiwihauri ahondaise. Iyataati sauri piwa yatiwauri kimaure: Au-

taahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katimbipa ami ko sawahomi ambipata watipitati satati, "Nini akitinihi jiji timaniti katopipa kapa kaito," tati katahore. Iyati ami sauri piwaamauri wandipimauraahuni ami kimi kauri ahonda siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho nehi akitihapaahihii katahore. Ami ko akitimetihapa windi kamaatahore. Api-paahi owetise. Isi nyahi komihatihii noaatitihawii kooapihi nihiti niyohiyihyaani sauri piwauri Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwimauri gwinyaawa ami nyami maariho newa anditititihawo. Iyaati andititaati isiwataati kiyaaninihi jatitihawo ami ko katimbipa kanyisati ami nanyamitandoo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi jiji timaniti kanyatimbipaapi kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatohitihandi nyami maarihomi angihandimatati watipitati anitisati titihiniwati nyai-wataataise. Iyati nyami jatotimandi angihandamatiyahandi kimandi kandi apotihiri awairihiri anjihandi neti yatimwati yatipiyasirihiri mwipihirami dawaapihi niyati noaipati ami mihaati yamihapataatihii Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaaŋi ahiyati bimimbipihii nandaataise. ²⁰ Ami sapihi kapihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihii yamihapataatihii nyapi Jisaasiho nyami jiji aimi niyati Autaahaatiho anjihandi awaindihandaatihii nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandaataise. Iyati ko sapihi Merikisetekihomatiyati ami Merikisetekihomihireti kiyati konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi pirisihomatataise.

Merikisetekiho So Apipaahi Awaisiho Ambipati Awaipatisahore

7 Merikisetekiho so aunahipati awaipati Saremihandami kinjii Awaisihore. Ko siyati awaisihoematati Autaahaatiho kahaapaamapipa nahataapaisuni isihiyaisuni osamati winjatisihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho autahi isihiyaisuni nahataapaisuni daahemwati autahopi pirisihore. † Aihii jihura Abiraahamii komi tiworisa kinjiiya awaisihiyai kohematati tiwati owemapi taati anjipihapi napihi Merikisetekiho nasati daihira nutanimi winjataise. Nutanimi winjati ko Autaahaatihoai nunjenataise Autaahaatiho Abiraahamiihoai gaahati kawisati winjatitandoo. ² Aihii Abiraahamii komihapaimatitandi kahaapaamapipa nahataapa isihiyai tiwati owemati kiyaamihapa ikipipa netaise. Siyati nesipipa napi-masati ikwimaindimwitahaiwaapihi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikwimaindimwitimbipaami wapa neti ahiya ami wapa ikwimaindimwitimbipaami wapa neti yandihemapi noti owemataise. Siyati neti yandihemasipipaami ahoainjati kapa Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Sandi Merikisetekiho totimandi Awaisiho Titihaiwaahihii mmonainjati kaisiho tawaatopo. Iyataati ami sandi Saremihandami Pwisipati Itihapipa Owetati Napaisaati Bimitaatiwihato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataati so

† Ko isihyaapuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoo sisandipati tihati Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai dipumasihore.

Merikisetekopi komi noaipasirihiretapi ami komi saniyi sapiyaapi komi saisatoyaapi ami komi otipipati owemati napwisuraapi piwiha wa biyati ausaimaninati ko siyahore tati windi Autaahaatiho piwihaatihii jipatipinda ahimotise. Owetise. Ko nehi Autaahaatiho Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatiho Mwaaho isihyaapimainjihii isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaamihooanji bitonda konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi taati Autaahaatihoai piwaundipamatamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Merikisetekiho ambipati awaipatisahore apipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmoniwii gwinyaapise. Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamiihoai nusatipihaha awaisihore. Iyataati ami ipotihura saisatoya taahiyihiiya noaipaitaatiwihyaami satihoo kahaapaamapipa isihiyai tiwati owemati komihapaimatitandi nesipipaami ikwimaindimwi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikwimaindimwi ahiyai naimbipaami neti yandihemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵ Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Utaaho Ripaihomii mwaaya siya Abiraahamiihoetapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihyaare. Aihii kiyai Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawiwii isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoo tihiwii sisandipapi dipumanitaatiwi ahiwisataise. Saiwi Abiraahamiihoetapi noaipapihyaatihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Ripaihomiihiyai neti yandihiwati otipipati komi pirisihiyaimatitaatiwihati nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihomii saingosaahoyaaahetapi noaipahohiyihiyai winihapipa wapa Autaahaatiho sata nunyataise. Kahaapaamapipa gimunyainjipipa sahi isiwatiwi ami nehohipipa ikwimaindimwitimbipaami ninaasaimbaahihii nisi otipipati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoo tihiwii dipumanihohiyihiyai nunyawise undati kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Ripaihomiihiyaamihetapi windi namoai pahondaahandi kandi Abiraahamii komihapa nesipipaami wapa nunyataise. Numwihii ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaatiho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Abiraahamiiho aimi Autaahaatiho komihetapi isihiyai nahatiyai gaahati kawitandi piwiha jiji timaniti kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamiihoai nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihosi Apiraahamiihomiihoanji Merikisetekiho bitondaati Autaahaatihoai kinyi kimoai gaahati kawimbi winjatime undataase. Sandi Abiraahamiiho Merikisetekihomii yatihitahotihii kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataati ami sandi isihya Ripaihomii satoya komi jiti-patetapi namwiyaatimi nasohiyihiiya pirisihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoai otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoo tihiwii Autaahaatihoai dipumaniiwi nunyawii gaapundohiyihyaare. Iyataati kimiya kiya Isiraherihiiya nandapa ami maahoiapati ami wapa wapa kipiwii nepi ahoyawaawi napimasawii ikwimaindimwi ahiyawii ami kapaami ikwiri isundipihoo awitiwi nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaatihoai otipipati isihyaapi kaisaihi anditiwiiwandihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Isiraherihiiya nandapa nunyohipipa nehohiyimiyaaahi napopi owetitaatiwihiiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwii kiya pirisihiyaimatiwi windi Autaahaatihoai

haatihomi otipipati isihyaapi nasisoaari kaimi namutaapo. Ami Merikisetekihohi kopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihu windi ko napwise taha nyahi awimito. Owetise. Kohi konihi pirisihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati isihyaapi kaimi notaise. Siyati namaapoti asoho konihi bimisihho Abiraahamihohaisami daihira nutanimi koaisi Abiraahamihoho ikipipa ami wapa isihyai aunahipati niyati tiwati nesipipa wihoanji ikwimaindimwitihapaami usaaha nunyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piwiha aimi nyahi siyaati katihaato. Autaahaatihu winihapipa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati winihapipa sapa sandaase, pirisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihu nemwaitandihandapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihohai nunyawami gaa-pundiwi piwaundohiyihya kiyaami satihho Ripaihoetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiyai Isiraherihya nandapa maahoipa ami wapa wapa nepi ikwimaindimwapipi ahoyhipaami usaaha naasaahi kiyai nunyawise tati winihapipa kandaase. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi wani kimireti siyaati mmonihhaayo. Ami Autaahaatihu siyati mmonataise, Abiraahamihoho kapihi isihya awaisihya usaisi kiyaami aunahipa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamapipa nesipipa ikwimaindimwapihi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Merikisetekihohai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura Abiraahamihoho sandi kiyataise. Aihhi Autaahaatihu jasirihireti siyati noaipataise, Ripaihouni ami komihetapi ipoti noaipapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati pirisihiyaimatiwi isihyaapi kiyohiyihyauni Merikisetekihohai Abiraahamihoho numwimbipa kiyai maawi nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyohitiman-daahi nepi saiwi nasooanawaayopo, Merikisetekiho so kiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihore tiwo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sura Abiraahamihoho Merikisetekihohaisami nutanimi ami Abiraahamihoho koai wapa numwimbipa Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura ami sanaati koai sangi namwihihuraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura satihho Abiraahamihohi ambipateti kipundataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihoho Merikisetekihohai numwimbipa sapa komi satihho Ripaihopuni ami komi saisatoya ipoti ipoti Ripaihoetapi noaipaitatiwihyaami ambipataahi maawi kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merikisetekihomatihyohore

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihu Merikisetekihomatihyati isihyaapi komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihopi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyataati ami usa satihwi nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi noaipapi pirisihiyaimatiwi isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaisaihaahi ami pirisiho wo wipetaho ko isihyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipati neti Autaahaatihohai piwaunditandihohai napindapi Autaahaatihu namihainje? tiwi nasendaapo. Sandapi wihoanjiha nini sangi kasatitaano. Autaahaatihu nyapi koai piwaunditandihohi koai apipaahi wipetahohai namihainjitimandi ami ko Merikisetekiho kairihireti kiyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati nyapi nga

kaitandihohai namihanataise. Ami ko nyapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaipati ami isihya Ripaihoetapuni ami komi satihho Aronihohetapi noaipahohiyihya isihyaapi aunahipa nepi Autaahaatihohai nandapa maahoipati tihwi nunyawami otipipati kiyohirihireti kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami Mosesihoho Autaahaatihomi winihapipa isihyai nunjati saundimbipa sahi sireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiwise undirihireti kawiwami winihapipa kapa japepihiritaatiwi nunjitaatiwihiyai namihainjura nehi Autaahaatihu sawaho namihainjihiyai Mosesihoho neti Autaahaatihomi otipipataatihu ahiwisataise. Ami kiya saiwi otipipati kati nga kiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami otipipati isihyaami maipihaiwa windi nga nemaumwasihhi ami kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyaami omanjititihu windi saasane-tati titihimetise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami otipipati isihyaapi nandapa maahoipa tihwi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihohai nunyohipipa kiyai numwaasi deti Autaahaatihomihini windi namaise. Owetise. ¹² Ami wanihi Autaahaatihu utahho isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi nanipimati Pirisihoematati Autaahaatihohai piwaunditandihohi apipaahi koai nehi wipetahohai namihanati ahiwisataise. Iyataati so pirisiso isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandihohi. Siyati nga nemwaitandihohi nga isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwasihhi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya ainahiyihyaataawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatihu kimikireti kiyati pirisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi koai nunyawami dipumaniwi piwaundohiyihyaaisuni ami winihapipa otipipati kimati kati kapa kaundirihireti mmoniwai kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihu Isiraherihiyai numwimbipauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihu pirisiho nehi koai wipetaho isihyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati Autaahaatihohai piwaunditandihohi namihainjura winihapipa sapa jihapa kapaanhi apipaahi nemataise. ¹³ Iyataati pirisiho utahho nehi koai wipetahopi nyahi kimba piwima taawaati katimi nasohimo nyami Awaisihoho Jisaasihore. Ami ko isihya Ripaihoetapi noaipahohiyihyaamihomahe. Owetise. Ami kohi nehi isihya usetapi noaipahore. Kimikandapi Autaahaatihu ko nehi utahho koai wipetahohai pirisihoematitandi namihanataise. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihyai neti anditiwihonihhi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati nga kawitaatiwo. Iyataati isihya kiyaamihetapi nyami Awaisihoho Jisasi Kiraisiho noaipasawihyaami usa Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati aritaahandaasini tihwi dipumaniwi nunyawami Autaahaatihohai windi piwaamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi nahatiyaani mmonihhaayo. Nyami Awaisihoho isihya Judaahomihetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaamihetapi noaipahore. Iyataati ami Judaahomi isihya Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati aritaahandaasini tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumaniwi numwitaatiwihandi sandapi Mosesihoho windi kamaatise. owetise. ¹⁵ Ami nyahi auta mmonihhaayo Autaahaatihu nyangi daihira wanihira gaahira komi otipipati kawisaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaahira neti nanyisataise. Iyati ami

utaaho Merikisetekihomatiyati pirisihoematati nyapi komi otipipati kawitandho nehi koai wipetahoai namihanataise. ¹⁶ Jisaasiho noaipati pirisihoematati nyami aunahipa neti nyamihihooani bitondaati nyapi Autaahaathihoai piwaunditandhoematindimandi Mosesiho winihapipa Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa japepihirati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati winihapipa Mosesiho Isiraherihiyai satati kaundati numwimbipaapito. Isihya nehi Ripaihomihetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaahihii pirisihyaimatiwi Autaahaathihomi otipipati nepi isihyaapi kaitaapo tati numwimbipaapimaato. Owetise. Ko siyahiraapi noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konihii watipihandisaho bimaaami nairihiretapi noaipati pirisihoematati ami nyapi Autaahaathihoai piwaunditandhoematataise. ¹⁷ Nyahi kopi sataati ko konihii asoho watipihandisaho bindataati nyapi Autaahaathihooaisati konihii piwana-toaatataise tohitimandi ami kimandapito. Autaahaathihomi piwiha aimi jipatipindisihaathihapi Autaahaathiho koai satati kaundise.

“Kinyi Merikisetekihomataimbi kinyi isihyaapi aunahipa nepi kiyaapi ningisi konjinihi piwandapwaatataise undise,”

Aunihihiri 110:4

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Iyataati piwa sa katohiha neti siyati nyangi nanyisataise. Winihapipa jihapa isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumapi nunyawipiwaundohiyihya pirisihya nepi isiwatawa kiyohipipa nahataapa ami pirisihya sawanaimaawi aimi nemataise tati neti nanyisataise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaathiho nemasitimandi apaapimahe. Ami saiwa winihapipa isihya japepihiriwi Autaahaathihomi otipipati kawisohiyihyaami maipihaiwa windi nga nemaumwasihe. Iyati kiyai numwaasi niyati Autaahaathihomihini deti windi ahimaawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataati jihuraahi Autaahaathihomi winihapipa ahotihii japepihirotihaandaahi isihya noaipapi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti gaahya ainahiyihyaimatiwi Autaahaathihomi deti windi namaayopo. Owetise. Aihii ami Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoetapi daihira gaahira danyuwataise. Danyusitimandi nyahi Autaahaathihomihini deti nutihaawi kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai namihainjura nehihandi namihanataamaise. Jihii piwiha watipitati katatosati pirisihoematati ko koai kaisati namihanataise. O ami pirisihya usaisi Autaahaathiho piwiha wa watipitati windi kamaatati nehihandi namihanataise. ²¹ O ami Jisaasihohi Autaahaathiho piwiha watipitati katisiheti noaipati pirisihoematataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho koai namihanataati watipitati katisiha piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaathihapi Jisaasihopi satati katise:

“Nini Awaisihonini Autaahaathihonini kinyapi piwiha kima watipihwa watipindi sandi kandaato. Ami nini akitinihii nisi piwiha jihii katohiha nemaamati titihii kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi pirisihonimatipi konjinihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise,”

Aunihihiri 110:4

tati katihii jipatipindise. ²² Ami piwima kima katati jipatipindati ahotirimiri kireti Autaahaathiho piwiha komi isihyaaisati kiyai wapa kawitandi watipitati wisasisihaami akipipa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaathiho piwiha waniha sangisati wisasisiha jihai nusatipihaaati gaahaasi jihireti nusatipihaaati wanihireti ko sangi kasitandi katimbipa akiti titihii kireti kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati ami sandihimahe ami windi kimiyati ahondaise. Jihura Mosesihomii winihapipeti, piwiha kiyaisati jihii wisasisihaathihii isihya pirisihyaimatiwi isihyaapi nanipimapi Autaahaathihomii otipipati nepi kiyohiyihya taahiyihya noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiwi kiyotimandi kiyaami otipipati katinihii kiyaanihii windi kamaiwi keti napowaawi sandapi asiyihya noaipapi napohiyihyaami aunahipati newaayopo. ²⁴ Ami Jisaasihohi pirisihoematati asoho konihii bindataise. Isi ami ko komi isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi Autaahaathihomii otipipati kawisati bimipati utaaho wo windi namaitaise. ²⁵ Isi ami sandi kandapi Jisaasiho wanuni nasisoaaruni isihya komi ambipataahi Autaahaathihoenda nasohiyihyai maipihaiwaathihapi nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho watipihoo konihii nasisoaari bindataati komi isihyia Autaahaathiho iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi kiyaapi konihii Autaahaathihoai taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta kimo Pirisihoo Awaisihoo nini kopi taati piwima kasatimi nasohimo sohii nyangi nga nyami maipihaiwaathihapi nanyamaati ami nga nyatatamantaise. Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaathihomii ndiheti apipaahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maipihandi apipaahi windi kamaayahore isihyauni ami Autaahaathihouni piwiha nepi koai saundiwi kinyi maipihandi kaimbihone undiwi ikiwitaatiwihando. Iyati ami ko komi amitiheti ami maariho omanjititihii maipihaiwa apipaahi windi gimunyaati ami windi kumaurimundahore. Iyati ami ko yapimbataapihi isihya Autaahaathihomii winihapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kai-wihyaamihatihii bimisura ko kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa windi kamaayati nehi utaaho anjiniho koai yandihii bimainjahore. Ami ko saihii Autaahaathiho neti autaaahii niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihii mihaati yamihapataatihii Autaahaathiho sawahoaisati maasi awaisihomatati bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami ko usa isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihya jihya maapi yapipatambihyaa-matayahomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati komi maipihaiwaapi jihii nandapa kohasipihoo tihati Autaahaathihoai nunyatosati ami ipoti isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoo tihati Autaahaathihoai asisi nahateweti nunyatoaatitando. Ami ko windi siyati kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ami kohii nehi naasaindihii nehi naasuraahihii isihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko isihya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nahatewaapi osamati namaasati nehi naasuraahihii komi maariho ambipati

utaaho nahato Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati komi jitipati neti nuhaati ami kapa nesi niyati mihaati Autaahaatihomi ndimaa-homwaanji ahiyati isiwati bindataise. Ami kapa Autaahaatiho mmonataati maipihaiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Ami piwiha katimi nasohiha katawa asepihaitihaawihamwaanji siyate. Isihiya watipihandi andititiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha japepihiri-taatiwhandi owehiya kiya Mosesiho winihapipa ahairihiri kireti isihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaami mitihiyai namihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandi kandi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Jisaasiho komi Mwaahoai namihanataise ami ko noaipati komi isihyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundatandihomatitandando. Autaahaatiho jihi gwinyaasirihiri kireti japepihirati piwiha wapa kaitandi jihi timanati katisihaami tiwatihati wa watipitati katati komi Mwaahoai namihanataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Mwaahoai kawindimandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa kapa titihi nga kawisahotihе, ami koai naanjawisati kimbiwimainjihandi kando.

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunahipati Neti Yamihapataatihi Taati Autaahaatihoai Piwaundataase

8 Iyataati nini piwiha aimi kasatohiwimaiwaami titihi piwiha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjihiti nyami aunahipati neti nyapi taati Autaahaatihoai piwaundisiho yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati Jihimatati Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipai Daahemati Jatisihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji ambipati awaipati neti yamihapataatihi maasi Autaahaatihoaisati kahapaamapipa jatataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi akiti akitinihiti ko nyamihihooanji bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase ko nyangi anditinyaiwa nyatatamintando. ² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimimbipihiti sapihi Autaahaatiho sawaho satati kimbihi nisi bimohipimbihiti kapihapi isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwe tati katati sawaho Autaahaatiho namihana ahiyahapihe. Nehi isihiya katiwi namihaniwi ahiyawihapihimahe. Owetise. Isi kapihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi otipipati nyami aunahipati neti taati piwaundataase.

³ Iyataati ami isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniiwi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitihoai ahiwisawaayopo. Saiwi namihaniwi ahiwisoho so komihati otipipatisahore. Iyataati so mito kinaungwiha ninaasaami nehi naasaaraahi Autaahaatiho bindata isihiyai winjatirihireti nandaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati dipumanataise. Aiwi ami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi gaare undiwiha-pai maawi isisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihomi numwimbipa Autaahaatihoai siyate. Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwaapi apowindihandi neti yatihiwuwati Autaahaatiho sawaho maarita gwinyaasirihireti japepihira ipateti ni-maatataise. Nimaatindimandapi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati nyangisi maariho asipinyisati nanyamai-

tando. Aihiti ko Jisaasiho komi ambipati komi jitipati nunyainjipati nesiyaati Autaahaatihomi ndimaa-homwaanji anjititihiti gwitihooasini yamihapataatihi ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami Jisaasimo yamihapataatihi bimimoti kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindataataahi isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaamatiyati windi kamaitaihe. O sandi apaapimahe, Mosesihomi winihapipa aimi ahotirihireti japepihiriwi Ripaihomi satoya kati otipipati kaitaatiwihiya aimi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohi kimaapi yapimbataapihi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamihapataatihi bindata nyamihihooanji Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase taati gwinyaitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiya anjihandi nehi gohaparihandaatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisawaayopo. Sandi anji gohaparindaatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi anjimatotindi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihiti akitihandi ahotihandami nehi siwipati namihana noaipataise. Akitihandi yamihapataatihi ahotihiti kandami nehi siwipate totimandi apaapimaato. Mosesiho anjihandi gohaparihandi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwhandi anjimatitandi timaninati detindaise. Timaninati detitihiti Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai saundataase. "Anjaanji nisi otipipatapi gohaparihaanji anjimatapaapi nini kaindihisati saimbi setihaanji anjimatehitihi sisiho Sainaihoasini bimingura kahitohimumwaanji kamwaanji baimbi gwinyaapi japepihiripi itatamanipi anjimatitaape," undataase. ⁶ Iyataati ami Jisaasimoaisaahi ko nyamihihooanji bitonda nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandi Autaahaatiho namihana ahiwisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaundimandi nehi isihiya yapipatambihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiya kiyohitihandi nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Autaahaatiho satindihandahe. Nini Jisaasihoai nisuni samuni otihapihi ahiwisanihi ko otihapihi bitoitande. Bitohonihiti Nini komihetapi sangi piwaasatisanihi ami sahi Jisaasihomihihooanji piwandisaihi piwanaati nini samihoninitisanihi ami sahi noaipapi nisihyaatimatitaatiwe tati katindihandahe. Satati katindimandi jihi aimehura komi isihiya Isiraherihyaapi Mosesihoai kaundati ahaisihai ipihatisamaha awaisiha kandaate. Ami wani komi isihiyaisati piwiha wisasisimetapi gaahaiwa kawitandi katiwaiwa ami jihi Isiraherihiyai kawitandi kaundati ami kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaatiho Komi Isihiyaisati Wani Maasititandi Jihura Piwiha Timanati Katisihai Nusatipihaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nanyamaahonihiti nyahi noaipawaati komihyaanimainjaihi ami ko noaipati nyami Autaahaatihoematitandi piwiha aimi timanati katisiha jihi katati ahaisihai nusatipihaha totimandi siyatitihito. Isi kaapi wonji japwaati onihiti kasatitaano. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai nini sami Autaahaatihonimainjanihiti ami sahi nisi Isihyaati-

mainjaihi nini sangi jainjaati bimitaano undati piwiha timanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisiha sa nehi wapaahi kawisataati ami komi isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati apipaahi ainahiyihiyemaitandi kandaamaase. Owetise. O waniha piwiha timanati Autaahaatiho katisima isihyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwahonihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiyaimatitaatiwihandapiha kandaase. ⁸ Ami sandi isihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi windi kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindimandi apaapimahe. Isihya piwiha jiha komi isihiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundati numwaahonihi kiya noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi iwinjatitandi wasati numwisihaatihi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundataase. Nisi piwiha atihomaaniwi api-paahi maipihyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandi kandi ami isimiya kimikiyaapi komi piwiha aimi jiji wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase.

“Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Nini Asisiha wura wapa asipipa kaitandihura namihanataayo. Nini nisi isihya Judaahoetapi noipa-hohiyihiyaisatuni ami Isiraherihya nahatyaaisatuni piwiha asaaha ami nehi kai wa wasaito. wasati nunyati kiyai nini piwiha nunyati numwaasanihi kiya noaipapi nisihyaimainjaihi winjatito. ⁹ Iyataati ka piwa nisi isihyaaisati wasasoha jiji kiyaami saisatoyai yapi-pati Isipihandaahapi nuti numwaasi baindi winjatimi nasohura piwiha wasati nunyohihaamatimetati nehi kai waare. Ami kiya nisi piwiha jiha sa windi wasati piwaunditi nunyoha baiwi kiya kaitaano tohirihireti windi kamaiwi nepinimihauhi ami nini kiyai aho-sumwati namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ipotihura asisiha nini niwahonini namihanohiheti isihya Isiraherihyaaisati piwiha waniha kai nehi wa nini katohiha wasaito. Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Akipipa kimai-wa nini saindi kaito kiya daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini gwinyaati maaritohitihandi kiyaami amitiheti neti giwunyaati nunjito. Ami kiya kiyaami maariho omanjititih kandi nepi kipiwi giwunyaatonih kireti dai-wi bimitaapo. Aiwi ami nini nehi naasoninihi Autaahaatihonini Akohoninihi kiya mepi autaahepinimapi nisi otipipati kanisaihi ami nini kiyai iwitatamaniti win-jatito. ¹¹ Nini sawisanihi ami kiyaami wo komi naisihyaaisuni ami sawahomi saingosaahoyai saundati sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji Awaisihopi atiwi mmoniwi ami gisunyaatati nasesipatane undati kaundati ami katamunjitaase. Owetitaise. Ami kiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamihi ambipati awaipatisahiyauni ami ambipati awaipati owehiyauni aimi nisi isihyaasi nisapi aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiyaaso. ¹² Ami kiya aimi nisi isihyaasi nisapi kiyai giwunyaatati nusesipatati ami mmoniwhiyaare. Ami kiya nisi isihyaatihi kiya maipihaiwa isihya usaisi kawisohiwaiwa nemwaito. Aindi ami kiya nisi ndiheti nini windi maarimitohiwaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti nini kaiwaapi windi gimunyaati apipaahi nanipimandi-maito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati katise.

¹³ Nyahi siyaati mmondihawwi piwima ipotima Autaahaatiho wasati nanyamisimaapi waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kima Piwiha Wanihaare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati piwiha jiji wasati nyangi nanyamisihapi aimiha jahihandaati kaami otipipati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahi yawanaani aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jahipi-paimainjiji ami kapa nyahi namihaayo.

Anji Gohihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundiwi Nandapa Maahoapatami Jitipati Autaahaatihoai Dipumanawaayopo

9 Nini piwiha aimi kasatohihaamiha jihaati sandi kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyangisatitonih ami nyahi komihyaaninititihawwi piwiha timanati kandaase. Aih ami Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyamihihooanji bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai yamihapataatihi piwaundataase. Iyataati ami jihuraahi Autaahaatiho komihiyai sahi nisihyaati-matisaihi ami nini samihonimandi jainjaati bimitaano tati piwiha timanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura winihapipaisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiw kopi gaapunditaatiwo. Iyataati ami anjaanji waanji nehi gohihaanji isihya anjimatawaayopo kandaapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihaanjo. ² Kiya saiwi anjaanji gohihaanji anjimatawaayopo. Gohihaanji anjaanji anjimatiwosawi yatimwi yatipiyawaayopo. Yatipiyaposawi jihandi sandi satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Isihya kiyaami maipihai-waapi nandapa nesi nuwi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitaatiwihireti tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aih kando-ti sisihaiwa tipopi ahiyawami ami ganiho wo kaiwi koasini biretihandi ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandihandi. (Sapa kihirotohandi mitaahandi yatipiyahotihandoti ahondaise.) ³ Aih ami metaahi yatipiyahotihandi kapihandi sandapi satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiroti bindata komi isihiyai winjatitandihireti tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Sauri yatipiyahowaurami otihapihi apotihiri minjatinahiri apipaahi mwipihira mihasinapi mihaapi kirinihi yatipiyapi Autaahaatiho bimitandihireti nimbipuwataise. ⁴ Aih kiri apotihirami kimbaahi deti kiraini ganihomatiyahonji masihonji nehi gorihandaahihi kaiwihonji ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sonji ganonjaasini isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitaatiwihonje. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotiroti nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimitandihireti tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami pausihandi windi nehi gorihandaahihi kaiwihandi awainaahoetahandi ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandi pausimandi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati bimitandihandapi timanati piwiha kaundisiha gwinyaitaatiwi namihanahande. Iyataati ami kandi pausimandoti kaapiho wo gorihanda kaiwihohi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami so kaapopi nandapa biretihandi manaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho nandapa owehapihi nehihaati Isiraherihiyai numwim-

bipaami wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kandi pausimandoti Aronihomi irihiri ngirihiri jihura Autaahaathiho katihahi ahiyawosauhi asirimatati yanisirihiri ahondaise. Aiwi ami kandoti nawiha wandipati taapirehandi Autaahaathihomi winihapipa ikwimaindimwitihipa jipatipindisiha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kandi pausindami mipateti maahomwaanji nehi siwipati yatimwi kaiwi wihooanji witi ami wihooanji witi ahiyawaayopo. Sauri siwipauri isihiya gorihandaahihi Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi komi ndiheti kiyaanihi bimohiyihyaapi namihaniwi isihiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandami mipateti namihapi wisasawaayopo. Iyataati sauri siwipauri ditatisahaurisi kaurami ditati tusapaapanati pausisindisi namaasataise. Aihhi sapihapi isihiya satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Isihiyaapi Autaahaathiho jitipati mmonataati maariho asipiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasipipihe tawaatopo. Isi saiwaapi nini wani kimura windi waati pihindi kamaatito.

⁶ Saiwi kiya anjimatiji kahapaamapipa katihahi ahiyawo owetihahi isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihya namasawi yatipiyahotihandi jihandi mitaahandoti asisi nahateweti nandaapi noaipapi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi dipumaniwi ami isihyaami aunahipa nepi Autaahaathihoai piwaundiwi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi Autaahaathihomi winihapipa kaundirihiri kireti kiya japepihiriwi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Ami isihiya isihyaapi Autaahaathihomi otipipati komi anjaanji otipipati kawiwami ami Autaahaathihoai nandapa maahoaipati tipi tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi ko isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi piwaundiwi gaapundohiyihyaami mitiho nehi sawaho naasohi asisiha nehi naasaara kinaungwiha naasi naaseti yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimbipihhi mihatihahi nandaataise. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaathiho nasati bimindihandoti isihiya Autaahaathihomi otipipati kiyohiyihyaunhi isihiya nahatiya windi namindaapihirote ami kiya windi namindaapise tati itihapipa ahotiho. Autaahaathihomi otipipati kiyohiyihyaami pirihiho mitiho nehi sawahohi katihahi nandaahatihe. Iyataati ko kinaungwiha ninaaseti asisiha naasara katihahi nandaataahura ko nehi taanahoni nyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehi taanahihoni ko windi apipaahi namindaitaise. Ami ko kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihandisangi tiwata kapaami jitipati isisi nandaataise. Nandaati kaanji bokisihandi awaindihandi Autaahaathihoai komi otipipatapi wapa nunyohipipa windihandi katihahi ahotindihandami awihaasini Autaahaathiho mmondandi jitipati ahiyataise. Jitipati ahiyatosati ko sawahomi maipihandi Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi jihhi sawahopi Autaahaathihoai piwaundati nunjenataise. Iyatosa ami kasini ipoti isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi Autaahaathihoai piwaundati nunjenati gaapundataase. Iyataati sati jitipiti ko nesi nyati ahiyatosati gaapundati Autaahaathihoai piwaundipiti isihiya maipihaiwa Autaahaathihomi ndiheti kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya apipaahi nanipimainjihhi ami maiwa maipihaiwa kiyihaayono maatiwi nehi nanihaiwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti nesiyati ahiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaathiho saiwa maipihaiwaasi sahi windi kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gwinyaawaahandi kandi kiyohiwaiwaapaahi windi jitipati nesiyati ahiyati gaapimundise. Owetise. ⁸ Iyataati sa piwiha winihapipa isihiya nehihiya Autaahaathihomi Anjaanji yatipiyahotihandi mihatihandaatihi namindaapise tati ahotihhi nyahhi mmonihhaayo. Iyataati sandaahi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise, isihiya nahatiya mihatihhi Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimirihiroti windi namindaitaapo. Namindaapi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi titihhi sawana Autaahaathihoapihi deti naiwi koai windi piwaamunditaapo tati neti nanyisataise. ⁹ Ami piwima siyati isihiya nahatiya mihatihhi mihapaahi Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimimbipihhi windi namindaapise tati ahotihhi ami isihiya nahatiya nehi kimbaahirotihi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaathihomihini deti windi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanimura kimura isihiya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepihiriwi nandapa maahoaipa gaare undiwuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaathihoai nunyauhhandi kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi saundati nisi ndiheti sahi noaipapi apipaahi gaahiyaati saasotahiyaatitihhi nini baindi jasoti sapi maaritataayo unditandihireti ahimaawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaami amitha maariho omanjititihhi gwinyaahohitihandi neti saasotahiyemwati popitihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami isihiya Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kiyaami gaarehaiwauni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihyaaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaathiho windi samundise sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapi maahhe. Winihapipa kiya japepihirohipipa nandapa maahoaipa ami waapoho kiya nanihohipipaapuni ami nehi ambipati bausohipipaapitahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya winihapipa japepihiriwi kiya kiyohiwiwa nehi kimaati tiwatahaati ambipateti kiya kaitaatiwi kaundati ami mihatihhi maariho omanjititihhi titihematitaatiwihandapi windi kamundindihandaahhe. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho ipotihura kiyai nga neti titihemwaitandihira daihira nunjitandi saiwa nehi wanapi gohiihaiwa numwihihaiwandaate.

Kiraisiho Nyapimainjihhi Nyapi Jitipati Nuhaasipati Autaahaathihoapihi Ahiyataise

¹¹ Jihura isihiya saiwi kaimi napimbiiwihandisi wani kimuraahi Jisaasiho sawaho titihhi noaipati Pirihiho Awaisiho Mitihohematati nyapi nyami aunahipati neti Autaahaathihoai taati piwaundataase. Jihura Autaahaathiho Jisaasihomihetapi isihiyai gaahati kawisati japihi numwaitandi piwiha timanati katisiha Jisaasimo

neti ka akemati kiyati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindimandi nyapimainjihi nyami aunahipati neti yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi bimimbipihiki komi ndiheti taati nyapi piwaundataase. Sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaatichoai nyapi piwaundimbipihiki kimaapi yapipataapihi Autaahaatichohihi bimitandihapihe tiwi anjaani gohihaani ambihitiwi anjimatotihandisi apipaahi waati nusatipihamaahande. Iyataati sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaatichoai piwaundimbipihiki nehi isihya kaiwi ahiyawihapihimaahae. Owetise. Iyataati kimaapi kahaapaapipa Autaahaaticho kiyati ahaimbipaisati ahoyati kiyati windi ahimaise. Kiyati ahimaisi sahi kandi windi mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yapipaataambiho kinaukwiha nahateweti asisaha nehi naasaaraahi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maasapiho memetihirami jitipatumi ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipipihohomi jitipatumi isisi nandaati mihatihiki Autaahaaticho sawahohihi bimirihiroti komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komi jitipati sawahomihati ipi titihiki atawihateti nuhoaamasipati neti komi ikwiraahi sawaho isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi bimimbipihiki komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho komi jitipati pihitihaiwaara isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi naasaaraahi nyahi isihyaani nahatiyaanami maipihaiwaapi komi jitipati gaahati isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi Autaahaaticho sati jitipiti mmonataati namati ko nyami maipihaiwa nahatewaatihapi wanuni ipoti ipotuni japihi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonihiki nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihiki gaahyaanimatitihawo. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya itapipaisuni ami isihyaami anditatuni ami wapa wapauni isipi kiyawaawaahi ainjotihaiwaisahiyaasi isihya usaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapimunditaapo. Nehi yandihiki binyaihi kiya itapipa anditatu isihohiyihiyai pirisiho isihyaapi Autaahaatichoai nandapa tihati dipumasiho sawisati kawisataise. Maasapiho memetihirami jitipatumi ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipisipihomi jitipatumi namoti ami maasapiho kauho sanaati tipi tihauhi tihimi noti sotipati waatipimainjipati neti katisati timandaati waapohoisati ahoyati naumbwaihiraati isaa hanaapatohaara kiyaamiheti tutipataise. Ko siyati kawihihura kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapiti titihiki gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatiwi nuwi isihyaisawi maasi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Kiraisiho komi jitipati nyapi nuhoaamasipati kiyaami siyohitimandisi apipaahi nusatipihahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho somiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihiki Gaahonasisoari bimisihiki neti koai anditiwuwati watipurimati giwunyaasihiki Itipihiki ko Gaahomihiki watipihandaahi Autaahaatichoai nyapi nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utahoho apipaahi gaaho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Autaahaatichoai poundahaiwa maipihaiwa apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi windi kamaayaho utahoho ainahihiki nyapimainjijhi nyapi napotaise. Napwindihandaahi

nyahi nahatiyaanami maipihaiwa nenyamataise nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaaticho yaasihandi apipaahandi nanyinyati yandihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyati kanyindimandi nyahi Autaahaatihopi otipipati kawisaati kopi maarita koai mepi autahemwawa maasi koaisaati nasisoari bimaami nutihaawihandapi kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sandi Jisaasiho komi jitipati nyami maipihaiwaapi nuhaamasitihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahyanimatonihi Autaahaaticho nyangi nyasonata sahi aimi noaipapiti nisihyaatimatawaayopo tati nanyamaataise. Autaahaaticho komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwiha timanati katati wani ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho neti akiwaiwemati kaitandi Autaahaaticho namihanati ahiwisataise. Isi Jisaasiho siyati kaindihandaahi Autaahaaticho isihya usaisi sahi aimi nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihandihyaate undisawihiyaisi Autaahaaticho wapa gaahapa numwitandi katati timanati ahaimbipa nunyonihiki kiya kapa nepi nasisoari kiyaanihi koaisawi maasi bimitaapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho kaindimandihiki isihya piwiha jahihiki Autaahaaticho komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwiha wisasati numwisahaatihiki bindawaawi komi ambipa niwimaapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaapimaawi kiyataise. Ami nehi Kiraisihomihiki jitipatihiki kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihiki Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapiti gaahya saasanotahyaatisaihi ami Autaahaaticho kiyai sahi titihiki gaahyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaaticho isihyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihiki ami kiya noaipapiti komi isihyaimatitaatiwihandapi piwiha wani asaaha isihyaisati wisasisiha Autaahaaticho neti akaahemaitandi Kiraisiho napwindindapi sangi nini nesipati kasatitaano. Isihya usa sangi napopi asiyihya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisihyaisangi ikipipa ami wapa naitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehi asiyihya bindawa utahoho kiyaamihapa naitandihomihiki ambipati ambihitiwi sanihaha nyamapa naitande tiwi katiwi komi ambipati utipihoaatihiki jitipatipaiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utahoho katati nisapa nisihya aho ahaati nini napwisanihura naitande tati ambihitiso ami ambihitisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisihiki napomahonihura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonahiki komapa naitaatiwihyaapi ambipati ambihitihiki ami utipihoaatihiki ahiwisawihya windi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utahoho komapa ko naponihura usa naitaatiwihyaapi ambihitihiki piwiha wisasati ahaisiha ko windi namaapoti bimonahiki, isihya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawihya windi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katisihiki napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatiwihiki ambipati ahiwisawihya kapa titihiki naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami kimihiki kireti Autaahaaticho komi isihyaisati ko kiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihiki ami kiya komihiyaimatisaihi winjatitandi piwiha jihiki wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasipihiki tipi jitipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura piwiha Autaahaaticho komi isihyaisati wisasisiha

noaipati akaahaimataaise. ¹⁹ Sa piwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinihi Mosesiho isihya nahatyaaisi winihapipa Autaahaathiho komi isihyaaisi piwiha jiha numwisahaathi ahotimbipa ninaasaimbaahi neti awitati kaundataase. Iyati ami kapihi kauho sipipihohaiwaathi ami memetihiri wiwa neti tiwati tihati Autaahaathihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kapihi kapaami jitipati neti waapohoaathemati kisihisataise. Iyati isaaha anjinetiha tamitatisati tibatati neti ami sipisipihandami atihha marasiniho amateniho jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wasataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sipisipihandami waapohoisati nambwaihiriipataathi timandaati boyatesi utipihobukihandi Autaahaathihomi winihapipa jipatipindihandaatuni ami isihya nahatyaaisuni kiyaamiheti tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisatahete kiya isihya (Isiraherihya) nahatyaaisi saundataase.

'Kimati jitimataahi Autaahaathiho sahi komi isihyaati-matitaatiwi piwiha wasasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winihapipa baiwi japepihiritaatiwe,' undataase. ²¹ Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho anjaani gohihaani Autaahaathiho sawahopi komi otipipatapi anjimatotihandetuni ami katihhi kapaaraahi otipipati kaitaatiwi ahoyohipipetuni jitipati tutipati jaataise. ²² Iyataati ami winihapipa Autaahaathiho komi isihyaaisi piwiha wasasati numwisahaathi ahotimbipa kapaamapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaathihomi anjitihi gohihathi otipipati kaiwi piwaundohipipaapi satise. Ami kapeti jitipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaathiho kapaapi biyati maaritati mmondaise. O ami kapai windi samaisaihaahi Autaahaathiho kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati windi ko maarimititaise tise. Kauho ami sipisipihandi koai tihwi waamaindumapi nunyohipi-paami jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maarititaise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamuni ami isihyaami jitipati nepi namuhaawaawaahi ami isihya Autaahaathihomi ndiheti komi piwiha winihapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho windi nemwaamati nanipimimatitaise. Nehi isihya wapai tipi kapaami jitipati nuhaapi ami kapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi numwisaihaahi Autaahaathiho isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi apipaahi nanipimatamaitaise.

Kiraisiho Autaahaathihoai Nunyanati Napwindihan-daahi Autaahaathiho Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi ami sandihhi nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaathihomi anjaani gohihandaathi kapaaraahi komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ahotimbipa sapa nehi yamihapataathi akipipa ahotimbipaami siwipate. Iyataati kapaisi Autaahaathiho komi ndihaara mmonati gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare tati maarititandi kauho ami sipisipihandami jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti jitipati windi nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaathiho kapaapi windi gaare tati maarimititaise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaathihomi anjaani gohihaani yamihapataathi Autaahaathiho sawaho bimimbipihami siwipati nehapihi komi ndiheti gaatanihhi

Autaahaathihoni isihyauni ahoyaniwi piwaatin-daatiwihapihi kauho sipisipihandami jitipati nuhaapi nepi timanawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noaipati Autaahaathihomi ndiheti gaahapaathi ami Autaahaathiho kapaapi maaritataise. Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataathi Autaahaathiho sawaho bimimbipihhi isihya giwunyaapi piwaunditaatiwi naisaihihiyai Autaahaathiho piwaundati numwaati winjatitandihapihi namihainjipihhi jitipati nuhaapi jaapi nepi timanataatiwihati kauho sipisipihandi memetihiramihatimaahe. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sipisipihandami jitipati nusatipihahate. Iyataati sati jitipiti Kiraisihomi jitipate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaathihomi ndimaahomwaanji ahoyati bimimbipihhi ahoyataise ami kapihi Kiraisiho sawahoetapi isihya Autaahaathihoenda naiwi koai piwaunditaatiwihapihi. ²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi nepasi naimbipihhi sapihi nehi isihya kiyaami ikwiraahi Autaahaathihomi anjaani gohihaani yamihapataathi Autaahaathihomi bimimbipihhi akipihapihi nehi siwipati nehahaani anjimatohipihhi niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi titihhi yamihapataathi Autaahaathiho bimimbipihhi komi ndimaahomwaanji ahaimbipihhi niyataise. Iyataati isihyauni ami Autaahaathihoni ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihapihi ko niyati titihemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunahipati neti nyapi nanipimati sapihi kapihi Autaahaathihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitondaati nyangi Autaahaathiho nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapinyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapihi naindindapi windi yahandisi maapi yapimbataapihi Autaahaathihomi anjaani gohihandaapihi yatipiyapi mihatihhi Autaahaathiho sawaho biminditihhi pirihihi isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi waamaindumapi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihhi pirihihi nehi asisiha naasaaraahi kinaungwiha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sipisipihandi ami maahoaipa wapa tipi tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipi-paami jitipati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi jitipati nesi satihhi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihohi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamihapataathi Autaahaathiho sawaho bimimbipihhi komi ndimaahomwaanji taahiwaiwaara jinjapihi jinjapihi niyataamaise Autaahaathihoai komi jitipati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi numwitandi. Owe. ²⁶ Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami wuwanihura Autaahaathiho kapaamapipa kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati ami wanimuraaisangi Kiraisiho konihhi pihitahaiwa taahiwaiwaara komi ambipati yaawati naanjihaiwa neti ami napopi nasatoaatitaihe. Ami ko saimi nasatoaatitihati kati wani nyahi mmonihayo. Kahapaamapipa nahataapa isihyaapi turimanitandi wani kimura asisiha ipotaataatimaweti Autaahaathiho piwiha waniha asaha komi isihyaaisi gaahaiwa kawitandi kaundati wisasisiha neti akaahemasurimura Kiraisiho yapipataapihi nehi naasaara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nenyamati ami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjihandi naanjihandi namaanyamitandi Autaahaathihoai

haatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ko ipi titihi atawihateti nunyanati nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Isihiyaanamiheti nyahi napwitihaahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nehi naasuraahihini nyapihura napwitihaahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi jatitihawe. Jatisaihi tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonihini kura Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nya-sondaise. ²⁸ Ami kimiri kireti Kiraisiho isihiyaanami maipihaiwaapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanati Autaahaatihoami maaritirihireti japepahirati napoti isihiya taahiyihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japihi maapi yapipataapihi napa-taise. Iyataati sandi ko jihaati isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaapitaise. Owe. Komi isihiya ko napitaiso tiwi windi namopi maaritiwi jatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho kiyai apipaahi gaahaiwa numwitandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati apipaahi kiyaisinihi numwaitandi napitaise.

Kiraisiho Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraahi Autaahaatihoai Nunyanataise

10 Ami Winihapipaahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titihi akipi-paamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaatihoai isihiya kapa winihapipa katirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoaipa kinaungwiha nahatetweti tipi tihwi nunyohiyihyaami maipihaiwa nga windi nemaumase. Owe-tise. Kiya kiyai winihapipa kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwiha nahateweti nandapa maahoaipati naasikapa tipi tihwi Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi nunyohiyihyaami maipihandi windi nga nemwati ami kiyai neti titihyemaumase. Winihapipa nehi siwipatindaato. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati, "nisi ndiheti sahi titihi ainahiyihyaate," undati windi mausose. ² Iyataati ami nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihotihandi nehi naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiyemwahanihini ami kiya kiyaami maarihoatihapi maipihandapi piwiha owehiyaaniso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi, ami sapihi kuraanini nandapa maahoaipa gaarehandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwini nunyohitihandi namihaapi namaitauhe. Aiwi kiya kiyaanini kaiwa kaimi namutauhe. ³ Sandi siyati ahotihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihoai kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi dipumanimi nowaayopo. Kiya saimi niyohitimandaahi kiya sawana mmotiniwi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaane tiwi kiyaami maipihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴ Ami sandami tanyaaha kimaape: Kiyaami maipihaiwa kauho sapiho sipipihohomuni memetiharamuni jiti-pataahi bausa nga windi nemaumasihe.

⁵ Ami kimandi kandapi Kiraisiho yapipataapihi napitandi timaninani bitonda Sapiho Autaahaatihoai sata kaundataase:

"Kinyi isihiya kohasipihohomi maahoaipati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipi tihwi gisi dipihimanihotihandapuni

ami kauho sipipihohomi jiti-patuni nahinyohitihandapi windi maarimitipihohomi. Saimbi maarimitapaapi ningi ambipati nehi isihiyaamihati nanimisamihini ami kati nini neti gisi japihi gaarehandamataindi nahimitandi nepi nisapi nimanapaise. ⁶ Aimbini kinyi kohasipihohomi maahoaipati nahatohapa kapaanini aritaahandaasini tihauhi tihati sosisihaahitimbiapaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi ami isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa memetihiri, kauho sapiho ami sipisipihandi gaarehandi tipi tihwi dipihimaniwi nahinyotihandapi kinyi windi gaare tipi usopi ami windi maarimitipihohomi. ⁷ Ami kinyi sainihini kandapi nini gisi sahitaatao. 'Jase, Autaahaatihoje nini kimbihini kimonine! Kinyi maarit-ingipipa kaitandi neti timanindi kimbihini kimonini toho. Nini kahitandi kinyi maaritingipipa kireti kahito ami nisapi piwiha wa kinyi piwihaami utipihoaatihini jipitipindisihaatihini ko siyati kaitaise,' tati katati ahotirihireto."

Aunihihiri 40:6-8

⁸ Kiraisiho jini Autaahaatihoai saundataase.

"Kinyi isihiya nandapa maahoaipati kohasipihohomi nahatohapa kapaanini nepi tipi tihwi sosisihaahimapi gisi nahinyohipipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi kinyi maariho windi wimaahitise. Aimbini kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi maarimitise," undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatiho winihapipa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati ami maipihandapi kaitaatiwi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa kaundirihireti japepihiriwi kiyauhandi kandi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosati ami Kiraisiho saundataase.

"Jase, Autaahaatihoje nini kimbihini kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihiri kireti nini japepihiriti kahitandi kimonine," undataase. Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho maaritindihandi kopi kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihandi nemati namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimatati ami jihandami aunahipati netaise. ¹⁰ Iyati Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihiyaanangi sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titihi komihiyaanimatitihawini nanyamaitando. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti japepahirati Autaahaatihoai † nunyanati Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Nehi Naasaaraahini jihapuni ami wanapuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapuni ahoyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Aihini ko nyapi saindhandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa kaiwaanini nenyamati sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti noaipati gaahiyaati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaahi komihiyaanimatitihawini neti yandihenyamati apipaahi kiyaanangisihini nanyamaataise.

† maahoaipa wapa tipi sisihapihi tihooahauhi kapaanini tihati sosisihaatipamatiyati.

**Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai Nun-
yainjitihanda Autaahaatiho Nyami Maipihaiwa Nenyamataise**

¹¹ Pirisihiya nahatiya ami nehi ninaasohi kinaung-wiha nahateweti maahoai kahasipihohi tipihohi hipihohi kiyaanihi bitotawa asisiha nahata ninaasetihohi windi ikimaaniwi kapa gaarehandi maahoai tipihohi tihohi, isihyaami maipihandi apipaahi windi nga nemaumahandi, jinjapihemapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Ami Kiraisihohi windi kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Kohi nehi naasuraahi gaarehandamatiyati maipihandapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwa jihaiwauni wanihaiwauni ami ipoti ipotihaiwauni nga apipaahi kaiwaanihi nemwaitando. Siyatosati komi otipipati aimi owetihohi Autaahaatihomihohi ikwiri gaatihairaihoanji apipaaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraapi namasati Kiraisiho jatimi notaise isihya komi tiworisai Autaahaatiho neti komi auhiraapihemahonihohi kiyai ko winjatitandihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho nehi naasaaraahi isihyaanami maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyanati kandaahi isihyai neti apipaahi kiyaanihi titihohi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahohi isihyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehi naasaaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyati Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ipi titihohi atawihateti nimaatindihanda titihohi Autaahaatihomihohiyemasawihyai neti apipaahi titihohi isihya gaahiyemataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomihohi Itipihohi Gaahoaisangi nyangi kimiri kireti sandihohi akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonihohi, ami Autaahaatihomihohi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihohi jihohi sandaase.

¹⁶ "Piwiha kima watipihohi waniha ipotihura nisi isihyaisati nini watipindi wisasito. Nini Awaisihonini gisi kimandi kahitataato. Nisi winihapipa piwiha kiyaami maarihohi omanjitihohi neti jipatipaindosati neti kiyai giwunyaito. Aindi nisi winihapipa piwiha kiyaami amihohi jipatipaindosati neti giwunyaito,"

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁷ Jihohi satati katatosati ami kasiniha satati katise tati jipatipindise.

"Kiya nisi ndihohi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi nini windi giwunyaito. Aindi ami kiya apipaahi titihohi metati maipihaiwa nisi winihapipa nepinimapi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini windi giwunyaito,"

Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Ami Autaahaatiho sata katati nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanihi nenyamataise. Nenyamasihohi maipihaiwa komi ndihohi windi ahimotise. Aimi maipihaiwa nenyamasihohi owetisi napaapi napindapi nandapa tihaati Autaahaatihoai dipumanitihawe?

**Autaahaatihohi Giwunyaapi Komi Utatototi Deti
Nuwise**

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Jisaasihohi jipatipati nyami maipihaiwa aimi

nenyamasihohi nehi nanihiyaati Autaahaatiho sawahohihohi bimimbipihohi anjipihohi komihohi deti utatototi naitihaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasihohi nyapi daihohi wanihohi asitimatihohi handisahohi apotihohi mwipihohi aatihohi † nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi nyahi Autaahaatiho anjipihohi bimimbipihohi kira naitihaawe. Siri apotihohi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahohihohi bimirihohiroti ami nehi pirisiho awaisihohi mitihohihohi nandaati otipipati kairihohiroti nisapusirihohi. Iyataati siri apotihohi Jisaasihohi sawahohi ambipate.

²¹ Nyahi nyami Pirisiho apipaahi awaisihohi Autaahaatihomihohi isihya nahatiyai winjatisihohi ya-hoaisaahiyaane. ²² Isi ami nyahi maarihohi popitihohi isaati ami nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso taati mmonaati Autaahaatihomihohi deti naitihaawo. Nyami maipihaiwa nyami maarihohi ahotihohi nyami maarihohi piwiha sahi maipihyaate nyatihohi mmonaati giwunyaawaati ami Autaahaatihomihohi ndihohi nyahi maipihyaane taati mmonihohiwaiwa Jisaasihohi komi jipitapa aimi bausanyamase. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihohi deti naitihaawo ami nyahi maipihandi owehiyaani ainahiyihyaanini komi ndihohi maipihandapi piwiha owehiyaane taato. Ami Autaahaatiho waapohohi gaahohi kipa owehohi isihya wani aimi bausanihohi noaipapi popitihohi aimatohiyihohi amatiyati nyangi neti baanyusati popitinyamasihohi popitihohi aani noaipihohi ayono. ²³ Iyataati ami nyahi siyaati kaitihaawo. Nyahi wuwanihohi namasati Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohi hipatamatiyaati kireti kiyaanini giwunyaapi nohoatitihawo. Iyaati koaisi numasi jipihohi namutihawo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatiho ipotihura gaahaiwa nanyinyati kanyitandi katihi jatohiwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akiwaiwa kanyisati nanyamitaiso taati andititaati jatimi nutihaawo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Autaahaatiho nanyamitandi jihohi giwunyaati timanati katimbi-pa kapa titihohi ko nyangi nanyamitaiso taati giwunyaawaahiyaaninitihohi.

²⁴ Nyahi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihyaani yawanaani wonini waanini ami wo waatapi giwunyaitihawo. Iyaati wonini waanini ami Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihya nyami naisihya woai waati newaati anditihohi waati maarihohi nunyaati ami newa kimikiyaanini andititaati maarihohi namindihawo. Iyaati gaahaiwa kawisaati ami kaindihawo. ²⁵ Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihohi isihyaanini windi pihohi yaati nyangi nyangi ninaasonini ninaasaanini nyami anjipihohi yandihohi bimimitihawo. Sandi namawa napaitaati ahoyandihawo. Isihya usa saiwi taawi wani pihohi yohimamatamatiyaati windi nyahi kamaitihawo. Owetane. Autaahaatihomihohi isihyaanini napaitaati ahoyanaati newaati yawanaanini andititaati ami nyami naisihya wo waati newaati anditihohi witihaawo. Awaisihohi Kiraisihohi Asisiha isihyai neti tipitapa usondandihohi noaipaitandihohi aimi deti taati nasataisi masehonjiso taati mmonihohi sandi nyahi pihohi taati nasisoari kaimi nutihaawo.

† *Maakihohi utipihohi 15:38 handaapihi mmome.*

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai Windi Ahosumwaa- maitihaawo

²⁶ Nini sangisi sandi apaapimaasato, kimandape. Nyahi Kiraisihopi piwiha akaaha aimi atisaati newaatatihyaanini kiyaanini, ami usinjaawaati yawanaani gwinyaawaati maaritotihanda kiyaanini kiyahaawaahi ami gaarehandi nyami maipihandi nenyamaitatihandi apipaahi owetise. ²⁷ Isi ami nyahi siyaati maipihaiwa kiyaaninihi tawaati kaimi nohaawaahi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaanisi api-paahi maipiyaati aungwohandi yaitihaawe. Ami Awaisiho piwiha nyamiheti neti yanyutaati tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapuni ami sisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi awaindihandi aungwohandi noaatati tiha-toaatishiha Autaahaatiho komi tiworisai neti tihoaitandi timanisahaapihi neti nyangi nyihoaitandihuraapi gwinyaahaawo. ²⁸ Ami nyahi kimandi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo. Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa winihapi-paapi Mosesiho nyami asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Ami kiyaami wowaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kapa nemapi ko maaritirihireti namapi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ami isihiya wuri yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi win-japi piwihaapihi nesaiwi ahiwisawi akite tauhi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai windi maariho asipimaawiwu nehi siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai newaati mimai-piwitihawo apipaahi maipe. Ami isihiya siyohiyihiyaisaahi yaawihandi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise, kiya Kiraisihoai mmoniwi nemahohitindapo. Iyati ami Kiraisihomi jiti-pati Autaahaatiho neti kataahi komi piwiha waniha gaaha isihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati numwitandi katisiha neti akaahemati ami jitipati sati kataahi nyami maipihaiwa nemasihi ami nyahi noaipati titihi Autaahaatiho sawahomi isihyaanimatohipati nehihata-matawi mmoniwi nemawaayowi kiyai Autaahaatiho yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise. Aimi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaatiho nyan-gi komi maariho awaindihandi nanyamindihandapi neti nanyisati ami anditinyaisihopi maipihaiwa katiwi koai maariho yaawihandi nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso satati saisoaisi komi kaimumwaanji kamwaanji yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise taati nyahi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Ami piwiha wa Autaahaatiho sawaho satati katisiha nyahi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko piwiha satisihaapito: “Nini niwahonini isihiya usa kiyaami ambipati maariho yaawihandi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami kandihani numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihandi kiyai yaawahandi numwito,”

Winihapipa 32:35

tati katise tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nini Autaahaatihonini niwahonini gwinyaati tipitapaati usoniti kawito,”

Winihapipa 32:36; Aunihihiri 135:14

tati katise. ³¹ Ami siyati Awaisiho Autaahaatiho watipihohi kahapaamapipa nahatewa osamati jatisiho maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apousonihini yaawihandi numwitandi komi ikwiraahi utaaho woaisi isiwonaahi apipaahi awaindihandi waati yaitaise.

Nyahi Nyami Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandi Aniti- saati Isiwatitihawo

³² Isi sahi jihi wuwanihura sangi namasati nasaipasipipaapi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi nau-sainjitihandi sangisaapihi nasaipasihini ami sahi sandi nausainjitindi nehohururaapi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sura isihiya usa sangi pohirisiwi ami nitaniwihaiwa ami sami maariho ambipati naanjasisati yaasahaiwa waati pihitiwi nasanyawi kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandi kandi sahi anditititwi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanjiwaiwai tipindi-wimawaayopo. ³³ Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiya sangi isihyaami ndiheti otihaati tisapi mimai-pisiwi sisipihisatiwi kahitiwi noaapisamawaayopo. Aimi ami sahi wiweti isihiya usa samatawi yaawihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai maariho nepi anditiwipi kiyaisawi kiya nehohiwaiwa ami sangisangi maasi ninawipihini newaayopo. ³⁴ Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usaatangi isihiya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyaapi maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usoniwi iwi-tatamanawaayopo. Ami isihiya napiwi samihapa kaha-paamapipa sahi isiwahohipipa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiyai nehi nanihaiwi maariwi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyohitimandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehohipipai nusatipihahapa yahapaisahiyaanisi kapa nyapi nga ahinyotitaiso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami sandihini akitisi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi sahi kiyaatinihini kopi giwunyaawaatiwise. Ami anditititwi kopi giwunyaawaawaahi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa nawihetahaiwa sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi wihooanji-hapa Autaahaatiho nasanyonihini ami sahi naitaapo, ami Autaahaatiho nahataapa nasamitandi katimbipa kapaaro. ³⁶ Ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditipi kiyaatinihini kopi giwunyaapi nuwise. Ami sahi saiwi, Autaahaatiho maari-tirihireti daiwi ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi jihi timanati katimbipa titihi kapa nasamitaise. ³⁷ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi kiyaatinihini giwunyaapi nutaatiwe, ami ko napitandihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaitihapi satiso:

“Windi otihimahe. Napitaano tisiho yaho taati napisi ami ko keti kimi kuraanini nasati noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Isi utaaho ningisati titihitisiho nisapi ginunyaati bimitaise. Ami ko yayati japihi onihitataataahi ami nini kopi windi maarimitito tati katise,”

Abakukiho 2:3-4

tati jipatipindise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami nyahihini isihiya usa saiwi Autaahaatihopi yaiwi onihitiwi koai ahosumapi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi namaho-

hiyihyaamatiyaahiyaaninimahe. Owetise. Nyahih nehi nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi koaisaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawi Autaahaatiho neti anitisa nyaiwatataise.

Wapaapi Gwinyaahotihandami Tanyaahaapihaare

11 Nyahi wapaapi gwinyaahotihandami tanyaaha siyate: Nyahi wapa naitihaawi gwinyaawaati jathohipipa kapai nyami ndihaara sangi mmonihaahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa akiti naito taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa akiti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipataise taati mmonihaayo. ² Giwunyaahohitihandi kimikandapi nyahi isihya jihuraahiyaapi gwinyapenihaayo. Kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahauhi kandapi kiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, "Sahi titihyaate," undati kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi ko nyangi neti siyati ginunyaataise. Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapauni Autaahaatiho komi watipihandisa nehi piwihaara katihhi ami kapa katirihireti noaipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa nyami ndiheti auta ahotihhi mmonihohipipaamuni ami kahapaamapipa wapa windi auta ahimotihhi nyahi nyami ndihaara monihohipipaamuni mmonati neti Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aberiho Inokihho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaapihiyaare

⁴ Iyataati jhi aimehura Aberiho Autaahaatiho piwiha katisiha biyati atiwisati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati nandapa maahoaipati kohasipihho titihhi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa kapa tihati koai dipumanitandi nesi notaise. Aihhi Autaahaatihohmi ndiheti Aberihohmi gaarehandi saaho Kenihomihapai nusatipihaaati gaa-hamwaanji noaipataise. Aihhi Autaahaatiho Aberihoai saundati, "Kinyi nisi ndiheti titihone," undataase. Aihhi ami Aberiho aimi napoti owendihihandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoai biyati atiwisati ami giwunyaasitihanda nyangi wanisangi konihhi taati piwaanayatataase.

⁵ Inokihho so Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaati ami ko isihya usaamatiyati windi napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatihoai neti komi maariho usaawiwati wiwisihi ami Autaahaatiho Inokihhoai autaaahi ambipatisati ahoyati asohoi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. Aihhi sandapi komi ambipati usa windi mohopo. Owetise. ⁶ Isi ami utaaho itapaati wo waati nehi Autaahaatihopaahiyati nga gimaawunyaataataahi ami so saatapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi windi maarimitataise. Owetitaise. Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami wo waati Autaahaatihomihini deti naitandaahi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi akite tati kimaauri gwinyaane. Autaahaatiho akitiho akohosi ami ko yaho bindataise tati gwinyaane. Iyati ko isihya kopaahaiwi kopi maaritiwi daahohiyihiyai kapa wihooanjihapa nunyahoe tiwi gwinyaapise.

⁷ Jihura Autaahaatiho komi ndiheti isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai nemaitandi gwinyaataise. Iy-

ati Nowaahoai jhi timanati kaundihi ami Nowaaho Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaahosi komi giwunyaasitihandi kandaahi piwiha koai Autaahaatiho kaundisiha atiwisataise ami kapa Autaahaatiho kaitandi katimbipa Nowaaho komi ndihaara windi monataahando. Siyati Autaahaatihoai atiwisati kopuho apipaahi awaisiho koti komihusasisati windi nepi nopisasiniiwi owemetiwi nga bimitaatiwi kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai sahi maipihyaate undati neti nunjataise. Iyati ko komi giwunyaasitihanda noaipati utaaho titihondaise isihya nga Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami otihatihapo.

Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi Watipitati Nga Giwunyaahore

⁸ Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi aimi watipitati giwunyaahosi ami Autaahaatiho koai sata kaundataase. "Kinyi kimbihhi kinyi anjipihhi namasi kaanhihi wapihapi numwe," undataase. Saundihi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihohmi piwiha atiwisati komi aunahipati namati dosi wapihapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi wapihapi Autaahaatihohmi piwiheti naimbipihhi sapihhi yapipati witi ipotihura Autaahaatiho koai nunyonihhi kati noaipati titihhi komihatimatitandihataahapi notaise. Iyataati sapihhi naimbipihhi apipaahi ko windi monahondahandi kandi giwunyaasitihanda kapihapi nehi notaise. ⁹ Ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda sapihhi noti nehi gohaparihho, yapipati wapihi witaahapihomatiyati daayati bindataise. Aihhi ami ipotisingi komi mwaaho Isaakihouni ami komi satihho Isaakihohmi mwaaho Jekopihouni Abiraahamiho kairihiri kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Abiraahamihoai piwiha jhi timanati Autaahaatiho kaundisiha naasika nepihindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Abiraahamiho arjaanj nehi gohaparihaiwa anjimatati nupwisasati kahapihi kahapihemati nonasayati daayati bimindimandi apaapimahe ami kohi aunahipati awaipati apipaahati arjaanj pihitati ahetihati neti bimitandihatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunahipiti awaipati Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti setihatitititandotati gwinyaati anjimatipatapo.

¹¹ Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namwitandihura nusatipati nehi yatitipihaaati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaa-maatindaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihhi ami Autaahaatiho kaati maaha namwitandi watipihandi nunyati neti anditiwiwataise. Aihhi ami kaati satati nini maaha namwitandi Autaahaatiho aimi jhi timanati katindihandisi maaha titihhi namwito tati kopi giwunyaasitihandi kandaahi Autaahaatiho kaati watipihandi numwihhi neti anditititi watipitati gwisitati maaha wohoi namotaise. ¹² Aihhi kaatami wariho Abiraahamiho so apipaahi aimi aungwihondaati ko napwitandihandi aimi detindaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati isihya apipaahi taahitihandami satihomatataise. Aihhi utaaho kimiko naasoetapi isihya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owe-

handi saiwi kaumbwaati isihya windi nga awimitiwi ami waapihaatami aripati windi nga awimitopata-mataiwi windi awimitiwihandi namoyaatiwi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami kusasi Abiraahamiho ami Isaakiho ami Jekopiho sangi napopi bindawaahura kusasinihi Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi nuwihusase. Aiwi ami kusasi napowaawisangi giwunyaahohitihandi kandis-awi ahoyawi giwunyaapi napowaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatiho kaundimbipa sangi numwihi sangi mmoniwi nepihyaare. Aiwi kiya kapaapi maaritiwi ami kiyaami maarihomi ndihaara nehi kaanihapi Autaahaatiho kaundimbipai winjapihyaare. Aiwi kiya isihya kapihi yapipatami satoya maasi bimohiyihiyai windi namitaniwi saundiwi kaundiwhiyaare. "Nyahi nehi gohaharihiyaani samihatihiki kimbihiki gohi bindihaayo. Nyahi nehi nyangi wapihapihiyaane ami nyangi usaanini yapipataapihi bindihaayo," undiwi kaundiwhiyaare.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kimiya katohiyimiya yapipati nuwi bimohimatapi nyamihatimahe gohihata bindihaayo tiwi giwunyaapihiyaare ndi katotimandi apaapimahe, ki-mandape. Isihya satiwi katohiyihya siya yapipati kiyaapihapi apipaahati kiyaamihatimatonihiki nepi kiyaami aunahipati ami anipihimatonihi bimitaatiwihati naitaatiwihatapi jatimi nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ami kiya yapipati aunahipati jihura bimambiwi kapihi namasi nasohipataahapi giwunyaapi katawaawaahi, ami kiya dopi kiyaamapa nepi isisi kiyaami yapipati aunahipataahapi japihi naitauhe. ¹⁶ Ami kiyaahi nehi yapipati witi gaahati nga itatamaniniwi maapi yapipataapihi bimohirihireti nusatipihapi nehi kiyai wamwaanji sanahiwaiwi bimitaatiwihatapi giwunyaawaataawaawi katawaatopo. Sandihiki ami kiya aunahipati gaahati yamihapataatihiki naitaatiwihatapi giwunyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati ami sandi kandaahi kiya Autaahaatihopi satiwi nyami Autaahaatihoe tiwi katauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiya sati-taatiwi windi mamaawise. Ko kiya komi isihyaaimati-taatiwi kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nisihyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemasihho.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami waara Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai ko nehi akitinihi watipitati giwunyaati ami kopaahiyatoaatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamiho satati Autaahaatiho ningi nanimitandi kandimbipa titihiki kapa nanimitaiso tati konihiki giwunyaapi notoaatihi ko windi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamiho wapa kaitandi Autaahaatiho nunjesitindi nehi wapaapimunje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi Isaakihoai sohoai tiwati tihati dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Aihiki Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi apipaahi akitinihi watipitati giwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemaitandihandapi yayati piwiha kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakiho nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoaisuni ami komi isihya ipotihura komihetapi

namiwiyaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jihiki timanati katisihore. ¹⁹ Ami Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoai atiwisati sandi kaimandandi ami ko siyati giwunyaataate: Autaahaatiho isihya napohiyihiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaahosi ami kimikireti nisi metiho Isaakihoai nini titi tihiti koai numwisanihi ko Isaakihoai japihi nanimitaiso tati giwunyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kimiri kireti Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasipatamatiyati siwipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaakihoai sohoai tiwitandi timetihiki Autaahaatiho ikwiri tipindati sandi kinyi Isaakihoai kamaawime undati nemati niwisapusi-timandapi Abiraahamihoai siyati giwunyaataise, nisi metiho Isaakihoaimi soho napomasihoi Autaahaatiho sawaho ahowimati numwaati ningi japihi naninyataise, tati komi maarihoaatihiki giwunyaataise.

Isaakiho Jekopiho Ami Josepiho Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaapihiyaare

²⁰ Iyataati ami Isaakiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati kopaahiyahosi ko satati Autaahaatiho metiho Jekopihoai apipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maarihoaatihapi giwunyaataise. Siyati giwunyaataati Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopihoai piwiha gaaha ami apipaahi watipihiki kaunda saundataase. "Autaahaatiho gi apipaahi gaahaiwa kahisati nahimitaise," undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kimikireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. "Autaahaatiho gi wapa kahisati nahimitaise," undati watipihiki kaundataase. [†] Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipotihiyaisuni ipoti wapa nusoaipati kawimatitandihapaapi Autaahaatiho giwunyaati maaritirihireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaakiho mwaahuri ausaati kaundati neti nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati nehi kopaahaimi nunjati aimi apipaahi aungwihotati napwitandi detitihiki komi ngirihiri isiwati mwitipisati dairihireti mwindiwitati bindataise. Siyati bindataati komi satohuri Josepihomi mwaahuri Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyati kawitandihandapi kaundataise. Iyati aimi aungwihondaati andititandihandi owetihiki komi ngirihiraasini mwindiwitati titihiki bitondaati Autaahaatihoai neti mepi autahemwataise.

²² Iyataati ami Josepihoaisangi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi ko taati napotaaheti Isiraherihya ipotihura Isipihandi namasi nutaatiwihandapi piwiha kandaase. Katati Isiraherihya Isipihandi namasi nowaahura komi ambipati Kenaanihandaahapi nesi nutaatiwihandapi piwiha kiyai kaundati winihundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaahore

²³ Mosesihomi saniyi sapiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi Mosesihoai sanaati aimi namwihi ipoti waati murimopi noasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai apipaahi gaaho ami nehi koai

[†] Suri Jekopihi Isiya awitipihuri sanaati namohure. Jihiki Isoho napihiki ipoti Jekopiho nasataise.

wamwaanjhotihi Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinjho Ipiruhiyaami manyinya sanghiya ushiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihi nehi keti kuraanihi siyihiyai tipi owemapise tati winihapipa wapa ahaihihandi kandi kapuri kapaapi yamaimi sandi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotati ami ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Ko siyati giwunyaasitihanda kopi isihya satiwi Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinjho Perohomi maataatami mwaahoe tiwi katitaatiwihan-dapi ko windi maarimitise. Ko nehi pohipiyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyati gwinyaasitimandi apaapimaahoe. Ami isihya nehi sawanaami ambipati maaritati gaawimainjipipa keti masihonjete owetitandihapa kiyohirihireti ko kaitandi windi maarimitataate. Ko nehi komi isihya kimikiya Autaahaatihomi isihya yaawihaiwa kiyai Isipihya nunyauhi nepi bimohipatamatiyati koaisangi kireti kiyaisati maasi yaawihaiwa naitandi gwinyaataate.

²⁶ Ko siyati Kiraisihoai mawihaiwa nunyohiwaiwa nini naitando tati gwinyaati ami Isipihandami gaahapa anaahipipa nawiho gorihandi siriwaahandi ami wapa gaahapa kapeti isihya kiyaaami maariho ahiyawu na-hoesaahohipipi daatipatipatamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati ami ko sandi kaindimandi ami koai Autaahaatiho ipotihura gaahapa wihooanjhapa nunyonihai naitandihapaapi watipitati konihi gwinyaataate. ²⁷ Iyati ami Mosesiho watipitati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda awaisiho kinjho Peroho Mosesihopi apowitandihandapi windi yamaayati Isipihandi namataise. Namati ko apipaahi watipitati Autaahaatihoai isihya usa mausohohihoai ko aimi taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi sireti watipitati bitoti bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi watipitati giwunyaati kimbapiho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko giwunyaasitihanda sipisipihoti wati ami komi jitipati anihaiwaami matawipihaiweti maasomwaanji jaapise undati Isiraherihiyai kaundihi jaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho Isipihyaami manyinya ushiya bwandipihiyai tiwamaitandi natausaasisiho ami jitipati mmonataati Isiraherihyaami manyinya bwandipihiyai windi timaawati nehi nusatipaitando.

Isiraherihya Taahiyihya Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatiho nyangi nyami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso tiwi kopi giwunyaapi kandaahi Durihiri Amatenihiri yapipati awasati ikwahipatetamataiwi itipapi nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaaami tiworisa Isipihya ipoti Isiraherihiyai wirainji nuwi Duri Amatenihirami otihapitihai ami durihiri ikwananaamatamatiyati wihiwihooanji napopiwati aheterihiri japihi nasati bitatati Isipihya kiyaisinihi neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kandi giwunyaahotihanda satiwi Autaahaatiho kimati aunahipati awaipati Jerikomandami matambimwipi biseminji neti ahoyonihai nawatatesi yapipataapihi timihaitaiso tiwi asisihya nahateweti sepeni

kaiwihaara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhiri nawaapi nepi timapi kapa matambipaami ipaahaapi mangiraini daiwi bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisihya sepeniheti ahoinati nawatatati timahiya ikisimwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehapihaati jihura daihiraapihaatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda ami kaati isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi ami koai atihomaawisohiyihiyaisati maasi windi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati windi namwaapwindimandi ami isihya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniwi usitaitaatiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisawihiyai kaatami arjaanji napaisaati numwaati iwitatamasitihandaahoe.

³² Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyihya yahandi apipaahi taahitihande. Isi ami nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanihi ami noti apipaahi utaaritamaitaise. Isi ami nini usa nehi usiyihyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tariwaindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyaaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyonihoo Baraakiho Samisonihoo Jepitaaho siyaare. Aihai ami Daawitihoo Samwerihoo. Aihai ami isihya usa jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundihi atiwu nepi Autaahaatihopi awusaapi ami isihyai ausaapi kopi kawundiwi kaundohiyihya piropetihyaare. ³³ Iyataati isimiya kimiya nahatiya ambihitohiyimiyauhi ami isihya usa ambihimaatohiyihyauni nasisoaari Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahaiwihyaare. Saiwi kiyai watipitawu giwunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watipihandi andititotihanda windi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami nehi Autaahaatiho neti kiyai anditiwisihi kiyai kaiwa nga nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaaami usa isihya apipaahi watipihya kinjhiya yapihaiwa wiwa jatohiyihiyaisawuni ami kiyaaami tunniwi yahwiniwi pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyaisawu tunniwi yahwiniwi ami kiyaaahematiwi tipi yahwiniwi ipihatiwi owemawaayopo. Aiwi isihya ami yapipati wiwaaraahya Autaahaatihoai maatimaatiwisohiyihiyai kiyaaami maatiimaatirapi titihai gaahati kaiwi ami wihooanjhandi yaawihandi nunyawu ami Autaahaatiho kiyai wapa numwitandi jihai piwiha katimbipa kapa titihai kiyai newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaaami usa suhiri awairihiri ainjihirihiri timwipihirami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuhauhi ami kiri kiyai windi ikoti namainje. ³⁴ Ami kiyaaami usa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihanda sisiha awaiwaiwa tihwitihiri naitipurisati tihihihaiwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai windi tihamaamase. Aiwi ami kiyaaami usa namatanaati bainatihira isihya windi timaawopo ami kiyai nawisawitihai yanihimihauho. Ami kiyaaami usa aimi napainditihai ma kaasarihatimaimatiwawihya kiyai ami jihati noaipapi watipihiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaaami usa tunawaahura kiyai noaipapi apipaahi watipihya timwipihiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi tiworisaisawu tunniwi yahwinohiyihya taahiyihya yapipati witaahapihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwi nasohiyihiyai tahamanauhi yanihimawaayopo. ³⁵ Asihya usa kiyaaamihiya aimi napomihauhihiya Autaahaatiho ahowimasihai kiyai

† Siri suhiri ainjihirihiri Raiyonihandapito.

japihi nepapi asiyaimatauhi ami kiyai asihya japihi numwaawaayopo. Ami usaisi kiyaami tiworisa napupwi kiyaami ambipati tipi nopisasiwi apipaahi waati yaawihaiwa nunyauhi kiya napwitihati kati namwaapopo. Awi kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamahopo. Ami kiya napopi mihaati yamihapataatihu naiwi Autaahaatihuaisawi nga baiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwi maaritiwi gwinyaawaawo. ³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sisipundiwi mimaipiwii maahoaipuripwi mawihaiwa nunyawu nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usaisi akitinihi nepi daahi apipaahi mi-maipiwii wirihiri watipihiri senihanda nepi wisasawi wirapi nimaapi ami nepi isihya naputohipipihini napuwawaayopo. ³⁷ Ami usaisi nawihaara tipi tipi niyauhi napopi ami usai otihapihapi sohanda namandipapi tipi ami usai namatanaati bainatihira timawaayopo. Ami usa nehiaati yapipata nuwi napiwaiwi sipisipihandi ami memetihirami atitatu nupwi ahoapi gwiniwi niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Awi ami usa gaahapa apotihiri yutihiri niyopi namaasatitawihapa owetati ami nandaatiwihapa nausetitahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaami tiworisa manditipiwii mimaipiwii ami kiyaanihi tipi mupwi yaawihaiwa nunyami niyauhi kiya naanjhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa waati newaayopo. ³⁸ Isihya yapipatambihya apipaahi daahi maipitiwimawaawi ami kiya windi nga isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai nehi winjasaihi kiyaamihatihi bimitaatiwihandi owendaise. Sandi setihi usa nehiaati ipati iriwirihopi ami anjani owehapihi nuwi napiwaiwi kihapihi kihapihimapi ami sisiho sihoarihireti daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya anjipihini anjani owehiya kihapihi kihapihimapi daiwi nawipati yamwaasihaara ami akosiha waapaipata nanopi bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati isimiya nahatiya nini piwiha katimi nasohiyimiya Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihu kiyai saundati, "Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaatati titihindaise," undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihu kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi jihu piwiha timanati katimbipa windi namumwise. ⁴⁰ Ami sandi apaapimahe, ko aimi jihu mmonati neti apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauni ami nyahuni maasitaisaihihuraahihini ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonihini, kiyauni ami nyahuni noaipawaati apipaahi titihi gaatati ami ko nyangi neti gaanyamati gaahiyaa-nenyamaitando.

Nyahi Nyami Ndiha Jisaasihomiheti Ahiyaati Kopi Giwunyaitihaawo

12 Isi ami nini kimaiwa nahatewa isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaapi katohiyimiya nyangi nepi tiwipati awaipati mwipihatamataiwi nanyapopihii nyangi nepi nanyesiwesiwimawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi kapa-paamapipa nahataapa ami Autaahaatihu wapa ipipaatihamatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipatihawo nanyamihainjipipaatihapini neti nanyisapuwati naanjanyisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihaawo. Ami maipihandi

nyamiheti nanyamihatati wirati nyaiwatati daahi nyapatihati nyaiwatimbipai namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi andititaati watipitaati bitotihawo metaahi nihitaati naupwanaati tusatipananaati Autaahaatihu nyahi wapa kaitihaawi nanyamimbipa kaitihaawo. ² Siyaati taawa naupwanihawo nyahi bapiyaati nyami ndiha Jisaasihomiheti mweitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoari nehi kopaahihini giwunyaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihu nehi Jisaasiho naasohi sawahoaisaahihini namihanati ahiwihihosi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahireti ko namasati nyami jihoematati giwunyaasirihireti kimirete tati neti nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami gaanyamasihoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatihu ko apipaahi maarititandihandi Autaahaatihu koai numwitandi neti ahiwindihandi jati mmonataati namati koai isihya ipi titihi atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaawi mawihandi numwitaatiwihandapi ko windi yamaayati neti awitimataise. Iyataati ami ko saindhandaahi wani yamihapataatihu ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaatihuaisati maasi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni gaamati jatataise.

Autaahaatihu Nyangi Titihenyamaitandi Nyami Ambipati Maariho Yaasihapa Nanyinyataise

³ Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami isihya apowihini Jisaasihoai apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyawu ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kawisauhiani kandi ko kaiwaapi windi yayati namaamati nehi konihi bitondaise. Isi ami sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi windi namaamihapise. ⁴ Ami sahi maipihandi tipinditaatiwi yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi sami jtipati windi nepi namaasuhaahopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatiwi kapaapi wonji gimunyaahohipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwi japihi kasatitandiyo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati anditisiwati Autaahaatihu katisiha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titiho? Piwiha saapito:

"Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awaisiho titihemaitandi wapa kinyi maariho ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi nehiande tipi windi gimunyaape.

Aimbi ko titihemahonihini kandapi yaimbi namaamape ami kinyi andititipi titihi gaahireti kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaapihandapiso.

⁶ Awaisiho isihya ko maariho numwisawihiyai napepaapi timahiyauhura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami isihya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasawihiyai wapa yaawihapa nunyahore,"

Ga Bimisihohi 3:11-12; Jobihohi 5:17

tati katisihaapito.

⁷ Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaatihu sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi windi maarimitiwihaiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mambihya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisohirihireti kasisataiso. Autaahaatihu sahi akitinihi komi manyinyaatitihini saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya titihewumwawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaa-

anohipipihi kiyaami otihaati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa taati tipitapaati usosihoapihi komihini sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihiya jhiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napwauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami maarihoai neti apipaahi titihi gaahiyemati numwaasihi aimi naiwi yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaapihi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otihapihapihoe-matati bitondaati Autaahaatihouni ami isihyauni naisihiyaimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihoaisati piwiha waniha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati kimiko Jisaasimo komi jitipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aihhi ko nyangi neti komi ndiheti apipaahi gaahyaanini saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi apipaahi kandi winde. Kimandi Aberihomi jitipatisati windi namoaipase Keniho komi saingihho Aberihoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahi Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoaitihaawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Newaumwaanipano

²⁵ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha waniha Jisaasihoe-tapi wisasati nasamihi kaatihi bimohurimura komi piwiha taati sangi kasatisiha sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawu baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasatiti komi piwiha mwitipisawu atiwi komi asimwaatitihhi pinuwise satotimandi apaapimaasato. Jihura maapi yapimbatapihi Sisiho Sainaihomihini Isiraherihya jhiyai Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi piwiha kaundati numwihihandi kandi kiya kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawu ahiyawu windi atihomaawiwu nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi isihiya jhiya komi piwiha nepumahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho nehi windi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawihandi numwise. Isi ami sahi komi piwiha waniha Jisaasihoe-tapi nasamisihatihi bimohiyihyaatangi wani yamihapataatihapi taati kasatisiha baiwi atihomaawiwu nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaatiho nehi windi nesosati maasinjaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sura Isiraherihya Sisiho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai winihapipa nunyati piwaundisura komi piwiha yapipatisuni iwiwirihho kahapaamapipa kapihi sisihooasini ahetimbi-pai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa noti nasayati ahoainje nehi komi piwihaaraaho. Jihura saimatatitihandi ami wani kimura nyahi Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha watipitati wisasati nanyamisihaaami otitihhi bimohurimura komi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihatihi Autaahaatiho jihhi timanati piwiha wa satati katise.

“Ipotihura jihaati nini yapipatisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti ipipatipati ipipatinjipatamataindi apipaahi aungwohandi pimbapwaindi ahoaito,”

Akaiho 2:6

tati piwiha wapihi utipihooatihi jipatipindisihatihi Autaahaatiho katise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho

piwiha satati, jihaati nini yapipatuni yamihapatuni apipaahi waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindi ipipatipaito tindimandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho ipotihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipa neti apipaahi waati aungwohandi ahoyati pimbapoyati ipipatipaitaise. Ko siyati neti ahoyati ipipatipiyoni ami kahapaamapipa wapa kapaanihi ahoainati daahi nopisasinihonihhi ami wapa daahi ahominati kapaanihi watipitati ahotitandihapaahihi kiyati ahotitando.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwa nahatewa nini sangi kasatohimaiwa akite. Saiwa siyati akitinihi noaipasihi nyahi siyaati mmonihyaayo: Autaahaatiho neti komi isihiya koaisawu maasi yamihapataatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa jatitaatiwihyaamihatihi aimi neti kiyaisati maasi ahinyisataise. Ahinyisataisi sandi ko nyangi siyati ahinyimbipihapi nyangi utaaho wo nga neti windi nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoapipati kanyimatitandihandapo. Isi nyahi maari-taati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati titihireti kawisihyaayo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati usonaati ami wapa komi nyapi maarimititandihapa apipaahi windi kamaitihaawo. ²⁹ Ami nyahi ko nyapi wapa maarimitihapa kamaitihaawo tohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatiho sisiha watipihha ka tihimi nairihiretihapa neti tihati owemasipatamatiyahotihito.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaati Ususaati Wihiwihooanji Maariho Naminiwise

¹³ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami naisihiyaisawu ususaati wihiwihooanji maariho naminiwise. ² Saiwi ami isihiya usa sahi windi mausowihya wapihapihiya samihatihi daiwi jasoniwi nasa-hosisaihiyai maariho gaahoisawu kiyai gerundiwi numwaapi tihhi gwaasiwiwi yainjaraawiwise. Nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami jihhi aimehura nyami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi enjerihyai keti piwaundiwi numwaawaayopo. Ami kiya kiyaapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipatitihyaare tiwi moniwi gimaawunyainjihandi kiyai numwaapi tihhi gwaasiwisopo. ³ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami naisihya usai isihiya nesisuwu napwitohipipihi napusaihi napwitiwi bimohiyihyaapi sahi sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawu maasi napwitawaahiyaatamataiwi giwunyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya usai naanja yaawihaiwa nunyawu nepi mi-maipiwisaihi nopisasiniwi bimohiyihyaapi giwunyaapise ami sahi yapipataapihi bindawaayowu sikaiwa sangisangi nasoapitaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaatinotihandi sandi apipaahi gaahandisi ami sahi aimi namaatinohiyihyaati sami namaatinotihandi baiwi titihi gaahireti jatiwise. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sami namaatinotihandi titihi popitihandi isiwatiwi isihiya kihya kihiyaisawu sami ambipati namaatinotihandami ipaahaapi timaamaamaipise. Ami isihiya sandi saiwi kiyaami ambipati isihiya usa komi apwaataatimetihatisati ami kaatami warihometahoaisati kiyati ambipati timaamaito-

onihĩ ami Jisaasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa tĩtĩhi kapa kaitaatiwi neti sangi anditisaiwane. Jisasi Kiraisiho konihĩ jinjapĩhi ambĩpati awaipati nepi none. Akite.

Piwiha Kata Owemati Ipotihaare

²² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwima kimaiwa nini sangi anditisaiwitandi jipatiyohiwimaiwa baiwi yatihĩ ipatisaniwi atitaatiwi nini sangi nasisenataayo ami kaiwa windi utarĩhai-waamaahe. ²³ Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ami ningi anditiniwati Kiraisihomi otĩpati sahi komi isihyaatapi maasi kiyotĩho

Timotehoai aimi nupusoasauhi ko napwitati bimimbipihĩ namasi nehahaati noaipase. Isi ami ko keti nasati kimbihĩ ningi ninjahonaahi maisihooanji nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataati ami nini sami awaisawihya Kiraisihomi otĩpatihya sangi jainjatohiyihya nahatyaaisuni ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati nahatyaatangisuni gaahuraare satataato. Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihya yapi-pati Itaarihandaahapihyaaisangi sangisi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaatiho komi gaahandi sangi kasisati nasanyane.

Jemisiho

Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemisihomi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaapi saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi sami naisihyaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaatinihni bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

Jemisihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Jemisiho komi isihyai gaahure ipihirete undisiha (1:1)

Giwunyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihandapuni ami amitiha gaaha naitaatiwihandapuni kaundisiha (1:2-8)

Isihya kahapaamapipaisahiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipa owehiyaapuni katisiha (1:9-11)

Naanjihaiwa ambipati yaasihaiwa nehaawi kandapi maipihaiwa kiyaati timaamihaitihaawo tisiha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirihireti kaitihaawo nehi ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati katisiha (1:19-27)

Nyahi isihya nahatyiysi kiyaaninihi naasikati kawimi nutihaawo tisiha (2:1-13)

Nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi isihyai nunjaati anditiwitihaawo tisiha (2:14-26)

Nyahi nyami maahumwaanji omasiha biyaati jatitihawo tisiha (3:1-18)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini gaahaiwa windi namaamawaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi no-hoaatitihawo tisiha (4:1-5:6)

Ami piwiha wa wipiyaha kataunjisiha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoapahonihni Andititaati Bitotihawaahi Autaahaatichoisaati Nga Biyaati Bimito

¹ Nini Jemisihonini Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonine. Nini Jemisihonini sahi Isiraherihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami aunahipati Isiraherihanda namasi yapihni nahanda nuwi toriwatohiyihyaatangisi, sami ambipati maariho nga wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

Nasisendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoapahonaahi Saiwa Sangisi Neti Watipisamaitandisi Andititiwi Bitosawise

² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisasati sangisaapihi nasoapahonihni kaiwaapi, gaasotiwi sahi maarihiwise. ³ O napaapono, sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenihaiwa sangisaapihi noaipati nasisehonihni, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sahi windi namapi namaamihapi, mitaahi andititiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi nasisesitihandapi windi ti-maamahiyawi naanjati yaasihaiwa nepi watipihyaati andititiwi bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa

yaasati, ami naanjati nasisesiwaiwaapi yaiwi windi ti-maamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyaatinihni sahi Kiraisihopi mwititiwi watipitiwi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Saiwi isiwatimi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi nga watipihyaati andititiwi noaipapi, ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa sangisi jatatamanati anditisiwitandihaiwaapi sahi windi nenoahitiwi nusetihimetitaatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapi Nenoahindaataahi Autaahaatichoai Nunjenati Gaa-pundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatichoai nunjenane. Nunjehonihni Autaahaaticho isihya wapaapi nunjehauhiihiya nahatyihi nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanihiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatichoai nunjeso maariho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maariho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaaticho nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maariho naasohitanihi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maariho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihohi itipinataati iwiwirihoaisi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipata-

matiyahore. ⁷ Utaaso so iwiwirihoaisi itipiho ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipamatiyahore. Iyati komi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoai nini wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikipipaisahiyaati Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritiwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami wonji ikipipa owehoni Autaahaatiho gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjititihii maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonjisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami wonji ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatiho nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi giwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapi maasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi isihya ikipipa taahipipaisawihya kapa ahotanihi namasi napopi owetitauhihandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipiho watipihohi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwiwiriho tandipihohi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihii tandipihohi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiateteti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihi ese tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Isi siri kireti isihya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahiya kaiwaatihi taawi mitiho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitapo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihi Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihii Jinhahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihohai nunjehonihi, kaiwaapi ko windi ti-maamahiyati anditititi watipihohi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatiho sawahoaisi isihya maariho baiwi nunyohiyihyai asiyaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihi kiyaaanihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonihii ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi jinjapihi konihii bimitaise. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinihi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi ningi nanisendandi Autaahaatiho natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatiho apipaahi titihii gaahosi koaisi isihya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko naptaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utaahoai wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandii maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira sira no-

taise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjititihii maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaataati ausaimaninjihii ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aihii maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoai windi mausondandihira no-taise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatihi daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonihii sahi windi samaatiwise, Autaahaatiho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehii Autaahaatiho sawaho yamihapataatihi maapi saasanotati nausainjiwaiwa ipiho waatiho kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohihii nanyinyataise. Asisiha wiweti ipiho waatiho kaumbwaati yahutaati tihoaati nausaatati, ami asisiha wiweti yahomutaati tihomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihihooanjemati asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho asisiha waatiho kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisiha waatiho kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihii gaahaiwaahihii Autaahaatiho nyangisi jinjahira konihii nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati nehii sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatiho noaipati nyami Aphihoematataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonihii ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindii ahiyohipipaamihatihii kiyai aunahipati jihii nepi ami jihiyaimatiwi baiwi andititihii daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihiritihaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjihii naasaanjihii baiwi sami maariho gaatonihii nihitiwi Autaahaatihomii piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniwi nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonihii baiwi mwitipisawi atiwi mmoniwi nepi kipiwi, ami maariho noammapi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaanji nusaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahonji wonji itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatiho titihii gaahaiwa kaitandii maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjititihii gwinyaapi kisamwindihii nasisoaari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanii namapise. Aiwi yatihii ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomii otitihii bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisihii nga japihi nasamaitandihii, sami maarihoatihi omanjititihii nandapa is-

nopisasawaayopo, ndiha kasato. ¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwiho kiwaamaati namasi wowaati nehiho nehihaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaime,”

Japipi Numwaasiho 20:13-14

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Isihiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,”

Winihapipa 5:17

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihiya asihiya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi isihiyaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisasapaise. Nopisasapaini piwiha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa isihiyai kiyaami ambipati maarihoaisawi maipihaiwaami watipihandaatini napwitiwi bimo-hitihandaatihapi nuwati numwaati nehihaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihini nehi nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepihiritaatiwihapaara, sami piwiha katiwi kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapimaasato, ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maariho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maariho asipimaasitahisato. Iyati ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maariho asipiwisawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maariho asipisitaase. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahotihandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satiwi: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawi isihiyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwiha nehi taanauhiihaiwa sahi kaitaapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehi sami gwunyaahohitihandaahini jinjahira nasisoari nga bimitaatiwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahi owetitaase. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanami isihiya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami naniwi iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶ Aisaihi sami woni yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisiho owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahi windi gimunyaapi kinyi maariho yatihini napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaatiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaiso,” undiwi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatapihapa wapa sahi windi namunyawi nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitaase? Apipaahi owetitaase. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepihiriwi gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi otipipati windi kamaayati napomati nehihanditati owendaase.

¹⁸ Ami kimandi nini sangisi kasatohitimandapi, sami woni satitaise, “Nini wonini Kiraisihopi nehi gwunyaahonihini ami kinyi woni otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tipi katitaise. Sami woni satitaini kaami wihoanjiha ki maasi nini kasatitaani sahi atiwise. “Sami woni otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaambi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tipi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaase. O ami ninini nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini gwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. ¹⁹ “Autaahaatiho naasohi bindataise,” tipi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihirami itipihoni maipihaiwaisangi siri kireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandihyaane, tiwi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maariho omanjitihini wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utaaahoni apipaahi windi mopi naharimbihone, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhiihandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tipi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹ Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanami asihoni Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaatiho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoi tipi aritaahandaasini koaisinihi tihipi sisandipapi sosisihaatanini ningi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Abiraahamihoni Autaahaatihoi atiwisati kaundimbipa titihini kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaatiho saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihone,” undati use. ²² Iyataati Abiraahamihoni Autaahaatihopi andititatu gwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihopi Abiraahamihoni gwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipitatu nenoahimetati, ami titihini akitihandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesiho jipatipiya sandaase: “Abiraahamihoni Isaakihoi Autaahaatihoi sangi nunyataahura piwiha Autaahaatiho koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihya nahimito undataase. Saundindihandapi nitantati maariho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titihini kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kopu biyati andititatu gwunyaasihini mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaahoni apipaahi titihini gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipatipiyataise. Aihini ipotihura Abiraahamihoni Isaakihoi Autaahaatihoi numwihini, ami sura piwiha sa noaipati titihini akaahaimatataise. Aihini Abiraahamihoni Autaahaatihopi andititatu konihini gwunyaati wapa kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaidihandapi Autaahaatiho kopu sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitihinihi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaahoni komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahini koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi nisi ndiheti titihini gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraisihopi akitihinihi gwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipipati kaidihandaahi-

maawe. Nehi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihimaahe. Owetise.

²⁵ Ami apopaati waati jihura isihya kihyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihyaami Autaahaatiho akohosi nisi isihiyaisi nemataahura ningi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaatiho giwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanihandi jami mmonimi usitaitaati Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasururi kaatami anjitihi numwaati sawahaatami isihya Isiraherihyaami tiworisa Kenaanihandahapihyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noaasati daihira wira natausaasataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatiho kaatapi satati, "Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihi gaahaati noaipataise," tati usonati gwinyaataise. ²⁶ Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, utaahomi maariho ditihiri otipipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandi utaaho napomasihomatiyati aimi napomataisi sangi windi maasitamanataise.

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwirisaati Timipipaitihaawo

3 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima kasatitani atiwise. Sahi taahiyihyaati noaipapi katiwunjitaatiwihyaatimatiwi isihiyaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapi-maasato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, nyahi isihiyaisi komi piwiha katawaunjohiyihyaanangi Autaahaatiho apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaanji neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piwiha wiwa newaati nyahi isihiyaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, isihya nehihiyaisi tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi apipaahi mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapito. ² Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mimaipiyaati piwaataati kiyaati daayaahiyaanine. Utaaho wo mimaipiyati piwaatati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayati bitoti, ami sawahomi ambipati kahapaamapipa katati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiyati anjini jatinati bitondaate. ³ Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, ami maasapiho awaisiho osiho isihiyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi isihya osihomi maahomwaanji ainihiri maipihonji ningaupwi wirihiri wihiwihooanji wirapi isiwataawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho isihiyaisi kiya nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipihapi titihi numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Ami durihiri awairihiraatihi kopuhu wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sahi gwinyapeniwewise, kopuhu apipaahi naanati awaisihoai itipihohi watipihohi itipinani neti kihihooanjemasihi noti nasayata tiwandonihini isihya titihemapi windi nesi namutaahetaho ko titihemaitaatiwi saihiramatetahonji maipihonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati titihemasihini nga durihiraatihi komi gwinyapenati titihemapi nairihiri kireti titihi naise. ⁵ Iyati ami omasihaisangi siri kireti apipaahi maipihonjindaa-

handi kandi, ketapi noaipasiwaiwa noti awaiwai-waimatati isihiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sisiha tihwitihiri apipaahi turikaarehonji tihati naitipwirisataati otitihai ainjipati iwiwiriho gaamati tihati owemasihohi. ⁶ Ami nyami omasihaisangi siri kireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisihamatiyahaare. Siyati sisihamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piwiha kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasihini nyahi omasiha maahomwaanji tipipaati piwiha maipihaiwa kataati kiyonihini kaiwa nyami ambipati isihyaanami maariho piwiha otipipati dahopa nhandi neti mimaipiyanyusoasati nanyopisatasataise. Iyati omasiha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi isihiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandi nhandi neti nopisatasataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami itipihohi maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wipinyosawi omasiha nepi nyaipihauhi piwiha maipihaiwa kataati isihiyaisi newaati nyahi nopisasaahaayo. Sisiha nyami maahomwaanji omasihetihohi aho-tisiha sa sisiha maipihaiwa isihiyai ipotihura tihati yaawihandi numwitandihama sisihaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami maasapiho asipihohi koho akwiraniho, ami waapihaate-tapi araiho kahapaamapipa ainjhipipaisi isihya nga ipatisawi numwaapi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisawi numwaapi yamanihauhi isihyaami piwiha atisati nandapa nanati isihya numwaapi yamanihohiyihyaami asimwaatitihini yatihini otitihini bimoti sanoti noaipati yamanyipipaimatataise. ⁸ Aimi aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaanji windi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahi maipitani ainjotati, ami isihiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaapiipaimatataise. ⁹ Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisiho Apiho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje, undaati mepi autaahewaumwihaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kimika tipipawaati isihya Autaahaatiho sawaho komi maariho omanjitihi mmonati gwinyaasipatamataiwi mmoniwihyaate isihiyaisi kiyati ahiwihihiyai nyahi piwiha ainjotati maipihaiwa kaundaati nusopisasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi piwiha katahaato. ¹⁰ Piwiha Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami piwiha isihiyaisi newaati mimaipiwisaati nusopisasaahauni ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanji katahaato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaanini aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatihapi taati mwititutaho waapoho jipiyahouni ami waapoho anjuwati jimaayahohi ahoyati windi namoaase. ¹² Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose. Iyati ami tausaa-hetapi kinniha windi namingose. Iyati nehi titihi yandipihohi ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anjuwahohisati waapoho ami jipiyahohisati ahoyati windi namoaataise. Piwiha isihyaami maahomwaanji noaipasiha siri kireti ahondaise.

Isihiya Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Gaahandapuni Maipihandapihaare

¹³ Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nini gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesis kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi isihiya mmondaatiwi ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titiho bimoti komi maarihoatihi bipi yatih ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemapi tihapaiwi, ami sami omanjititihapi isihiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi windi gemaananiwise. Awi genaniwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahataapi amitih gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitih gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahandimaahae. Owetise. Kandi maapi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjititih maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapih Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyaami omanjititih isihiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasahihapihi daihira isihiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati isihiya nepi mihoahiriniwi nopisasinwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami isihiya amitih gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahande. Isihiya kandi nehohiyihya kiyaami maariho omanjititih gaahaiwa titih saasanotahaiwaahih jih gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihi isihiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipwiniwi atihiri atiwopetiwi, isihiyaisi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tisaitati, ami isihiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiwi namoyaawaayopo. Awi ami isihiya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapi gemaananiwi ami piwiha windi jaipimaatiwi otaapihapihi kahapaamapipa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami isihiya amitih gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihyaahi isihiya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati isihiya satiwi, nyahi isihiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kireti japepihiriwi kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi isihiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titih gaahaiwaahih isihiya kiyaami bimohipipih kiyaawaayopo.

Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahih Maariho Nunyohiyihya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

4 Sahi piwihaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatih ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti

ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjih, ami sahi satiwi saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwihaara nepi tunniwi munniwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maariho pihitati jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi isihiyaisi timaitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa ikipipa naitaatiwuni ami isihyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihyaatimatitaatiwi wapa sahi naitaatiwi sami maariho apipaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniwi nepi tunnawaayopo. Awi sami naitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³ Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniw gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretini naniwi daitaatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatihoi windi namaasanyataise. ⁴ Ese sahi isihyaati isihiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asihya usihya usamihiyaisawi daayohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Ami isihiya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwaisaahih andititi napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahih komi kaatami andititi napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoi pohipawimapi noipati komi tiworih tiworihaitimatataise. ⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihoatihi bimitandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipih † nyangi nanyamishopi Autaahaatihoi sata kandaase: "Kahapaamapipa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapimaayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apousataise," tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaatihoi nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi andititihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasisoari nanyinyataise. Ahi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satise:

"Isihiya watipihandisahiyaanine, tiwi naimaatiwi genanohiyihyai Autaahaatihoi neti yatihiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isihiya watipihandi owehiyaanine, tiwi yatih ipatisanohiyihyai anditititaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoi nunyahore," ndaase.

Ga Bimisiho 3:34

⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaatihoi atiwiwi komi otitih pinuwise. Awi Autaahaatihoi watipihandi nasamindihanda Bwaasirihiri nasati maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho jandohaiwa nasisehonih owe undiwi kiri tipindiwimapise. Tipindiwimasahih sangisi nasamasi kirinihi yanihimaitaiso. ⁸ Awi ami sahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nuwise. Sahi saisahih ami Autaahaatihoisangi samihini deti nasati bitonda sangisi anditisaiwitaise. Isihiyaati sami omanjititih maipihaiwa

† Ami komi Itipih Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa isihyaanami maarihopetise, ami piwiha windi titih namoapaso.

gwinyaapi kiyohiyahiyaati maipihaiwa nemapi titihi gaahaiwaahihini sami omanjititihini gwinyaapi kaiwise. Ami isihyaati sami maariho omanjititihini yiyatiwi Autaahaatihopuni maipihaiwaapuni maawi gwinyaahohiyahiyaati yiyatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi namapise. Namapi nehi maariho naasohihini Autaahaatihu sawahopaahihini baiwi andititihini giwunyaapise. ⁹ Saiwi sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihu nesamaita sahi maariho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehohitiwi ami akitinini kwitipati nuhaapi gwiwise. Aiwi sami sihopa piwiha aunihihiringi namapi kaahaatiwi nehohitiwi gwiwi, ami sami maaritihini sisiwi aunihiyohitihandi namapi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sami maariho apipaahi akitinini naanajati tisanane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sami maipihaiwaapi sahi maariho tisanonihini Awaisihomihini ndiheti yatihini ipatisaniwi komi otitihini pinuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaatihu nasamaati anditisaiwitando.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati ningisawi maawi nisatawi Kiraisihopihini giwunyaahohiyahiyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwiha titihimetihini kaniwi katiwi nepi sami ambipati ndimaahomwaanajapi namopisasinihini namopisasiwise. Owetane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho Kiraisihopihini koaisati maawi giwunyaasihopihini komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanajapi neti mi-maipiyawusooasati piwiha titihimetihini katati tipitapaati usoso so Autaahaatihomihini winihapipa saimbi isihiyaisi windi kamaawime timbipa gaahapaamaahe, nini windi minjapepihiriti, tati so Autaahaatihomatiyati noaipati kapaisi neti tipitapaati mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaatihu sawahohihini isihiyaisi winihapipa numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohihini isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usonati maipihaiwa kaisaihihiyaisi nemati, ami isihya ainahiyahiyaaisi japihi numwaati windi namaamaitaise. Isi kinyi utaahonihini naasonihine, tipi ami kinyi naisoho kiwahonyihohaisi tipitapaapi usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Amitihaisahiyaane Maatiwise

¹³ Sahi isihyaati usaati satawaatopo, "wanisangi ami bousonihisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati ki-naungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopihini otipipati kiyaati nawihohi asakiyaati naitihaawo," tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyahiyaatangi nini piwiha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapipa bousonihini noaipati ami sangi nasoapaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohohiringihireti tiwipati ik-waatipihati noaipati nehi masehonjini tiwipapipiyati owetipatamataiwihyaate. ¹⁵ Piwiha sami nawihopihini otipipatapaha katiwi gwinyaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti satihini katitihande, "Awaisiho Autaahaatihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo," titihyaate. ¹⁶ Satitihyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi

tihaapitawaatopo. Sami amitihaapi genaniwi sahi tihaapitohiwaiwa titihimaahine. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihohai daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendiho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohiringihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho Autaahaatihomihini piwiha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undihini gwinyaasiringihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaatihomihini piwiha nemati maipihandi kiyataise.

Isihyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise

5 Isihyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaate, piwiha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanjihaiwa sangisi Autaahaatihohi asisiha ipotiheti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritihini gwiwi bimaawise. ² Sami ikipipa nepi nehihandi ahoyohipipa kahihohi nanati kahiwati namasaatati ami sami apotihiringi yutihiringi isipipa naapiho nanati napwirinataise. ³ Ami sami nawihohaisangi yosooamatataise. Iyataati yosooamatindihini sahi nawihohi isihiyaisi wapa namunyawihini, ami Autaahaatihomihini otipipatapaha wapa namunyawihini nehi sawanaatapaahihini nepi ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarihoai yosooamatati sisiharaahamatiyati tisanati nesamaitaise. Asisiha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho isihiyaisi winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawihohi, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siri-waahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawihini nehi kaiwaisaahihini maariho nunyawimawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihu sapi apowindihandihini sisihamaataiwihini nepi tihohapi nainamaanjihini nowaayopo. Siyawaayowihini ipoti Kiraisihohi japihi nasonihura Autaahaatihohi isihiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisihamaatiyati tisanataise. ⁴ Saiwi nawihohi nehi sawanaatapaahihini nepi ahoyawaawi isihya sami osaaataati anipihohi tisanatiwihini kitihini otipisiwihini nandapa kisamohiyahiyaaisi nawihohi sahi windi namunyoopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyoohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwiwi itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipiwi ahosisohiyahiyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatihohi isihya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisihohi Apipaahi Watipihomihini atihomwaanajini noaipasihini aimi mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaatihohi itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangihini ikipipa nawihohi nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwatihati maaritihini bipihini napaisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatihohi sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawihohi taahipipaisahiyaati windi yaiwihini mmotinihohi. Saiwi sahi maasapiho isihya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisihini neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitihini nunyohihomataiwihini Autaahaatihohi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawihohi, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaaahini bindawaawihini nepi timanjanawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi isihyaati

ikipipa nawihoaisawihyaati isihya ikipipa nawiho owehiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihya sangisi windi tipindiwi nepimaasamahauhahandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihya piwiha tiwitapaapi mmohohiyihyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipi yamwaapihyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatiho isihyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihooanjhandi nasamitaise.

Nyami Omaniitihhi Andititaati Naanjihaiwa Newaati Nyami Awaisiho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatitihhaawo

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasoapasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinihi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aimi kimandapi mmoniwhiyaate, osaataati wanihaatami satiho nandapa isapipa niyaamosati wipati nandapa jiji ni-maatati gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihi kipwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiyiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konihi biyati jatimi naihi sahi aimi mmoniwhiyaate. ⁸ Aiwi Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanjihaiwa isihya nasamisaihi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyaatinihi jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwiha kaniwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaatiho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotiniwise, ami isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihoo Autaahaatiho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati isihyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi isihya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi isihya yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyauhahandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitotawaawi Awaisihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhiri itipati winjapepihiriwise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naanjihaiwa nepi awitimapi niyauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi andititiwiti maariho numwihi kandapi nyahi kiyaaapi satahaato, "kiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamasihhi kiya yaawihaiwa andititiwi nepi ami maaritawaayopo," tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwihyaate, Autaahaatiho koaisi yaawati naanjihaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoaisi windi namaamati konihi anditititi giwunyaapi naiho. Aihhi sandapi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Jopihoihi kahapaamapipa jihaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasihho. Sandi isihyaisi Awaisiho maariho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autahaatihomi Ndiheti Piwiha Akitiha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatitihhaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima apipaahi watipiha kasatitaani sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi windi piwiha bipinjawi timaniwi samaatiwise, "nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandi akitinihi yamahipataatihi bimisiho Autaahaatiho ninjasihhi komi ndiheti kandaato," tiwi kamaatiwise. Apipaahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise isihya jainjaito. Aiwi akiti wapa sahi kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihya usaisi piwiha timaniwi jiji kaunditaatiwaahi nehhi saundiwise, "akitinihi sapa sapa kaito," undiwi kireti kapa kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehhi saundiwise, "sapa sapa windi kamaito," undiwi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiwi namapise, ami sahi saisaihi Autaahaatiho samiheti maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaate, satati piwiha windi neti yahomaasutaito.

Kiraisihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihya Ainahiyihyaami Gaapipati Watipihate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanjihandi nusopisashaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaatiho andititiwito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa gaatanihi ko maariho witati maaritataataahi so aunihihiri aunihitati Autaahaatihoaisi neti mepi autahemwane. ¹⁴ Iyati ami samihatihhi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami gwinyaahiya mitihya jihiyaisi gaatati numwaane kopi gaapunditaatiwo. Gaatati numwaahonihi kiya koaisi atipati werihandi noaapi iwinjaapi Awaisiho komi timbipa nemwaitandi gaapiwundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kopi gaapundawaawi Awaisiho utaaho timbaisihoaisi titihiwitaito, tiwi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaatiho timbaisihoaisi titihiwitaito komi timbipa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaindindi ko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbipaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa wonji waanji ami wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kaniwise. Aiwi wonji waanji wo waatapi gaapundiwise, Autaahaatiho sami timbipauni maipihaiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho titihhi ainahihoo gaaho Kiraisihopi anditititi giwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa watipihaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi wa kasatitaano, Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoo Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairihireti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehhi utaahore. Siyaho wipati windi wimaawitandi waati mwitetati gaapundataise. Gaapundihi kinaungwiha mairi maatihhi waatihoo ikwi naasairihitihhi wirami naasohi kiyati ko bimimbipihhi yapitaahi wipati windi wimaawise. Wimaawati yatititi nandapa awasati biyati

windi namimainje. ¹⁸ Ahi ami wipati wipiwitandi Eraijaaho jahira gaapundataase. Japihi gaapundihi tiwipati napapihati wipati namoyaati yamahipati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaasihi wipiwataise. Wipiwati yapipati neti nusoaisihi nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatati akipipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise.

Sami Wo Maipihaiwaatihi Noti Nandaahonihoai Sahi Japihi Numwaapise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi piwiha kima kasatitaani sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sami wo samatiyati Kiraisihopi

giwunyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha namati maipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaatihi noti nandaahonihi, ami sami wonji koaisi numwaasi nambi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihemapaapaahi sonji gaahandi kaimbi so utasoai japihi numwaapaise. ²⁰ Isi utaaho wo ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyonihoai kaiwaami daihira maipihiraapi japihi numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisiho Autaahaatihoaisi konihi apipaahi windi mausondaatiwihiraapi japihi numwaitaise. Iyati utaaho maipihaiwaatihapi japihi napsihomi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahiwaiwa Autaahaatiho japihi nemwaitaise.

1 Pitaaho

Kimandi Pitaahomi Utipihandi Jihandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Pitaaho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore kinaungwiha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, "nini Baapironihanda koninihi bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiy-ataayo," daase. Nyahi nahatiyaani windi monihoni ko akiti kandaatindiho e Romihandapi piwiha siwipati nepe-maahiwati Baapironihando tati katindiho. Pitaaho mmonati gwinyaataati Jisaasihomi tiworisa taawi naanjihaaiwa kaiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihiyai taawi naanjihaaiwa nunyauhi kiya taawi ambipati yaawihaiwa nehauhi kandapi Pitaaho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Ko kiyaisi kaundataase kiyaisi naanjihaaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonihura kiya andititwi Jisaasihoai ahosumwapi namaamapi anititwi Koai isipi kiyaanini bitoaitaatiwo.

1 Pitaahomi Utipiho Napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatiho nyangisi anditinyaiwataati ipotihura Komi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyamitandi aimi katise. Isi nyahi kandi naito. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani andititaati bitoaitihaawo tisiha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati Awaisiho japihi napitandihandapi jatihaawi gaahai-waahihiki kiyaaninihi kaimi nutihaawo tati kanyatisiha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahati kiyai kawisati komi piwiha osasepihaasiha (5:10-14)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Isihyaanini Akiyihyaanimatihaayoni Ami Gaahapaahihiki Kiyaati Gaahaiwa Naitihaawi Maaritaati Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Naitihaawi Jatitahaawo

1 Nini Pitaahonine. Ningisi Jisasi Kiraisiho komi piwiha gaaha awusaati isihiyai kaunditandi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatiho sapi aimi nisihyaare tati nasamahainjawihyaati sahi toriwatiwi kahapihi kahapihi nehi gohaparihyaati wani yapihaiwa isihiya usaamihaiwa Pondusihandaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni Kapatosiyaahandaahuni, ami Esiyaahandaahuni ami yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahuni bimohiyihyaatapi nini utipiho kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Isihyaati sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami aunahipati akipati yamihapataatihe. ² Jihini aimehura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahaisura isihiya siya nisihyaaimatitaatiwe, tati katati aimi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati sangi nisihyaate, satati nasamahainjihini sahi noaipapi ipotihura titihi komihyaati-matawaayopo. Jihini aimehura Apiho Autaahaatiho sapi, satati isihiya siya noaipapi titihi nisihyaaimati-taatiwihaye, tati sangi nasamahainjawihyaatangini sahi nisihyaate tati nasamihanataise. Siyati ko sangi nasamihainjihini ami Komi Itipihoni Gaaho sangi neti nasepemaahaasihi ami sahi noaipapi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwo. Iyati Itipihoni siko

sangi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahyaati popitihyaatesamataise, ami Sahi Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha atiwiwi winjapepihisisaihi komi jitipati nyapi napotaati nuhaasipati sami maipihaiwa bausati nesamahoni sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahyaati popitihyaatimatitaatiwo.

Aihini ami nini sapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo, ami sangi ko maariho nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, ami sami maariho omanjititihini neti yatihisiwiti japatisa napaisaatisamahonihini, ami sahi waati nga awaindahandi maariwi bimitaatiwo.

Asiyihyaanimatitahaahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatitihini Nyapi Nyainjatati Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahi Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatihoai mepi autahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindahandaahuni, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoai napwihini asohoemati japihi ahowimasitihandaahuni nyangi neti wanihyaanenyamati asitimatitahaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho neti wanihyaanini asiyihyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisihini andititaati Autaahaatiho gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihini naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatiho

nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatihi ahinyihi kapih ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatihi niyahaahura asitimatitahaahandi newaati nasisoaari Autaahaatihoaisaati bimito. ⁵ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatiho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisati jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonihi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapai Autaahaatiho japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatiho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritiwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipataise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoaipasirihiretapi Autaahaatiho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihandi, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapise. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditih isihiya kandapi maariwihande. Saiwihandi isihiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatihi wapa ikwaatipih maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisiha apipaahi waati noaatihihaapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipih tihati sanoti owetanihi nehi titih gorihandihititando. Iyataati ami gorihandih gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandih gorihandi nusatipahaati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami isihiya gorihandi nehi akitihandihih e wapa ikwaatipihohaisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinihi giwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatiho jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonihi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watipitiwi giwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindihandi maarititaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. ⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaahi windi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi ami wanisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandi kopi andititiwi giwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunihiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatipahaahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjitihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanapi ausaawa kamaatito.

⁹ Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapi-

maahae, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaatiho taati japihi nasamaasihe.

¹⁰ Jihura piropetihya wani kimura Autaahaatiho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitimandapiha piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaatiho kiyonihi noaipahonihi mmondo tiwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami ninapitiyati noaipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindiho, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamiheti Itipih Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti giwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisiho noaipahonihi komi ambipati maariho yaawihaiwa kahamatipetahaiwa isihiya koai kawiji numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti giwunyaasihi, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya satiw, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninati noaipaitaindiho. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura ninapitiyati noaipaitaindiho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati ninapitimatonihiura ko noaipaitaindiho, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipih neti kiyai siyati giwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi niyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura windi kaiwa namoapahonihi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonihi gaahapa nepi windi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati isihya ipotihura noaipahohiyihyaamihatihi saiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya katohiwiwa noaipahonihi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihhi ami kiya namapi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihya jiji piropetihya katohiha ka kasatauhi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Itipihoi yamihapataatihapi natausaasihi isihya piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiyihyai anditiwisihi Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwiha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimaiwa Autaahaatiho sahi isihyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maaritiwimawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi Sawahopaahiyaati Nehi Sawahomihyaanimatitihawo

¹³ Isi ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatiwi nepi timanjiwiw timetiwise. Aiwi sahi sami piwiha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aiwi Jisasi Kiraisiho auta nasonihura Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandihandapi andititiwi jatimi nuwise. ¹⁴ Sahi metihonya piwiha atiwi asimwaatitih piniyohonyonyaamatawi Autaahaatihoai atiwiwi komi otitih pinuwi kopi maaritwi koai winjapepihiriwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwi sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi

piwiha waniha gaaha sangi atiwi nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maariho ambipati jandoti maari-tiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi windi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatiwimapise. ¹⁵ Ami Autaa-haatiho sapi gaatihi nasauhi japihi nasamaasiho api-paahi gaaho ainahiho, ami maipihandi windi namu-matati koai wapihi yandihoho isihiyai nehi gaa-handihohi kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaatiho maipihapaapi koai yandihematati ka-paapi apousati poundihi kapaapi manditipaipata-mataiwi, sahi yatihematiwi titihi ainahiyihyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi nehi ko sawaho Autaa-haatihoaisaahihini nunyaniwi nehi ko maaritati titihi kairihireti kaiwise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandi jihandaatihini ahotisiha satati katise: "Nini Autaahaatihonini apipaahi titihi gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi isihyaati naasikati kaiwi titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaati nisihioaanjani napwi bi-maawise," tati ahondaise.

Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7

Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawihohi Apipaahi Awaisihomatiya-hataahi Autaahaatiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura, "Apore," tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonaahomahe. Owetise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanami kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti ninaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyason-ahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihini nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gimun-yaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mihaati yamihapataatihini ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihini ipatisaniwi baiwi itatamaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autaahi isiwati, ami nasisoaari komi maaritirihireti japepihiwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwaatihini napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandi bimotihandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihai-waatihi bimauhi kaiwaatihapi Autaahaatiho wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamasihohi. Iy-ataati Autaahaatihohi wapa maapi gaahapa keti ku-raanihi namasaatati owetimbipa nawihohi siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihi nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihohi ambipati apipaahi owehati nuhoaa-masitihandaahi Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipati sipisipihohi sipipihohi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi tipitihini Autaa-haatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumapi nunyohipata-matiyati komi jitipati nuhoamataise. Iyataati Ju-daahiyaami winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihohi sipipihohi gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipitihini isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaa-haatihoai dipumanihohihomatiyati Kiraisiho napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jihini aimehura yapipati Autaa-haatiho sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihopi siyati, isihiyai

japihi numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwi-taise, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiihiihore. Aihii ipotinihi wani kimura asisiha kimaiwa ipotimaiweti Au-taahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati kimaapi isihyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi anditisaiwati japihi nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kiraisiho sangi japihi nasamaati anditisaisihini ami sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaay-opo. Kiraisiho napwihini ko Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise. Aiwini ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaihohihini komiheti ndiha ahiiyawini jatimi nuwise.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaanini Komi Naisihiyai Maariho Napaitaati Numwitahaawo

²² Sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha atiwiwi japepihirotihan-daahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami isihya naisihiya Autaa-haatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi napaitiwi maariho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimu-ra andititihini Kiraisihomi isihya kopi giwunyaaho-hiyihiyai sami maariho akitihini nunyawise. ²³ Os-aataati nandapaami yandipihohi wanihapa ningoti nan-dawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatiho windi na-maapotitihini asohomatati bimisihohi sangi neti wanihiyaatesamasihini sahi wanihiyaati noaipapihiyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipihohi kwitaaho yapipatambiho keti owetitandihohetapi noaipapihiyaati-mahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihohi Autaahaatiho kaisihohi nasisoaari ahotitandihohetapi sahi noaipapihiyaate. Nandapaami yandipihohi so Autaahaatihomi Piwihaare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanihi ahonda isihiyai asiyihiyaimatitawihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanihiyaatesamati nasamoy-aati asitimatitawihandi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa piwiha apipaahi akitihaare. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihati satati kandaase: "Isihiya nahatiya woyiha tandipihohi kitarihiamatai-wihiyehi. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihohi kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha ki-tarihini awaipitihini ami kwitaaho tiwihandiwataise. ²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihomi piwihaahi kaanihi nasisoaari ahotimi notaise,"

Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8

tati katise. Sa piwa isihya piwiha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotihapisato.

Awaisihohi Nawihohi Apipaahi Watipihohi Kaanihi Aho-tisihomatiyati Konihini Nasisoaari Bindataise

2 Ami sahi wani Kiraisihomihandaahi aimi noaipapi wanihiyaati gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahamatipetahapa nahataapa namapise. Aiwini ami jaipipa namapise. Aiwini ami isihya nyapi gaahiye nyatitotiwini jaiwaiwihaiwa nehi yamaati tiwatihati ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiwi kiy-

ohiwaiwa bipi namapise. Aiwi ami isihya usa wapa kahaamapipa asaketahiyaapi sami maariho ami mandiha yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapise. Aiwi ami isihya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katiwi kiyaametirihiretapi setahiye, tiwi kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwi bipi namapise. ² Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisahaat-aphonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maar-itimihauho. Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi nepi metihonya gwisahaatihaphonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohi-patamataiwi ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwi nasisoaari naniwise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahira-matiyati maipihapa katihi wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwiha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi nepi amwitihiramataiwi maaritiwi nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwiwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisahonihhi, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyaniwi noaipapi watipitopatamatititaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaahonihhi ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasihi aimi mmoniwi gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihhi ko Jisaasiho yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawiha watipihamatyahore. Ko siyahotihandi kandi isihya yapipatambihya moniwiwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhiani kandi Autaahaatiho Kopi utaahe gaahosi yasiha anaahia anjani anitisati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai namihanati ahiwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawiha apipaahi kai watipihamatiahiyaate. Aihhi ami Itipihho Gaahomi watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaatiho nasati bimitandi anjanamataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwi anjimatataise, sahi noaipapi titihi Autaahaatiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komi Itipihho Gaaho samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomi anjani anjimatauhi Autaahaatiho sawaho nasati kandaatihi nandaati katihi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatiho siyati kasindimandi sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatiwi kopi mmoniwi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaatihoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwitaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepwahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaindihandapi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenataati maaritai naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akitihaare Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi ami satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Nini utaahe woai aimi namahandi ami nini wani koai aunahipati Saiyonihanda ahiwisa-taayo, ko awaisiho jihoematati nisi isihyai winjaati bimitando. Nini koai ahiwisataayo nisi otipipati kani-tando. Nini kopi maaritihore. So Awaiso ipati mihotirihiri watipihiramatiyahore, anjani mwindiwi-wati anitisati isiwatitando. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihya komiheti ahotawa komi watipihandi numwihi kiya komi watipihandi newaay-opo. Isi isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihya mawihaiwa nepi windi namosasindaapo. Owetitaise. Kiya nehi maarititaapo, ami kiya kopi nehihandi giwunyaawaa-maayowo,” tati katise.

Aisaiyaaho 28:16

⁷ Isi ami sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasiha anaahia mihotirihiramatiyahore, komiheti sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanduni jatohitihanduni nausawi ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami sandi apaapimahe. Kiraisihoai namihanati aimi ahiwihhi ko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jihoematataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha aimihaatihapi isihya kopi windi gimaawun-yaapihiyaapi ami Kiraisihoai ahosumwahohiyihyaapi satati katati jipatipindise.

“Otipipatihya anjani anjimatohiyihya yasiha kima gaahaamahe maipihe, tiwi nemahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirisati apipaahi watipihandaise anangi neti nga mwindiwiwati anitisati isiwatitando,” tati jipatipinda ahondaise.

Aunihihiri 18:22

⁸ Iyataati ami isihya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho wihooanjhandi yaawihandi nunyati neti nusosasi aunahipati maipihati yaawihandi naitaatiwihataahemaitaise. Iyataati ami sandapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi jipatipindis-ihatihapi Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko nawiha gwiharaaha mwitihamatyahore isihyai auhiraapihi muwitando. Iyataati ami ko nawiha awaisihamatyahore ketapi napepaatiwi timihaitaatiwo,” tati katise.

Aisaiyaaho 8:14

Isihya Kiraisihomi piwiha Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyihya siyai nawihaaraahamatyati muhonihi timahiyawi kiyaanihi nosasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaatiho jihura aimi katisihaare.

⁹ Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho, sahi aimi nisihyaate satati nasamahanahiyaate, sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Sahi Awaisiho Jiho Jisaasihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaay-opo. Sahi titihi gaahyaati ainahiyihyaati bindawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihhi nasisoaari gwinyaapi kiyohiyihyaati siyaati akitinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sangi Autaahaatiho sahi nisihyaate, satati nasamahainjawihiyaati titihi komihyaati bindawa isihyai Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaatiho sanyisahoe, undiwi kaundi-taatiwe. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho maipihandi asahatindihandi bimohitihandaatihi namasi nausain-jitihandi apipaahi gaahandetapi napiwise, tati gaata

ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

²² “Kiraisiho maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihĩ ami isihiyaisangi komi piwiha kima jaiwitaaha katisiha kimaare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehihandi ambipati yaawihandi nunyawaayopo”

Aisaiyaaho 53:9

²³ Iyataati ami isihya ko Jisaasihoi sisipihundiwi kiyauhhandi kandi ami ko kiyai wihooanji sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya isihya koai nepi nusopisasiwi ambipati yaawihandi nunyohiyihyai wihooanji itihundati ami nisangi nasopisasiti yaasahandi wihooanji nasamitaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatihomihandisi sawaho wihooanjihandi kiyaisi numwitaiso tati saiwa neti Autaahaatihoi nunyataise, Autaahaatihoi titihĩ biyati isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa tipitapaati nga kiyati mmosihoi. ²⁴ Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihandi Autaahaatihoi nanyamitotahandi Jisaasihoi nyami aunahipati neti nyami maipihaiwa komi ambipati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maipihaiwa nesi ipi titihĩ atawihateti ni-maatati komi ambipati nosasinati napotaise. Ko siyati kaimandimandi ami nyahi maipihaiwa namasi kai-waatihapĩ japihi nasaati titihĩ gaahaiwaahihĩ kaitihaa-handapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwaapi Kiraisihoi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaimandihandaahi nyami maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawi biyati gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatihoi siyati kasindimandi apaapimaahĩ, sipisipihoi daihira namasi noti nehahaati nihirinatĩ bimipatamataiwi jihĩ Jisaasihoi sangi giwun-yaapihura kaanihi nihiriniwi bimaauhe. Saiwi nihiriniwi bimauhihiyaatangi Autaahaatihoi japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihomihinisamataise, koai sahi niwipinjaisahi ko sami maarihoi biyati jainjatitando.

Kima Piwima Usihya Ami Asihya Aimi Namaatinihohiyihyaapihaare

3 Otipipatihya kiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihĩ piniyohipatamataiwi, ami sahi asihyaati aimi siwoyaisahyaati sami siwoyaami piwiha napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kiyaami otitihĩ binuwise. Sandi apaapimaato, sami siwoya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi atihomiwi Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiriwihiya sahi kiyaami apwaatiyaati titihĩ gaahaiwaahihĩ kaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Sahi kiyaapi nepe-maitiwi nyamataiwi giwunyatitiwi piwiha kamundiwise. Owe. Kiya nehĩ sahi gaahati siwoyai kawiwĩ kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihĩ piniyohithandi kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahĩ tiwi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyataatiwo. ³ Aiwi ami sahi asihyaati autahĩ ambipateti uti apotihiri mmoniwinjawĩ gaahapaahihĩ niyopi nipaatiwi yundanyaaminiwise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaatihomihaiwa gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihoi yundanyaawitaatiwihaiwaapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwa sami maarihoi yundanyaawitaatiwiwa nosasina owetitandi yapipatambihaiwaamaahĩ. Owetise. Saiwa

maarihomi yundanyihaiwa maarihoi biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaatitonihĩ bipisi bimitaatiwihaiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihoi yundanyihgaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ngaatitaise.

⁵ Iyataati ami jihĩ aimehura Isiraherihyaami asihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami maarihoi yundanyihgaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maarihoi yundanyihgaahapaaraahi yundanyaawisohiwaiwaaraahi anditiwisihĩ kiyaami warisaami piwiha napaitiwi atiwiwi winjapepihirawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati warihoi Abiraahamihomi piwiha atiwisati komi otitihĩ sanotaati warihoi koai, “nisi awaisihonje,” undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati giwunyaasipatamataiwo. Saiwi sahi nehĩ titihĩ gaahaiwaahihĩ kiyawaawi ami sahi wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahi sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamataiwihyaati noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi usihyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaati aimi siwaasihiyaisahyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi titihĩ maarihoi gaahoi gwinyaapi sami siwaasihiyaisawi baiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Asihyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watipihandisahiyaamaahĩ. Owetise. Isi saiwihyaaso tiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawiwĩ bimaawise. Iyataati ami asihiyaisangi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaatiwihyaate. Isi sahi saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaahĩ sahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwitaise.

Nyahi Isihyai Nahateweti Maarihoi Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitihawo

⁸ Wani nini piwiha watipindiha sandi sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sani maarihoi naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami isihya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi aimi mmoniwi giwunyaahohiyihya yaawihaiwa neho-hiyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maarihoi napaitiwi nunyawise. Maarihoi nunyawĩ asipiwiwi gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sahi sami amitiha yatihĩ ipatisaniwi gwinyaapise. ⁹ Iyataati ami isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi sametirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahĩ ami wihooanjiha kiya kasatohiyihyai maipihai kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipihai kahitohihaapi wihooanjiha nehĩ gaahaihihi sahi katiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi namapi gaapundiwise isihya siya sangi piwiha maipihai kasatohiyihyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwito. Sandi kasatohitmandi apaapimaasato, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatiwi bindawaawi sikaiwa kaitaatiwi ahisihihiyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahĩ ami Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahati kasitaise. ¹⁰ Isi sahi saiwi kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitmandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihatihĩ Aunihihirami Utipihooatihĩ sata ahotise:

"Isihiya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyaami bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nusoapatuni ami asisaha gaahaiwa saniyonihimmoniwi bimitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaawaahi isihiya piwiha maipihaka kaundohiyihiyai wihooanjha piwiha maipihaka kamaundiwise. Aiwi ami kiya piwiha jaipipa windi kamaati-taatiwe. ¹¹ Jaipipa kamaatiwi ami maipihaiwa kahata-matipetahaiwai ahosumwapi, ami titihi gaahaiwaahihikaiwise. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usa giwunyaahohiyihiyaisawi maariho naasiko gwinyaapi bimitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapi ami andititwi kaiwaahihijapepihiriwikaikaise. ¹² Iyataati sandi apaapimaato, isihiya mmoniwinjawi titihi gaahaiwaahihikiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihonasisoari winjatahore. Aiwi ami kiya saiwihiya Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjeniwipiwaundauhaahiatiwisati keti nunyati ami anditiwihahore. Siyati Autaahaatihokomihiyai kawisataahandi kandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyapi itihitati wihooanjhandikiyai pohipiwisahore," tati ahotise.

Aunihihiri 34:12-16

Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi Yamaiwise

¹³ Sahi mmoniwinjawi titihi gaahaiwaahihimaaritiwi andititwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati neti nasopisaisaitaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandihowe. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititwi titihi gaahaiwaahihimmoniwinjawi japepihiriwi kaimi naisaihi ami isihiya usa sami kiyohiwiwaapisatiwi nepi nasopisaisaihaahi sahi maaritiwise. Sandi sahi Autaahaatihomigwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaawi yaasihandi newaayowi ami Autaahaatihogaahati kasisati jatatanaitaise.

"Iyataati ami isihiya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Aiwi ami kai-waapi sami maariho jandoti maariho owemaasetane. Owetane".

Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13

¹⁵ Sahi sami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaapise, Kiraisiho nyami awaisiho naasohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaatihogaangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi nyohitihandami tanyaahaapi isihiya nasisesaihaahi, ami sahi wihooanjha nusesipapiha piwiha kaundi-taatiwiha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwise.

¹⁶ Isihiya saiwi nasisesaihi wihooanjha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisiha piwiha kaundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihimmoniwinjawi kaiwise Autaahaatihogwinyaati maaritiwaiwo. Sandi apaapimaato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihikaimi naisaihi isihiya sami gaahaiwa kaimi nyohiwiwaapisatiwi piwiha maipihai-wa kasatohiyihiyai mawitanda. Iyonihimi isihiya usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiwiwaapi mmoniwi giwunyaatahiya isihiya usa piwiha maipihaka kasatohiyihiyapi kimiya titihi gaahai-wa kiyauhihandi kimiya isimiya nehihaiwa taawi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sikaiwi kaiwise. Sandi apaapimaato, nyahi

Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiraati gaahaiwa mmon-ainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapinyatiwi isihiya ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyamitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomaarita gwinyaasirihiretinaahi gaare. O ami nyahi maipihaiwa kaisaihi ami isihiya kaiwaapinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi nyawisaihaahi ami sandihimaipae. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihogaisangi nyapi windi maarimititaise. Owetitaise.

Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Japihi Nepataati Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaindihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiraisihogaisangi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati gaahaiwaahihikaindihandapi yaawihandi netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaaho gaaho apipaahi ainahihonyapi-mainjihinyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaanami aunahipati neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwiwanenyamaitandi nehi naasaaraahihinaapotaise. Jihaati nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwitaise. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihogaisaati manditipinaati nyahiyandihitihimi ko yandihitihisiyaati yiyandihibimonihi neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihini ahinyisatise, Autaahaatihogaisaati maasi piwanaati bimitihaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoi kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihogaahogahowimati japihi numwaasihijapihi nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati neti asohomatati yamihapataatihiyamo bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyati ko ambipati wipetahati watipihati Itipihomihati neti isihiya aimi napohiyihiyaaami maariho napwitiwi bimohiyihiyapihi notinoapati kiyai saundataase. "Nisi tiworisaisuni ami nahataapaisuni aimi ninihimandi titi ipihatisataayo," undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁰ Isihiya napohiyihiyaaami maariho napwitiwi napwitohipipihibimohiyihiyasiya apaapimaahedi. Jihura Nuwaahobimisura ko NuwaahogAutaahaatihomipiwiha ausaati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomiwi pohipaiwi nemahohiyihiyaaare. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Autaahaatihomipiwihaapi pohipaiwi nemahauhihandi kandi ko Autaahaatihowihooanjhandi yaawihandi keti namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitowo tati namati jatataise. Jatihini Nuwaahogami sura sipihandi awaindihandi taati kiyametaati Autaahaatihomipiwiha ausaataise. Siyati piwiha ausaati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomisauhi nehi naasiyaahi isihiya ikwiri naasairitihiwihinirami murimotahiyaahihini Autaahaatihomipiwiha atiwi nepi sipihandoti nandaawaayopo. Sipihandoti nandaahohiyihiyawaapohonaniwi windi namaapopo. Owetise. Kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomipiwiha nemapi pohipiyohiyihiyaaahihini napopo. ²¹ Saati waapihaati Autaahaatihogawani nyangi kanyindihandapi siwipati namihanahaate. Isihiya waapohora baasusauhi Autaahaatihogaangi japihi nasamaataise. Iyataati ami isihiya waapohonehauhi waapohokoraahi ambipatami kipati bausati nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapohone-

hotimandi nyahi aimi nepemaitaati Kiraisihoai nunyanaati komihireti japepihiraati titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaitihaawiyo, undiwi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwihii Itipihoo japihi ahowimati numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihu aimi niyati noaipasiihi Autaahaatiho Koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj newisataise. Newihi ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami wapa apipaahi watipihapaisuni Awaisihoematati winjaati bimihii kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihomi otitihu ahondaise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Nehi Kiyai Wireti Bimi-taatiwe

4 Kiraisiho Komi ambipati yaawihandi netaise. Isi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi Kiraisihomi gwinyaati kaimumwaanj kamwaanj kaiwise. Sandi apaapimaahae. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maipihaiwa namaposawi gaahaiwaahihi kiyawaawe. ² Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatinihi japepihiritaatiwe. Aiwi isihiya mambihya kahapaamapipa gwinyaahohirihireti windi minjapepihiritaatiwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, utaaho wo komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesihoo aimi maipihaiwa namataise. ³ O ami jihuraahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya maarihiwi kiyohiwaiwamatiyahaiwa aimi nga kaiwi bisotimbiiwihyaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohiwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Usihya ami asihya kihiyaisawi kiyaaami ambipati gohapani timaamaitiwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maarihiwi nipinjawi pihitiwi naniwi, ami waapoho naniwi naharitaatiwiho pihitiwi naniwi nahiriwi ami Autaahaatiho akohomi winihapipa nemapi, ami autaahaatiho jaiwitahopi sahi gwinyaapi gaapundimbiiwihyaate. ⁴ Ami Sahi wani saiwa isihya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwi windi mmoniiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi windi kamaayopo. Aihii kiyaa sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehii wireti kiyowo, tiwi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satiwi itihisatawaatopo. ⁵ Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihomii ndiheti noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undiwi kaundi-taatiwe. Sati kiyati isihya napohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya asiyihiyaisuni kiyaa kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandihoo aimi timendaise. ⁶ Sandi kandapi aimi isihya napohiyihya asiyihya sangi napopi bimauhi piwiha gaaha ausaahauhi aimi atisopo. Isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya napohipatamataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wani asiyihyaaimatitaatiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihyaaimatiwi Autaahaatiho Itipihoo bimipatamataiwi bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi Nehihandi Nanyamipati Kati Napaitaati Kaitihaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ⁸ Aiwi ami sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi isihya usai napaitiwi maariho nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapimaato, isihya usai maariho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahamatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noaasati namaasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa isihya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatipihahande. ⁹ Ami Autaahaatihomi isihya usa sangisenda napisaihihiyahi sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwitatamaniiwise. Sahi sami omarjititihu maarihoatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiwi, nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitihawii ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapise. Sahi kiyaa Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihomii naisihiyahi sami anjipihii numwaapi nandapa nunyawii anditiwipise. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho nehii koai sawaho gwinyaati maarihirihireti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otipipati gaahati nyahi nehii ninaasiyaanangi yiyandihii kihati kihati nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi isihya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi nehihandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, ami napaitaati kaitihaawo komi isihiyahi gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwitatamanitihawii. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomii piwiha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaatihomii piwiha ausaati isihiyahi kaundane. O ami utaaho wo isihiyahi iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaatiho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane isihiyahi iwitatamanitandoo. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi isihya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasonjii Kiraisihomiihiyaaitanihi namapi kiyaa Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitoo. Iyataati so Autaahaatiho nausainjitihanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoaari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

Nyahi Kiraisiho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohiyihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisahaamatiyati tisatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehohitindi isihya usa namepi nehii wanihandi kandi wipetahandi nehii sahihi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehohitindi ami sandihii Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipata-

mataiwi sangi nasoaipasihahi sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritiwise. Ami Kiraisiho komi nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi isihiyai nyahi Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi isihiya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisa-saihaahi sandihi ami gaasi maaritiwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitandao. Sahi isihiya siyihiyai timapihiyaatitati ami isihiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowiniwihyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiriwiwi nusopisasawihyaatitanihi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Ma-maasati namapi sahi satiwi, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandhi isihiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritiwi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumpapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi jihi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi jihi siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha windi atihomishiyihyaahi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinihi waati wireti Autaahaatiho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Isihiya titihi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho ipotataatihandhi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandhi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihoai aho-sumwapi pohipiwisohiyihiyai napitiwimatitaindihohi," tati jipatipindise. ¹⁹ Isi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyaami ambipati, ami maariho yaawihandhi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahawisihohi napaitati iwinjatisihomi ikwiraatihematiwi bindawaawi yaawihandhi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahihini nasisoari kiya kaimi nuwise.

Sahi Mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatiwise

5 Sahi mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatohiyihyaatangi piwiha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho komi ambipateti yaawihandhi nesihini nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahuni ami ninuni Awaisiho Kiraisiho komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatiho gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihimaasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninitihini sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato. ² Autaahaatihomi isihiya siya sipisipihomataiwihyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatiwise, Autaahaatiho neti sami ik-

wiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatiwise saiwi isihiyai winjatiwaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritihireti japepihiriwo. Aiwi ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawihohi newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritiwi nehi kaiwise. ³ Autaahaatiho komi isihiya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatiwaatiwi sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwi, nyahi awaisawihyaaniso, tiwi naimaatawaawi ami kiyai waapihundiwi, kimandi kaiwise ami yahandi kaiwise, undiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandhi nepi daahi uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiwi nunjawihaiwaahihikaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihohi Jatisiho Awaisiho Jiho auta nasatahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipanasanyonihini nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoari kapaanini ahotimi nutandihapaare.

Nyahi Yawanaani Autaahaatihomi Ikwiraatihimatitahaawo

⁵ Iyataati ami sahi wainyihyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihiya gwinyaahiya mitihyaami piwiha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaamihatihini binuwise. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. Bipi yatihini ipatisaniwi isihiya Kiraisihomihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihini binuwise. Iyataati ami nyahihini aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

"Autaahaatiho isihiya sawana naimaatohiyihiyai neti daahi ipihatisataati ami isihiya sawana ipihatisanohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati neti iwatatamanahore," tati jipatipindise. ⁶ Isi sahi sawanaatami maaritiwi kiyohiwaiwa namahaapi bipi yatihini ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi ikwiri watipihirami otitihini bimaawise. Saiwi bimisaihi sangi neti nasimaitandihaha asisihaha namihainjihaha noaipahonihura ka asiseti sawaho sangi neti autaaahesamaitando. ⁷ Autaahaatiho sapi gisunyaati biyati jainjatataisi sahi naanjawaiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho sawahomi ikwiraatihimapise.

⁸ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawo. Aiwi ami timetiwise Bwaasirihiri yaihiri nahateweti suhiri ainjihirihiramatiyati noti nasayati taati gaatati daati daayataiso, isihiyai neti ikoti iwirisati nusopisasitandao. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandhi andititiwi watipitiwi isipi bitotawaawi kiri nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwimapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmoniwi nas-esipatati gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi samataiwi naanjihaiwa taawi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwi nehihandhi gaahandhi kawisati nanyati iwatatamasiwaiwaami Autaahaatiho sawaho tanyaa-hore. Iyati ko Kiraisihomihetapi sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi nausainjitihandi kandinihi nasisoari ahotindihandaatihi bimitaatiwo. Isi masihonjeti ambipati yaasati naanjihaiwa naitaapo. Iyonihini ko sami naanati yaasiwaiwa nesama-

honihĩ noaipapĩ samĩ ambipati amitiha maarihoaatihĩ apipaahĩ gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Iyatĩ ami ko samĩ giwunyaahohitihandĩ netĩ watipisamatĩ anditisaihonihi sahi andititiwi kopi giwunyaapi bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawaho naasohĩ nahatewa watipihaiwaisaho nasisoari bimohore. Siyahosĩ Akite.

Pitaaho Ipotiha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasiho ningi anditinihihi maisahuraanji utipi masimonji kimonji jipatipiyaha sapi nini nusoasataayo. Iyataati so Siraasimo nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Nini utipimo kimo nusoasohimo Autaahaatiho maariho nyangi nanyamindihanda komi gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisami naiwaiwaapi saiwa titihi akitihaiwa nanyisataise, satiti neti japihi gisunyaati ji-

patipiyataayo, sahi andititiwi giwunyaapi bitoaitaatiwo.

¹³ Autaahaatiho sangi nisihiyaate, satati nasama-hanataati ami isihya kimbihĩ Babironihanda bimohiyihyaapi ami siya nisihiyaare tati namihainjawihya sangi asisiha gaahure satawaatopo. † Aihĩ ami nisi maasihiho akohomatiyati ningi otipipatapi anditinihiho Maakihoaisangi asisiha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati maariho biyaati akitinihi naminihaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi geriniwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwihyaatisi samĩ maariho biyati wisaitati napaisaatitane, ndi nini Pitaahonini utipihokimo jipatipiyataayo.

† *Pitaaho aunahipati awaipati Romihandapi siwipati namihanati, "Babironihanda" bimohiyihyo, tati kandaase.*

2 Pitaaho

Kimandi Pitaahomi Utipihandi Kapihandapi Nesipihande

Porihō komi asisiha napwitandihāapi jatata Timotehopi utipihō jipatipiya nusoasipatamatiyati ami Pitaahoaisangi utipihō kimo jipatipiyataise (1:14) Kinaungwiha 66 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa ipotihura piwiha asiwa asireti piwiha isihiyai katiwunjitaui kandapi Porihō gwinyapenataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise nyahi piwiha asireti asiwa katiwinyasohiwaiwauni kiyaami piwihauni nyahi windi atisaati namaitihaawo.

2 Pitaahomi Utipihō napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatihomi isihiya daiwi bimitaatiwihira siyate undisiha (1:3-21)

Isihiya isihiya usaisi piwiha asiwa asireti katiwi katiwunjitaatiwihya ipotihura noaipaitauhi kandapi Pitaaho jihī timanati kaundisiha (2:1-22)

Awaisiho japihi napitandihuraapi siyati napitaise undati Pitaaho isihiyai piwiha kataunjisiha (3:1-16)

Isihiya Utipimandi Nusoasisawihiyai Pitaaho Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nini Saimoni Pitaahonini ami nini komi otipipati kawitandi Jisasi Kiraisiho nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Nini kimi konini nyahi Kiraisihopi giwun-yaitihaahandi apipaahi gaahandi Autaahaatiho nanyamihī nehohipatamataiwhandi Autaahaatiho nasamihī nehohiyihyaatapi kimo utipimo nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyahi aposerihyaaninuni ami sahuni taawaati giwunyaahoto, nyami Autaahaatihotati, ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaahore. Iyati ami ko isihyaani nahatiyaanangi gaahati naasaipiti kati kanyisahore.

² Ami sahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisaasiho Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihopuni gwinyaapi nasesipainjitihanda kindari sangi maariho nasanyami, ami gaahandi waati kasisaihi sahi nga itatamanjiniwi bimitaatiwi nini sapi gaapisundataayo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisati Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahore. Iyati ami ko Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihosi watipihandisahore. Siyati ko apipaahi watipihosi komi watipihandi kimikanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahi Kiraisihomi isihyaanangi anditinyaiwati nyatatamanitandihapa aimi nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindimandi nyahi kometirihireti japep-ihiritihaawi nanyinyataise. Ami nyahi sandi saitihawi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihometirihiretapi nyangi neti nany-

isati ginyunyaasihī nyahi Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwinyaawaati mmonihaayo. Iyati ko nyangi gaatati nanyamaataise koai isihiya mepi autaahepumapi baiwi nga usoniwi kopi maaritohitihanduni, ami ko apipaahi gaaho weriho atipihō bimindihanduni nyahi naitihaawo. ⁴ Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi watipihanda apipaahi gaahaiwa ami awaiwaiwa kai-waapi nawihō numwitihomi ambipati owehandi nyan-gi nga neti nyatatamanitandihaiwa kanyisati nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyati kanyiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihura ko katirihiri kireti kanyisataise. Ko siyati saiwa kanyindimandi ami sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa maapi yapimbatambihaiwa sangi neti nasopisasitandihai-waatihapi noaipasi nehahaati yanihimaitaatiwe. Yanihimapi ami sahi Autaahaatihometirihireti nepi ko bimirihireti bimitaatiwe.

⁵ Ami sahi aimi Autaahaatihometirihireti nesihyaatisi ami sandi kandapimatonihī sami Kirasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi kimaiwa bipinjawi kaiwise. Sahi Kirasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi gaahandi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi gaahandi kiyohitihandisawi. Sahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Kirasihopuni mmoniwi nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihiya maapi yapipataapihi bimitaatiwihireti sirete tiwi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi bipinjawise. ⁶ Aiwi ami saiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandisawi sami ambipati maariho jandoti maaritimbipa nepi ipihatisawi jatohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi sami ambipati maariho maaritimbipai nepi ipihatisawi jatohitihandisawi sahi anditiwi bitotawaawi yaasati naanjihaiwa ne-

hohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa andititiwi bitotawa nehohitihandisawi timaamaipi Autaahaatihomihireti nepi japepihiriwise. ⁷ Aiwi ami kandami tiwathihaati sahi maariho omanjititihahi sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiyaapi baiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kawiji usoniwi kiyai wapa nunyawise, titihi nehi sahi sawanaatami namwinji nasohirihiretihiyai kawisohipatomataiwo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyai maariho numwipatomataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi isihiya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise. ⁸ Aiwi ami kimaiwa gaamaiwa nini taati sangi kasatohiwimaiwa nepi anitiwi isipi daiwi bindawaawi ami kaiwa waati pihitiwi sahi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihopi sangi biyati akitinihi gisunyaatati nasesipatomataaahi kimaiwa gaamaiwa sami ambipati maarihoatihuni, ami sami piwiha dahopaatihuni noaipati watipitahi ahonihahi, ami kaiwa sahi kiyaatinihi kaimi nutaapo. Sahi saiwi kaimi niyohitihandaahi ami sahi kopi otipipati nehi yatitipihati windi kamaiwi titihi akipipa noaipihati kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa kamaayati owehohi wapa kaanihi ahotimbipa nga windi monataise. Ami so utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotati asahata maawinjatinjihahi biyati minjasihomatiyataise. Iyati ami ko komi maipihaiwa jihura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatiho basati nemwati neti titihi gaaho popitihomwasitihandapi Autaahaatiho nisi maipihaiwa aimi basati nenimasihoniniso, tati gimunyaati ko aimi nanipimatamasihe.

¹⁰ Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangisi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatati nasamaati ami sahi titihi komi isihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Ko sangi aimi sasihihyaatisi koai niwipinjitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasitihanduni ami titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihainjitihanduni nepi akitinihi akitihandemapi akite tiwi sawanaatuni ami isihiya usauni mmondaatiwi sahi mitaahi waati andititiwi kiretapi gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sahi windi japihi nuwi maipihandi kaiwi timahiyawi ami sahi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi kimireti saiwa gaamaiwa japepihirimi nuwi ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi sasatati sahi napiwi nandaapise tati maasomwaanji awaindi nasuwati neti waahaiwa jainjapwaati jainjahonihahi ami sahi Awaisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai winjaati jinjapihi jinjapihi konihahi bimimbipihahi naiwi nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihyaatitihandi kandi nini bapaindi mwitipisati neti sami amitihahi jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoaari gwinyaitaatiwo. Piwiha akaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasasonihahi sami amitiheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjititihahi neti watipitahi ahondaise. ¹³ Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonihahi nisi ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi

bapaindi jinjihaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonihahi kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihi kasatitaano, satataato. ¹⁴ Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanihi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho ningi sandati windi otihimetanihi kinyi keti napwitaise ndati titihi aimi kandataase. ¹⁵ Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjihaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoaari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini konihahi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoaari mmoniwahi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitendo.

Nyahi Kiraisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihooasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaise sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihyaami piwiha maati-maatapi taanauhiha sawanaunyaapihi kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawahi nanyamihainjawihyaani aposerihyaanihi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasihahi Autaahaatihomi sisihooasini nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaaayo taati titihi aimi kasatohihaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyihahi wandiha nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihahi ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihahi nyahi nyami ndihaara usonihaayo. Siyaati usohonihahi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatihahi bimisiho Jisaasihopi sandaase: "Kimbihahi kimo nisi mitimoai maariho nunyati ami kopi nini maarititihore," tati piwaatihahi ami nyahi piwiha sa atisihaaayo. ¹⁸ Aihahi sura nyahi Jisaasihooaisaati Autaahaatihomi sisihooasini maasi bitohonihahi Autaahaatiho sapiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihohai neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihahi ami komihetapi sisiha awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihahi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatihahi yamihapataatihahi bindataati nyahi atisonihahi Jisaasihopi piwiha satati kandaase. "Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maariho ahinotihahi nini koai maariho apipaahi nunyatihiore. Aindi nini kopi nga apipaahi maarititihore," tati katihahi nyahi atisihaaayo.

¹⁹ Aihahi kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyo. Jihahi aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihahi Autaahaatihopi katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitinihi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaaami piwiha nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandihahi sahi

gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihopitati katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwa sisiha ramihandi asahatinditih taati nausaatimi naipamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisiha ramihandi asahatinditih taati nausaatipamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisiha bowataati ami kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaatihaati tihoaati, ami ipiho ipitati awaindi saasinjipamatiyati Jisaasiho yamahapataatihi namasi maapi yapimbataapihi nasonihi komi nausainjithandi sami omanjititih maarihoaatih noaipahonihuraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyo. Jihura ishiya piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katiwi ami jipatipiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo nehi ko sawahomi watipihandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapimaato. Piropetiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasiho nehi ko sawahomi amitiheti ami maarihoatih maaritati gwinyaasitihanda piwiha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihom Gaaho ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maarihiretemwati nunjati kaundati giwunyaasihi, ami ko Itipihom watipihanda kiya piwiha atiwi nepi katiwi ami jipatipiyawaayopo.

Pitaaho Kiraisihom Isihiyai Isihiya Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihyaapi Jaawo Undataase

2 Jihimehura Autaahaatihom ishiya Isiraherihyaami otihatih ishiya usa nyahi piropetihiyaanine, tiwi ishiyai jaipundiwihiya noaipapi bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatihom piwiha nunyati windi natamusoaasihandi kandi nehi kiya sawanaami piwihaapi ishiyai saundiwi, kima Autaahaatihom piwihe tiwi jaipitiwi ausaapi kaundopo. Isi ami wani kimuraisangi sikaiwi ishiya nehi sawanaami piwiha jaipipa sangi neti nasopisatitandihapi kima Autaahaatihom piwihe satiwi samihatih noaipapi bindawaawi katiwisasitaapo. Aiw kiyai sahi windi maawinjasaihi noatiwi samihatih nandaapi piwiha jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraisihom giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisatitandihom ishiyai jaipipa katiwunjitaapo. Awaisihom nahataapa jatisihom kiyaapi komi ambipati nunyanati kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi numwaasihom ahosumwapi kopi nanipimatitaapo. Kiya siyawaawi sawana nepi keti kuraanihi nopisasiwi owematitaapo. ² Kiya saiwi keti kuraanihi nepi owematitaatiwihiyaatanihandi kandi samihatih Kiraisihom ishiya taahiyihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nepi apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi naminiwi daitaapo. Ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindaahi nehi maatimaatapi Kiraisihom ishiyaami ipaahambihya Kiraisihomun ami kometihiretapihaiwaapuni piwiha maipihom katiwisipititaapo. ³ Isiya siya ishiyai piwiha jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sangi wa sandi kasatitaano. Siya isiya nawiho nehi sawanaapaahihi nepi ahoaitatiwi

maariho windoti akiwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwihiyaasi sami nawiho aipi nasaitatiwi piwiha jaipipa sangi jipisihaiwa kasatiwi katiwisasitaapo. Kiya siyawaahandi kandi ami kiyai piwiha neti yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandi Autaahaatihom jihura kiyaapi piwiha katati wisasati ahaihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwiha sa nehi ipipa etitaatitati kandaamaase. Titihi kaitandi akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati ami nemaitandihom Autaahaatihom utarihandi jatimi nasati wanisangi ko konihi timetati ami jatataise kiyai ko katimbipa kawisati nemaitando.

⁴ Isi ami jihimehura ishiya usa saiwi Autaahaatihom pohipiwiwi ami maatimaatiwisauhihiyai nehi maawinjati nemasitihandapi ko siyahore, tiwi sahi gwinyaitatiwi nini sangi kasatitaano. Jihimehura komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya usa koai maatimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ko kiyai nehi maawinjati neti etaihiri apipaahi tongihropi, sahi sisihaapi nutaatiwihiyaate, undati neti yotihom ami apipaahi asahatahiropi asahatindihandi wirihiri watipihiri senihandamatiyati wisasati isiwatihom napwitiwi bindawaayopo. Napwitiwi bindawaawi asisiha Autaahaatihom kiyai neti sisihaapihemaitandihuraapi jatawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihimehura Nuwaahom bimisuraisangi Autaahaatihom ishiya maatimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyihiyai windi nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindihandi neti nusoasihom kiyai neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Aihom Nuwaahom nehi naasohom Autaahaatihom maaritati gwinyaasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati ishiyai kaundisihomaisaahihom ishiya nehi ikwi naasairitihom wihinihirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasihom kiyai durihiri windi neti namainjihom ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Ami ishiya aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapuni, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapuni kiya apipaahi maipitowim nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatihom kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahipi awaiwauri sisiha yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasihom tihati owematihom nehi sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaimdimandi ishiya ipoti ipoti yapihom nahanda noaipahohiyihya ningi maatimaatiwiwi nepinimasaihihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosom wiwa nyangi sanyitaisom, tiwi kiya kopi yayiw windi maatimaatimitaatiwo. ⁷ Ami Rotihom titihom gaahom sapihi Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawim naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maariho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanjawisataise. Sawimainjihom bimihom Autaahaatihom koai japihi numwaasihom ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaahtitihom gaahom maariho titihitahom ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatihom bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisiha nahateweti kiya piwiha maipihaiwa katauhom atisataise. Iyati komi maariho titihom gandaise. Siyati komi maariho titihindaati ami ishiya winihapipa nemapi maatimaatisauhi winjataati ami otapihaatuni

ami apatihuni komi maariho mimaiipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saiwa Awaisiho kaiwi-maiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondihawe. Isihya Autaahaatihoi niwipinjawi ko maaritatu gwinyasirihireti daayohiyihyai nunjenihai-wa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaatihapi kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi isihyai japihi numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisiho isihya maipihya kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihai-waapi wihoanjhandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisihya isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihya noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwihaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoanjhandi apipaahi awaandihandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwaitaise. Siyaari isihya apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maariho ambipati windosihya isihya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininiwi kiyohiyihyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwiha nehahaamataiwi nemahohiyihyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimapi ami winti yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi isihya kiyai autahi wamwaanjihi apipaahi gaahiya jihyaapi piwiha maipihya katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaahi winti saiwi isihya yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyihyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwiha maipihya kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapipatambi isihyai nusatipihapi watipihandi apipaahi awaandihandisawihya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwihyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipho suhiri maasapilo ainjihipapa isihya kapai tipi yotiwami ami tipi nandaatiwi namoyaa-timbipaamataiwihyaare. Kiya setahyaasi wapa kiya winti mmoniwi gimunyaahohipapaapi maipihya katawaatopo. Isihya kohasipho maasapilo ainjihipapa ipataatihapipapai timahohipamatiyati Autaahaatihoyi kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya isihya usaisi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisihya kihetimapi otapihati ipiho watipihotimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihwi pihitiwi nipinjawi gwisihya taupwimapi naniwi ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihyaare: Asisihya nahateweti otapihati ipihoeti nandapa awaimbipa tihati nipinja nanihaiwi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonihya nyahi nga maaritihahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi nandapa tihwi maasi nanihohipipihyaapi naniwi nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoanji mangiraini kiyaami ambipati maariho gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti isihya gaahyaamataiwi sangisawi sami nandapa maasi nepi naniwi sangi kiyaami kipati atihya nasamasawi nepi nasopisawisi masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritatu gwimbipa kaitaatiwi maaritwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti

asihya apipaahi maipihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi naminindaatiwihandapaahihya gwinyamapi kiyaami ndihya mihopi mihini gaamapi notoahaariwi japihayaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa kaitaatiwi maaritohitihandi winti apipaahi nga timaawisaitahyaare. Aiwi Kiya isihya usa kiyaami Jisaasihoyi giwunyaahohitihandi winti watipimetahiyai atipati nunyawu maipihandi kaitaatiwihati aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isihya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwi maariho windoitandihandi aimi mmoniwi nepihyaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaapi wihoanjhandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatihoyi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa winti kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarihoatihya apipaahi maipitamataise. Aiwi kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonihya isihya koai nawihoyi numwitaatiwi ko nawihoyi apipaahi maaritatu nawihoyi maariho numwipamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongihoyi isihyaamatiyati piwiha winti piwamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihomihoyi dongihoyi utahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihoyi itihundati niwisapuse Beramihoyi nawihoyi naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatihoyi dongihomihoyi maahomwaanji piwiha kata wiwisiho. Aihya so Beramihoyi Autaahaatihomihoyi piwiha atihya neti Autaahaatihoyi awusaasihoyi nawihoyi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihyaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati isihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihya siya waapohoyi mihatihya yapipataatihapi noasihoyi napatamasipatamataiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tiwipati asihati mwipihati mbipa itinambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaatihoyi wapihi apipaahi asahatati ndihya monihapihi etaihiropi neti titihemwati tumasihyaare. ¹⁸ Isihya siya piwiha nehi taanauhiha akipipa oweha ami naharimataha katohihaapi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi genaniwi tihapaiwihyaare. Aiwi kiya maipihaiwa usihya asihya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati windoti maaritimbipa araihiropi wirihirapi naapihomataiwi isihya wani kiyaanihi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyihyai nunjaamaniwi japihi wirapi aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi isihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyai niwipinjai nuwi nanihaiwi ambipati maaritwihaiwi kihiyaisawi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi isihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihya isihyai saundiwi, "sahi nyangi napiwi nanyipinjawaawaahi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi bindawaawi sami maariho ambipati gwaitati jandosipapa sahi maaritohirihireti nanihaiwi kaitaapo," undiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami kiya sawanaahi kiyai neti nusopisatandihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami nehi otipipatihyaaimatiwi bindawaahyaare. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nyahi yawanaani aimi mmonaahyaane. Utaahoyi wapai nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko nehi otipipatihoyematataise. ²⁰ Isihya siya akitinihya maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoyi neti kipoti ainjotati maipimasipapai kiya nyami Awaisihoyi ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoyi Jisasi Kirasihoyi gwinyaapi giwunya-

hohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatihi nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jiji nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihopi sangi mmoniwi giwunyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipahaapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitiwimaitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kiraisihopi piwiha windi atihomiwi ami piwiha ka daihira titihi gaahiramatiya-haasi nepi miwatawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipiti-tauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa isihiyai nunyati natausaasihi wuwanihura napiwi piwiha akaaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihiya kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwa-totihana namapi nanipimatiwi japihi maipihandaatihi nuwi apipaahi daahi maipitimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiya yaawihandi awaindahandi numwitaise. ²² Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitimandi piwiha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise: "Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasapiho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhiho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaaripataatihi ekaaripitati wepati jaatataise,"

Ga Bimisiho 26:11

tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

Apipaahi Akitinihi Awaisiho Japihi Napitaise

3 Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati utipihho jihoaatihuni ami kimoaathapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jihaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi titihititindo. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jihaati gwinyaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi piropetihya piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohiawaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapipaapimaawi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwiha winihapipa Awaisiho komi piwiha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasihi nesi sangisaapihi napiwi kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohipapaapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimatitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisiha ipotihaiweti noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaano. Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihya sisipititaatiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maariho windoti maaritimbipaahihhi japepihiritaapo. Aiwi kiya satiwi sisipititaapo. ⁴ "Jihura Jisaasiho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapihe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapipa wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaisuraapi nehi kapaanihi naasaimumwaanji jihatimatiyati ahotimi nasati wani kimurandaise," tiwi sisipititaapo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kiya usin-

jaawi poundihhi kimandi mmoniwi nanipimatiwihiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jiji aimehura Autaahaatiho piwiha katihi nehi komi piwihaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho waapoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohomi otihapihi yapipati noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihiri waapoho koraahi Autaahaatiho katihi durihiri ni-maanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihiri waapihaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisuni ami kaha-paamapipa nahataapaisuni tiwati nemataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kimika naasaaraahi yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisasati nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoaahonihhi sisihaara neti tihati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatuni ami yapipatisuni sandi asisiha isihya koai atihomaawisohiyihiyai tipitapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Ami nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi nisatawi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nini sangi apipaahi awaindahandi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, nini kimandi windi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapi sahi windi nanipimatiwewise. Awaisiho asisihaapi gwinyaati ami mmosirihireti siyate. Ko Awaisiho asisiha nehi naasaapi kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisiha nehi naasaahihe, tati gwinyaati mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataati Awaisiho wapa kaitandi watipitati piwiha katimbipa kaitandi ko bipi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami isihya usa sikaiwi gwinyaahohirihireto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi poundataise. Aihhi ko isihya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwai-waatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi koenda napitaatiwi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gwinyaataati namati isihya japihi nepemaititaatiwi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bipi jatimi notaise.

Kimati Yapimbatuni Ami Yamihapatuni Owetitaise

¹⁰ Ami Awaisiho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohipatamatiyati napitaise. Nasonihhi sura asisiha seti yamihapati awaindahandi ganati tautati uutati nutati katinihhi owetitaise. Iyonihhi kahapaamapipa ipihho waatiho ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa sisihaara tihati owetitaise. Iyati ami yapipatuni ami yapipataapihi ahotimbipa nahataapa sisihaara tihati nasasiwati nasihandiwati kapaanihi noti owetitaise.

¹¹ Autaahaatiho saiwaisi siyati sireti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi ninapitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autaahaatihoai nunyaniwi ami ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi ami titihi gaahiyaati daiwise. ¹² Aiwi sireti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisiha Autaahaatiho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemapise. Ami asisa seti sura sisiha yamihapati tihati owemati ami yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa ipihho waatiho ami kaumbwaati-sangi sisiha tihati nasasiwati nutirimati nasihandiwitaise. ¹³ Autaahaatiho saiwaisi siyati nemahonihhi owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihomi isihyaani Autaa-

1 Joniho

Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Joniho aimi noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaati kinaungwiha 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatipiyahore. Ko Jonihomi utipihoni kapihouni ami ipotihouni naasikura jipatipiyahore. Joniho piwiha wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahandi kandi isihyaapi gwinyapenataati bipi napaisaatiha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaatiha jipatipiyati isihiyai kaundati ami kiyaisi, "nisi maasihoyaate," undati napaisaatiha kaundati ambihundataase. Isihya usa Jisaasihopi japihi napitaise tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami Kopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi windi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaare. Aih kandi isihyaaisi titihemwati ami piwiha wihoanjiha kaundati jipatipiyahaare.

1 Jonihomi Utipihoni napimasataise

Jonihomi piwiha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autahaatiho apipaahi nausoaatahore. Nyami usaanini noaipawaati komi mwaayaani matiyaanimatahaawaahi asihatindihandami piwihauni, ami asihatindihandami maipihaiwaisuni ahosumwaitihaawe. Ahosumwaatosati Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaahihi kiyaanini kaimi nutihaawe tisiha (1:5-2:29)

Autahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaaami naisihiyai maariho nasisoarihi kiyaanini nunyami nutaapo. Saisaihi ami Bwaasirihirami mwaaya maatiya maipihaiwa titihimetahaiwa taawi kaimi nowaahiya, ami kiyaaami naisihiyai maariho windi napaitiwi kiyaanini nunyami namutaapo tisiha (3:1-24)

Isihyaami piwiha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tipitapaawaati mmondihawaawe, sa piwa Autahaatihomiharo e Bwaasirihiramihaaro, taato tisiha (4:1-6)

Kiraisihomi isihya sapaapi ami saitihawaawe, tiwi gwinyaapi ami kiya kiyaanini gaahireti bimaami nuataatwihandapi kaundati osasepihaasiha (4:7-5:21)

Kima Piwima Asitimatitaatiwihandisahopihare

¹ Aih Autahaatihopi siyaho bindataise ta isihiyai nusesipatitandi auta nunjisihopi nini jipatipaindi kasatataato. Iyataati Autahaatihopi siyahore ta nanyisisiho so isihya asitimatitawi jinjapihi bimitaatwihandisahore. Iyataati so jihai aimaahiho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipasihini nyahi aposerihyaanini koai nyami ndihaara usonaati komi piwiha atiwisaati numwihatahaayo. ² Iyataati isihya asitimatitawi jinjapihi bimitaatwihandisahore nyami ndiheti ko wani auta noaipasihini nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho asitimatitaatiwihandisahosi yamihapataatihi Sapihoaisati maasi konihi bimainjaho auta noaipasihini nyahi koai usonahaawi kandi nini sangi akitihihi ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati piwima kima kasatohima apaapimaato. Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autahaatihoaisaatuni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaatuni maasi maariho naasohitanihi nyami kiyohipatomataiwi napiwi timaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawi mmona atisohiwaiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maarititihahandi

awaindihandi noaipaitandi utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Nausainjitihandeti Japepihiritihahandapihare

⁵ Iyataati piwiha kima Autahaatihomi Mwaahomi kanyatihi atisohiha ami sangi nini sandi kasatitaano, Autahaatiho so asihatitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Nehi nausainjitihandisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi sataati, "nyahi maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autahaatihoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati naasaindeti bindahaayo," taati kataatosa maipihaiwa asihatindihandaatihapihaiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami piwiha Autahaatihoaisaati maariho naasohitihini naasaindeti timaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohiha jaiwitaati katahaayo. Jaiwita kataatosa sandi nausainjitihandi akitihandeti bimimaawaati asihatindihandaatihi bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autahaatiho nausainjitihandeti bimipatimatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainjitihandeti japepihiritihahawaahi isihya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati maariho naasohitanihi naasikandeti maasi timaamaitito. Iyonihini nyami maipihaiwa nahate-

wa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi jitipataahi bausatì nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, “maipihaiwa windi kamaayaahiyaanine,” taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi omanjititihì windi biyati namaanyesipainjihì katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piwiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaati biyaati maasi timaamaamaitihaayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaatihonye nepinyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho windi ahosinyamaamaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi komi piwiha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati titihì nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonihì nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaaninimatito. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa windi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati katisihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwhaisangi windi biyati omanjititihì kimwaanya-munditaise.

Kima Piwima Kiraisiho Nyangi Anditinyaihonihi Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Maaritirihireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

2 Nisi isihyaati maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, sahi maipihaiwa windi kamaitatiwi nini piwiha kima sangi kasatiti jipatiyayaayo. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamaitandi gaapunditandihò yaiho Sapihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisasi Kiraisiho titihì ainahihopisato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaahihì napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihya nahatiya yapi nahatewara bimohiyihyaami maipihaiwaapimaawi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha japepihirihaawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaatihopi atindi giwunyaataayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaa-ho wo, nini Autaahaatihopi atindi giwunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so windi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyati minjapepihiraho jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati windi timaamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵ Iyataati utaa-ho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati japep-hirataataahi so Autaahaatihoai maariho numwi-tandihandapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaa-ho wori, nini Autaahaatihoisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihireti japepihirati kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihyaisi Maariho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjitihandeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatiyayaamaayo. Owetise. Jihì Jisaasihopi isihya piwiha ausaapi katauhi atiwi aimi nehohipipaaire. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwanihì

yeyetiwi atisotihaare. Aihì sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aihì ami sahi maariho naminihauhi asihatindihandi taati owetihì ami nausainjitihandi taati noaipataati nanyusaataataise. ⁹ Iyataati utaa-ho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriti nausainjitihandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maariho biyati namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihì konihì bindataate. ¹⁰ O utaa-ho wo isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maariho nunyataataahi utaa-ho so titihì Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti akitihì japepihirati nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandi nasati nunjenihonihì ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati utaa-ho wori isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maariho namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihì daayati asihatindihandaatihì bindataate. Siyati asihatindihandaatihì bimihì asihatindihandi komi ndihai neti namaasasihì daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise. ¹² Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaindihandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaatihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwa-wa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasihì nini piwiha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. ¹³ Aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utaarhandeti baiwi giwunyaapi bimohiyihyaate, Utaaho So aimaahihò konihì bimaami nasati wanisangi konihì bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaatitihì nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainiyihyaate, sahi andititihì Bwaasirihirisi aimi iphatiwimihauhi namati nini piwiha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. ¹⁴ Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihì piwiha kima sapi nini namati jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahihò konihì bimaami nasati wanisangi konihì bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihì nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainiyihyaate, Autaahaatihomi piwiha sami omanjititihì aimi kismawindihì sahi aimi andititihì Bwaasirihiri iphatiwimihauhi nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo.

Kima Piwima Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maariho Namumwitahaawihandapihaare

¹⁵ Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaa-ho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihoaisi maariho ko windi namumwitaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisihì maariho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapipaapi nisihapimatito tiwi maariho aungwohandi nunyawì maari-tohitihanduni, isihya kahapaamapipaapi asaketanihì nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasinì autaa-hi bindihaawi noaipawaati watipihyaaninimatitihawo tiwi giwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihiramihaiwaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati

yapipatuni kahapaamapipa isihya maariho nunyohipi-pauni ahoyati owetitaise. Owetanihi isihya Autaa-haatihomihireti japepihrohiihiyaahihii asiyaimatiwi baiwi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihoai Ipihatitahaawo Tiwihya Aimi Noaipahohitihandapihaare

¹⁸ Metihonyaate, asisiha ipotiha noaipaitandi de-tindaise. Aihii Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoai utaaho wo ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauhi sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Satiwi ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomi otipipatihiya aimi noaipawaayopo. Aimi noaipawaayowi asisiha ipotiha noaipaitandi aimi detitihe taati gwinyaitihaawe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Kiraisihoai ipihatitahaawo tiwihya nyangi nanyamasi aimi nowaayopo. Isihya siya nyangi nanyamasi nyohiyimiya titihi nyamihyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamihyaataawaawaahi nyamataiwi Jisaasihomihireti japepihiriwi bimitaapo. Sandi nyamihyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowi sandi nyamihyaamendaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ²⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho sangi Itipiho aimi nasamihii samiheti aimi ti-saitataise. Aihii Autaahaatihomii kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha akaahaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹ Iyataati piwiha akaaha saapi sahi windi gimunyaapihiyaatitihii nini kasatiti jipatiyapataamaayo. Owetise. Sahi piwiha akaaha saapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwiha akaaha saami windi jaiwitihandi namoapaitaise tiwi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihii kandapi nini sangi jihaati anditisaiwitandi piwiha kima sapi jipatiyapataayo. ²² Utaaho piwiha jaiwita aungwohandi katitandihoo diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwitati aungwohandi katitandihoo so Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihomahe nehihore tati katisihore. Satati katisiho so Autaahaatiho ahiwisihoaisi ipihatindimaitando tati gwinyaasihore. Isi utaaho wo Mwaahoaisi ahosumwataataahi Sapihoaimaawi ahoyati ahosumwataise. ²³ Isi isihya usa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomii Mwaahomahe tiwi katawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi satiwi katohiyihyaami sapihoemaamatitaise. Owetitaise. O isihya Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomii Mwaahore tiwi katawaawaahi ami Jisaasihomii Sapiho noaipati kiyaami Sapihoematitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomii Itipiho Piwiha Akaaha Neti Ginyunyaitandihandapihaare

²⁴ Iyataati sahi piwiha jihii wuwanihura atisotiha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Saiwi piwiha jihii atisotiha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi Mwaahouni Sapihouni windi namaasamapi anitimi kindarinii jaiwatitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati sa piwa waapimaato, nehi ki-maapito. Iyataati nyahi biyaati Kopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandi piwiha aimi katati Sawaho wisasati ahaise. ²⁶ Nini kima piwima sapi jipatiyapi-ohima sangisi jaipisatitaatiwihyaapi sisaiwihya noaipapi jaipisatitaapo satiti sangi ausaati kasatiti ji-

patipiyataayo. ²⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami Jisaasihoo Itipiho aimi nasamihii sami omanjititihii konihii bindataise. Konihii bindataati Autaahaatihomii piwiha akaahaapi biyati neti gisunyaitaise. Isi sangisi katiwisasitaatiwihyaapi gimunyaapeniwise. Iyataati Itipiho neti gwunyaasiihi piwiha sahi gwinyaahohiha sa nehahaamaahe, titihi akaahaare. Isi Itipihomii katisasirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwi Jisaasihooaisawi maasi timaamaitiwise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomii Metihonyaanimataati Wani Bimohitihandapihaare

²⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi bimambiwi asisiha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyahi Kopi yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanihi andititaati bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi titihi ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati titihi gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihomii mwaahomatataise tiwi gwinyaapise.

3 Ese isihyaate, Apiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, "nisi metihonyaate," nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komii metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomii metihonyaanimatonihii isihya yapipatambihya nyapi, Autaahaatihomii metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi maanyisonihotimandi apaapimahe, kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwinyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomii metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaatihomii metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamiha-pataatihii ninapitiyaati bimitihaawe, taati windi biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi auta noaipahonihura nyahi koai titihi usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonihii komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kiyaami omanjititihii maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihaapi nemapi titihi gaahiya Kiraisiho titihi gaaho ainahihoo bimipatamataiwihya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihomii winihapipai nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomii winihapipa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utaa-hoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihore. Aihii sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa windi pihitati kamaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi windi biyati gimunyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihya usa napiwi sangi sasatitaapo, Autaahaatihomihireti

japepihiriwi bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo, tohiwai-waisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwise, satiwi sangi jaiwisati-taawi sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihi gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titihi gaaho ainahihore. ⁸ Iyataati jihi wuwanihura Bwaasirihiri maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihiya usa maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihirami mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaa-haathomi Mwaaho auta nyangisaapihi napindimandi apaapimaahae. Bwaasirihirami otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisasati nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya usa noaipapi Autaahaathomi metihon-nyaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyaanihi windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimaahae, Autaa-haathomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaa-haathomi Itipihoraahi isihiya noaipapi wanihiyaimato-hiyihya maipihaiwa kiyaanihi pihitiwi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathomi metihonyaima-tohiyihya siyaare, Bwaasirihirami metihonyaimato-hiyihya siyaare, taati mmondihahandi siyate: Isihiya Autaahaathomi maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwi ami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maariho baiwi namunyohiyihya siya Autaahaathomi mwaayaamaahae, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiyaisaati Maariho Titih Biyaati Naminindihahandapihaare

¹¹ Iyataati jihura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha atisawaahuraari piwiha satiwiha aimi atiwihyaate, nyahi isihiyaisaati maariho naminindihawo, tiwi piwiha katauhi aimi atiwihyaate. ¹² Iyataati Keniho Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirahosi kirami mwaahosi komi saingihohoi Aberihohoi sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindihandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Keniho komi saingihohoi tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahae, Autaahaathiho Aberihomi gaarehandapi maaritataati Kenihomi gaarehandapi Autaahaathiho windi maarimitihi mmonataati sandapi apowih namati komi saingihohoi sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihiya yapi-patambihya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiya Kenihomi kaipatamataiwi sapi apousonihi sangi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maariho owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihiya usaisaati maariho naminihohitihandaahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo: Isihiya apipaahi kiyaanihi napwi-taatiwihandaatihi namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawihandaatihi aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo isihiyai maariho windi biyati namunyataataahi so apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandaatihi konihi bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo isihiyai maariho biyati namunyati isihyaapi apousataataahi mikandi isihiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihiyaisi tiwamasihohoi so komi asitimatati jinjapihi jin-japihi bimitandihandi apipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi naanjihandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi

napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maariho naminindihahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naanjihaiwa kiya newa napwitahaawi nyami naisihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai biyaati maariho numwitahaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kaha-paamapipaapi ko nenoahitanihi bimonihhi kopi maariho windi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaathihoai nini maariho nuny-ataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. ¹⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaanapi nyahi jaiwitaa-handi isihiyaisi maariho nini nahinyataayo, taati katitihawimaahae. Owetise. Maariho isihiyai nunya-haawaahi titihi akitinihi nyami maarihoatihapimaawi biyaati maariho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitahaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaathihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihya Autaahaathomi Ndiheti Windi Yamaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyaati akitinihi maariho naminihawaahi, sandi Autaahaathiho Akohomi metihonyaanine, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaathomi ndiheti ami nyami maariho nga winyaititaise. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi satipi, Autaahaathiho nisi maipihandi windi nemaanimase, tipi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaathiho neti kinyi maariho napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni maariho naminihingitihandisi Autaahaathiho nangitipihati aungwohandi maariho nahinyahosi kinyi maariho neti napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. ²¹ Iyataati naisihyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sami maipihai-waapi Autaahaathiho aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaathomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. ²² Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaathomi winihapipa japepihiriwi komi maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaathihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaathomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihohoi Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Awi ami isihiya usaisawi maariho naminiwise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwiha kima ka aimi kanyatitahaare. ²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaathomi winihapipa biyati japepihirataataahi, so Autaahaathihoaisati nasisoari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Ahihi ami Autaahaathihoaisangi maasi nasisoari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaathomi Itipihohoi nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyatataase: Autaahaathiho sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihi Autaahaathiho nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaahopuni Ami Itipiho Maipiho Kiraisihoai Neti Ipihatitando Taunyaa-hopihaare

4 Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihya titaahiyihya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napiwi sangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoaisaahyaanine, satiwi piwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare tiwi keti gumunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omanjititihiti itipiho bimisihohi Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro e Bwaasirihirami numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jiji baiwi tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ² Iyataati isihya usa satiwi, Jisaasihohi so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Akohoaisawihyaare, tiwi baiwi titihiti gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoaisawihyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipiho so woaisawihyaare. Iyataati itipiho so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihohi ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihomi otipipatihya aimi titaahiyihya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi isihya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihya aimi ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaahae, Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sami omanjititihiti bimisihohi yapipatambihyaami omanjititihiti itipiho bimisihohi nusatipihahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati isihya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaapi katohiyihya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi ami isihya yapipatambihya usa kiyaami piwiha maaritiwi atiwiwi japepihiritaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyahihiti Autaahaatihomihyaanine. Isi isihya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo. O isihya usa Autaahaatihomihyaaimaamatiwihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonihiti Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Akoho piwiha titihiti akaaha biyati neti giwunyaasawihyaisuni ami itipiho yapipatambihohi piwiha jaiwitaha neti giwunyaasawihyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisi Maariho Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatiho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati maariho nasinyohiyihyaate, isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Komi metihonyaanihi naasikati kiyaati isihiyaisa maariho namindihaawe. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihireti japepihirati nahateweti kiy-

ataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho sangisi maariho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihoaisi nyahi jiji maariho nunyonihiti komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatiho siyati maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihya usaisaati maariho namindihaawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoaisi windi mause. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaisaati maariho naminihaawaahi Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyonihiti sandaahi Autaahaatiho isihyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonihiti, ami Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitimandi apaaraahimaahae, Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho nanyamisiho neti ginyunyaasihiti gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sapiho Mwaahoaisi natausaasihiti yapipataapihi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi aposerihyaanini aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwiha nyahi ausaawa isihiyaisi kaunditihahaahyaanine. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe, tati katisihohi so Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimihiti ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitihiti. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati giwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahireti japepihirati kaisihohi so Autaahaatihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bimihiti ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitihiti. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho isihyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisihiti ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaahae, Jisaasihohi komi Sapihoaisi maariho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisihiti ipotiheti windi yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati isihyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimaahae, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi naanjihandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaay-

opo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanjhandi nanimitaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maariho Autaahaatichoai nunyohitindi sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaaticho Sawaho jiji maariho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. ²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maariho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaaticho mausosihoaimaawi ahoyati maariho windi namumwitaise. Iyataati ami ko isihiya usaisi maariho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nini Autaahaatichoai maariho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinini titihi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati winihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatiji atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatichoai maariho nunyataataahi, ami komi naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maariho nunyane, tati kanyatiji atisaahaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Yapi-patambihaiwaisi Ipihatiwimaitaatiwihandapihaare

5 Isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaaticho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi giwun-yaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihiya kiyaami Sapiho Autaahaatichoai maariho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maariho numwitaapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maariho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi maahe, Autaahaatichoai maariho nunyaati komi piwiha katirihireti japepilhiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisaati kireti titihi japepilihiraawaahi sandi Autaahaatichoaisi maariho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi piwiha atisaati japepilihiraawi nyapi windi naahomaanjataise. ⁴ Siyaati japepilihiritihaahandapi nyapi windi naahomaanjindimandi apaapimahe, nyahi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisaamahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimahe Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwun-yaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (giwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati giwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga ipihatisamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaaticho Komi Mwaahopi Piwiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapuni ipi titi atawihateti jitipa nuhaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahihi nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapuni komi jitipati nuhaamaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati Itipihohi so piwiha akaahaamihore. Piwiha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihomi kaiwai-waapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati

neti ginyunyaitaise. ⁷ Iyataati Jisaasihomi kainyanya mairimaasi siyate: Itipihohi nanyamindihanduni, waapoho nesitihanduni, jitipati nuhoaamasitihanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore, taati gwinyaitihaawi Autaahaaticho neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainyamanya noaipati timaamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore, tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi piwiha naasika katauhaahi akite taati giwunyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati katisiha api-paahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi akite tiwi katohiwaiwaisi apipaahi ipihatisamahaare. Isi Autaahaatihomihaapi biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mairima kainyanyaapi siyahore siyahore, tati Autaahaaticho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi biyati giwunyaasiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore, tati biyati komi maarihoatihapi gwinyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi biyati gi-munyaasiho so ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mwaahopi siyahore siyahore tati katisihaapisangi windi biyati gi-munyaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati gi-munyaataataahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisihaapi jaiwitaitise tati gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi jaiwiti-tandihore, tati gwinyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaaticho piwiha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, "sahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi aimi nasinyataayo. Iyataati asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaho Nisi Maasihihore," tati Autaahaaticho aimi kanyatataase. ¹² Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoisati biyati maasi timaamaitataataahi so asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi aimi netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoisati windi biyati timaamaamaitataataahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Asiyaanimataati Jinjapihi Jinjapihi Bimitihaahandisahiyaanine Taati Gwinyaitihaahandapihaare

¹³ Piwima kima nini jipatipiyohima sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Kima piwima sapi jipatipiyohima apaapimahe, asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandapi aimi nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi sangi kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi wapaapi Autaahaatichoai nunjesaihaahi atinyisati sapa numwitaano, tati maaritimbipa nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihopi yamaayaati nanihyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapiapaapi nunjendihaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatichoai wapaapi nunjehonihohi biyati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatichoai wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ¹⁶ Iyataati Kiraisihomi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihohi

ami Kiraisihomi utaaho wo koaisi usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaatiho nemwahonihi ko windi yaawati naanjihandi ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usosiho namati Autaahaatihopi gaapundane. Gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho komi maipihandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai aso-hoemati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitan-do. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihai-wa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandihaiwaapi nini sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaatiho winja bimindihandisi ahosumwati noti maipihaiwa pihitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaa-maitaise. Nemwaamahonihi kandinihi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanjihandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoaatisihopi windi gaap-mundiwise ndaato.¹⁷ Autaahaatiho maarimitirihireti japepihiwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nepinimape undihi Autaahaatiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanjihandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi gaapunditahaawe.¹⁸ Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihya Bwaasirihiramihiireti minjapepi-hirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihiireti minjapepihiroti-

mandi apaapimaahē, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aihī Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine.¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatohiyihyaanini komi otitihī bimonihī, ami isihiya Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirohīyihya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimihī kirami otitihī bindawaay-opo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.²⁰ Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyiny-ataise. Aihī nyahi Autaahaatiho akitihopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi maariho naasohitihī timaa-maitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyahi maasi timaa-maitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akitihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho so jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisa-hore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihomihaiwaisi baiwinihi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nini Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatipiy-ataayo.

2 Joniho

Kimandi 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Komi utipimo kimoaatihi Joniho komi ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahimaise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi ami isihyaahi kimo utipimopi Joniho jipatipiyahore tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko komi tiworisaapi yayataati komi ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi piwihaatihisangi satati, "nisi nyinaamaane," tati jipatipiyataise. Sandi, "nisi nyinaamaane," tindimandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaataati komi ambipati neti noasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaati katindiho e apopaati waatapi satati katindiho? Komi piwiha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami awaindihandi gwinyahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehi utahomatati ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyati ami ko titihi gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Ami ko titihi Autaahaatihotati ami nehi titihi utahomatati noaipataise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatipiyataise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Akitiha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatohaawi Isihya Nehi Kiyai Wa Wipetiha AUSAHohiyihyaapi Jatindihaawo

1 Nini isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausasaati noaipapi Autaahaatihomihusasaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi nasamihanati ahisisususaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sausasaatangi akitinihi baindi maariho nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami ninihi maariho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyai maawi sausasaatangi maariho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataati sangisi maariho nasanyohitimandi sandi apaapimahe, piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho sandi nyangisatitihe. Iyataati piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho So wanuni ipotuni nyangisati maasititaise. ³ Iyataati piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonihini nyahi isihya usaisaati maariho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maariho asipinyimi nyami maariho nepi napaisaatinyamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Biyaati Maariho Namindihaahireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

⁴ Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apiho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiriwi titihi gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nini apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. ⁵ Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maariho biyaati namindihaawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihyaisawi maariho namin-

daatiwihandapiha piwiha waniha asaaha winihapipa kahititi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwaninihi Jisaasihopi nyahi giwunyaahaawi suraanini aimi atiso-hihaare. ⁶ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati japepihirihaawaahi sandi maariho nunyahaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi giwunyaahohura piwiha saiwiha aimi atiwihyaate: Maariho baiwi isihya usaisi akitinihi nunyawawi naminindaatiwihireti japepihiriwi daiwise tauhi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

Kiraisihomi Piwiha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatitihahan-dapihaare

⁷ Isihya nyangi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kanyatitaatiwihya titaahiyihya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so nehi utahomatati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoai ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare. ⁸ Isi isihya piwiha jaiwitiwiha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiritiawo jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwiha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi Autaahaatiho wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihoanjihandi titihi baiwi nga naitatiwihandapaahihi andititiwi giwunyaapise. ⁹ Isi utaahe wo Kiraisihomi piwiha biyati anitisa miwatati piwiha wa nehiha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatiho koaisati windi bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaahe wo Kiraisihomi piwiha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaahe wo Kiraisihomi piwiha windi amusaati

nehi piwiha jaiwitahaahihi ausaaho sami anjipihapihi nasonihi sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwi piwaundiwi sami anjipihapihi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. ¹¹ O ami utaaho wo koai piwaundati kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandi kaindihandi piwaundisihoai maawi mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹² Nini sangisi piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatihini windi waati jipatipimaayo.

Piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayohitindi apaapimaahe. Ami nini sangisi napiti jasoniti piwiha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nini napiti jasosanihi suraanihi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito. ¹³ Kinyi kinanihaati Autaahaatiho nisihaane, undati ahiwisamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima piwiha nini Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

3 Joniho

Kimandi 3 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Usaisi iwinjatisiho mitiho ami mitiho wo Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi iwinjatisiho komi ambipati Gaiyaasihopi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi iwitatamasihikandapi Joniho Gaiyaasihomi ambipati niwimaataise. Iyati Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komi ambipati Diyotirepesihopi jatinati bitoitandi kaundataase.

Nyahi Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Iwitatamanitihaawo

¹ Nini gwinyaahonini mitihonini isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kinyi Gaiyaasihonyapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini gisi maariho akitinini nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyapi ko Kiraisihomihireti komi maariho gaatini nga biyati bindataise ndi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataati ami kinyi ambipatisangi gaatanini bimitaapi nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Aindi ami kinyi kaingiwaiwa titini noaipati gaatitandi ami ahoyati gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataati isihiya naisihiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kimbini ningisaapihi napiwi noaipawaayopo. Napiwi noaipapi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaamihireti titini japepahirati Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi akaahaare tati biyati ausaataati isihyaami piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohihai ipihatisamahore tauhi atisataayo. Atisataati apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataati sahi nisi metihonyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaamihireti titini japepihirisaihi atisataataahi nini aungwohandi maaritito. Iyataati nisi maarithimandi windi nusatipihati awaindahandi maarithandihandi owetitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaiyaasiho Otipipati Gaahati Kaipatapihaare

⁵ Nisi naisohoni nini gisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi nahinyohihone, isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisi kiya gisi napiwi ginjahauhi kinyi kiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi gaahati kawingitihandi sandi gaahandi kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gi napiwi ginjahauhi kinyi kiyaisi maariho nunyapi kaingiwaiwaapi siyahore siyahore tiwi kimbihapihiyaanangi kanyatauhi atisihaayo. Isi isihiya siya ami ipotisangi waara napiwi ginjasaihaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaasi naasaipiti

kati kaimbi sihisangi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi. Aimbikiya daihira nowaawi nandapa nandaatiwihapa anditiwipi nunyapaapaahi sandi gaare ami sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaare. Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nandapa ami wapa ikipipa numwisaihihapa kiya windi namaitaapo. ⁸ Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini isihiya saiwi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai iwitatamanaati anditiwiwitihaawe. Siyaati kiyaahaawaahi piwiha akaahaami Tanyaahomi otipipati mikandi maasi kiyahaayo.

Kima Piwima Daiyotirepesiho Maipihandi Kaindihandapihaare

⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itatamaniniwi bimaawise satiti utipihandi aimi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Saindi utipihandi jipatipaindi nusoasonihandi kandi Daiyotirepesiho nisi piwiha windi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nini noaipati awaisihonimandi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi piwiha ko atinisati nisi otitih windi bimimise. ¹⁰ Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepesiho atisonihisata sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaahihikiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi daayohiyihiyai nisi anjipihini napiwise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyahandi kiyataise, isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kapihapihiya piwaundiwi kiyaami anjipihapi numwaasi naitotiwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihiya siyai piwaundiwi namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihiya maarithiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kiyaami anjipihini numwaapi yainjaraawiso-

hiyihiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihapi neti yatihemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohonji akohonji nini gi nisi maariho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihiripi kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehi titihi gaahaiwa japepihiripi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titihi gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demitiriyaasihopi isihya nahatiya ko titihi gaaho ainahihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwiha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaindihandaahi kopi titihi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aihini ningisangi kopi titihi nisi piwiha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwitahaiwaamaahe. Titihi akaahaasi Demitiriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tipi gwinyaitaise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹³ Nini gisi piwiha pihindi kahititi jipapaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatiji windi waati jipapimaayo.

¹⁴ Piwiha gisi pihindi kahititi jipapimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti piwiha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindi kahititi jipapimaayo. ¹⁵ Isi kinyi maariho napaisaati-tonihi kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihya kimbihya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihyai Joniho sangi ipihirete satataase undipi ni-naasiyaisi yiyandihikaunde.

Kima piwima nini Jonihonini jipapiyataayo.

Judiho

Kimandi Judihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimandi utipimandi Judiho jipatipiyahandisi ko piwiha komiha windi jipatimaise. Iyataahandi kandi Matiyuhomi piwiha usaaha 13:55 haatihuni ami Maakihomi piwiha usaaha 6:3 haatihuni ahotisihaapi isihya mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi Judimo kimo Jisaasihomi saingihomari Mariyaahaatami mwaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi sandapi ko Jisaasihomi saingihomari ipotihore. Komi utipihandi ipotihandaatihapi Pitaaho isihya asireti asiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi katati ahiyataise. Aihhi ami Judihoaisangi piwiha naasikaapi gwinyaataati utipihomari kimo jipatipiyahore. Isi naasikura kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Sura jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 66-67 A.D. hura utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyahande.

Kimama Piwima Judiho Utipihomari Jipatipiyahomari Niwusoasii-sawihiyai Gaahuraare Undindihandapihaare

1 Nini Judihonini Jisasi Kiraisihomari otipipatihonine. Aindi nini Jemisihomari saingihonine. Sahi Kiraisihomari isihyaati Autaahaatihomari komihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi gaatati nasamaati ami ko nyami Apiho Autaahaatihomari maariho nasamihhi ami Jisasi Kiraisihomari jainjatisawihyaatapi utipihomari kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. ² Nini sapi gaapundataayo Autaahaatihomari sangi gaahati kasisati jatatananati jainjatitendo. Iyati ami ko sangi sami maariho omanjititihhi bipi yatihisititandihandi nasamitendo. Nasanyonihhi ami sahi isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati waati anyaapi kaitaatiwo.

Isihya Maipihya Autaahaatihomari Piwihai Nepi Ipihati-wimaitaatiwihya Kiraisihomari Isihyaamihatihhi Nasohitihandapihaare

³ Nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihomari nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Nini jihhi pihindi gwinyaati waati maari-tataayo Autaahaatihomari nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi otipipati kaindihandapi utipihomari sapi jipatipaitondo. Jihhi saindihoninisi wani nini anditisaiti utipihomari saindi jipatipiyataayo. Sahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi giwunyaataatiwihandi Autaahaatihomari nasamindihandi sahi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Anitiwi isiwatiwi piwiha jaipipa ami piwiha nehihapa nasonihhi kapai nemapise. ⁴ Sandi apaapimaato, isihya saiwihiya piwiha nehaha jaiwitihhi katiwunjohiyihyaapi aimehura Autaahaatihomari satati katise. Isihya saiwihiyai Autaahaatihomari neti piwihetemahonihhi kiya piwiha nepi oweti-taapo, tati katisawihya aimi noaatiwi sahi Kiraisihomari giwunyaahohiyihyaatamihatihhi nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatihomari ahosumwapihyaare. Aihhi ami kiya Autaahaatihomari nehhi ko sawahometirihiretapi isihiyai kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi nepi

kiyaami maipihapa ainjotahapetemapi apipaahi maipihapa usihya asihya ambipati naminiwi timaamaipi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi nyami Awaisihomari Jisasi Kiraisihomari nyangi nyainjatisihomari pohipiwiwi ahosumwapihyaare.

⁵ Jihura Awaisihomari kaiwaiwaapi sahi aimi mmoniwi nasesipatahiyaate. Mmoniwihiyaatitihandi kandi sahi kaiwaapi japihi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherihiyai Autaahaatihomari japihi numwaati numwaasi yandihiwati naihi Isipihandi namasi nowaayopo. Aihhi ami kiyaami usaisi ipotihura Autaahaatihomari tiwati nemataise, kopi windi baiwi gi-maawunyaahohiyihiyai. ⁶ Ami sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihomari komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai kawindihandapo. Siya otipipatihya enjerihiyai Autaahaatihomari otipipati nunyati ahiwisataise. Nunyati ahiwihhi kati kaiwi baiwi kataatihhi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maatiimaatihiraahi kati kiyaami otipipatisuni ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihhi ami sandapi Autaahaatihomari kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandi apipaahi watipihaiwa nasisoaari ahotitandihaiwaara wisasati napusihhi wapihi apipaahi aungwohandi asihatahapihi napundawaayopo. Sapihi apipaahi asihatimbipihhi napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatihomari asisiha awaisiha Jisaasihomari japihi nasonihura kiya piwiha naitaatiwo. ⁷ Aihhi ami isihya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahuni Gomoraahandaahuni ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaiwaaraahiyauhi Autaahaatihomari otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyamataiwi naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyauhi Autaahaatihomari kaiwapundati sisiha namaayotati kaanihhi tihisiha nusoasiihi noti tihati kiyaisinihi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaatihomari kaiwimaiwa isihya maipihaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiyihya Autaahaatihomari

siyahoso, tiwi mmoniwi yaitaatiwi kiyataise. ⁸ Aihhi ami isihhiya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniwi Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyisihe, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiwii ami kiya Autaahaatihomii watipihandisi ahosumapo. Aiwii ami kiya Autaahaatihomii otipipatihiya apipaahi gaahiya jhihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihhiyaapi maipihapa katiwi sisipitiwihhiyaare. ⁹ Satiwi kiyaapi sisipihitauhhandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomii otipipatiho jiho awaisiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Maikorihho Mosesihomii ambipatapi Bwaasirihirisami sanimi, nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami sura ko yamihapataatihi otipipatiho enjerihho Bwaasirihiri maipihakaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasirihiri nehi saundataase. "Awaisiho gisi itihitati kinyi windi piwaaataati bipi namihaape," hititaise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapipa kiya moniwi ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa katiwi apipaahi sisipitiwihhiyaare. Iyataati ami siya kohasipihho gwinyaitandihandii owehapaamataiwihhiyaare. Kiyaari nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritindihandami watipihandaatihi bindawa usihhiya asihhiya ambipati naminiwi timaamaitohirihireti japepihiriwihhiyaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi kandaahi sawanaaisi neti daahi nusopisasa-taise. ¹¹ Ese! Isihhiya siya apipaahi naanjihandii yaawihandii awaindahandii nepi napwititaapo, jihura Kenihho kaimumwaanji kiyawaayowo. Aiwii ami kiya Baaramihomataiwi nawiho naitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapihhiyaare. Aiwii kiya nawiho naitaatiwihapa wapa kaitaatiwi waati gwinyaapihhiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya Korahomataiwi Autaahaatihoai pohipiwiwi ahosumwapihhiyaare. Isi ko Korahho nosasinati owetipatamataiwi naasikati kaiwi nosasiniwi owetitaapo.

¹² Nahateweti sahi Autaahaatihomii isihhiyaaisawi ahoyaniwi nandapa tihhiwi naniwi sahi maariho naminihohitihandii ususaati nepi ausaapi nasoaaniwi bimohipihii kiya napiwi Autaahaatihomii ndiheti maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwihhiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya nehi sawanaapaahii gwinyapeniwi nandapa awaimbipa isihhiya tihhiwi nanihohipihiihamataiwi mamaawisawiya nandapa naniwihhiyaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwihhiyaati nemasipatamataiwihhiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya ipati kati yandipihho ningoaitandihuraatihandii kandi yandipihho namingosipatamataiwihhiyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambatihiri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwihhiyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanihi napwitaapo. ¹³ Aiwii ami kiya durihiri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiwi maipihaiwa maamaawisawiya autaaahinjaawi auta kaiwihhiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya kaumbwaati titihhi kaatami daihira yamihapataatihi biyati namoti asihhi naipatamataiwihhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aunahipati apipaahi asahatati apipaahi maipihati kiyaapi gwinyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwi kata ambipati maariho apipaahi yaawihandii kiyaanihi nasisoaari newaatitaatiwo.

¹⁴ Enokiho so Adaamihoapihapi namoyaatiimi napiwi ko ikwiwihitiritihii wihinirami yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko isihhiya siya maipihhiya kiyaamiheti nusoaipaitandihandapi Autaahaatiho koai neti nunjihhi satati katise: "Nini Awaisihoai iwinjataayo ko komii otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihhiya taahiyihhiya ambipati owehandisati maasi napihi isihhiya siya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaatihopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitohiyihhiyaai sahi saiwi saiwihhiyaate, undati neti piwihetematii kiyaisi yaawati naanjihandii wihoanjihandii numwitando." tise. ¹⁶ Aiwii ami kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami isihhiya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasiwaiwaapi itihitiwihhiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati windosihii gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihhiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya maahomwaanji tipipapi konyahitiwi iwiriwi piwaaatiwi nyahi gaahiyaaniso, tiwi sawana naimaatiniwihhiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya isihhiyaaisi piwiha gaaha jipiyaha kaundiwihhiyaare, kiya kiyai niwupwaa-saihi kiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihomii Isihhiya Baiwi Bimitaatiwihiretapihaare

¹⁷ Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiyaati nisi naisihhiyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihomii otipipatihiya komii piwiha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihhiya kasatohiha sahi japihi gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomii otipipatihiya aposerihhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihhiya sangisi satiwi kasatopo. "Asihhiya ipotihaiweti isihhiya sangi sisipisatitaatiwihhiya noaipaitaapo," satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi nehi titihhi kiya gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihhiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaatihomii isihhiya maasi timaamaitotihandii nepi yiyandihemapii tipitapaahaariwihhiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatihomii Itipihho Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titihhi kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaahhiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisaihi ami sahi nisi naisihhiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiyaate, sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandii waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiwii ami sahi Autaahaatihomii Itipihho Gaaho neti gisunyaati anditisaihonihiireti ami Itipihho korahhi gaapundiwise. ²¹ Aiwii ami sahi saiwi mmoniwise, Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiwii sahi Autaahaatiho sangi maariho nasamindhandaatihi nandaapi katihii bimaawise ami sangi ko maariho nasamito. Aiwii sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatanamati maariho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimataatiwihandii nasamita jatiwise. Nasanyonihii nepi sahi asiyihhiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwo. ²² Aiwii ami isihhiya Kiraisihopi nehi masihonji giwunyaapi windi anditimitiwi, ami maariho yiahwi gwinyaapi nitanohiyihhiyaai sahi maariho asipiwiiwi anditiwipise. ²³ Iyataati ami isihhiya usa aimi sisahaapihi nuwi tihoaatitaa-hetawaayopo. Isi kiyai sahi sisahaambi aipi japihi nepise. Nepi sahi kiyai saundiwi, maipihaiwa kamaiwi

japihi napiwise, undiwi keti japihi numwaapise. Iyawaawi ami isihya usaisi sahi maariho nunyawami ami gaahati kawiwise. Saiwi gaahati kawisawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi sahi sawanaati jatiniwo. Kiyaami maipihaiwa ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyaamiheti noti namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai aho-sumwapise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihoai Gaahone Undaati Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoai nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatanati jainjatonihisahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho-

hitihandi windi namapi timaamihaitaapo. Ami ko sangi komi nausainjitihandi gaahandaatihis nasamaasi niyonihi komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihyaati awaindahandi maarititaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihi so bindataise. Bindataati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoe. Nyangi ko japihi nanyamaasihoai nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko Jihis Awaisihoematati bimoti ami ko watipihaiwa nahate-waisahosi ami ko jihis awaisiho mitihoematati nahate-wai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komi watipihaiwa nahate-waisa aimehuraapi bimaami nasati ami wani kimuraisingi bimoti ami ipotisangi jinjapihi konihis bimaaminutaise. Akite.

Pīwiha Ausaimaninjīha

Kimandi Utipimandi Pīwiha Ausaimaninjīmandapi Pīwiha Nesipihande

Utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimato-hiyihyaapi gwinyaataati Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Joniho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Kimo utipimo jipatipaisura isihya Romihyaami gamaniho Autaahaatihomi isihyai tiwati ipihatisati naanjhaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nehohura jipatipiyahande. Joniho kima piwima jipatipiyataise kiya piwima atisawaawi andititiwi ami kiyaami maariho ambipati mbwaati yatihitanihi windi kaiwaapi timaamahiyawi andititiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Ko ki-maiwaapi kaundati jipatipiyataise. Autaahaatihomi tiworisaisi ipotihura nusoaipaitandihaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatiho komi isihyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunahipati gaahati numwitandihandapuni Joniho kataunjati utipihohu kimo jipatipiyataise.

Kima Ausaimaninjīhaapi Utipimandapi Napimasataise

Jonihohu isihyai ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwihaha namasisiha (1:1-6)

Jonihohu yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisihoi iwinjasihi ami Awaisiho piwihaha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihya aunahipihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyihyaapi notaise. Aihohu ami Jonihohu ka netati kanyatindihandapiha (1:9-3:22)

Jonihohu yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisiho utipihohu wo anitiwi wisasiwihohu nesipati nupwiyaasihura naanjwaiwa kahatimatipetahaiwa yapipataapihi noaipasitihandapiha (4:1-8:1)

Pīwiha Jihohu Nuwati Nesipati Katisihaare

1 Kima piwima wapa jihura windi motinati ami atihomihapaapi Autaahaatiho ausaimanati Jisasi Kiraisihoi neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati piwihaha sa Autaahaatiho neti Jisaasihohu nunjataise ami Jisaasihohu netati wapa keti noaipaitandaimbipaapi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihohu giwunyaahohiyihyai kaundati nunjitando. Aihohu Jisaasihohu komi enjerihohu itipihohu otipipatihoi nini komi nehi otipipatihonini Jonihonisaapihi neti natausaasihohu nasati piwihaha kima kandataase. ² Aihohu nini Jonihonini saiwa nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehohiwaiwaapi nini ausaati Autaahaatihomi piwihaha akitihaare ndi kandaato. Aindi ami nini Jisaasihohu komi piwihaha ningi kandati nanisisiha akitihaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³ Kima piwima nini atindi neti ausaati kandi jipatipiyohima isihya awitohiyihya maaritwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati ami kiya awitisaihi isihya usa piwihaha kimika atiwihohu nepi japepihirohohiyihya maaritwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapimaato ami windi otihimetanihi kimaiwa katiwimaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandiha asisiha aihohu detitihito.

Jonihohu Isihya Aunahipa 7 Kaiwihaiwaara Bimohiyihyaapi Pīwiha Jipatipiya Nusoasataise

⁴ Nini Jonihonini sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitirihohu wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda bi-

mohiyihyaatapi utipihohu kimo nusoasataayo. Autaahaatiho aihohu aihohurauni ami wani kimurauni bi-maami napisihohu ami ipoti ipotisingisi konihohu bimaami nutandihohu sangisi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho bimimbipihohu komi itipihohu ikwi wihitirihohu wihinirami yahuritahohu 7 kiyahohu yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitosihohuisingi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. ⁵ Ami Jisasi Kiraisihohuisingi sangi gaahati kasisati sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kiraisihohu Autaahaatihomi piwihaha nahata titihohu nga biyati ausaati katati ami animwaa-hipatombi jihohu namasati nepasihohu ami kimikohu awaisawihohu kinjihohu yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaami Awaisihohu jihohematati kiyai iwinjatisihohu.

Ami kimikohu nyangi komi maariho biyati nanyinyahohu. Maariho nanyinyati ko maipihaiwaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahohu jipitataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaatiho nyainjatitandihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami komi Sapihohu Autaahaatihomi otipipati nahataapa isihyaapi kawitihahaanini pirisihyaanenyamataise. Ami nyahi komi otipipati isihyaapi aunahipati newaati kawitihahawo. Iyaati nyahi Jisasi Kiraisihohu ambipati awaipati numwitihahawo ami ko ambipati awaipati jinjapihi jinjapihi nepi nutando. Ko konihohu isihyahisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni iwinjatimi notaise. Ami sandihohu Akite! Akite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awaisiho yamihapataatihiraapi tiwipati-sati taati napitaiso. Taati nasonihi isihiya nahatiya kiyaami ndihaara iwinjaitaapo. Ami isihiya koai yaawihandi nunyawu tipi muhohiyihiyaisangi iwin-jaitaapo. Iyonihi isihiya yapihi nahandaahiya kopi kiya ipotiwausehonihni waati natiwi nepatiwi gwitaapo. Ye! akitisi sikireti sikaimatitaise!

⁸ Autaahaatiho Awaisiho sandaase: "Nini Naasoninihi Jihoninindi ami nini Naasoninihi ipotihonini bindataayo. Nini jiji aimi bimaati ami wani bimaati ami ipoti napitandihonine. Aindi nini watipihaiwa nahatewaisahonine," ndaase.

Jonihho Utaaho Kiraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

⁹ Nini Jonihonini sami naisohonini nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanimatotihaanda isihiya nyangi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nanyinyohiwaiwaara sangisati maasindaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaatiho nyainjatihi ami isihiya yaasihandi nanyinyauhiani kandi kiyaaninihi andititaiti bitopi nyohiyihyaanamihonine. Saindi kimaiwaatihi sangisatitohihonine. Isihiya nepi yapihonji masihonji durihirami otihaati ahetihihoniaatihi ahinisawaayopo. Konjami ambipati Patimosihande. Ami sandi sanisotimandi apaapimahe, ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapindiwuni ami Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi nini sandi akite ndi piwiha ausaahonihe.

¹⁰ Aihni Awaisihomi asisiheti † Itipihho nisiheti waati nanoaipasihni ami nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihaaataise. Aihni nini atisata nisi dawaataatapi piwiha wa waati waapihinati kapaparihiri gaatipamatiyati ganati noaipataise. ¹¹ Aihni ka piwiha ningi sandati kandataase. "Kinyi sapa nahataapa mmonihingipi-pa utipihooatihi jipatipaimbi Autaahaatihomi isihiya aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitiritihni wihinihrami yatimurita-haiwa 7 kiyahaiwaraahiyaapi jipatipaime: Epesasihandaaahiyaapi, Simerinaahandaahiyaapi, Pekaa-maamihandaahiyaapi, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapi, Saritishandaahiyaapi, Pirateripiyahandaahiyaapi, †† ami Reotesiyahandaahiyaapi jipatipaime," ndataase.

¹² Aihni nini nepemaititi yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise ndi jata sisiha raamihandi wapa kapopi ahotati mihotinditandi nimaatarihatima gorihanda kaiwihatima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihni mmonataayo. ¹³ Aihni saiwa sisiha ramihandi mihotindiwimaiwaami otihapihni Isihiyaami Saaho Jihimatishomatiyaho noti nasayati bitosihni nini iwinjataayo. Ko apotihiri utarihiri mihaatapi kirinihi mihaapi auhiri atasiha nimbimaasati nipaatahore. Iyati ami utihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri tausandihapihi wisasanati nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyati ami komi mitiho misisiha tiwipati kihoepehandamatiyati apipaahi kihoepitamahore. Iyataati komi ndiha sisihaami tihwitihiramatiyati tihwitisahore. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami komi auhiri apipaahi nusaatahire ainihiri metorihandi windi bironjihandi sisiha watipihara tihauhi yapipati ikwaatipihho owetati waati biyati nusaatipatamatiyato. Iyati ami komi

† Sura Sandehuraapise. †† Kimati ambipati Pirateripiyahandami tanyaaaha siyate: naisihiya maariho naminawaayopo tatise.

piwiha waapihaati taahaamaatami norihiri nausihaamatiyati gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyati ami komi ikwiri gaatihira kaumbwaati ikwi wihitiritihni wihinihrami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati isiwatataise. Aihni ami namatanaati kosasahiri wihiwihooanji naitipundahiri komi maa-homwaanapi nasati nimanati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komi ndimaahomwaanji waati nusaatataise ipiho waati ipindaati awaindi nusaatipatamatiyato.

¹⁷ Nini saindi koai usonitimapi awaindi yaindi komi auhiri atasihaapihi timahiyati napomataahon-isamataindi ahondaayo. Aihni ko komi ikwiri gaatihira niwati ningi sandataase. "Kinyi windi yamaime. Nini jihuni ipotuni bimohihonine. ¹⁸ Nisopi mmonime. Nini jihura napomatati japihi nepati asohonimandi konihini nasisoari bindataayono Aindi ami nini asohonini konihini nasisoari bimohihonine. Aindi ami nini isihiya napwitaatiwihandamuni ami aunahipati isihiya aimi napohiyihya nuwi bimohipatamuni kihiri ami watipihandi isiwatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi ami Kinyi kimba mmonihingipimbaapi jipatipaime. Aimi wani ahotimbi-paapuni ami kimandami ipoti noaipaitandihapa mmonihingipimbaapi ahoyapi jipatipaime. ²⁰ Kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nisi ikwi gaatihireti ahotisaami-maatuni ami sisiha raamihandi mihotinditandihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwauni mmonihingiwimaiwaami tanyaaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjerihya isihiya aunahipa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotihandapi sandi namihanate. O ami sisiha raamihandi 7 kiyahaiwa mihotindindimandi isihiya aunahipati 7 kiyahaiwaraahiyaape," ndataase.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

² "Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisiho itipihho enjerihopi kinyi jipatipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. 'Nini nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kaumbwaati ikwi wihitiritihni wihinihrami yahuritahaiwa 7 kaihindhaiwa isitihonine. Aindi ami nini sisiha raamihandi gorihanda kaiwihandi ikwi wihitiritihni wihinihrami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaami otihatihni daindi bitondaayo. Saindi nini bindataahonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ² Kinyi kaingiwai-waapaahi aimi nini mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi dipiwaasanipi kaingiwaiwaapisangi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Iyataati ami kinyi andititipi bitotapa isihiya usa saiwi maipihyaapi windi maarimitipihonjinihi gisoho. Iyataati ami isihiya siya gisi sahitaawaapo. "Nyangisangi Aposerihyaanine," hitiwi jaiwitauhi ami kinyi kiyaisi nepi baimbi tipitapaapi usonapa kiya jaipitihiyatihi usonapaise. ³ Kinyi nisi ambipati anitimbi isiwatinihni isihiya gisonawa kandapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nahinyauhiani kandi kinyi kaiwaapi windi yamaambi andititipi bitotapa kaiwa nepi otipipati pohimaimbi kaingitihanda-paahi aimi gisoniti gwinyaatihonine.

⁴ Saambi kainihandi kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati piwiha sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi wuwani namasapi nisapi ginunyaahingura sura ningisi maariho

nausaatipatamatiyati nusaatati bousamahire. Aihi piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapi ami isihiyai anditiwiwitandihati kaambi ami naanjhaiwa nepaahandi kandi andititipi bitohinihi gisoti gwinyaaho. Kinyi gaahaiwa jihura kaingiwaiwaahi nga noaipasihi mmonataayo. O ami wani kimura kaingiwimaiwaahi jiji kaingiwaiwai nusatipahaapi waati gaahaiwa kainihi noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbi kinyi nga kainihandi kandi nini piwiha kima kinyapi nitanitiha gi sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi kimaati apopaati Jeseperahaati nehi iwinjahinihi kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saati apopaati satati 'Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaahohaamaanine,' tati nisi otipipatihiyai jaiwundati ambipati kiho kihaatisawi timaamaitaatiwihira kiyaunjati ami autaahaatiho jaiwitaahoi nandapa tihwi nunyawihapa nandaatiwi kiyaunjahaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaititandi nehi winjahonihi kaati windi namepemitati kaatinihi kaiwa maipihaiwa kiyati bindataise. ²² Isi atime. Nini kaati timbipa wapa numwito. Numwisanihi kaatami ambipati waati aungwohandi yaawati niwindaise. Iyonihi ami kaatisawi ambipati namininiwi timaamaihohiyihiyaisangi naanjati yaawihandi awaindihandi numwisanihi nepi kiyaami ambipati waati awaindihandi yaawati niwindaise ami kiya Jeseperihataami kaiwaiwa namasisi windi japihi namepemitawaawaaho. ²³ Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanihi napwitaapo. Saisanihi isihiya nahatiya usa nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisangi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi satiwi, 'Ko isihyaami maarihoaatihi ami kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahoe,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini sahi ni-naasiyaati wapa kiyohipapaapi ami kiyohirihiri kireti mmoniti jatetinjati ninaasiyaatangi wihooanjhapa nasamito. ²⁴ Iyataati ami isihyaati usaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyihyaate nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami piwiha windi atiwiwi kaatamihireti minjapepihiro. Aiwami isihiya katawaawi satiwi 'Bwaasirihirami piwiha wiwa noaatihapi baahi noasandiwaiwo,' tohiwaiwa sahi windi atiwi mmoniwi nepi gimunyaapihiyaate. Isi nini sangisi naanjasisihandi samiheti ahisisati windi namaasamito. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi sahi wani isiwahopi-pa windi namaamapi anitiwi kapaanihi isiwatimi nuwi nini napisanihuraatitande. ²⁶ Isi ami utaaho wo yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisamati ami nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti japepahirati noti nahataapa apipaahi owetitandihuraatonihimi ami nini ko isihiyaisi winjatitandi koaisi wandiha ami watipihandi numwito. ²⁷ Saisanihi ko andititati watipitati isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitaise. Winjaati bindataati maapi yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi isihiyai tipi ipihaitotiwiyohiyihiyai ko tiwati ipihatisati neti nosasitaise oniha yapipati naumbwinati nosasinati owetipatamatiyato. Ko otipipati kaitandihati numwitandi kaitohimati numwito ami Apiho Autaahaatiho nini otipi-

pati kaitandihati ningi nanimipatamataindo. ²⁸ Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaatihaati asisihaatihi biyati nusaatati tihoaasaamaati koaisi numwito. ²⁹ Isi utaa-ho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihohi Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Aunahipati Saritisihan-daahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

3 Utaaho kimiko piwiha ami jihaati satati kandaataase. Aunahipati Saritisihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai iwinjatisiho itipihohi enjerihopi kinyi piwiha jipatipaime. Sa piwiha kinyi jipatipaime nusoasitaapiha siyahaapito. Nini Autaahaatihomi itipihohi 7 kiyahoaisahonine. Aindi ami kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nini isiwatataayo. Aihi nini kinyapi piwiha kima nusoasataayo. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi ninihi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Isihyaahi kinyapi katawaawi ko asohoematati nga bindataati ami kandi ko asoho bimindihandapi ambipatisaho bindataise tiwi katawaahandi kandi kinyi aimi napomahise. ² Kinyi kinyi naapi namasisi japihi nepape. Nepapi Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa windi timaamahiyati ahotimbipa nepi japihi titihi anditipi kaime. Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato kinyi kaingiwaiwaami wapa nisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti biyati gaahapa titihapa windi namwaipasihito. ³ Kinyi piwiha gaaha aimi atimbi nehingihaha ka japihi baambi gwinyaapi isiwatapa piwiha katirihireti japepahiripi maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitaite. O ami kinyi naapi namasisi japihi namepemitapapaahi nini keti kuraanihi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohiyihyaamataindi gisaapihi napito. Iyataati kinyi nisi napitandihuraapi windi monipi windi gimunyaaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya usa yahonya, kiyaami uti apotihirisi windi nepi kimaamapihiya yaihiya Saritisihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwihyaare. Isi isiya siya apotihiri gaahapa kihoeiphapa niyopi ningisawi maasi daiwi bimitaapo. ⁵ Isi ami utaa-ho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoai apotihiri siri kihoeipiri nini neti kiyaamataindi koai niwisoti niwipaito. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati utipihandi asitimatitipi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihyaami ambipati ahotindihandaatihapi windi nahusaumwaamaito. Owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati nisi Apihomi ndihetuni ami komi itipihya otipipatihya enjerihyaami ndiheti awusoaito. ⁶ Isi utaa-ho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihohi Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Isihya Piraateripiyaahanda Bimohiyihyaapi Utipihohi Notaise

⁷ Utaaho kimiko piwiha jihaati satati kandaataase. "Kinyi piwiha wiwa Autaahaatihomi isihiya aunahipati Piraateripiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai winjatisiho itipihohi enjerihopi jipatipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. 'Nini api-

paahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomihaiwaahihini napaititi kaidihonine. Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomihonini apipaahi akitihonine. Aindi nahataapa akitihapaami tanyaahonine. Nini Daawitihomi kihiri isitihonine. Isi nini wapaami maasomwaanji nutosisanihi wo nga neti windi namaapuwitaise. Aindi ami nini wapaami maasomwaanji naputosisanihi wo nga neti kamwaanji windi nuwatimositaise. ⁸ Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Isi atime! Nini kinyapi kinyi ndimaahomwaanji maasomwaanji nutosonihi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti japihi windi namaapuwitaise. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi anditititaapihandi maipihonji ahingisetihi nini aimi gisoniti gwinyaaho. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi nisi piwiha atimbi niwatipi ami baimbi japepahiripi ami kinyi nisi ambipati windi nepi namaanoasise. ⁹ Isihya siya satiwi nyahi titihi Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihiyaanine tohiyihya siya jaiwihitawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasirihiramihiyaaso. Isi atime! Nini kiyaisi neti nandusoasisaniihi kiya napiwi kinyihini kinyi auhiraapihi napiwi atotipiwesitaapo. Iyonihi kiya nisapi satiwi saiwi ko Autaahaatiho Jisaasiho kiyaisi maariho nunyati ami maariho wiiwataise tiwi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaaitaapo. ¹⁰ Kinyi nisi piwiha baimbi atimbi nepi anitimbi japepahiripi isiwatapaise. Piwiha isiwatapaapi naanjhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasiwaiwai andititipi bitotapa nepi ipihatimbimapaise. Isi ami ningisangisi gisi ginjatiti anitindi giwatito. Anitindi giwatisanihi nasenahaiwa saiwa isihya yapih nahandaahiya nahatiai nunjenati nusoaipaitandihaiwa gisaapihi windi naman-goaipaitando. ¹¹ Nini gisenda keti kuraanihi napito. Isi kinyi isiwatingiwaiwa anitimbi isiwate. Ami kinyi piraisihandi wihooanjhaiwa utaaho wo namanjindati windi namangaito.

¹² Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisamahonaahi nini koaisi neti yasiha mihotirihiremati mihotito ko noaipati nisi Autaahaatihomi anjanjani yasiha watipihaimatitandoo. Saindi neti yasihemasanihi ko windi Autaahaatihomi anjhandi namasi noaipati namutaise. Api-paahi owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komiheti nisi Autaahaatihomi ambipati jipatipiwindosito. Aindi ami nisi Autaahaatihomi aunahipatami ambipati komiheti jipatipaindosito aunahipati wanihatiji Jerusaremihandi nisi Autaahaatihooapihi yamihapataatihapi namasi maapi noaatipasipato. Aindi ami nisi ambipati wanihatiansangi komiheti jipatipaindosito. ¹³ Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Kiraisihomi Isihya Aunahipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi Utipihoo Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho kimiko naasiko piwiha satati kandataase: "Kinyi piwiha wiwa isihya aunahipati Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyihyai winjatisihoo itipihoo enjerihopi jipatipaime. Iyataati piwiha sa siyahaapito. "Nini Autaahaatihomi piwihaapuni ami ipoti wapa kaitandi jiji timanati

piwiha watipitati wisasisihaapuni, 'akite,' ndi kaidihonini titihi akitihaamihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata titihi nga baindi ausaati ami Autaahaatihopi akititimbipa ausaimanotihonine. Autaahaatiho nisihetapi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ahaimbipaami tanyaahonini awaisihonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi windi tahaanahonjimetipuni ami windi mbwahonjimetinihi nini aimi mmoho. Kinyi tahaanajo ami mbwaapo saimbi bimitaapi nini maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahandi kandi kinyi goti masihonji tahaanajo dihimataataise. Ami kinyi windi tahaanajo ami windi mbimwoahise. Kinyi sainihi nini gisi nisi maahomwaanjapi kwahindi dauti noahimaito. ¹⁷ Kinyi satapaase: "Nini nawihoo ami ikipipa apipaahi asaketahonine. Nini wapaapi windi nenoahimeto," tapaase. Satapaahandi kandi kinyi apipaahi mi-maipaimbi isaimbi bindapaise. Isihya usa nga kinyapi kiyaami maariho asipihitaatiwihamwaanji bindapaise. Kinyi apipaahi ikipipa wapa owehoni ami kinyi ndiha niyotahonji ami somaahihonji bindapaise. Saimbi bindapaahandi kandi nini setahonine tipi kinyi kiwahonji sandapi windi motinipi gimunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aihoo ami nini gisi piwiha kima kinyi gwinyaaitaapiha kahitataato. Nisi gorihandi sisihara tihati ikwaatipihoo wapa maipihapa namihatimbipa tihati nemase. Isi nisi gorihandi sandi nawihoo naninyapi kinyi nepe, kinyi noaipapi wapa akipipa gaahapaisahonjitaapo. Aimbii ami apotihiri kihoejihiri titihi gaahiri nepi niyope somaahihonji bimimisamihoo isihya windi maahisosaihi windi mamaasitandoo. Aimbii ami marasiniho ndihaapiho nawihoo naninyapi nepe. Nepi ndihoo ahiyaposapi nga baimbi jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami nini isihya usaisi maariho nunyataataahi kiyaisi itihunditi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti titihemwahonine. Isi ami kinyi kiwahonji andititipi kinyi kaingiwaiwa nepi titihematipi kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa namasisi nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nini maasomwaanji bitondaati taati titi kwitiwataayo. Isi utaaho wo nisi maahomwaanji atisataati maasomwaanji nisapi nuhonaahi ami nini nandaati koaisati maasi bimito. Koaisati maasi nandapa nainjaniihi ami ko ningisati maasi nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisataataahi ko ningisati yamihapataatihoo nini bimohipihoo maasi bimitaise. Siyati nini jihura nisi tiworisaisi titi ipihatindimahonihoo Apihoo ningisi nanimaati komi bimimbipihoo ahinihi bimohipatamatiyati bimitaise. ²² Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi ausaati kaundisima biyati atisati nene," ndataase.

Yamihapataatihoo Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Koai Mepi Autaahapumawaayopo

4 Saiwa aimi mmoniti namihaatosati ipoti japihi yapepataahimataindi jataati yamihapataatihoo maasomwaanji wamwaanji nundihoo mmonataayo. Aihoo utaaho so ningisi jihoo gaatati kandisihomihoo piwiha

naahutarihiri otipihho kapaparihramatititi piwandihhi atisohiho satati ningisi kandataase. "Kinyi kimasini nasaamane wiwa ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi kahititi nangisitaano," ndataase. ² Aihhi keti kuraanihi Itipihho Gaaho nasati nisiheti waati nindoti nanoaipataise. Aihhi nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihhaataise. Aihhi nini yamihapataatihhi jataati Autaahaatihomi gwitiho siya kinjhandi ahotihhi mmonataayo. Aihhi ko gwitihoasini utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utaasometapi nusaatindihandi nawiha wa apipaahi gaaha anaahiha asisorihha jesipaaha biyati nusaatahaasi kaamatiyati nusaataise. Iyati ami nawiha wa apipaahi gaaha anaahiha amatenihha karineriyanihaisangi nusaataise. Aihhi ami apaahorihiri wiri koaisi aunihiyati nesiwesiwati otaatemati ahondaise. Siri apaahoriri nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha asisorihha emereriha biyati nusaatahaasi kaamatiyati apipaahi bosaasinati nusaataise. ⁴ Aihhi ami gwitiho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi gwitiho siyaahandi otaatemati nesiwesiwati ahondaise. Aihhi ami kaiwa gwitiho siyaasiwaasini mitihhiya 24 kaiwihhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mitihhiya apotihiri kihoepihiri utarihiri niyopihhiyaare. Aihhi ami kiya tingaatiha awaisawihhiya kinjhiya nipatohiamatiyaha gorihanda kaiwihhiya kiyaami mitihhoatihhi nipaatawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatihho awaisihomi gwitiho siyaahandi ahotimbipihhi tiwipatami kinapipa kinapaahoena nausainjithandi apipaahi waati nusaatati bosaasinataise. Ami kirirutati ami windi waati gaatinjihhi atisataati tiwipati asoatati gandaase. Gwitiho siyaahandi mandosihihooanji sisiha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandi norihramatiyahaiwa taati tihataise. Saiwa sisimaiwa 7 kiyaamaiwa Autaahaatihomi itipihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi gwitiho siyaahandami mandosihihooanji windi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sandi durihiri awairihiri apipaahi saasanotahiri giraasihora kaiwihramatiyatihiri ahondaise. Aihhi ami wapa asitimatati bimoti ahotimbipa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatihomi gwitiho otaatemapi wihooanji wauri ami wihooanji wauri bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambipateti nahataapipihhi gaamati ndihaahi mandosihihooanji ami dawaataatuni ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aihhi jihandi wanihandi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi pusiketihho awaisihho watipihho raiyonihandamatiyahande. Aihhi ami kapihandi 2 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi maasapiho awaisihho kauho sapihomatiyahande. Aihhi ami kapihandi 3 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandami ndimaahomwaanji utaahomi ndimaahomwaanjamatiyahande. Aihhi kapihandi 4 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi boho autaahi otipwiripwirisati daisihomatiyahande. ⁸ Maurimauri asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwaamiheti ninaasaindamiheti ditihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami naasohitahaiwa 6 kiyati

† *Nawimaiwa kimaiwa nawihho awaisihotahaiwa ami kaiwaapi isihhiyaami maarihho apohipati nepandiwa turimahiyahaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa Autaahaatihomi nusaatindihandapi na-soanataise.*

ahetahaiwe. Aihhi kaiwaami ambipateti nahataapipihhi ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aihhi ami kaiwaami ditatotsangi ndiha ahendaise. Aihhi saiwa apatihuni otapihaatuni nasisoaari satiwi katawaatopo. "Awaisihho Autaahaatihho Nahatewaami Watipihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. Aimapi bimaami nasati wani bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisingisi konihhi jinjapihhi bimaami nutaise," tiwi namaamihaapi kaanihi katimi nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa asitimatati bimoti ahotiwimaiwa utaaho awaisihho kinjhiho asitimatitaatiwihandisaho konihhi nasisoaari bimisihopi waati maaritawaayopo. Aihhi koaisi gaahonji gaare undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa mauritihhi mauritihhi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwa nahateweti nasisoaari saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi ami sikuraahi mitihhiya 24 kaiwihhiya ko awaisihho kinjhiho gwitiho siyaahandi bimaami bimisihomi ndiheti timahiyawi atotipiwesawu bindawaawi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Ami ko konihhi asoheematati nasisoaari bimisihore. Aihhi ami kiyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwihhiya nipaatotihha nau-sohaapi ko awaisihho kinjhihomi ndiheti utatototi timihauhi timahiyati ahotihhi ko awaisihho kinjhihhi satiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo: ¹¹ "Awaisihho kinyi nyami Autaahaatihho. Kinyi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami autaahi niwaataati bindapaise. Ami isihhiya kinyapi nga maaritihhi kinyi ambipati nangimaitaapo. Ambipati nangimaapi kinyi watipihandami otitihhi bimitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe. Kinyi kahapaamapipa kaimbi ahainjihho. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti kahapaamapipa kaimbi ahainihhi noaipataise. Noaipati wani kimaiwa ahondaise," tiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

Jonihho Utipihandi Namaasapihanduni Sipisipihho Sipipihohoisuni Usonataise

5 Utaaho gwitiho siyaahandaasini bimisihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji utipihandi windi ahotihhi mmonataayo. Iyataati utipindi sandi napapotimaniwi mmapihande. Sandi utipindami apapaahi jipatihha ahotahande. Aihhi sandi utipindi anitihhi kaapipati kendorihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapi namasawihande. ² Aihhi nini itipihho enjerihho watipihhoai iwinjahonihhi ko waapihita satati kandaase. "Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonihhi utipihho kimo namaasapi kaapipati kendorihanda anitihhi namasawi ahiyohimo nawaapamati nesipati nupwiyaitaise tati waapihitati kandaase. ³ Satati kati-hihandi kandi utaaho wo yamihapataatihhi bimisihoro yapipataapihhi bimisihoro ami yapipatami nyepepi bimisihoro nga neti kandi utipindi nupwiyaati mihatihhi jaitandi wo motinati owetise. ⁴ Nini jataati utaaho wo neti sandi utipindi nga nupwiyaati ami mihatihhi jati mmondandihho owetihhi nini maipaindi gotaayo. ⁵ Aihhi mitihhiya 24 kaiwihhiyaami wo satati ningisi kandataase. "Kinyi windi gomaatipi atime. Judaahomihetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihhiyaamihetapi noaipasihho Raiyonimo isihhiyai iwinjatitandihho awaisihho Daawitihhoetapi noaipasihho awaisihho komi ambipati autaahi ahotisihho tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihho ko nawihhiyati

kaapipati kendorihandi sepeni kiyahaiwaara utipihandi namaasapi napapotimaniwi namasotihandi nga neti nesipati nupwiyaitaise," ndataase.

⁶ Aihini Sipisipihohoho bitosihini nini iwinjatayo. Aihini ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatihomi gwitihomuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimati nasisoaari bimoti ahotiwauramuni otihapihini bitondaise. Aihini mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaami gwitihohoho siyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaapiho 7 kiyate. Aihini ami komi ndiha 7 kiyati ahetaahore. Saiwa ndiha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihomi itipihohore. So itipihohoho 7 kiyamoaisi Autaahaatihohoho aimi yapihini nahandaahapi natausaasise. ⁷ Aihini ko Sipisipihohoho Sipisipihohoho noti utipihohoho so anitiwi namaasapi utaahohoho gwitihohoho siyaahandaasini bimisiho ikwiri gaatihiraihoanini ahotisiho sanoti netaise. ⁸ Ko utipihohoho so aimi nesihini wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimati nasisoaari ahotimbipahuni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaami komi utatotititimahiyawi atotipiwesawi ko Sipisipihohoho Sipisipihohoho gaapundawaayopo. Aihini mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyahohoho nahatiya apwitihihiri wiri gitaahandamatihahiri ninaasohi isiwatawaayopo. Aihini ami disihandi windi gorihanda kaiwihanduni isiwatawaayopo. Aihini saiwa disiwatihapini sitipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyahohoho gaapipatapi namihanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aihini kiyahohoho aunihihiri wiri wanihiri satiwi katawaatopo: "Kinyi naasonihini kiwahonini nga nawihaimbi utipihohoho so anitiwi namaasapi kaapipati namasawi ahiyotihohoho nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaapimaahohoho isihiyahohoho gi tihiwauhi napopaise. Tihiwauhi napopaapi kinyi jitipataahi nunyanipini isihiyahohoho japihohoho numwaapaise Autaahaatihohoho apihimaitaapo. Ye akite kinyi isihiyahohoho nahatiya piwihohoho kiha kiha piwaatohiyahohoho ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiyahohoho ami yapipati nahatewaarahapihiyahohoho isihiyahohoho kinyi jitipati nunyanipini japihohoho numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiyahohoho Autaahaatihohoho isihiyahohoho ko iwinjatitandihohoho emataise. Iyatini ami komi otipipati kawitaatihohoho pihsihohoho emataise. Iyatini kiyahohoho noaipapini Autaahaatihohoho otipipipati kawihohoho kinihohoho aimatiwi isihiyahohoho iwinjaawi kimaapi yapimbataapihohoho bimitaatiwo," tiwi katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho Maaritiwi Mepi Autaahapumawaapo

¹¹ Aihini ami nini japihohoho jataati ami Autaahaatihohoho otipipatihohoho enjerihohoho apipaahohoho taahiyahohoho aami maahomwaanini atisataayo. Siyahohoho enjerihohoho aami nambaaahohoho miriyonihohoho miriyonihohoho pihitahohoho handireti kiyatitihohoho ami tiwatihohoho tausenihohoho pihitahohoho aatahohoho kinihohoho Autaahaatihohoho bimimbipihohoho ami wapa mauri mauri asitimati nasisoaari bimaami naimbipahohoho isihohoho ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyahohoho nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiyahohoho maahomwaanini naasaataatimapi satiwi katawaatopo. "Kimo Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho jihura tiwauhi napwisimo nga wandihohoho ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaamatihohoho ami gwinyaitaatiwihohoho amihohoho gaaha ami watipihohoho awaindihohoho naitaise. Ko siyonihohoho isihohoho nga koai nepi autaahohoho isiwatiwihohoho ami

mepi autaahapumapi ami ambipati awaipati nunyawihohoho ami kopi kiyahohoho maarititaapo. (Aihini koaisi 'kinyi gaahohoho gaare,' unditaapo," tiwi konyahitihohoho waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aihini ami nini kahapaamapipahohoho nahataapa gimunyahohoho jipipahohoho Autaahaatihohoho ahaimbipahohoho aami piwaahohoho aati sataayo. Saiwahohoho piwahohoho kahapaamapipahohoho yahohoho hapataatihohoho ami yapipataapihohoho ami yapipatami nyepepuni ami durihraatihohoho ahotiwaiwahohoho aami piwahohoho aihohoho apito. Kahapaamapipahohoho gimunyahohoho jipipahohoho nahataapahohoho nahataapihohoho ahotiwaiwahohoho waapihohoho isihohoho satawaatopo, "Kimo Utaamo komi gwitihohoho siyahandaasini bindata isihohoho isihohoho iwinjatisimoaisunihohoho ami Mwaahohoho Sipisipihohoho isihohoho isihohoho nyahohoho kindarisi gaahindaahohoho isihohoho gaare undohiwaiwahohoho aami kindarisi ambipati awaipati nunyahohoho ohiwahohoho aami kindarapi maaritohiwaiwahohoho aami kindarapi anditohiwaiwahohoho kindarini nga jinjapihohoho nasisoaari nepise," tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihini ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimihohoho niyohiwaiwahohoho satawaatopo. "Ye akitihohoho titihohoho," tawaatopo. Aihini ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyahohoho kapihohoho bimohohoho isihohoho kindarapi atotipiwesawi gaapundawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho Kaapipata Anitiwi Kaapaiwi Utipihohoho Namasotihandi Nawaapati Nesipataise

⁶ Mwaahohoho Sipisipihohoho utipihohoho wo anitiwihohoho 7 kaiwihohoho japihohoho kaapipata namasawihohoho wisawihohoho ahiyahohoho ahiwahohoho neti isiwatahohoho isihohoho isiwatahohoho kaapipati jihohoho tiwahohoho aati nesipataise. Nesipasihohoho wapa mauri mauri asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimihohoho naiwahohoho aami windi piwaatihohoho isihohoho nini atisataati asoahaamatitahohoho gandaase. Iyatini kandi satati kandaase. "Kinyi namme," ndaase. ² Aihini ami nini japihohoho jata maasapihohoho osihohoho isihohoho windi kihohoho epihohoho isihohoho winjataayo. Sandi osindaasini utahohoho wo yasaihohoho isiwahohoho kandaasini awitimatiwi bindataise. Aihini ko komi tiworisai kohimatiwi tiwahohoho ipihohoho aati tandi koai jihohoho aati tandi hohoho isihohoho awhohoho isihohoho aami tingaatihohoho wa nunyahohoho isihohoho isihohoho. Aihini ko tiworihohoho kohimatiwi tiworisaisihohoho isihohoho isihohoho ipihohoho aati tandi hohoho ematiwi noti tiworisai kohimatiwi daahohoho isihohoho isihohoho tunnati yahwinataise.

³ Aihini ami Mwaahohoho Sipisipihohoho kaapipati kapihohoho utipihohoho anitiwihohoho namasawihohoho wisahohoho aati tiwahohoho aati nesipataise. Aihini wapa kapihohoho asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimihohoho naiwahohoho aami windi kapihohoho isihohoho 2 handi sandaase. "Kinyi namme," ndaase. ⁴ Satihohoho maasapihohoho osihohoho amatihohoho isihohoho noaipataise. Iyataati utahohoho so osisoaasini bimisoaisi watipihohoho isihohoho nunyahohoho aayopo kihohoho maapi yapipataapihohoho asihohoho isihohoho gaaha napaindihohoho ahotihohoho isihohoho isihohoho windi timuniwihohoho bimotihohoho nemaitando. Nemahohoho isihohoho isihohoho dopawihohoho aami isihohoho usaisi siyahohoho isihohoho isihohoho timaitaatiwo. Aihini ko sati otipiti kaitandini koaisi namatanaati awainanaati kosasaihohoho aati nunyahohoho aayopo.

⁵ Aihini Sipisipihohoho Sipisipihohoho kaapipati 3 hatihohoho namaasawihohoho utipihohoho isihohoho wisahohoho aati nesipataise. Nesipasihohoho aami wapa asitimatiwi nasisoaari bimaami naimbipahohoho aami 3 handi sandaase. "Namme!" ndaase. Aihini ami nini japihohoho jata maasapihohoho osihohoho isihohoho noaipasihohoho isihohoho winjataayo.

kiyaamiheti namasatosititandihapa isiwahore Autaa-haatiho konihi nasisoaari bimaami naisihomo. Aihi ko enjeriho waati kaahaata enjerihiya muri muri Autaa-haatiho watipihandi nunyati yapipatisuni durihirisuni nepi nopisasitaatimi natausaasisawihiyai ko saun-dataase: "Sahi keti yapipatisuni durihirisuni ipatisuni nepi namopisasiwise. Nyahi isihya nyami Autaa-haatihomihya komi otipipatihiyai jihi ndimaa-homwaanji namihana siwipati makihiri ahiwisaati owe-tanihi sahi kaiwi kahapaamapipai nepi nopisasi-taatiwe," tati kaahandaase. ⁴ Aihi nini isihya siya aimi nisihye tati Autaa-haatiho namihainjawihyaami nam-baahandi ambihitauhi atisataayo. Isihya Isiraherihya nahatiyaami otihatihapi 144,000 kaiwihiyai namihanawaayopo. ⁵ Aihi isihya Judaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Rupenihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Gaatihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁶ Aiji ami Asaa-hoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Napitaarihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Manase-hoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiji ami Simiyonihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Isakaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiji ami Sipuronihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Josepihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Benjam-inihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. Isimiya siyai Autaa-haatiho aimi nisihye tati namihanataise.

Isihya Taahitihandi Autaa-haatihopi Aunihihiri Katiwi Gaapundiwi Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aiji ami saiwa saindi mmonitosati ipoti japihi jata isihya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi isihya nga windi awimititaahetahandi ahoyaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Siya isimiya kihapihi kihapihapihiyaare. Iy-ataati siya isiya yapipati nahatepataahapihiyaare. Iy-ataati ami nahatiya ambipati kahatamatipeti-sawihyaamihyaare. Iyati ami piwiha nahataamihyaare. Kiya Awaisiho Kinjhomi siyaahandami ndimaahomwaanji ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohi Sipipihohi ndihetuni bitotawaayopo. Aiji kiya nahatiya apotihiri kihopihiri utarihiri niyopihyaare. Aiji ami kiyaami ikwiraahi totipati isiwihyaare. ¹⁰ Saiwi kiya bitotawa satiwi waati waapihitiwi katawaatopo: "Nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandihandami watipihandi Autaa-haatiho komi siyaahandaasini nasisoaari bimisihomihanditatu ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohi Sipipihohi homihanditatu kindari sawindarimihande. Kindari nyangisi japihi nanyamaamaise," tiwi katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aiji enjerihiya nahatiya Awaisiho Kinjhomi siyaahandisi nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. Aiji ami mitihiyaisuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatatu na-

sisoari ahotimi naimbipaisuni otaatemapi bitotawa siya kinjhandaihoanji jatawa atotipiwesawi ndimaa-homwaanji yapipatetimapi Autaa-haatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. ¹² Aiji kiya kopi satiwi gaapundawaayopo: "Akite! Nyahi nyami Autaa-haatihopi kiyaaninihi maaritimi nutihaawo. Iyaati komi ambipati awaipatapi ausaawa katitihawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa amitiha gaahaiwaisahore. Isi nyahi koaisi gaahonje unditihawo. Iyaati ami nyahi koaisi newa mepi autaahepwaitihawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa watipihaiwaisahore. Akite nahatewa komihaiwaasi komiheti ahetimi notaise. Akite," tawaatopo.

Isihya Siyaami Yaawindihandi Aimi Owendaise

¹³ Aiji kapihi yamihapataatihu mitihiyaimatiwi bimo-hiyihyaami wo sata ningisi sandatu nanisenataise: "Isimiya kimiya apotihiri kihopimaiwa niyopi bitohohiyimiya diyaare? Aiji ami kiya maahapihapi napiwihyaare?" ndati ningisi nanisenataise. ¹⁴ Nanisesihi ami nini koai wihoanjiha saundataato: "awaisihonje, kinyi kiwahonji kiyaapi gwinyapaiphonje," undataato. Aiji ami ko ningisi sata kandaataase: "Isimiya kimiya kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhi nepi bimambiwihyaare. Bimambiwihyaasi Mwaaho Sipisipihohi Sipipihohi jiti-pataahi kiyaami apotihiri bausawimihauhi noaipati kihopihirindaise. ¹⁵ Aiji ami sandi kandapi kiya wani Autaa-haatiho bimimbipihhi komi ndimaahomwaanji bitotawa apatihuni ami otapihaatuni komi anjitihi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo ami ko komi siyaahandaasini bimisiho kiyai neti ikwaasumanitandito. ¹⁶ Ko siyati kiyaisi ikwaasumanati iwinjatanihi kiyaisi jahomumanati ami waapohopi nausati naahutarihiri awaumasati ami kiyai ipiho watipihohi windi waati tundati ipimunditandito. ¹⁷ Ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohi Sipipihohi Awaisihohi siya kinjhandami otihapihi bitosihohi kiyaisi komi sipisiphonyemati iwinjatatu ami kiyai asitimatitatu tiwihandami waapohohi konihi nasisoaari noa-masihoaapihi numwaasisomataise. Iyonihhi ami Autaa-haatiho kiyaami ndihotapi kwitipati nahatepi niwindiwati niwipiyaipaitaise.

Mwaaho Sipisipihohi Sipipihohi Kaapipati 7 Hati Nama-sawi Anitiwi Wisasopati Tiwaapati Nesipataise

8 Mwaaho Sipisipihohi Sipipihohi kaapipati 7 hati utipihohi anitiwi namaasapi wisasawi ahivotihohi tiwaapati nesipasihhi 30 minitihandapi yamihapataatihu wapa kirirupa namwaipati apipaahi watiminamataise. ² Aiji nini jata enjerihiya itipihya 7 kaiwihya Autaa-haatiho komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihhi bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihiri nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aiji ami enjeriho wo nasati aritaahandaasini bitondaise. Ko nyaihandi piretiho wo gorihanda kaiwihohi kooatihu pautahandi waamainjotahandi tihisaihi waamaindihiri noaipaitandihandi ahiyati isiwahore. Aiji koai pautahandi pihitiwi waati nunyawaayopo ami

ko Autaahaatihomi isihyaami gaapipatisati neti ti-maamaahiwati aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandaasini Awaisiho siyaahandaasini bindataati mandosihihooanji tihati koai waamaindumwati dipumanati numwitando. ⁴ Aihi kandi pautaaahandami biyati waimainjotindihandami sitipatuni ami isihya giwunyaahohiyihya gaapipati Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipatuni enjerihomi ikwiraatihapi dosisi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihiki komi ndimaahometeti niyataise. ⁵ Aihi ko enjeriho nyaihandi piretiho pautaaahandi kooatihi tihotiho neti aritaahandaasinapi sisiha noti ko piretiho wiwatosati ami mihaapi yapipataapihi timataise. Timasihi asoaha waati aungwohandi nawatepwinati ganandi kinapipa kinapaahoena nusaatati ami ipipatipati witi ipipatinataise.

Enserihya Jihiya 4 Kaiwihya Kaparahiri Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aihi ami enjerihya 7 kaiwihya kaparahiri 7 kaiwihirisahyaasi kiri ipoaitaatiwi nepi timetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjeriho jiho kaparahiri komihiri iposihiki wipati ndihaisahatuni ami sisihauni jitipatisati ahoyati tiwanauhiwa noaipasihiki kaiwai yapipataapihi nepi nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi ami yapipati maurimandemapi ami ipati maurimandemapi tipatapaapi ahiyawihandisi yapipatami windi naasaindihuni ami ipatami windi naasaindihiki sisihaara tahamataise. Aihiki ami woyiha kitarihiri asisorihapaisangi sisihaara tihamataise.

⁸ Aihiki ami enjeriho kapihi 2 ho kaparahiri komihiri iposihiki ami wapa sisiho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisihaara taati tihihihoi kaisawi nepi durihiri soriwaraahandaatihi yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aihiki durihiri soriwaraahandi maurimandemapi awitiwihirisi mauri ahotihiki miri naasairihiki noipati jitipatimatataise. Aihiki ami durihiraatihi kahatamatipetimbipa maarisati ahoyati noti nasayataimbipa maurimandemapi tipitapaapihapaasi mauraapihapa kiyati bimihiki windi naasaindaapihapa napoti owendaise. Aihiki ami kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurimandaapihi tipitapaapihapaasi mauri kiyati ahotihiki windi naasaindaapihaiwa neti nosasinati owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihiki enjeriho kapiho 3 ho komi kaparahiri iposihiki kaumbwaati waati apipaahi awaisaamaati sisiha tosihandamatiyati tihwitihirisati tihwitimi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati waapihaatuni ami waapoho yapipataatihapi mwititutatati noaasihouni maurimandemapi tipitapaapihaiwaasi mauri kiyati ahotihiki windi naasaindaapihaiwaatihi gaamati kaumbwaati timahiyataise. ¹¹ Saati kaumbwaatami ambipati Marasiniho Ikonahoe tiwihaate. Aihiki waapihaati awaiwai ami waapoho mwititutatati noaamasiho 3 haiweti kaumbwaati saati timahiyati kaiwai neti marasiniho ikonahomataise. Aihiki isihya waapoho saiwa naniwimapiki taahiyihya napowaayopo ami waapiho ikosihiki onaapiamataiwi naniwimapo.

¹² Aihiki enjeriho 4 ho komi kaparahiri iposihiki ipihomuni waatihomuni ami kaumbwaatamuni wihoanjiha pa mauri mandaapihi tipitapaahohipipaami wapa wihoanjiha pa naasaindaapihapa tiwaapatataise. Tiwaa-

patati neti nopiasinjihi ami ipihomuni waatihomuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainjitihandi mauri mandemapi tipitapaahohitihandi ipihomuni ami waatihomuni ami kambwaatamuni nusaatindihandi windi naasaindihiki namusaatati niyotati asihatataise. Aihiki otapihaatapi windi naasainduni ami apatihapi windi naasainduni windi namusainje. Asihatataise. Aihiki yatiwaapihandi nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aihiki nini jata boho wo awaisiho yamihapatami otihiapihi otipwiripwirimi taati naihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati piriruti notaaho waapihitati satihi atisataayo: "Ese nno! Isihya Yapipataapihi bimohiyihya nahatiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaapo. Maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nepi nopiasindaapo. Ami jihaati enjerihya wingwaasi murimo kingwaasami kaparahiri ipoaitaatiwiyowo. Iposihiki naanati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa yapipataapihi isihyaamiheti noaipaitaiso," ndaase.

Enjeriho 5 Ho Kaparahiri Ipotaise

⁹ Aihiki enjeriho 5 ho komi kaparahiri iposihiki nini kaumbwaati jihi aimi mihaati yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihiki kaati animwaahipati apipaahi utaarihati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanji neti nisapuwati napusitihandami kihiri nunyauhi nini iwinjataayo. ² Aihiki kaati animwaahipati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundindihandi nuwamasihiki katami maahomwaanji sitipati noaipataise sisiha apipaahi awaisiha watipihati tihooapi wapa ainihiri tihauhi sitipati mwititutatati noaipasipatamatiyato. Iyati sati sitipiti ipihooaisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti namaasasihiki ami ipiho yamihapati noipati asihatamataise. ³ Aihiki wapa kupwiriho tapaatihiomatihapa kati sitimataatihapi noaipasi yapipataapihi notaise. Aihiki kapa tapaatihihomi watipihandi akosihiki yapipatambihomi watipihandi isihiyai ikwihiki yawindihandamatiyahandi koai nunyauhi nehore. ⁴ Aihiki kiya saiwa kupwiri tapaatihihoai sapa kitarihiri woyiha tandipihiki ami nahatapa wapa usipaipati asisorihapa ami ipati yapipataapihi nawati ahetimbipai windi nepi namopiasitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami nehi isihya kiyaami ndimaa-homwaanji amiteteti Autaahaatihomi siwipati makihiri namaamasandahiyaisaahihiki yaawihandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiyai windi siyihiyai timapi nehi waatiho 5 kiyahopi tapaatihiho yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tapaatihiho yaawihandi numwindihandi akoso isihiyai ikwihiki apipaahi waati yaawa niwinhandi ese no no tiwi gwihiki nehotopatamatiyahandi nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonihiki sura asisiha saiweti isihya napwitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi kiya windi namwaapwitaapo. Aihiki kiya napwitaatiwi gwinyamawaahandi napwitaatiwihandi kiyai windi namausoapaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaatiwiwaami noaipahohirihireti osihaiwa pwisipati awaindihandi wohandi tundaatiwi nepi timanjihohi-

hirihiretamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaami mitihoaatihni awaisawihyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwihaiwaamatyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwu kaiwaami ndimaahomwaanji isihyaami ndimaahomwaanjamate-tahiyaare. ⁸ Aiwu ami kaiwaami misisiha asihyaami misisihaamatiyati utarihaare. Iyataati kaiwaami mangiri pusiketihni ainjihihni raiyonihandamatyahire. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatipihaiwaami gwisihni kiriwipatami yapasiha yaipati pwisipati tipiraitandi nimbimaasapi ainihiri kapaahiri nipaatohipatamatyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinjitihandi kaarisihaiwa osihandi pwisipati wohandapi aisi njutihni naihi gaatin-jitihandamatiyati ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatipiwaami nawitihohi akosihomi nawitihni isihyai muwati ikwitandi apipaahi mwithomatiyahore. Kaiwaami nawitihohi watipihandi sisihamatyahandi isihyai waatihni 5 kiyahoti muwati ikwonihni yaawitandihandi ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatipiwa kaiwaami awaisihni mitihni kinjhoaisawihyaare. So kiyaami awaisihni kinjho sati animwaahipati utarihandi tongihati tapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjerihni ambipati Apadonihore. Iyataati ami piwiha Girikihaara kopi katawaawi Aporiyonihore tawaatopo. †

¹² Maipihandi naanjihandi jihapihandi aimi noaipati owetati namihaataise. Aihni wauri yatihni naanahauri maipihauri sangi noaipase.

¹³ Aihni enjerihni 6 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihni maasamahipo komihandi 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandami gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi Autaahaatihni komi ndimaahomwaanjimasihipihni ahotimbipihapi utaaho wo piwiha piwaatihni nini atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati piwa sa enjerihni 6 hoai satati kaundataase. "Kinyi enjerihni 4 kaiwihaiwa waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisihaateti nepi napuposohiyihyai nupusoaase kiya noaipasi nuto," undati enjerihni 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundihni ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwihingwaasi ipihomi ndiha siwipati suraapuni asisiha suraapuni waatihni soetapuni ami kinaungwihni setapi nepi timaniwi napupwi isiwatohingwaasi enjerihni nuwau-soasataise. Aihni kingwaasi nuwi isihyai nahatiahai nepi mauri mandaapihemapi ahoyohiyihyai nasaandihni mandihni ahoyanohiyihyai siyihyai timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isihyai pwisipati yaipati kaiwi tunniwi yahwinihiyai maasapiho osihoasini awitimatihni bimohiyihyai nambaahandi 200 miriyoni kaiwihaiwaare tauhi nini atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aindi nini osihaiwa saiwaasi yapepataahamataindi kimireti usonataayo: isihyai osihoaasini awitimatihni bimohiyihyai kiyaami kiriwipatoti ainihiri kapaahiri sisihamatiyati amatenitati ami kwaanyapi sitipitati ami saripaahandi ikirrotati watipihaiwa isihyai timwipihaiyamihapa ni-paatiwihaiyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami mitihni pusiketihni ainjihihni raiyonihandami mitihomatiyahaiwaare. Aihni kaiwaami maahomwaanjapi sisihni ami siti-

pati ami windi nawihni saripaahandi ikirrotihandi sisihni waati awaindahandi dimaatati noaatati tihati tihwiti-tandihandi noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa apipaahi maipimai-wauri sisihni sitipati ami windi nawihni saripaaha ikirrotindahandi osihandami maahomwaanjapi noaipasiwaiwaraahi isihni nahatiahai mauri mandaapihemapi tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotihni windaapihiya nahatiahai kiyaisinihi tiwati owemataise. ¹⁹ Ami saiwa osihaiwaami watipihandi isihni yaawihandi numwitandihandi mitihotuni ami nawitihotuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami nawitihni akwiraniho taahihomi mitihomatiyahaiwa isihni yaawihandi numwitandihireto. Iyati osimaiwaami nawitihora isihni yaawihandi nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwauri mauri manda isihni Autaahaatihni gimaawunyaahohiyihni windi timaawaisawihni yaahi ami kiyaami ikwiraahi autahaatihni jaipitahapa kaiwi kaiwaisi nepi mepi autahemwaa-hohipaatihapi windi namepemaitihni ami kapai windi ahosumwapi namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipihomi itipihni maipihapaami siwipati kiyaami autahomapi gorihandi siriwaahandi bironjihandi nawihni ami ipati ndiha jati monati ami atihira wapa atihomihati ami windi dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapundiwi mepi autahemahopipai windi namaamahopo. ²¹ Aihni kiya isihni usaisi timapi ami onaapi konosihni paasihni kawihni ami isihni usihni asihni kihni kiyaisawihni iripuniwi ami kiyaami ikopaisangi namapi namepemaitopo. Owetise.

Enjerihni Jonihoi Utipihni Gwiharaaho Numwihni Ko Neti Nanataise

10 Aihni ami nini enjerihni apipaahi watipihni wo komi ambipati tiwipataahi neti napapahati ami komi mitihoaatihni apahorihni ahotaho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. Komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiyati nusaatati ami komi auhatimuri sisihni tihwitihihi waati tihwitipatamatiyati tihwitisahore. ² So enjerihni komi ikwiraahi utipihandi windi gwiharaahandi napapotimaniwi mmapihandi isiwahore. Sandi utipihni napapotimaniwi mmapihandi komi ikwiraatihni aimi nupwiyandihande. Aihni komi auhni gaatihni durihni sapipa soriwaraahandaatihni ahiyati ami komi auhni konaamohihni yapipateti itipiwondaise. ³ Siyati itipiwati bitondaati ko pusiketihni awaisihni timwipihni raiyonihandi konyahitihni gaatipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kandi siyati kaahaatihni asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati namihaasihni kaiwa piwiha katisihni neti nini jipatipaitondiyonihni utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satati noaipataise. "Kinyi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaami piwiha katihni atingihni nehi kiyati kinyi kiwahonyiheti ahotane, windi jipatimaime," ndaase.

⁵ Aihni ami enjerihni durihiraatuni yapipatetuni bitosihni nini winjahotihni komi ikwiri gaatihni yamihapataatihemati naimaati ikwisapendaise. ⁶ Iyati ko enjerihni Autaahaatihni yamihapati kiyati ami kataatihni nahataapa

† O ami nyami piwihaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapipa Neti Nopisatandihore taati ambihitihaiwe.

ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami yapipati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami durihiri awairihiri sapipa kiyati ami nahataapa katihi bimaati ahotimbipa kiyati ahaisiho konihi nasisoari bimaami naisihomi ambipataahi watipitati kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: "Asisiha windi onih otihimetitaise. ⁷ Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandihapaapi komi otipipatihiya komi piwiha atiwi nepi kopi awusaa-hohiyihya piropetihiyai aimi kaundihi noasandiwaiwa enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri ipohonihura Autaahaatiho sawaho kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitaise," ndaase.

⁸ Aih jiji utaaho womi maahomwaanji piwiha yamihapataatihapi piwandisiha ka jihaati ningi satati kandataase: "Kinyi numbwi enjeriho durihiraatihuni ami yapipatetuni bitosomi ikwiraatih utipih nup-wiyaatati ahotisih nepe," ndataase. ⁹ Aih nini nundi enjeriho koi saundataato: "Kimandi utipimandi napapotimaninati gwiharaamandi ningisi naninye," undataato. Saundonihi ami ko ningi sandataase: "Kinyi nepi nanime. Nainjamihi kinyi gwisahaatihapi neti yaasati nangindaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaanji ikisamaahi apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipihitaise," ndataase. ¹⁰ Satati kandati owetih sandi utipi gwiharandi napapotimanindindindi nini enjeriho komi ikwiraatihapi neti nanataayo. Nanihonihi nisi maahomwaanji apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipinisataise. Jipinisataahandi kandi aimi nandi nanaapwitonihura mihatih nisi gwisahaatihapi neti naninati nanitimanati yaasataise. ¹¹ Aih kiya ningisi satiwi kandawaatopo: "Kinyi piwiha atimbi japi nepi ausaape wapa isihya yapih nahatewaraahiyaisuni ami piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihiyaisuni ami awaisawihya kinjhiyaisuni maawi nusoaipaitandihapaapi kaunde," ndawaatopo.

Autaahaatiho Yahuri Wuri Komi Piwiha Kopi Awusaitaati Natausaasataise

11 Aih nini irihiri wiri kahapa wapaami utaaritindihandi ami nuhitindihandi namihan-daatiwi naninyawi sandawaatopo: "Kinyi nambi Autaahaatihomi anjaanuni ami aritaahanduni ami kapihi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumahohiyihiyai namihane," ndawaatopo. ² Saimbi mihatih anjitih namihanipi awitapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasapipih isihya Autaahaatihomi anjindi otaatemapi ahoyanopipih windi irimira namaamahanime. Namihape. Ami sapihi isihya Isiraherihyaameto-hiyihiyai nunyauhahapihiso. Nunyauhahapihisi kiya napiwi waatiho taahih 42 kiyahoeti Autaahaatihomi aunahipati taunihandi sandi nepi itipapi nopisastaapo. ³ Iyonihi ami nini utaahuri wuri nisi piwiha nanesihuri ka anusaitaati neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasati nisi watipihandi kuri numwito nisi piwiha nisapi nepi anusaitaati. Watipihandi numwisanihi kuri uti apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri isihiyai nunjitaati niyopi nisi piwiha nisapi anusaapi naisaihi asisihaiwa pihitahi taahiwaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁴ Iyataati suri utaamuri saimbi ipati oriphatimuruni ami sisihya ramihandi kasini ahotitandi

yajatihauri nimaatarihauruni ahetiwaiwaamataimi Awaisiho yapih nahanda jatisihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitosurure. ⁵ Iyataati ami isihya tiworisa kuri tiwitaatiwaisaihaahi kurami maahomwaanji sisihya noaipati kiyai neti tihamaitaise. Iyati ami usa kuri mi-maipiwii yaawihandi numwitaatiwiyohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti kiyai sisihara tihati napwitaatiwe. ⁶ Aimi ami kuri Autaahaatihomi piwiha kopi nepi awusaasiwaiwa asisihaiweti windi wipati wimaawitandi tiwipataatihi nepi wipati nisapuwiataati watipihandisahure. Aimi ami kuri waapihaati nepi nepemaisaihi noaipati jitipatimatitandi watipihandisahure. Aimi ami kurami maaritimi gwinyasirihireti japepihirimi wura wura wapa apipaahi maipihapa kahatamatipetahapa kaitaati watipihandisahure.

⁷ Kuri saimbi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyaapitimiha ausaapi owemasaihihura windi ainjihitihandi etaihiri tongihiri windi niwipimetahirombi noaipasitihandi kuri neti kohematati tiwati ipihatisati sururi tiwamaitaise. ⁸ Iyonihi kurami ambipati aunahipati awaipati nehi namihaniwi siwipati Sotomihande Isipihande tohipatami daihira kurami Awaisihoai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohipipih ahotitaise. ⁹ Siyati kurami ambipati sapihi asisiha mairi maatati ami wa wihooanjihaapi ahotanihi isihya kahatamatipetati kahatamatiponjawihyaami isihya ami piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihya yapipati nahatewaraahiya winjapi usondaapo. Aih kiya kurami ambipati nepi animwaahipatopi noasitaatiwihandapi poundonihi nehi kiyati ahotitaise. ¹⁰ Iyonihi isihya nahatiya yapipatapihi bimohiyihya kuri nga aimi napomaiso tiwi usoniwi maaritwi aunihiri katiwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi naniwi kahapaamapipa gaahapa kiyaamihiyaisawi wihwihooanji namindaapo. Sandi kiya maaritwi kiyohitimandi ami kuri kiyai piwiha nepi ausaapi kaunditaati poundihe ami kuri piwiha ausaasura isihya nahatiya yapipatambihiyai ambipati waati yaawihaiwa piwihaara sisihya yaipataahamataimi tipi mupwi tipihapi kawimi kaundimbimihuritho.

¹¹ Ami asisiha siyati mairimaatih wihooanjihaatih aimi sanaihi Autaahaatiho komi mbipa ditihiri kuramiheti japihi asitimatimi nepaitaatihiri nusoasih noti kuramihatih nandaataise. Aih kuri japihi nepapi dopi titih kurami auhiri itipapi bitotamaise. Aih isihya kurisi iwinjawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi maipaiwi yayawaayopo. ¹² Aih kuri atisamaami utaaho wo yamihapataatihapi waati kaahaata piwiha kaundihi atisamaise. Ko saundataase: "Sihooahi kimbihapi nasamanimi namise," undataase. Aih kurami tiworisa winjasuhi kiyaami ndiheti tiwipati witaatih nandaasih kati kurisi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ¹³ Aih sura kuraanihi ipipatipati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. Aih ami aunahipati katami tennihandami naasapihi neti nopisasinataise. Aih wihooanjihaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa windi namosasinati ahendaise. Aih sati ipipatipita isihya 7,000 kaiwihiyai tiwih napowaayopo. Aih isihya asiyihya bimohiyihya apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi Autaahaatiho yamihap-

ataatihapihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihi 2 handi aimi noaipati owendaise. Isi atime. Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihandi 3 handi noaipaitandi aimi dete.

Enjeriho 7 Ho Komi Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihisi isihya yamihapataatihisi bimohiyihya waapihitiwi waati satiwi katauhi nini atisataayo. "Nyami Awaisihisi ami utaaho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ahawisihisi Mesaiyaahouni kindari noaipapi yapihi nahataahapi awaindihandari kinjindarimatamaise. Isi Awaisihisi kinjhoematati konihisi apipaaho jinjapihi jatitaise," tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihisi mitihya 24 kaiwihya kapihi yamihapataatihisi Autaa-haathihomi ndiheti kiyaami kinjisi siyahaiwaasini bimohiyihya atotipiwesawi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapi-patetimapi Autaa-haathihopi gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwi kiya satiwi aunihitawaatopo: "Awaisihonje, kinyi nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihonje. Kinyi wanuni ami jihisi aimehurauni bimaami nambihonje. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi awaindihandi aimi nehise. Nepi kinyi aimi Kinjihonji akithonjimatapaise. Aihisi nyahisi gisi gaahonje hitihaato. ¹⁸ Kinyapi windi gimaahunyaapihiya apipaahi apousataise. Aihisi ami kinyi apositandihura wani koaipataise. Wani kimura napohiyihya nepasi kinyi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nutaatiwihure. Kinyi wani kimura kinyi otipipatihya piropetihiyai kinyi otipipati kahisotihandapi wihooanjihandi gaahandi numwitaapihure. Aimbisi ami kinyi otitihisi bimohiyihya nahatiyaisi wihooanjihandi numwitaapihure. Siya isiya ambipati awaipati nepihyauni ami ambipati awaipati namepihiyauno. Wani kimura isihya ami isihya usaisi nepi nopisaisiwi timahohiyihiyai kinyi nepi nusopisaisipi ami timaitaapihure," tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mitihya satiwi katiwi aimi owetihisi enjerihya Autaa-haathihomi anjaanji yamihapataatihisi aheta-saanjaanjami maasomwaanji nuhauhi bokisihandi Autaa-haathihisi komi isihiyaisati piwiha wisasisiha windindihandi auta kandi anjindaatihisi ahondaise. Aihisi kinapipa waati mihopi mihini kinapinataise. Iyati ami ipipatihisi ipipatihinataise. Iyati ami wipatihisi ndihaisihati wipiwati timahiyataise.

Jonihisi Apopaatisuni Akwiranihisi Awaisihoisuni Usonataise

12 Aihisi siwipatihisi witi kati wipetahati yamihapataatihisi noaipataise. Sati siwipatihisi siyahatapito. Apopaatihisi waati bindataise. Saatihisi itapaatihisi ipihoisihisi neti apotihiramatiyatihisi niyotihisi nipaataise. Aihisi ami waatihisi kaatami auhiraapihi yatihisi itipasaataatihisi ahotihisi ami kaatami mitihaatihisi kaumbwaatihisi 12 kiyahaatihisi tingaatihamatihisi kaatamihasinisi ahondaise. ² Saatihisi apopaatihisi gwisahaate. Aihisi kaatami maaha namwitandihisi yaawitandihandihisi aimi kusaipataise. Kaatihisi siyatihisi maaha namwitandiyataatihisi yaawindihandihisi apipaahisi aungwohandihisi waatihisi nusoaipatihisi yaawataise. Aihisi kaatihisi waatihisi

nehotatihisi ngotihisi kaahandaase. ³ Aihisi ami witi siwipatihisi kati wipetihati yamihapataatihisi noaipataise. Sati siwipatihisi siyate: Akwiranihisi apipaahisi aungwoyonjisi amatenihinjisi ahondaise. Aihisi so akwiranohisi mitihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihisi ami komi mitihooatihisi maasamaahipihisi 10 kiyahaiwa nutatihisi ahetahore. Aihisi komi mitihaiwetihisi tingaatihisi kinjihyaamihisi nipaato-hihaamihisi 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aihisi akwiranihisi awaisohisi nawitihora kaumbwaatihisi taahiwaiwai tiwawotihisi nemasihisi yamihapataatihisi namasisihisi kaatapi maapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Sandihisi kaumbwaatihisi nepi tipitapaapi mairimandaapihi ahiyawihandihisi windihisi naasaindaapihaatihisi nahataamihisi timahiyataise.

Aihisi ko akwiranihisi apopaatihisi maaha namwitandisaa-maatamihisi detihisi bindataatihisi maaha aimi namonihisi ka netihisi nandandihisi jatataise. ⁵ Aihisi kaatihisi maaha woho namotaise. Sonjisi metonjisi Autaa-haathihisi aimi namihanahonje. Ko irihihisi ainihisi isiwatihisi isihya yapihi nahandaahiyai iwinjatitendo. Konjisi metonjisi nepi isihisi metaahisi yamihapataatihisi niyawaayopo. Numwaasihisi naiwihisi Autaa-haathihooapihi komi bimimbipihisi isihiyai iwinjaatihisi bimintandihisi ahawisawaayopo. ⁶ Aihisi ami kaatihisi apopaatihisi yanihimati isihya owehapihisi notaise. Sapihisi kaatihisi naimbipihisi ami kaatihisi kapihi bimitandihapihisi Autaa-haathihisi aimi netihisi turimasipihisi. Isihisi kapihi isihya kaatihisi iwinjaawihisi bindawaawihisi nandapa nunyawihisi bimisaihisi asisihaiwa 1,260 kiyatihisi sanawutaise. ⁷ Aihisi ami yamihapataatihisi pwisipatihisi aungwohandihisi noaipataise. Sati pwisipatihisi Maikorihounihisi komi enjerihyaunihisi so akwiranihisi awaisoasihisi tiwawaayopo. Aihisi ami so akwiranihisi awaisohisi enjerihya ami wihooanjisi tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Wihooanjisi tiwawaahandihisi kandihisi kiyaahimatiwihisi tipihisi iphatitaaatihisi watipihandihisi owehiyaare. Isihisi kiya akwiranihohomihisi enjerihya yamihapataatihisi bimimitaatiwihapihisi owetise. ⁹ Aihisi Autaa-haathihomihisi enjerihya so akwiranihohoi nepi yapipataapihi yotawaayopo. So akwiranohisi aimaahohisi aimehuraapihopitohisi. Kopihisi satiwi Maipihohisi ami Bwaasirihiro tohohopitohisi. So Maipohisi isihya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatisihore. Aihisi koasihisi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Aiwi ami komi enjerihiyaisangihisi ahoyawihisi maasihisi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihisi yamihapataatihapihisi utaahohisi wo waapihitahisi satatihisi katihisi nini atisataayo: "Wani Autaa-haathihohisi nyangihisi aimi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyatihisi ami komihisi watipihandihisi aimi auta noaipataise. Iyatihisi ami ko Awaisihohisi Kinjhoematatihisi isihiyai iwinjaatihisi bindataise. Iyataatihisi ami komihisi isihiyai japihi numwaitandihisi namihainjihohisi Mesaiyaahohisi wandihisi watipihandihisi aimi netaise. Sandihisi apaapimaatohisi, utaahohisi nyamihisi naisihiyaisihisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi 'sahisi sai-wihiyaate saiwihiyaate,' undatihisi Autaa-haathihomihisi ndihetihisi Bwaasirihirihisi ikwuwisatoaatishohoi enjerihya nepi mihaapi yapipataapihemawaayopo. ¹¹ Nyamihisi naisihya nyamataiwihisi Kiraisihopihisi giwunyaahohiyihisi Jisaasihohisi Sipisipihohisi Sipipihohomatihyahomihisi jitipataahisi Bwaasirihirihisi tipihisi iphatihawayopo. Autaa-haathihomihisi piwihisi ausaahauhisi isihya piwihisi kaapundiwihisi tiwauhihandihisi kandihisi kiya naanjihandihisi namepi nga baiwihisi

bimitaatiwihandapi waati gimunyaapi yamaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹² Isi kinyi yamihapatanjuni ami isihyaati nahatiyaati yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaate maaritiwi tihaapaiwise. Iyataati ami yapipatanjuni durihiranjuni jaapo naanjhandi awaindahandi kinyi naitaino. Sandi apaapimaato ami Bwaasirihiri aimi yapipataapihi naphito. Bwaasirihiri aimi napwitandi apipaahi masihonji ahotihi apipaahi aungwohandi kirisii apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akwiranoai aimi nepi mihaapi yapipataapihi yotauhi mmonataati apopaati maaha woho jihi namwisaamaati wiratataise. ¹⁴ Wiratihi kaati apopaati boho awaisihomi ditati yatimwi nunyawaayopo ami kaati ditati kataahi autaahi piriruti kaatami aunahipa Autaahaatiho neti turimasipati isihya owehapihapi nutando. Noti akwiraniho sopi kaanihi nawisati bimitando. Noti sapihii bimonihii kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyami naisaihi kinaungwiha mairimaatanihii ami wihoaanjaha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akwiraniho itapaati saatapi apowihii waapihanti waati usepuwati kaati neti itaatisati tiwati nosasito tati akwiraniho waapihanti aungwohandi komi maahomwaanjapi daahiwausoasiihi kaatami ipoti usepupwi wirainji notaise. ¹⁶ Siyati akwiraniho waapihanti daahiwausoasiihi naihihandi kandi yapipati kaati neti iwitatamanitandi nasipatati nutati maahomwaanjamatiyati aatihi waapihanti akwiraniho nusoaasisaamaati nahataami kopi noti nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aihii ko akwiranihoai apipaahi apousamasiihi kaati apopaatapi ami kaatami mwaaya usai neti tiwitandi gwinyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundandi notaise. Kaatami mwaaya siya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirohiihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi koai niwipinjohiihiyaare. ¹⁸ Aihii ko akwiraniho aunahipati neti durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandami mangiraini aripataatihi bitondaise.

Ainjhiwauri Pusihomatiyahauri Yatimwi Noaipamaise

13 Aihii nini ainjihitihandi windi durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihapi noaipasiihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ami kandi mitihaiwa taahiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyati. ami kandi maasamaahipo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati ami kandami maasamaahipihaiwetii tingaatiha kinjhiya nipaatothi 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati ami kandami mitihaiwetii ambihaiwa wiwa sisipihitii manditipitahaiwa jipatipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatihopii manditipaiwi sisipihitiwihaiwa maipihaiwa jipatipindataise. ² Iyataati sandi ainjihitindi nini usonihotimandi pusiiho wo awaisiiho ainjihihomatiyahande. So pusiketiiho ainjihiiho lepatiiho tiwi ambihitiwiihoe. Iyataati ami kandami auhiri ainjihitihandi awaindahandi beyaahandami auhramatiyahire. Iyati ami kandami maahomwaanji raiyonihandami maahomwaanjamatiyahamwaanje. Aihii akwiraniho awaisiiho komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi ami ko sawahomatiyati awaisiihoematati isihiyai iwinjatitandi aunahipati siya kinjhandi nunyati ami otipipati kandaahi kiyati isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi

watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandi nunyataise. ³ Sandi ainjihitindami mitihaiwaami mitiiho woai yahauhi maanihi napoti asaatahnde. Siyati kandi sawimatihihandi kandi windi namwaapwihii isihya yapihii nahandaahiya yaiwimapi ese tiwi baiwi usoniwi ami kandi nahatiya niwipinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aihii isihya akwiraniho awaisiihoai mepi autaahepumapi kopi gaapundawaatopo. Ami ko komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi numwihii isihya kandi ainjihitihandapi maaritiwi kandi mepi autaahepumapi kandapi gaapundiwi ami kiya sawataatopo: “Dindinihi kimandi ainjihitimandamatiyahande. Kandiseati ndinihi nga tunati yahwindaise?” tiwi kandami ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihii sandi ainjihitindi Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasiihi kandi ainjihitindi waati kaahaatati Autaahaatihopii sisipihindaase. Kandi satati katati sisipihitimi nutandi kandi waatiiho 42 kiyahopii Autaahaatiiho watipihandi numwihii ahotahande. ⁶ Kandi ainjihitindi kandami maahomwaanji nusaati Autaahaatihopii sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi ambipatapi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatiiho bimimbipihapuni ami usa yamihapataatihi ko bimimbipihii koaisawi maasi bimohiyihyaapuni sisipihindaase. ⁷ Ainjihitihandi kiyati kandi kaito tati Autaahaatiiho nehi winjasiihi kandi ainjihitihandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai kandihiimatati tiwati ipatisati ami kandi watipihandi netaise isihya nahatiya kahatamatiponjawihiya yapihii nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiyai awaindahandimatati iwinjaati bimitando. ⁸ Isihya nahatiya yapipatambiihiya Autaahaatiiho yapipati sangii kiyati ahaihi sangii noaipasura kiyaami ambipati witi utipiiho asitimatitaatiwihandaatihi ahimotisawiihiya siya nahatiya sandi ainjihitindapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. So utipiiho asitimatitaatiwihandamo Mwaaho Sipisipihomiihore jihura tiwauhi napwisiiho.

⁹ Ami utaahe atihirisahosi piwima kima biyati atisati nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wopii Autaahaatiiho so napwititaise tati namihanonaahii ami ko napwititaise. Iyati utaahe wopii soai namatanaata tisaatitaapo tati namihanonaahii ami koaisii kana namatanaata tisaatitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahonihii ami Autaahaatihomi isihya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwititaatiwe.

¹¹ Aihii ami ainjihitihandi windi yapipataatihapi noaipasiihi nini iwinjataayo kandami mitiihoatihapi maasamaahipiiho sipisipihomii maasamaapihomatiyahaurii nutatotaho. Iyataati ami kandami piwiha gapipa akwiraniho awaisiiho gaatumwaanji noaipataise.

¹² Sandi ainjihitindi kapihi noaipasiiho ainjihitihandi jiihi noaipasitihandisati maasi bindataahura jihomii watipihandi nahandi ipotiiho netaise. Netii bindata ainjihitihandi jihandapi gaapundiwi kandami ambipati nuwimaapise undiihi isihya yapipataambiihiyauni ami yapipatuni kopi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainjihitihandi jihandi asaaha apipaahi aungwohandi maipihandi aimi netii nga napwitaahetahandindaahandi kandi asaaha ka aimi

pundati mepi autaahemwati ami kandami ambipatami maakihiri ndimaahomwaanji amitetetisangi ami ik-wiretisangi nesiho Autaahaatihoi apowindihandi waapoho wainihandamatiyati wapaisati tiwa nauhi-mundihandi apowindihandami wipati kapihopi nuhaunyonihini nandaise. Sandi wainindi apipaahi watipihandi Autaahaatihoi apowindihande. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi enjerihyaami ndihetuni ami Sipisipihohomi Mwaaho Sipipihohomi ndihetuni komi ambipati apipaahi aungwohandi yaawihandi sisiha durihiri nawiha saripaaheti tihati nasasiwati noaatisihaara tundonihi naitaise. ¹¹ Isihiyai ambipati yaawihandi sisiha tundisihaaami sitipati katinihini nasisoaari noaipatoaaitaise. Iyonihini isihiya apatihini otapihaati windi iki-maaniwi kandinihi ambipati yaawihandi nepi nowaaitaapo. Sandi apaapimaahhe, siya isimiya yaawihandi naitaatiwimandi ainjihitihandapuni kandami siwipatapuni atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi ami kandami maakihiri nehohitihandape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahonihini Autaahaatihomi isihiya anditiwi bitopise. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi atiwi nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaamapi koai anitiwi isiwasihiyihyaare.

¹³ Aihini ami yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihini nini atisataayo. "Kinyi piwiha satipi jipati-paime. 'Wanuni ami ipoti ipotuni isihiya Awasihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiya napohiyihya gaasi kiya maaritiwise,'" ndaase. Aihini ami Itipihohomi Gaahoisangi sandaase: "Kiya akitinini apipaahi maaritiwise kiyaami dipiwaatiwi kiyohiwaiwaisi ikindaatiwihandi naitaatiwi aimi namawaayowo. Aiwi ami kiya nehi windi namaitaapo. Kiyaami gaahaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiwaiwai maasi kiyaisati notaise," tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapipataapihi Timetati Aimi Akurahi Kipwitaatiwihure

¹⁴ Aihini ami nini japihi jata tiwipati witi kihoepihati iwinjataayo. Aihini kati tiwipataatihini utaaho wo Isihiyaami Saaho Jihomatiyaho sati tiwipataatihini bimihini usonataayo. So utasomi mitihoaatihini tingaatiha wa gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatahore. Iyati ko komi ikwireti namatanaati wanaati ukihiramatiyati ikosindahanaati apipaahi tipipa kiyahanaati isiwahore. ¹⁵ Aihini ami enjeriho wo Autaahaatihomi anjipihapi noaipasi nasataise. Nasati enjeriho tiwipataatihini bimisihoai waati kaahaata sata kaundataase: "Kinyi namatimanaati nepapi nandimba tibatipi kumwe nandapa yapipataapihapa aimi tihati timendaiso. Wani kimura nandapa akurahi kipwitaatiwihuraaso," ndaase. ¹⁶ Aihini ko tiwipataatihini bimisiho namatanaati isiwati yatihini nambitati mihaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihihi nandapa aimi tihati timetimbipa tibatati kipotaise.

¹⁷ Aihini ami enjeriho wo Autaahaatihomi anjipihapi yamihapataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. Iyati ami koaisangi namatanaati apipaahi timwipihanaati

† *Nawiha saripaaheti sisiha tahataahura apipaahi awaindihandi noaatati durihandi nimandati ami kandami andihiri maipiyati ainjotati kwitihohi noaipati ami utarihandi tihatoaatihihaapitopo.*

ukihiramatiyati nangisandihanaati isiwahore. ¹⁸ Aihini ami enjeriho woaisangi aritaahandaatihapi nehihaati noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisiha jatitandi watipihandisihore. Aihini ko waapihita namataanaati apipaahi timwipihanaati isiwatisihoi sata kaundataase: "Yapipataapihi nahataapihihi wainihandami yandipihohi aimi tihati mimoti ahondaise. Isi kinyi kinyi namatimanaata namandipapi wainihandami yandipihohi nepi wonjaapihi ahoaimbi ahiye," undataase. ¹⁹ Aihini ko enjeriho mihaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihihi nambitati komi namatanaati timwipihanaata yapipataapihi wainihandami yandipihohi namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kandi wainihandi timwaamwisati jasati namwaitandihandaatihini ahiyataise. Siyati kaindimandi sandi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandapi namihanahandi kiyataise. ²⁰ Aihini kandi wainihandami yandipihohi jasati timwaamwisati namwaitandihandaahini aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehihaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahini taati tiwati jasihihura jitipati nehihaati noaipati nehihaati jitipati waapihaatamatiyati 300 kiro mitaahandi usepupwi notaise. Aihini ami kati jitipatami autaaahini nimanji sanaindihandi maasapiho osihandami mitihahumwaanjindaise.

Enjerihya 7 Kaiwihya Wapa Maipihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isiwatawaayopo

¹⁵ Aihini ami windi wipetahandi yamipataatihini noaipasihini jataayo. Jataati nini apipaahi waati aungwohandi yayataayo. Nini saindini jata jihati enjerihya 7 kaiwihya ami apipaahi maipihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isihiya yapipatambihiyai naanati yaawihandi numwitaatiwihaiwa isiwasauihi nini mmonataayo. Saiwa apipaahi maipiwai jihati wapa windi namoaipaitandi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandami ipotihaiwe. Ami saiwasati Autaahaatihoi apowindihandini aimi owendaise. ² Aihini nini jata durihiri wiri garaasihomatiyahiri sisihaisahiri ahethi jataayo. Kaihi sandi durindaini isihiya windi ainjihitihandisuni kandami siwipatisuni ami kandami ambipatami nambaahandisuni ahosumwapi pohipiwiihi tipi ipihatisohiyihya kiri durihiraini apwitihiri kwirenjoho Autaahaatihohi numwihini isipi bitotawaayopo. ³ Aihini kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihohi Mosesihohi aunihihiruni ami Sipisipihohi Mwaaho sipipihohomi aunihihiri satiwini katawaatopo: "Awasihonjini Autaahaatihonje, kinyi nahatewa watipihai-waisahonjini otipipati watipihaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainihini nyahi mmonihaawi nyami maariho owenyendaise. Awasihonjini Kinjinhonjini isihiya nahatiyai jinjapihi jinjapihi iwinjatingihonje. Kinyi kaingiwimaiwa apipaahi titihini akithaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awasihonjini kinyi naasonjihini ainahihonjini bindapaise. Isi isihiya nahatiya kinyapi yaiwi kinyi ambipati mepi autaahepimapise. Isihiya nahatiya napiwi kinyapi aunihihiri katiwi gaapunditaapo kinyi gaahaiwa titihaiwa kaingiwaiwa aimi auta noaipasihini mmonawaawo," tiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihini nini japihi jata ami nehi kandi windi ahotihini iwinjataayo. Autaahaatihomi anjaani awaisaanjaanemahohitihandi serihandi yamihapataatihini ahetsaanjaani sawaho bindataati piwiha wisasisihaapi akiti akaahe titandihani nundihini mmonataayo. ⁶ Aihini enjerihia 7 kaiwihia ami wiwa apipaahi maipihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isihiyai neti nusopisasantandihaiwa kiya isipi Autaahaatihomi anititihapi noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya enjerihia apotihiri kioepihiri apipaahi gaahiri nausaatahira niyopihiaare. Aiwi ami kiya yamepati witi gaahati gorihanda kaiwihati kiyaami kiriwipatoti utihiramataiwi nipaatiwi wisasaniwihiaare. ⁷ Aihini wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimatahi nasisoaari ahotihini naimbi-paami windi wapa disihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwaami 7 kaiwihaiwa netati kiya enjerihia 7 kaiwihiyai nuny-ataise. Saiwa disiswaatihini Autaahaatihomi nasisoaari bimaami naisihomi apowindihandi tisaitati ahotahai-waare. ⁸ Aihini Autaahaatihomi anjitihi nausainjitihandi yundanyihaiami sitipati sisarihiruni Autaahaatihomi watipihanduni katihi waati tisaahiwa ahondaise. Aihini isihia apipaahi nga windi katihi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Kiya nehi jatawaayopo enjerihia 7 kaiwihia apipaahi maipihaiwaami disihaiwa 7 kiyahai-waara otipipati kaiwi owemasaihapo.

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi Apowindihandi Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

16 Aihini Autaahaatihomi anjitihi utaahe womi gapipa noaipasihini nini atisataayo. Sapa gapipa enjerihia 7 kaiwihiyai waapihitati sata kaundataase: "Sahi saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatihomi apowindihandi ahotiwimaiwa nepi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepuhiwise," undati kaundataase. ² Kaihi enjeriho jiho komi disihandi neti mihaapi yapipateti nepuhotaise. Nepuhini asaaha kahatamatipetahaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa isihia ainjitihandami maakihiri nepi ahetati ami kandami siwipatapi maaritiwi kati siwipatisi mepi autaahep-umapi gaapundohiyihiaami ambipateti noaipataise. ³ Kaihi ami enjeriho kapiho komi disihandi neti durihiraatihini nepuhotaise. Nepuhini durihiri noaipati isihia napohiyihiaami jitipamatetahandi ni-maanataise. Kaihi kahapaamapipa katihi asipipa bim-imbipa kapaanini napotaise. ⁴ Kaihi kapihi enjeriho 3 ho komi disihandi neti waapihaati awaiwaiwetuni ami waapoho gwiharaaohetuni nepuhotaise. Nepuhini waapoho nahataapa noaipati jitipindaise. ⁵ Kaihi enjeriho waapoho waapihaati jatisiho satati katihi nini atisataayo. "Autaahaatihone, kinyi jini apipaahi aime-hura bimingihoni konjinihi ami wanisangi konjinihi bindapaise. Kinyi Autaahaatihoni ainahihoni gaahone. Kinyi isihiyai ami wapai tipitapaapi mmonihingitihandi apipaahi akitihinihi titihaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isimiya siya kinyi otipipatihia piwiha angusaahohiyihiaisuni ami isihia kinyihia kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiaisuni siyihiyai tiwauhi napwauhi kiyaami jitipati nepi nuhoaahohiyihiaare. Aihini ami wani kinyi kiya kandapi

wihoanjihandi titihini jitipati aimi kiya nandaatiwi nun-yapaise. Ami sandihini titihini kaimbi isihia maipihiyai kiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiripi nunyapaise," tati katihi nini atisataayo. ⁷ Aihini ami nini aritaahan-daapihapi utaahe womi maahomwaanji piwiha atisa-taayo. Iyataati sa piwa sataha atisataayo: "Awaisihone. Kinyi Autaahaatihoni nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihoni. Kinyi isihiyaisi tipitapaapi usonipi saiwi saiwihiaate undingipipa titihini akitihaiwa kiyapaise," ndaase.

⁸ Aihini ami enjeriho 4 ho komi disihandi ipihoasini nepuhotaise. Aihini Autaahaatihoni ipihoai neti waati di-maasihi ko waati aungwohandi watipihoni ipindaati isihiyai neti waati kora tihataise. ⁹ Ipiho siyati namati-tati waati mitaahi ipindaati isihiyai neti tiperipati kora tihataise. Saihihandi kiya isiya Autaahaatihoni saiwa api-paahi maipimaiwa jatataati ami neti nusoaasitandi watipihandi nahandi komiheti ahotishihomi ambipatapi maipihia katihi nepi nopisasiwi katapi sisipihitawaatopo. Aiwi kiya windi sandapi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihoni nepi niwimaapi ami ambipati awaipati windi namunyo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihi enjeriho 5 ho komi disihandi utaahe ainjitiho awaisihoematati bindataati isihiyai iwinjatimbipihini komi siya kinjandaapihi nepuhotaise. Aihini ko ain-jitiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimimbipihini nahataapihihi asihatamataise. Aihini isihiyai ambipati apipaahi maipiy-ati yaawihini nahiriwi kiyaami omasiha ikwiniwi naniwi tipipapi nehotaawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainjitihandi kandi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi windi namepemaitiwi ami kiyaami ambipati yaawati asaahai-wa niwinjitihandapi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihoni maipihia katihi sisipihitawaatopo.

¹² Aihini enjeriho kapiho 6 ho komi disihoni apipaahi maipihaiwaisaha waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisahaateti nepuhini kaati napatati apipaahi awasataise. Kinjihia awaisawihia ipiho noaipasihihooanjihiya kaati waapihaati nahaitaatiwi daihira nutati japwaatati timetitandi sandi noaipataise. ¹³ Kaihi ami nini jata itipihoni maipihapa yapwitihi ramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasihini iwinjataayo. Iyati sapa itipihoni maipihapaami wo akwiraniho apipaahi awaisihomi maahomwaanji noaipati ami wo uta ainjitihihomi maahomwaanji noaipati ami wo utaahe piwiha jai-witihia ausaasiho piropetihomi maahomwaanji noaipasihini nini iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Ami sapa itipihoni Bwaasirihirami itipihoni apipaahi maipihapa gonipati watipihaiwa kaitaatiwi watipihandisahapaare. Kapa yapipataapihi kinjhiyenda notaise. Noti kinjhiya nahatiyai neti ahoyati ami Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomi asisihia awaisiheti ko sawahoaisawi tundaatiwi numwaasi nasataise. Kinjhiya nahatiyai kiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyai-sawi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi napisaihi ami pwisipati awaipati noaipahonihini awaisihoaisawi tunniwi yahwin-daatiwo.

¹⁵ "Atiwise! Ikohiya ikondaatiwi akiyaahi nasopata-mataindi nini napito. Utaahe wo windi nanihiyati

namototati komi uti apotihiri niyoti nipandanihi timetati ami ko windi somaahometanihi isihya winja-saihi windi mamaawitandi jatisiho gaasi maaritane ami koai windi mamaawitaiso."

¹⁶ Aihhi itipihho maipihapa kinjhiya nahataapipihya nahatiyai neti numwaasi nasati wapihi Piwiha Ipiruhaara Arimaaketonihande tiwi ambihitohipihhi ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aihhi enjeriho 7 ho komi disihandi tiwipatami otihamwaanji nepuhihi Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindahandaatihapi ami ko bimisihho siya kinjihandi gwitihooasinihapi piwiha wa waapihita satati kandaase: "Nini nahataapa kaimi napiti wani kapaanihi aimi owendaise," tati kandaase. ¹⁸ Aihhi kinapipa nahataapipihhi kinapinataise. Ami yamihapataatihapi kirihirupa awaindahandi ganati nawatepwinataise. Aihhi ami asoaaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyati ami ipatipati aungwohandi ipatipinataise. Sati ipatipati apipaahi awaipate. Ipatipati siyahati jihura isihya bimaami nasohura windi namwaipase. Owetise. Nehi wani kimati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaihi aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi mauri mandi nasipataise. Aihhi ami sati ipatipitaahi isihya nahatiyaami ami yapipati nahatewaami aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi timahiyati neti kaiwaanhi nosasinataise. Aihhi ami Autaahaatihho aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaataati koai apowindahandami wainihandi ami komi mandihha neti niwinaamanati sisiha nusaatisihho kaapiho neti nipinjati wiwuwati nandandi numwihhi nanataise. ²⁰ Kaihi yapihonya durihirami otihati ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipatipata neti durihiri namaasasihi owendaise. Aihhi ami sisihaiwaisangi wiwa motinati kaiwaanhi owetamataise. ²¹ Kaihi wipati ndiha yamihapataatihapi waati aungwohaiwa timahiyataise. Wipati ndiha yamihapataatihapi timahiwaiwa ninaasaindami naanjindihandi 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndiha yamihapataatihapi isihyaamiheti timahiyataati isihiyai neti waati nusosataise. Aihhi isihya satiwi, "Autaahaatihho ndiha apipaahi watipihaiwa maipihaiwa napaapi neti nyamiheti timase?" tiwi Autaahaatihopi itihitiwi piwiha maipihha kopi katawaatopo.

Enjeriho Jonihoai Apopaati Daihiraapihaati Nunjataise

¹⁷ Enjerihya 7 kaiwihya disihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isiwahohiyihyaami wo nasati ningisi sandataase: "Kinyi namme. Apopaati waati pihitati isihya taahiyihya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati daaya-toatisaamaati kaatami saindihandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi nesitihandi nini gisi nangisitaano. Kaati waapihaati taahiwaiwa noapwijihipihhi bimisaamaato. ² Ami isihya kinjhiya yapihi nahataahiya kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aihhi isihya usa yapihi nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Saiwi kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaawi waapohho naniwi naharitaatiwo naniwi naharisohipatamataiwi kiya naharisawaayopo," ndataase.

³ Aihhi Itipihho Gaaho nisiheti waati nanoaipati nisaitihhi ami nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihatihi ami enjeriho

ningisi nanimaasi isihya owehapihi notaise. Aihhi nundi kapihi mmonata apopaati waati ainjihihho amatenihooasini bimihhi iwinjataayo. So ainjihihomiheti ambipati itihapipa sisipihitiwihaiwa gaamati jipatipinataise. Aihhi ko ainjihihho mitihho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihhi ami komi mitihooatihapi maasamaahipihho mwitihiri 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataati saati apopaati apotihiri nyanyipihiri ami amatenihiri niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyati ami kaatami ambipatetuni ami apotihiretuni wapa yundanyihha gorihandi ami yumbipa nawiha otiwa kambwaati gaahapa ami konaarapiho nawiho apipaahi awaisihotihapa wira naahipotit yundanyainahaate. Iyati ami kaati kaatami ikwiri wiraahi wipati kaapiho gorihanda kaiwihho isiwahaate. Iyati ko gori kaapopi kaatami kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati ainjotati apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa tsaitati windataise. ⁵ Ami kaatami ndimaahomwaanji amiteteti ambipati witi nehi siwipati kaatametirihiretapi namihaniwi satiwi: "Aunahipati Awaipati Baabironihandi Sandi usihya asihya daihiraapihiyaamuni ami Isihya Apipaahi Maipihaiwa Kiyohiyihyaamuni Yapipatambihya Apipaahi Maipihapa Kahatamatipetihapa Nahataapaami Tanyaaha Sanaate," tiwihati jipatipindahaate. ⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaatihomi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya "nyahi komihyaane," tiwi komi ambipati piwiha windi namwoasawi awusaahohiyihya siyihiyai tiwamainjihhaate. Kaati siyahaatisi kiya tiwamasawihyaami jiti-pati nanati ami waapohho watipihho naniwi naharisohihomatiyati naharhi nini kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihhi nini kaati saindi iwinjataati yaindimati ami waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Siyonihandi kandi ami enjeriho ningisi sandataase: "Kinyi napindapi yaimbimapi waati gwinyaahise? Nini gisi kimaati apomaatami ambipatami tanyaahapuni ami ainjihho kaati neti awitimasihho mitihho 7 kiyahoisaho ami maasamaahipihho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kahititaano. ⁸ Ainjihho so kinyi aimi iwinjahingo, ko jihhi bimainjahoe. Bimainjahoe ko ami wani wometati wo bimimise. Bimindataahandi kandi ami ko animwaahipati tapotaaha apipaahi owehahati etaihirombi nasaamanati noainji noaipataise. Siyati noaipasi niyonihhi koaisi Kiraisihho neti koaisinihi owemahonihi ami ko konihhi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyonihhi yapipataapihiya isihya nahatiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihho yapipati yamihapati kahapaamapipa kaisuraapi namasati kiyaami ambipati utipihandi isihya asitimatitaatiwihandaatihhi ahimotiwawihya ko ainjihhoai usonawaawi yaiwi aatiwimaitaapo ami ko jihhi bimainjati ami wani wometamatatihho ko ami noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho kimandapi koaisi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise: Mitihho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati sihoaarihiri sisihaiwa kaiwasini apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sisiho tipati sihoaarihiri 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawihya kinjhiya 7 kaiwihyaapi namihanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaami 5 kaiwihya aimi noaipihyaasi timahiyawi nepi nopisasiniwi aimi owetopo. Aihhi wani naasohi kimo bindataise. Aihhi ami wo sangi noaipati awaisihho kinjhoemainje. Isi ko noaipati

awaisihoematati nehi masihonjapi bimitaise. ¹¹ O ami so ainjihimo jihura bimainjaho ko wo bimimindimandi sandi ami ko kinjho 8 hoematati noaipaitandihandape. Iyataahandi kandi so kinjho kinjihiya 7 kaiwihiya noaipahohiyihiyaamihore. Isi ko noaipatati keti neti nopisasinati owetitandihore.

¹² Maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjihihomi mitihai-wetapi nutihi mmonihingiwimaiwa awaisawhiya kinjihiya 10 kaiwihiyaapi namihanahaiwaare. Isihiya kinjihiya sangi watipihandi nepi noaipahopo. Isi kiya noaipapi watipihandi kimo ainjihimoaisawi maasi naitaapo. Watipihandi nepi ipihomi yunjisiha auwaa-handi nehi naasaindapi kinjihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwin-jaawi bimitaapo. ¹³ Siya kinjihiya noaipawaahura maariho ami amitiha nehi naasaindih gwinyaapi kiyaami watipihandi ami wandiha ainjihihoi numwi-taapo. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya Sipisipiho Sipipihohoisawi kiyaami pwisipi yaipati nupwi nesi tunniwi yahwin-daapo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwinawaawi Sipisipi Mwaaho Sipipihoho kohematati kiya tiwati yahoti ipihatisa-taise. Ami ko awaisawhiyaami Awaisihotati ami kinjihiyaami Kinjhoso. Iyati isihiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi gaatati namihainjawihiya komi piwiha akiti akaaha bai-wi japepihiriwi isiwatohiyihiyaisati pwisipati sati tun-nati yahwinati awaisawhiyai neti ipihaitaise.

¹⁵ Aihhi ami jihaati enjeriho ningi sandataase: "Waapihaati awaiwai taahiwaiwa noapwinyaataati apopaati kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaati bim-ihhi kinyi iwinjahingitimandi waapihaati saati isihiya na-hatiya yapihhi nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaato-hiyihiya ami ambipati kahatamatipetisawhiyaapi namihanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonihingiwimaiwauni ainjihihouni apopaati kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaatami tiwori-saimatiwi kiya kaati manditiwiwi nepi kaati yandihhi ne-hi sawahaatihemapi ami kaatami apotihiri nesipamapi nepi somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwi kaatami ambipati nepi kupwuwimapi wihooanjihati katinihhi sisihaapihi tihoasaihi kaatinihhi tihamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandi nehimaahhe. Autaahaatiho saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati neti giwun-yaahonihhi kinjihiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatiho sawa-ho saiwa noaipaitandi jihura katati ahaihihaiwaaso. Isi kiya kinjihiya maariho naasohi ami amitiha naasaahhi gwinyaapi naasaahiniwi kiyaami watipihandi kinjihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwi watipihaiwa ami wandiha nehohiwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjihihoi numwitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipapi noti sawahomi piwiha katiwai-waami akipipa nahataapa noaipati owetonihuraati-taise. ¹⁸ Saati apomaati kinyi aimi iwinjahingaamimaati aunahipati awaipati ami katami kinjho kinjihiya na-hatiya yapihhi nahandaahiyai osamati iwinjaati bimisihopi namihanataise," ndataase.

Autaahaatiho Aunahipati Baabironihandi Aimi Neti Nopisamataise

18 Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihhi nini jata en-jeriho asoho wo wandihaisaho yamihap-ataatihapi noaatipasi napihihoi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko

watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisaho. Aihhi ami komi nausainjitihandaahi yapihhi nahanda nusaatati bosaasinataise. ² Aihhi ko enjero waati satati kaahan-daase: "Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi wani aimi nosasinataise. Aimi wani neti nosasinati owendaise. Kati wani noaipati akwiripitati itipihho maipihapa na-hataapa kahatamatipetahapa nasati bimitandihati-matataise. Iyati itipihho maipihapa ami kohasipihho maipihho ami wapa koho apipaahi maipihapa ainjota-hapa nasati ahominati bimitandihatimatataise. ³ Ami isihiya nahatiya maipihati kaiwi kati aunahipitisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandape. Kati aunahimatami waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi naniwi naharisohipata-mataiwo. Aihhi ami kinjihiya yapihhi nahandaahapihiya kati aunahimatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aihhi ami isihiya yapihhi nahandaahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya maipihaiwa windi mamaawihhi kaatisawi topitaata waaki kiyohirihiretapi nawihho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatami maaritirihireti au-taahinjaati maipihaiwa kiyahaate," tati waapihitati kan-daase.

⁴ Aihhi utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihap-ataatihapi satati noaipasihi nini atisataayo: "Nisi isihyaate. Aunahipati kimati namasisi noaipasi napiwise wiwa kimati aunahimati maipihaiwa kiyonihhi sangimaawi kaitaawo. Aiwi ami kimati aunahimatami maipihaiwa kandinhandapi wihooanjihandi maipihandi yaawihandi nehonihhi ami sangimaawi nepipano. ⁵ Katami maipihaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaimi napihhi maipihaiwa ahotimi nasati yamihapataatindaiso. Au-taahaatihohi katami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaahi biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ⁶ Kati sangisi kasiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami titihhi kamwaanji kati kaiwi wi-hooanjihandi nunyawise. Kati maipihaiwa kahata-matipetahaiwa jinjihaatema kasisati nasamindihan-dapi ami sahi wihooanjihandi jihandi nunyawosawi ami jihaati windi tiwatihaati nunyawise. Waapoho wainihandami watipihandi nuhaati nasinyataisi ami sangisangi kati katami kaipati kaiwi waapoho wainihandi watipihandi jihaati nunyawosawi ami wainihandi apipaahi watipihandi nuhaapi kaiwi kati us-aisi numwipatamataiwi nunyawise. ⁷ Sati aunahipiti sawandipi naimaatati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahai-wa pihitati kihiyaisati kiyati timaamaitihatisi ami katami kaiwaiwaapi namihaniwi wihooanjihaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati nyepaiwi yaawihaiwa nunyawise. Sai-saihi kati ambipati yaawihandi netaati kati pihitati gwi-tando. Iyataati saati sawahaatapi satahaate: "Nini awaisaamaanini kwinjhaanimatiti ami nini isihiyai iwin-jaati bindataayo. Aindi nini osihaamaaninimaahe. Owetise. Yaasihaiwa wiwa nini netaati gwitandihaiwa windi ningisaapihi namaanoaipataise. Owetitaise," tati katahaatiso. ⁸ Kaatami satati ami kaatami kaiwaiwaapi maipihaiwa yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa kaatamiheti waara asisiha naaseti nusoaipataise. Tim-bipa waati pihitati noaipataise. Iyonihhi isihiya pihitiwihiya taahiyihiya waati pihitiwi gwitaapo. Iy-ataati ami jariho aungwohandi noaipataise. Iyataati

kati aunahipati Baabironihandi sisihaara tihati katinih owemaitaise. Awaisiho Autaahaathiho watipihohi watipihandi nahatewaisaho sati aunahipati Baabironihandami kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi ami kati aimi neti tipitapaati usonati sandaase, "Baabironihandi aunahipati awaipati neti nosasinati owetane," tati kandaase. ⁹ Awaisawihya kinjhiya yapih nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahipitisawi maipihaiwa kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaipi ami nawihohi ikipipaami autaahi bimambiwihiyihyaasi jawa kati aunahipiti tihataati sitipati aungwohandi noaipahonihi jawaawi ese tiwi natipatiwi maariho katapi asipaiwi gwiwi maariho naanjawisati yaawitaise. ¹⁰ Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindahandi yaawihandi nehonihi kiya usonawa apipaahi aungwohandi yaitaapo. Saiwi yaiwi nehi kaanihi bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, "Ese, ese, kinyi nopisasinapaise, kinyi nopisasinapaise! Baabironihandane kinyi aunahipatanji awaipatanji watipihatane kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwaapi ipihomi siwipati nehi wani auwaahandi naasaindeti wihooanjhandi maipihandi awaindahandi gisaapihi nangoaipataise," tiwi kaanihapi nehi iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyonihhi ami isihya yapih nahandaahiya nawihohi naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihya aunahipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaawaawi katapi maariho asipaiwi gwiwi maariho ambipati naanjawisonihhi bimitaapo. Ami sandi kiyaamihapa nawihopihapa napiwi newaawi nawihohi nunyawihyaasi ami usa napiwi nawihohi nunyawihhi namausaitauhe. ¹² Kiyaamihapa kaha paamapipa nunyawihhi nawihohi nehohipipa gorihandi siri waahandi ami nawihohi waiwauni ami konaarapiho gaahaiwa nawihohi autaahitahaiwauni ami apotihiri kihoeppihaiwa gaahaiwauni ami apotihiri waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwauni nunyawihhi nawihohi nepihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati taahipati biyati waamainjotihatuni ami maasapiho erepandihandami mangiraahi kaiwihapauni ami ipati gaahati nawihohi autahitahatami wapa kiyohipapauni ami biraasihan damuni ainhiramuni ami nawihohi wa nitihitindihaami kiyohiwaiwauni nunyawihhi nawihohi aungwohaiwa nepihyaare. ¹³ Iyataati ami wapaisangi nunyawihhi nawihohi naitaatiwihapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atipati witi waamainjotihatati kaiwihatisi katuni asipati nandaatiwihatuni ami atipati taahipati kahatamatipetahaiwa biyati waamainjotihaiwauni ami atipati witi gaahatuni ami wainihanduni ami ipati oripihandami atipatuni ami waatipati parawaaho konihohi witiwihanda kaiwihouni ami maasapiho kauhouni sipisipihouni ami maasapiho osihanduni ami osihandi kandi ikipipa ahaisaihi notaati aihonihi nehainji nutandihaiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami isihya nawihohi namepi otipipati kawitaatiwihyauni ami nehi isihya usauni nawihopihhi nunyawihhi naitaatiwihya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawihhi nawihohi aungwohandi nepihyaasi ami saiwa usa napiwi namusaitaapo. ¹⁴ Isihya nawihohi naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihya satitaapo: "Nandapa kinyi maariho gindosihi maaritipi nehingipipa aimi noti owendaise. Apipaahi gaahapa kahapaamapipa na-

hataapa aimi noti owendaise kinyi kapaisi windi jahaati mausondaise," titaapo. ¹⁵ Isihya saiwa ikipipa sati aunahipiti nunyawihhi nawihohi aungwohaiwa nehohiyihya kati aunahipiti naanajati ambipati yaawihandi awaindahandi apipaahi maipihandi nehonihi usondaatiwi kiya waati akitinihi yaitaapo. Yaiwi kiya aunahipatami kaanihi bitotawa maariho asipaiwiwi gwiwi kiyaami maariho ambipati naanjawitaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi kiya kiyaapi satitaapo: "Ese nno! Aunahipatanji awaipatanje, kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Jihura apotihiri apipaahi gaahapa kihoeppihapa niyopi ami waiwa apotihiri sisiwaahaipihiri ami amatenihaiwa sanahiwetihapa niyopi nipaatiwi ami gorihanduni nepi ami nawihohi gaaha nitihitindiha nepi ami konaarapiho gaahohi nawihohi autaahitahapa nepi sawahaatamiheti yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Isi nehi auwaahandi naasaindeti kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihapa neti ahoyatoaatimbi pa nosasinati owendaise," titaapo.

Sipihaiwa nahatewaami kapitenihyauni ami isihya pasindiyahiyaimatiwi sipihandoti nuwi napiwiwohiyihya nahatiyauni ami sipihaiwaami otipipatihya nahatiyauni ami durihiraatihhi otipipati nawihopihati kaiwi nawihohi nehohiyihya siya nahatiyaisangi sati aunahipatamihini deti windi namaapiwi kaanihi bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiwi kaanihi bitotawa sisiha sati aunahipiti tihisihaami sitipati jawaawi kiya satitaapo: "Aunahipati maahiwiti awaipati ahendaise. Kimati aunahipati awaipimatamatiyato," titaapo. ¹⁹ Satiwi ikwaatipihohi waatihiri nepi kiyaami mitihooatihhi ahiyaniwi maariho asipaiwi asipiniwi gwiwi maariho ambipati yaawati naanjawisonihhi bimitaapo. Aiwi kiya waapihitiwi satitaapo. "Ese nno! Aunahipati awaipatanji kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Sipihaiwa nahatewa durihiraatihhi daiwaiwaami satoya aunahipati awaimatami nawihohi numwisihora kiya noaipati nawihohi ikipipa pihitati asake-tahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihhi nyahi maariho asipiyahaayo ipihohi yunjisiha nehi auwaahandi naasaindetihhi keti neti nopisasinataise," titaapo. ²⁰ Aihhi yamihapataatihhi piwiha wa satati noaipataise: "Sahi yamihapataatihhiyaatuni ami Autaahaatihhi isihyaatuni ami Aposerihyaatuni ami Piropetihyaatuni nahatiyaati maaritihhi aunahipati sangisi kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatihhi mmonati gwinyaahosi kandapi aimi neti tipitapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotihhi katisi wihooanjhandi naanajati yaawihandi aimi nunyataiso," tati kandaase.

²¹ Piwiha siyaha noaipati aimi owetihhi enjerihohi wo watipihohi nawihohi aungwoyonji winji naimaatati neti mihaapi durihiraatihhi timataise. Timataati sandaase: "Aunahipati Baabironihandi kima nawihohi nini neti yotohitimandamataiwi waati wonamaatihhi topitaata nepi yotawaayopo sati aunahipiti japihi windi mausondaatiwo. ²² Isi Baabironihandane upwati gitaahandamuni ami apwihiramuni ami otipihohi kapaparihiramuni ami kapa kapaami gapipa kinyi matambipotapi ganati windi namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami isihya otipipati kati kati kaitaatiwi sikuri kaiwi amitha gaaha nehohiyihya kinyihatihhi windi bimimitaapo. Iyataati

nawiha koniho witihandi jasisihaami gapipaisangi windi japihi kinyihatihapi namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sisiha raamihandi kinyihatihapi windi namusoaati-taise. Iyataati ami wani namaatindaatiwihya usihya asihyaami piwihaisangi kinyihatihapi windi japihi namoapaitaise. Jihura kinyi isihya otipipati nawihopihati kiyohiyihya isihyaami ndiheti awaisawihyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Aimbi ami kinyi on-aapipa paasihiri ami gaapipati kahatamatipetahapa kiyapaise isihya yapih nahandaahiyai jaipunditaapo," tati ko kandaase. ²⁴ Sati aunahipati Autaahaatihomi isihya piropetihyaisuni ami isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisuni siyihyai tiwuwaiwaapi piwiha tanyaaha katamiheti ahotih Autaahaatitho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihya yapih nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotihandapisangi sati aunahipati Baapironihandeti piwiha tanyaaha ahondaise.

Autahaatihopi Yamihapataatihya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

19 Piwiha saiwa atindi owetih ami isihya taahiyihyaami naahutarihiri waapihitiwihiri yamihapataatihapi noaipasih nini atisataayo. Siri naahutariri kiya satiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo: "Areruya! Nyahi nyami Autahaatihoi newa mepi autaa-hemwahaayo. Nyami Autahaatitho kimo nehi naasohi nyangi japihi nanyamamaasihore. Ko ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi watipihore. ² Autahaatitho isihya kiyohiwaiwa neti piwiha kotihandaapihi tipitapaati mmonahore. Iyataati komi kotihandi apipaahi akitihandi ami titih nga nehaahore. Saati apopi awaisaamimaati ambipati kihiyaisati timaamaitati kandapi ambipati neti jihimatati yapipatambi isihya nahatiyai neti nopisasataise. Aih ami kandapi Autahaatitho kaati wihooanjhandi maipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autahaatihomi otipipatihyai topitaata siyihyai tiwamahaate. Aih kandapi kaatamiheti piwiha ahotahaate. Aih ami kandapi Autahaatitho kaati wihooanjhandi aimi nunyataise," tawaatopo. ³ Saiwi katiwosawi, ami jihaati waapihitiwi satawaatopo: "Areruya! Nyahi Autahaatihopi maari-taati koai newa mepi autaaahemwihaayo. Saati apo-maati sisiha tihisahaami sitipati katinih nasisoari noaipatoaatitaise," tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaihi mitihya 24 kai-wihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyauni ami kapihi wa-pa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoari ahotimi naiwai-wauni yatih timahiyawi Autahaatitho konih bimisihoaapihi yatih atotipiwesapi satawaatopo: "Akite! Areruya! Akitisi Autahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati koai mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo," tawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Au-tahaatitho komi siya kinjhandasini bindataati isihyai winjatimbipihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasih nini atisataayo. "Nyahi nyami Autahaatihoi newaati mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaati nahatiyaati kopi yaiwi komi piwiha atiwawi komi otitih bimohiyihyaatuni ami ambipati awaipati nepihyaatuni ami ambipati namepi nehihyaatuni nyami Autahaatithoi mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo," tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipipihoho Apopaati Neti Wirasih Nandapa Aungwohandi Noaipataise

⁶ Kaihi ami nini atisataati isihya taahiyihya ahoyaniwi bindawaahya piwiha piwaatohihamataindiha atisataayo. Kiyaami piwiha naahutarihiri waapihaati awaisaamaatami nausahaamatiyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaami piwiha ausaaha waati gaatipamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapihitiwi piwaatiwi satawaatopo: "Nyahi nyami Autahaatihopi maaritaati aunihihiri aunihitaati gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi autaahe-waumwaitihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisih nahatewa watipihaiwasaho aimi kinjhoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. ⁷ Isi wani nyami maariho biyati winyaitonih pihitaati waati maaritaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Sipisipho Mwaaho Sipipihohomi asisih apopaati neti wiraitandiha aimi koaipataiso. Koaipasih ami komi apopaati namaati-tandaisaamaati namaatitandi aimi neti timaninati kindataiso. ⁸ Aih Autahaatitho kaati apotihiri wiri koepihiri apipaahi sanahiwetahiri asirihiri nausaatahiri kaati niyoaitandi nunyataiso," tati kandaase. Ami siri apotihiri kihoeperi Autahaatihomi isihya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi namihanataise.

⁹ Aih ami ningi enjerih sata kandaase: "Kinyi piwiha satipi jipatipaime, 'Isimiya usaisi Autahaatitho aimi gaatati nunjesih atiw Sipisipho Sipipihoho apopaati neti wirasitihandami nandapa awaimbipaapi nasohiyihya siya gaasi maaritwise,'" tip jipatipaime ndataase. Iyati ami ko jihaati bapiyati sandataase: "Kima titih akitinihi Autahaatihomi piwihaare," ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih nini koai mepi autaaahemwaitandi komi auhiraapihi timahiyati atotipiwesonih ami ko ningi sandataase: "Kinyi sandi windi kamaim. Owetane. Nini nehi otipipatihonine. Nini kinyi naisohonini ami gisati otipipati ninawipih kiyohihonine. Kaindi ami kinyi naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya ami ko Jisaasih piwiha akitih ausaasih baiwi napaitiwi isiwahohiyihyaami naisohonini ami sangisati maasi otipipati ninawipih kiyohihonine. Kinyi nehi Autahaatithoaisaahih mepi autaaahepumapi aunihihiri aunihitipi kopaahih atotipiwesapi gaapunde," ndataase. Ami nyahi mmonahiyaane. Jisaasih piwiha ausaasih isihyai neti giwunyaati nunjih kiya atiw nepi kopi ausaawaayowo," ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapiho Osih Kihoepihoasini Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih yamihapatami maasomwaanji nutih jata maasapiho osihandi windi kihoepihandi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindasini awitimatati bimisihomi ambipati ko otipipati kaipati nga biyati jatati ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko titih akitinihi isihyai neti kotihandaapihi tipitapaati usonati ko titih kiyati tunahore tati ambihinahore. ¹² Komi ndiha sisihaami tihwihiramatiyahore. Iyataati ami komi mitihooatih awaisawihya kinjhiyaami tingaatihaiwa taahiwaiwa nipaatahore. Iy-

ataati ami ambipateti ambipati witi jipatipindahore. Sati ambitapi isihya usa windi moniwi gimaawun-yaatahati nehi sawahohihi mmonati giwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apotihiri utarihiri niyosirihiri jitipataatiji timandaahirisi kiri jitipatisahiri nipaatahore. Komi ambipati satiwi, "Autaahaatihomi Piwihaare," tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihi ami yamihapataatihapi tiworisa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya apotihiri aminahiri apipaahi kihoepehiri popitihiri utarihiri niyopihya maasapiho osihaiwa kihoepehaiwasini awitimatiwi komi ipoti koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi ami komi maa-homwaanjapi namatanaati wihiwihooanj tipipa kiyati nahaapindihanaati kosasahiri nasati nimetahore isihya komi tiworisa yapihi nahandaahiyai tsatitando. Iyati ngirihiri watipihiri mwitipisati bitonda andititati watipitatu isihyai winjatataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho nahatewa watipihaiwasahomi apowindihandi namihainjha nawiha awaisihaara wainihandi neti jasati namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyati komi apotihiri utarihiri niyosirihiretuni ami komi auhiri atihiretuni ambipati kimati jipatipindataise: "Kimo kinjhiya nahatiyaami Kinjhotati ami awaisawihya nahatiyaami Awaisihore," tati jipatipindataise.

¹⁷ Aihi ami nini enjeriho woai iwinjahonih ko ipihooatiji bitondaati waapihitatu koho nahataapa (isihyauni ami kohasipihoo napwihihapaami ambipati neti nanahapa) yamihapatami otihamwaanji pirirutati daimbipai saundataase: "Sahi napiwise. Napiwi Autaahaatiho nandapa apipaahi awaimbipa neti timanimbipaapi ahoyaniwise. ¹⁸ Napiwi ahoyaniwise awaisawihya kinjhiyaami ambipati ami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami tahaapundohiyihya kepitenehiyaami ambipati ami watipihyaami ambipati ami osihaiwaami ambipatuni ami kaiwasini awitimatohihiyaami ambipati, isihya nahatiya nehi kiyaisitohiyihyaamuni ami isihya usaami nehi otipipatihati-maami ambipati ami isihya ambipati owehiyaamuni ami isihya usaami ndiheti ambipatisahiyaami ambipati gwititihoo nandaatiwo," undataase.

¹⁹ Aihi nini jataati ainjihihouni ami kinjhiya yapihi nahataahyauni ami kiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyihya osihoasini awitimatatipi napsihoaisawuni komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaaisawuni tunniwi yahwindaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihi ko ainjihihooi napuwitaatiwi isiwawaayopo. Aiwi ami ainjihihomi piropetihoo piwiha jaiwitiha awusaati kaundati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahi isihyai jaipundihi ainjihihomi maakihiri nehohiyihyaaisuni ami ko ainjihihopuni ami komi siwipatapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi aunihihiri aunihihiwi koai nepi autahiwiwi mepi autahepumaitaatiwi jaipundati kaundisihooi maawi isiwawaayopo. Isipi kuri maisahuri asururi animwaahipati durihiri tongihiropi nawiha saripaaha taahihoo kaanihi noaatati nasawati tihati ahotimbipih nepi yotawaayopo. ²¹ O ami isihya kanaahya nahatiyaahi utaaho osihoasini bimisihomi maahomwaanjapi namatanaati kosasahiri

bainatihiri nimetinanaata tiwati kiyaisinihi owe-mataise. Aihi koho taahihoo nasati kiyaami ambipati neti nga mwisasati nanati gwisimotaise.

Bwaasirihiri Kinaungwiha 1,000 Kiyahaapi Naputataise

20 Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihoo nini jata itipihoo enjeriho wo komi ikwiraahi animwaahipati etaihirami kihiri isiwati ami wirihiri apipaahi awairihiri watipihiri senihandi isisihoo yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. ² Noaatipati akwiranihoo aimaaho aimehuraaho apipaahi awaisihoo, uta maipihoo tiworihoo Bwaasirihiri isiwataise. Isiwati neti koaisi kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi anitiasati wisasati, animwaahipati etaihiropi neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaanji anitiasati awiha napuwati ami kaapipati tihati anitiasati namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akwiranihoo isihya yapihi nahandaahiyai jihaati windi noti nasayati daayati jaipimunditando. Ko siyati napundimi noti kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetanihuraatitando. Siyonihi ipotihoo nehi apipaahi masihonjapi koai nepi nupusoasitaatiwo.

⁴ Aihi ami nini jataati awaisawihya kinjhiyaami siyahaaiwa wiwa ahotihoo kaiwasini usa bimauhi iwinjataayo. Siya siyahaaiwasini bimohiyihya isihya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami nini isihyai mitihoo nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihoai usonataayo. Siya isimiya jihoo Jisaasihoo piwiha katati kaiwaiwaapi "akaa-haasi akite," tiwi katiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katauhi kandapi mitihoo nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihore. Aiwi ami kiya ainjihihopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autahepimumapipi ami ainjihihomi siwipati maakihiri kiyaami amitetetisangi ndimaahomwaanji ami kiyaami ikwiretisangi windi ahimotahiyaare. Aihi kiya naiwi asitimati-taatiwihandi nepi kinaungwiha 1,000 kaiwihaapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi isihyai ami kahapaamapipai jaawi bimohiyihyaare. ⁵ Sandi japihi nepaitaatiwihandi jihapihande. O ami isihya napohiyihya nahatiyaahi windi japihi namepahopo kiya daahi nanopotimi nuwi kinaungwiha kima 1,000 kiyati saniyonihura japihi nepaitaatiwo. ⁶ Isihya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihrohiihiai jihandi Autaahaatiho ahowimahonihoo jihandi nepahohiyihya maaritwise napwitaatiwihandi noaipahonihoo kiya windi japihi namaapwitaawoo. Namaapopi Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni pisisihyaaimatiwi otipipati kawiwi ami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi kiya awaisawihya kinjhiyaaimatiwi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi isihyaaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni jatitaapo.

Bwaasirihiri Neti Apipaahi Nopisasinataise

⁷ Kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyati aimi sanoti owetanihoo Bwaasirihiri kirami naputimbipihapi nupusoasisaihi kapihi namaitaise. ⁸ Kapihi namasisi nehahaati noaipati noti isihya yapihi nahanda bimohiyihyai jaiwunditaise. Iyataati siya isiya Gokihomihyaaisuni ami Makokihomihyaaisuni jaiwunditaise. Jaiwundati kiyaisi

tipapa pwisipati awaipati tundaatiwo undati neti ahoaitaise. Iyonihiki kiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tipapa kiyohiyihiyai ko neti ahoaindihandi isihiya waapihaati durihirami nawasasaaha aripatamataiwihiya jaatiwi ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiwi ahoyaniwesi yapihiki nahanda gaamapi nuwi isihiya ami aunahipati awaipati Autaahaatiho maariho numwisawihiyaisuni ami numwipatisuni tiwaatihiri ahiyawiki nesiwesipi bitiwimaitaapo. Saisaihi ami sisiha wa yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati kiyaisinihi tihati owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyonihiki Bwaasirihiri jaiwundati daayatoaatirihiri nepi sisiha durihiramatiyati animwaahipatopi nimandataati nawiha wa saripaaha nasasiwati noaatati kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapihi aimi ainjihihoaaisuni ami komi piropetiho komi piwiha jaiwitiha ausaasihoaisuni nepi tihoahauhi aimi tihoaaandihapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Kapihi kingwaasi tihoaan-dawa apatihuni otapihaatuni kingwaasi ambipati yaawihandi kandinihi jinjapihi jinjapihi newaatitaatiwo.

Ipotihandi Isihiya Kiyohiwaiwa Neti Tipitapaati Mmonataise

¹¹ Aihiki nini jata gwiitihiki siyaahandi windi apipaahi awaindihandi kihopihandi ahotihiki jataayo. Aihiki sandi siyandaasini Autaahaatiho bindataise. Bimihiki ami komi ndimaahomwaaipati yapipatuni ami yamihapatuni neti nawisatitati kauri kaurinihi yanihimapi apipaahauri numwi owetamaise. Kauri japihi windi mmondaapo. ¹² Aihiki sandi siyaahandami ndiheti isihiya napohiyihiya ambipatisawihiyauni ami nehihiyauni bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Iyauhi ami utipihaiwa wiwa sapihi nupwiyaapi ahiyauhi ahotihiki jataayo. Aihiki ami utipihandi windisangi isihiya asitimatiwi nasisoaari bimaami nutaatiwihiyaami ambipati ahotindihandisangi nupwiyaapi kapihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihiki kiya napohiyihiya kiyohiwaiwaapi piwiha aimi utipihoaatihi ahotisiha mmonati kaiwaatihi jatata Autaahaatiho kaiwa tipitapaati usonataise. ¹³ Aihiki isihiya durihiraatihi napopi ahosohiyihiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatihomiki ndiheti niyauhi ami isihiya napopi napwaatotihanduni ami isihiya napohiyihiya kiya nuwi bimohipati aunahipati namasi napitaatiwi nupusoasiihi Autaahaatihomiki ndiheti niyawaayopo. Naiwi bitohauhi Autaahaatiho kiya nehiki ninaasiyaahihiki kiyohipapa utipihoaatihi mmonati jatetinjati komi kotihandaapihi kiyai tipipataati usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyati napotihandi ami isihiya napwauhi maariho notiki bimindihanduni ko neti sisiha durihiramatiyati nimandataati noaatati kaanihi nasasiwati tihatoaatisihaapihi yondaise. Sa sisa durihiri api-paahi awaindindi sisiha watipaha noaatati taati tihindindi kapihandi 2 handi apipaahandi napwitaatiwhande. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihiyaami ambipati sandi utipindi isihiya asitimatiwi bimitaatiwihiyaami ambipati ahotindindaatihi windi ahimotisawihiya siya nahatiyai nepi sisiha watipaha durihiramatiyati niman-dataati nasisoaari tihatoaatisihaapihi yotitaapo.

Autahaatiho Yamihapati Asipati Ami Yapipati Asipati Kiyati Ahiyataise

²¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihiki nini jata yapipati yamihapati asiwauri ahotihiki nini jataayo. Aihiki ami durihirisangi kirinihi notiki owendaise. ² Kaihi nini jata Autahaatihomiki aunahipati awaipati asipati wanihatiki Jerusaremihandi yamihapataatihi Autahaatihoapihapi taati noaatipati nasataise apopaati wohoi namaatitandi timaninati uti apotihiri gaahapa yundanyaininjati napipatamatiyato. ³ Aihiki ami piwiha wa waapihitiha Autahaatiho bimimbipihapi sataha noapasihiki nini atisataayo: "Atiwi ami jasawise! Autahaatihomiki aunahipati anjipihiki aimi nasati isihiyaami otihapihi ahondaise ami Autahaatiho kiyaisati maasi kiyaami Autahaatihoematati bimitando. Iyonihiki kiya ami noaipati titihiki Autahaatihomihiyaimatisaihi ami Autahaatiho sawaho noaipati kiyaami Autahaatihoematati kiyaisati maasi bimitando. ⁴ Iyati ko kiyaami kwitipati nahatiyaamihati neti niwindiwati niwisiyapaitaise. Ami kiyaami napwitaatiwhandisangi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyati ami maariho asipaiwi gwi-taatiwhanduni kiyaami ambipati yaawitandihanduni kiyaamiheti windi namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimi jihai-waasi kaiwa aimi notiki owetiso," ndaase.

⁵ Aihiki utaaho siyaahandaasini bimisiho sandaase: "Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamapapa nini neti wanihapa asipipemati kaindiki ahiyataayo," daase. Iyati ami kimiki sandaase: "Kima piwima titihiki akiki akaahaasi isihiya kaapi akite tiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwi jipatipaima," daase. ⁶ Iyati ko ningi sandataase: "Nini nahataapa kaimiki nundi owemahonihiki aimi owendaise. Nini Niwahonihiki jihimatitiki bimaati ami Ipotimatitiki bimohihonine. Nini jihonimandi nahataapa namasati ahiyohihonihindi ami ipotihonimandi nahataapa kaindiki asitiputi kaindiki owemahohihonine. Isihiya waapohopi nawisawihiyai waapoho nawihiki oweho nehiki numwito. So waapoho asimatitaatiwhandami waapoho taati napisihomiki numwito. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatati maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisai tiwati ipihatisihiki saiwa neti komihaiwatitaise. Iyonihiki ami nini noaipati komi Autahaatihoninitisanihi ami ko noaipati nisi maasihihomatitaise. ⁸ Iyataati isihiya yaiwi japihitiki kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi kamaatiwi ami giwunyaahohitihandi namahohiyihiyauni ami maipihaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwi kipati ahiyanihohiyihiyauni ami isihiya siyihiyai timahohiyihiyauni ami warisai apwaatiyai namasiki gohihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihiyauni ami onapipa paasihiri konosiha wiwaapa nepatarihiri gaapipati nepi kipiwi kaiwa kiyohiyihiyauni ami autahaatiho jaiwitaahopi aunihihiri aunihitiki gaapundiwi koai nepi autahi mepi autahepumahohiyihiyauni ami piwiha jaipapa katawaasohiyihiyauni kiyaami aunahipati sisiha watipaha nawiha saripaaha nasasiwati noaatati durihiramatiyati niman-data kaanihi tihimiki naisihaapihi nutaapo sapihi kiya ipotihandi 2 handi napopi owetitaatiwo," ndaase.

¹⁶ “Nini Jisaasihonine. Nini niwahonini nisi itipihō enjerihoai nandusoaasataayo nisi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaapi piwiha kimaiwa sangi kasatitando. Nini Daawitihomihetapi noaipahohiyihyaamihetapi Ipi Isitihonini Nematihonine. Aindi ami nini Daawitihomihetapi mwaahonine. Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati ni-paatihataamataindi asisihatihi waati bosainjati nausaatohihonine,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aihitipihō Gaahouni ami apopaati wohoi namaatitandi timetisaamaatuni satamaase: “Kinyi namme,” tamaase. Aisi ami sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati piwiha kima piropetiha atiwi nehohiyihyaatangisangi satiwi: “Kinyi namme,” tiwise. Iyataati ami sahi waapohopi nasisawihyaati Autaahaatiho waapoho asitimatitaatiwo nawihō oweho nehō nasamitandi nasimendaisi ami nawihō oweho nasamitaisi sahi napiwi nepise.

Jonihō Isihyaati Kima Piwima Piropetiha Atisohiyihyaati Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Isihyaati nahatiyaati kima piwiha piropetiha ipotinoaipaitandihapaapi atisohiyihyaati jaawihyaato, wi-

wa piwiha nehaha bipinjawi kima piwimaisawi ahi-maayawise ami Autaahaatiho isihyai maipihaiwa wiwa numwitandi utipimo kimoatihapi katiwaiwa ami bihiwainjati nasamitaiso. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha piropetiha ipotinoaipaitandihapaapi kimo utipimoatihahi ahotisiha nemataataahi ami Autaahaatiho aunahipati wanihataatihi isihya nandaapi ami ipati asitimatitaatiwihati nandaatiwihandapi utipihō kimoatihapi wihoaanjhapa napiwi saiwi naitaapo tati katimbipaami kopihapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ausaati katisihō sandaase: “Akitinihi nini kimikuraanihi keti napito,” ndaase. Akite! Awaisihonji Jisaasihonje, kinyi namme.

²¹ Awaisihō Jisaasihō sahi komi isihyaati nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamaitandi nini sapi gaapisundataayo. Akite.